



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



un1

1/12-
CAY. 10.10



THE
CLYDESDALE STUD-BOOK.
VOLUME XI.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| MARES, | 6893—7998. |
| STALLIONS, | 6424—7414. |

THE CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

OBJECTS.

1. To maintain unimpaired the purity of the breed of horses known as Clydesdale horses, and to promote the breeding of these horses.
2. To collect, verify, preserve, and publish the pedigrees of the said horses and other useful information relating to them.
3. To promote the general interests of the breeders and owners of the said horses.
4. To investigate suspicious or doubtful pedigrees of the said horses and other alleged misrepresentations relating to them, and to publish the results of such investigation.
5. To arbitrate upon, investigate, and settle disputes and questions relating to the said horses, &c., &c.

COUNCIL FOR 1888.

RETIRE IN 1889.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF PORTLAND, *President* for 1886.
 SIR MICHAEL R. SHAW-STEWART, BART., Ardgowan, Greenock.
 W. H. LUMSDEN, Esq., of Balmedie, Aberdeenshire, *Vice-President*.
 MR. H. R. B. FEILE, Malsion House, Greenock.
 MR. GEORGE RODGER, Newton Bank, Preston Brook, Cheshire.
 MR. JAMES HUNTER, Mitchell Street, Glasgow, *Chairman of General Purposes Committee*.
 MR. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, Banks, Kirkcudbright.
 MR. JAMES A. FERNIE, Hilton, Alloa, Clackmannan.
 MR. ALEXANDER BUCHANAN, Norwood, Milngavie.
 MR. WILLIAM TAYLOR, Park Mains, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.

RETIRE IN 1890.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF FIFE, K.T., Duff House, Banff.
 MR. W. RENWICK, Meadowfield, Corstorphine.
 MR. R. B. BROCKBANK, Crosby, Maryport, Cumberland.
 MR. PATRICK HUNTER, Waterybutts, Errol, Perthshire.

MR. ALEXANDER LOVE, Margaret's Mill, Kilmacoolm, Renfrewshire.
 MR. ROBERT CRAIG, Ryesholm, Dalry, Ayrshire.
 MR. JAMES WEIR, Sandilands, Lanark.
 MR. WILLIAM REID, 140 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, *Hon. Treasurer*.
 MR. DAVID BUCHANAN, Garecadden Mains, Bearsden, Dumbartonshire.
 MR. ROBERT FREDERICK, Drumflower, Dunragit, Wigtownshire.

RETIRE IN 1891.

THE RIGHT HONBLE. THE EARL OF HOPETOUN.
 THE HONBLE. THE LORD ARTHUR CECIL.
 JOHN GILMOUR, Esq., of Lundin and Montrave, Leven, Fifeshire.
 ROBERT PATERSON, Esq., of Robgill, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire.
 MR. JOHN SLEIGH, Mains of Strichen, Strichen, Aberdeenshire.
 MR. DANIEL M'INTYRE, Dunallan, Rothesay, Bute.
 MR. ARCHIBALD MITCHELL, Clochkeil, Campbelltown.
 MR. ALEXANDER YOUNG, Keir Mains, Dunblane, Perthshire.
 MR. WILLIAM WATSON, Ochterlony Mains, Forfar.
 MR. JOHN M. MARTIN, 81 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.

1. Persons desirous of becoming Members of the Society will fill up and sign the Form of Application for Membership, which may be obtained from the Secretary.
2. Every Member must either be a *Life Governor*, a *Life Member*, or an *Annual Member*. Persons not resident in the United Kingdom can be Life Governors or Life Members only.
3. Every Member shall pay on entrance an Entrance Fee of Ten Shillings. In addition to the Entrance Fee, Life Governors shall pay a Subscription of Ten Pounds; Life Members a Subscription of Five Pounds; and Annual Members an Annual Subscription of Ten Shillings, payable in advance.

REGISTERED OFFICE:

46 GORDON STREET, GLASGOW.

ARCHD. M'NEILAGE, *Secretary*.

THE
CLYDESDALE STUD-BOOK.

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES OF MARES HAVING PRODUCE PREVIOUS TO
30TH SEPTEMBER, 1888, AND STALLIONS FOALED
BEFORE 1st JANUARY, 1888.

WITH

FOUR APPENDICES,

AND

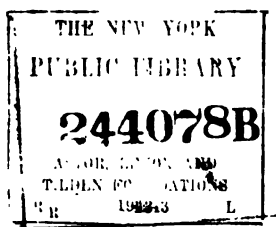
A LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE CLYDESDALE HORSE
SOCIETY, AS AT 9TH JANUARY, 1889.

*COMPILED AND REVISED UNDER DIRECTION OF
THE EDITING COMMITTEE.*

Volume Eleventh.

GLASGOW :
PRINTED BY ROBERT MACLEHOSE,
At the University Press,
153 WEST NILE STREET.
1889.

Entered at Stationers' Hall.



P R E F A C E.

WHEN the Tenth Volume of the Clydesdale Stud-Book was issued it was expected that the growth of the volumes had at length ceased, and that no further increase in size was to be anticipated. Volume Eleventh, however, while containing fewer entries of foals, caused doubtless by the great mortality amongst them in the season of 1888, contains more entries of mares and stallions than any previous volume.

The number of entries in Volume X. was as follows :—

| | | | | | | |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------|
| Foals, | - | - | - | - | - | 1,187 |
| Mares, | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Stallions, | - | - | - | - | - | 951 |
| Total, - | | | | | | 3,138 |

The number in Volume XI. is—

| | | | | | | |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------|
| Foals, | - | - | - | - | - | 1,120 |
| Mares, | - | - | - | - | - | 1,106 |
| Stallions, | - | - | - | - | - | 991 |
| Total, - | | | | | | 3,217 |

The increase in new entries of mares and stallions in Vol. XI. is thus 146, and over all 79 entries.

In accepting entries the regulations which have been in force for several years were adhered to, and in one or two instances the Council have exercised a discretionary power in accordance with the precedents afforded by the earlier volumes of the Stud-Book. Any stallion or mare got by a registered sire out of a Clydesdale mare whose produce is already registered has

JUN 5 '93

John Green

been entered, and in the case of animals with pedigrees not coming under this rule the following regulations were enforced, namely:—

1. Any stallion foaled before 1st January, 1875, or any mare, having had produce, and foaled before 1st January, 1877, was entered if got by a registered sire or out of a mare got by a registered sire.

2. Any stallion foaled on or after 1st January, 1875, and before 1st January, 1879, or any mare, having had produce, and foaled on or after 1st January, 1877, and before 1st January, 1880, was entered if got by a registered sire and out of a mare got by a registered sire, or a mare already registered or eligible for registration.

3. Any stallion foaled on or after 1st January, 1879, or any mare, having had produce, and foaled on or after 1st January, 1880, was entered if got by a registered sire out of a registered dam or dam eligible for registration, or having three registered crosses of Clydesdale blood tracing through either the male or female line.

The Council respectfully direct the attention of breeders to the importance of recording all births in their studs, whether the foals survive or not. It is almost as useful to know that a mare had no foal in a given year, or that her foal died, as it is to know that she had a foal which came to maturity. Where the former information is lacking a loophole is left for unscrupulous persons to represent animals as the produce of mares with which they have no connection, and there is reason to fear that this has in some cases in the past been done.

Applications to alter descriptions of registered animals have of late become somewhat numerous, and the Council have been compelled in several instances to refuse to give effect to the proposed alterations. Great care should therefore be exercised by breeders in entering stock, as errors in descriptions frequently lead to difficulties, especially with foreign buyers, and it is impossible for the Council to alter descriptions after animals have been exported, and it is no longer possible to be satisfied as to their identity.

Special attention is directed to the following extracts from minutes regarding cancelled entries :—

JENNY OF CATYANS (6346).

Extract Minute of Meeting of Council held on 25th July, 1888.

Inter alia “the Council hereby cancels the entry of the mare Jenny of Catyans (6346) as it appears in Volume Tenth, p. 352, and Jenny of Catyans and her produce are not now to be regarded as registered Clydesdales.”

GENTLE OF CROMARTY (6695).

Extract Minute of Meeting of Council held on 10th October, 1888.

Inter alia “the entry of the mare Gentle of Cromarty (6695) is hereby cancelled, and it is hereby declared that the produce entered in Volume Tenth as out of her belongs to Maggie of Cromarty (6691), and are to be entered as such in Volume Eleventh.”

PRODUCE OF MAGGIE OF MUIRHEAD (2997), Vol. IX., p. 146.

Extract Minute of Meeting of Council held on 21st Nov., 1888.

Inter alia “the entry of Maggie of Muirhead (2997), with produce in Vol. IX., p. 146, is hereby cancelled, the produce there entered belonging not to Maggie of Muirhead but to a Campbeltown mare apparently not registered.”

The portraits of the Macaulay (5187), and Laura Lee, Vol. VII., p. 56, published in this volume, are photographs from life, reproduced by the Woodbury process, and it is hoped they may be of value for future reference. Laura Lee gained first prizes at Kilmarnock, Edinburgh, and the H. & A. S., Dumfries, in 1886, and at Kilmarnock, Ayr, Edinburgh, the H. & A. S., Glasgow, and Dumfries Union Shows in 1888. The Macaulay (5187), gained first prizes at Kilmarnock, Ayr, Edinburgh, and the Royal, Newcastle, in 1887, and at Kilmarnock, the Royal, Nottingham, and the H. & A. S., Glasgow, in 1888.

The following noblemen and gentlemen composed the Editing Committee for Volume XI. :—

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| The Right Hon. the EARL OF HOPETOUN, <i>President.</i> | } <i>ex officio.</i> |
| W. H. LUMSDEN, Esq., of Balmedie, <i>Vice-President.</i> | |
| LORD ARTHUR CECIL, <i>Chairman.</i> | |
| MR. JOHN GILMOUR, of Montrave. | |
| MR. JOHN M. MARTIN, of Auchendennan. | |
| MR. H. R. B. PEILE, Greenock. | |
| MR. ALEXANDER BUCHANAN, Milngavie. | |
| MR. ROBERT FREDERICK, Drumflower. | |
| MR. DANIEL M'INTYRE, Dunallan. | |
| MR. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, Banks. | |
| MR. DAVID BUCHANAN, Garscadden Mains. | |
| MR. WILLIAM TAYLOR, Park Mains. | |

GLASGOW, 25th January, 1889.



"THE MACAULAY" (5187).

VIOI
W

SEN
has

BON
in
fee

LUC
col
da
ho
de

GAF
(2)

DAL
P

MIN
K

LIL
W

SIR
P

ERRATA IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

VIOLET (5560), Vol. IX. Produce—Sire of Jessie MacLachlan was Clyde (2023), and sire of Gartconnell was Duchal (2737).

SUNBEAM (3015), Vol. IX., p. 149. Produce named Sundew has three white feet and off fore foot black.

BONNY OF BROMFIELD HALL (6601). Colour of produce in 1886 should read—Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet.

LUCK AGAIN, entered as produce in Vol. VIII., p. 356. The colour of this horse is now stated to be red roan, with legs dark-coloured to the knees, and left hind foot white; but the horse being now in America the Council are unable to give a definite decision as to his identity.

GARTCONNELL (5027). Sire was Duchal (2737); *not* Clyde (2023).

DAMSON (2512), Vol. X., p. 136. Foal in 1887 was got by Prince Henry (1257), and not by Baron of Drumlanrig (1935).

MINNIE GARFIELD (5089), Vol. X., p. 74. Produce named King Anthony was foaled in 1887, and not in 1886.

LILY OF WINTERSEUGH (6082), Vol. X. Produce in 1887 was a *filly*; *not* a *colt*.

SIR EVERARD (5353), Vol. X. Sire of dam was London Prince (472); *not* (428).

VOLUNTEER (6375), Vol. X., is not owned by W. Kirkaldy, Anstruther, but by his breeder, D. M'Lean, Bleloch, Bankfoot.

THE STANDARD (6325), Vol. X., was foaled in 1886, and not in 1885.

ERRATA IN VOLUME XI.

DARLING produce in 1887, p. 8. Colour—Brown, hind foot and fore feet white.

MARCHIONESS, p. 9. In sixth line read—Sir William (802) ; omit Wallace.

LADY ROSE, p. 20. Colour of produce—Sir Monk is chestnut ; *not* light bay.

LADY LINDSAY (5298), p. 41. Sire, Lorne II. (1209).

JIP OF HARESTONE (3392), p. 54. Number of sire, Wallace, is (1344).

KATE OF COLMSLEE (3394), p. 54. Number of Lord Lynedoch should be (4530).

MISS DICKSON, p. 55. Omit "additional."

MAY QUEEN (2327), p. 80. Sire of produce should be Blyth (84).

Page 93. The produce of Keir Young Kate, Keir Mary, Keir Bessy III., and the mare Rosie of Newpark (2631), also (on p. 94) the produce of Keir Lorne Maggie and Keir Lorne Bessy are now owned by D. Riddell.

MALLEY, p. 120. Sire of produce is Magnus Troil (6059), Vol. X.

LILY OF THE VALLEY (2788), p. 140 ; *not* (2781).

TRIM (1823), p. 186. Sire of produce is Barney (4829).

BESS OF CLAYCROP (3076), p. 188. Number of Lord Bobbiegee is (4512).

BEAUTY (5864), p. 193. Number of Lord of the Manor is (3800).

CLATHYBEG (7104), p. 270. In produce read—Dainty of Kilduff (7247).

MISSIE (7239), p. 314, was foaled in 1883.

UNCLE TOM, p. 331. The Number (last word in page) should be (5420).

Pages 335 and 336. For words, "horse that came from Ayrshire," in pedigrees numbered 7308, 7309, 7310, read—Young Garibaldi (4795).

LASSIE OF PRIESTHAUGH (7316), p. 338. Number of Lofty *alias* The Egg Man is (1188), *not* (1182).

At top of page 359, for Chesterhall read Chartershall.

NELLY OF WOODHEAD (7388), p. 361. Number of Odd-fellow is (1775).

POLLY OF BARBEY (7402), p. 366. Produce Castle Campbell was foaled in 1886.

MARY FRASER (7965), p. 544. Produce in 1888 was a filly.

KING OF PRINCES (6893), p. 675. Insert—Dam, Beauty.

LORD HOPE (6968), p. 694. Insert number of gr.-dam, (1540).

PRINCE ALBERT (7124), p. 733. Number of sire of dam is (899).

PRINCE OSCAR (7133), p. 736. Number of sire is (3412).

SCOTTISH HERO (7241), p. 762. In last line of pedigree read
—Vol. IX.; *not* X.

TAM LOUDOUN (7308), p. 779. Sire of dam is Lord Darnley;
not Laird Darnley.

APPENDIX (B)—LATE INFORMATION.

BANFF.

| | | | | |
|------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|--------------|
| County ... | ... | King Valuable (5927) | ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | ... | Sir Wyndham (4728) | ... | " |
| " ... | ... | MacIvor (3822) | ... | " |
| " ... | ... | King James (4474)... | ... | " |
| " ... | ... | Prince of the Forest (6199) | ... | " |
| " ... | ... | Strathspey (3227) | ... | " |

CONTENTS.

CLYDESDALE STUD-BOOK—

| | PAGES |
|---|---------|
| Preface, - - - - - | v-viii |
| Errata, - - - - - | ix-xii |
| Additional Produce, - - - - - | 1-201 |
| Mares with Produce, Nos. 6893-7998, - - | 202-554 |
| Stallions, Nos. 6424-7414, - - - - - | 557-805 |

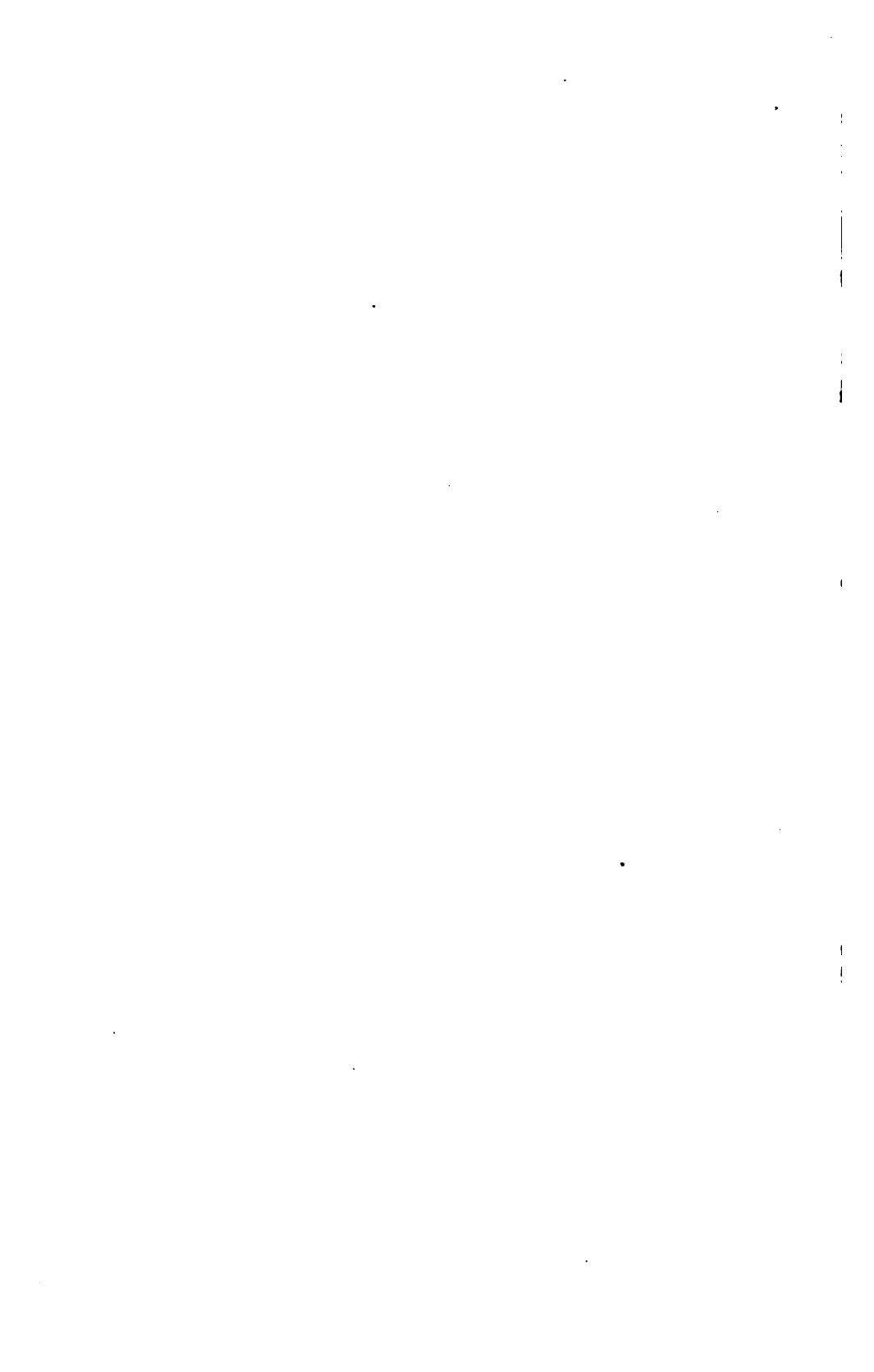
APPENDICES—

| | |
|---|---------|
| (a) Corrections and Changes in Ownership, - | 806-821 |
| (b) District Stallions, - - - - - | 822-833 |
| (c) Premium Winners, - - - - - | 834-837 |
| (d) Obituary, &c., - - - - - | 838-839 |

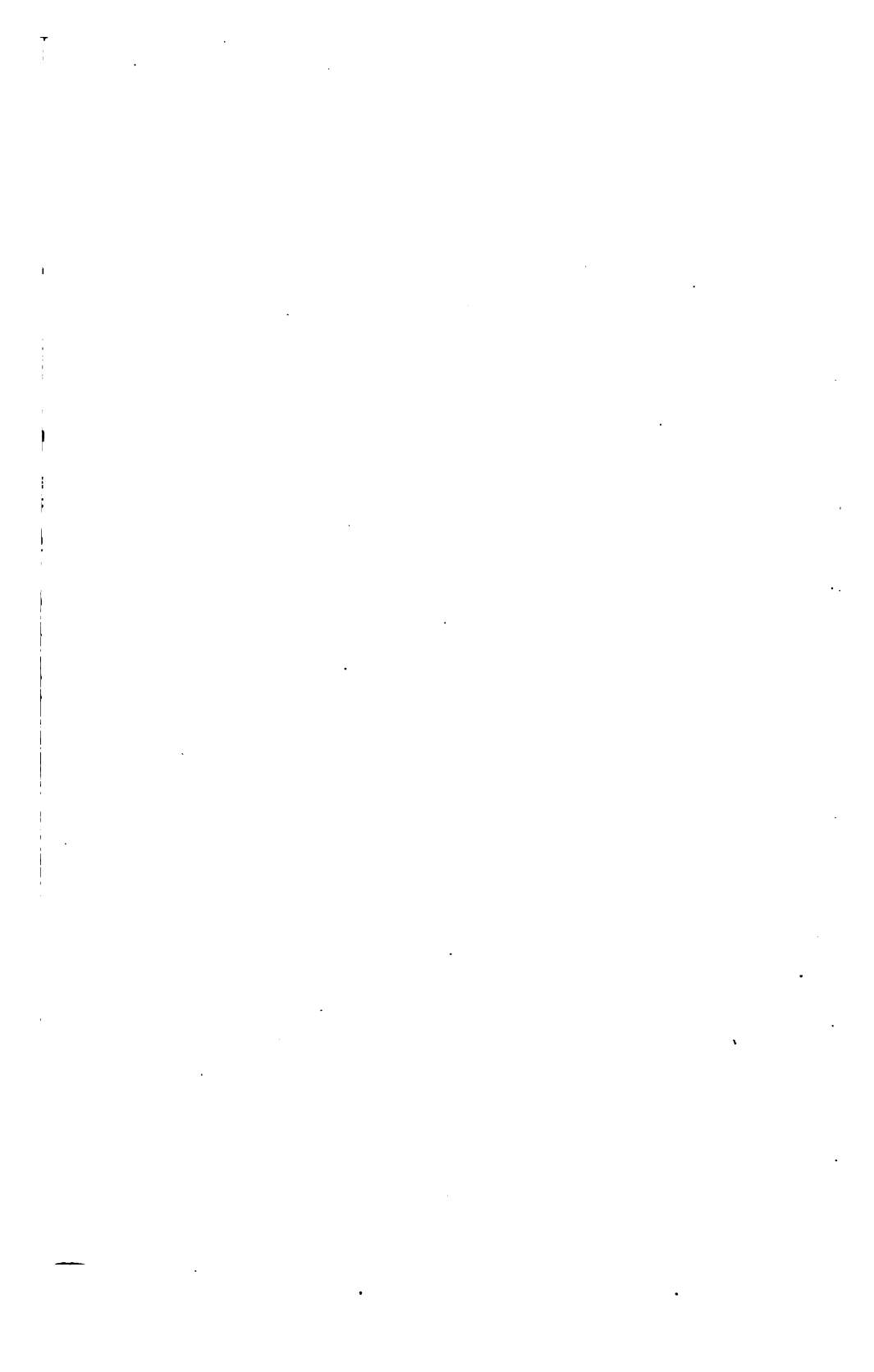
| | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| ROLL OF MEMBERS, - - - - - | 840-853 |
|----------------------------|---------|

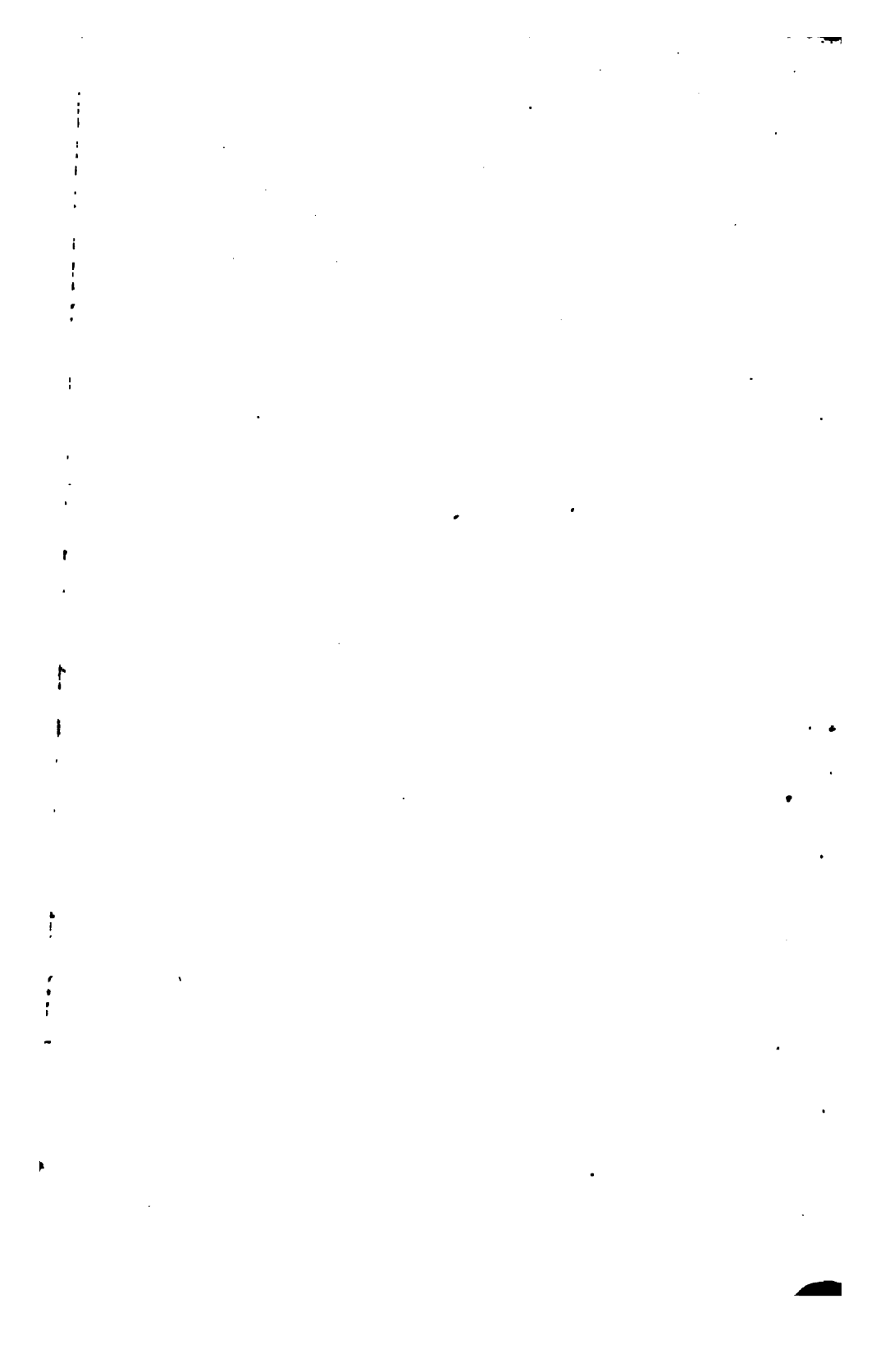
INDICES—

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Breeders and Owners, - - - - - | 855-908 |
| Mares, - - - - - | 909-941 |
| Horses, - - - - - | 942 |



MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.







"LAURA LEE."—See Volume VII., p. 56.

THE CLYDESDALE STUD-BOOK.

VOLUME ELEVENTH.

Special attention is directed to the preceding Errata Pages.

The arrangement of this Volume is the same as formerly.

The Second Editions of Vols. I. to VI. should be consulted for numbers referring to either of these Volumes.

All foals entered in this Volume are qualified to receive numbers in subsequent Volumes, except those distinguished by an asterisk.

M.B. signifies Mating Breeder. F.B. signifies Foaling Breeder.

Marks of interrogation indicate that the identity of the animals whose names they follow has not been established.

The following memoranda may be useful :—

| | |
|------------|---|
| Vol. I. | (Retrospective) contains Stallions, Nos. 1 to 1044. |
| Vol. II. | contains { Mares, Nos. 1—461. Stallions, Nos. 1045—1383. |
| Vol. III. | ” { Mares, Nos. 462—679. Stallions, Nos. 1384—1564. |
| Vol. IV. | ” { Mares, Nos. 680—945. Stallions, Nos. 1565—1899. |
| Vol. V. | ” { Mares, Nos. 946—1869. Stallions, Nos. 1900—2545. |
| Vol. VI. | ” { Mares, Nos. 1870—3156. Stallions, Nos. 2546—3364. |
| Vol. VII. | ” { Mares, Nos. 3157—4356. Stallions, Nos. 3365—4212. |
| Vol. VIII. | ” { Mares, Nos. 4357—5171. Stallions, Nos. 4213—4802. |
| Vol. IX. | ” { Mares, Nos. 5172—5892. Stallions, Nos. 4803—5472. |
| Vol. X. | ” { Mares, Nos. 5893—6892. Stallions, Nos. 5473—6423. |
| Vol. XI. | 1 |

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

ADAIR, JOHN, Springbank, Stranraer.

JESS (1615); sire, Vanquisher (890). (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 2.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------------|--|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 May. | Gipsy Queen, | Brown, white face, white on legs, outside of far hind leg black to foot, | Filly, | John Adair, ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |

KATE (3158); sire Glenlee (363), Vol. I. (See Vol. VII., p. 152.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 June. | Sunflower, | Brown, stripe on face, white mark inside near fore pastern, white hind legs, | Filly, | John Adair, ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|------------------|------------|--|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|

ADAIR, WILLIAM, Jun., Newfield, Stranraer.

JESS OF NEWFIELD (4358); sire, Glenlee (363), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 162.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------------|---|--------|---|------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Rockford Beauty, | Bay, white ratch on face, three white legs, and white foot, | Filly, | W. Adair; sold (1) to M. Marshall; (2) W. Roxburgh, Cedar Rapids, Ia. | Frederick (2774) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|------------------|---|--------|---|------------------------------|

ADAMSON, WALTER, Harleyholm, Thankerton.

MAGGIE OF HARLEYHOLM (4361); sire, Loudoun Tam (509). (See Vol. VIII., p. 163.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|------------------|---|--------|---|--|
| 1886. 26 April. | Darling, ... | Bay, white face, | Filly, | W. Adamson, ... | Salisbury (3161) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. 1 May. | Lady Wyndham, | Brown, off hind leg and face white, | Filly, | Do.; (1) Jas. Weir; (2) W. Mont- gomery; (3) D. W. Brenneman & Bros., Deca- tur, Ill. | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |

AGNEW, WILLIAM, Balwherrie, Leswalt, Stranraer.

NANNIE OF BALWHERRIE (4362); sire, **Glenlee** (363).
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 3.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 1888. 14 May. | Jessamine, | Brown, small white ring on head, a little white on hind foot, | Filly, | William Agnew, | Prince of Wales (673) |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------|

BLOSSOM (4363); sire, **Lord Fitzlyon** (1747). (See Vols. VIII.
and IX., pp. 164 and 2 respectively.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 1888. 9 July. | Spring Blossom, | Brown, white spot on face, | Filly, | Wm. Agnew, ... | Prince of Wales (673) |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------|

DAISY (5894); sire, **Nithbrook** (2306), Vol. V. (See Vol. X.,
p. 210.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|--|--------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 1888. 26 June. | Primrose of Balwherrie, | Bay, white mark down face, white hind feet, | Filly, | William Agnew, | Prince of Wales (673) |
|-------------------|----------------------------|--|--------|----------------|--------------------------|

AGNEW, WILLIAM, Carseminnoch, Newton-Stewart.

NELL CLYDE (1580); sire, **Clyde** (1621), Vol. IV. (Last
entry, Vol. VIII., p. 3.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-------|----------------|---|
| 1888. 18 May. | Ally Sloper, | Bay, white blaze on face, | Colt, | Wm. Agnew, ... | Bay Garnet (3412) or Premier Lyon (2328) (mare served by both) |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-------|----------------|---|

ALCOCK, JOHN, Easterside, Dunnottar, Stonehaven.

MAGGIE OF DUNNOTTAR (2177); sire, Young Topsman (1036). (See Vol. VI., pp. 279 and 199, first and second editions respectively.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------|--|--------|------------------|---|
| 1887. 28 May. | Nanny, ... | Black, small stripe on face and white hind feet, | Filly, | John Alcock, ... | Pride o' the Clans (4632) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 19 May. | Roy, ... | Bay, small star on forehead, a little white on off hind pastern, | Colt, | Do., | Charming Charlie (4917) Vol. VIII. |

ALEXANDER, ROBERT, Auchenhmade, Kilwinning.

LILY OF AUCHENMADE (5899); sire, Lochlibo (1468), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., page 212.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. June. | Maggie, ... | Dark brown, small ratch on face, | Filly, | R. Alexander, ... | Laird Darnley (3748) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. June. | ... .. | Dark brown, stripe on face, and three white feet, | Colt, | Do., | Laird Darnley (3748) Vol. VII. |

ALLAN, ALEXANDER Y., Munnoch, Dalry.

JESS OF HOWBURN (5477); sire, The Tifter (871). (See Vol. IX., p. 258.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|---|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 5 May. | Mary of Munnoch, | Bay, white stripe down face, near hind leg white, | Filly, | Alex. Y. Allan, | Walston (4101) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|------------------|---|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|

ALLAN, JAMES, Templand, Auchterleas, Turrit, N.B.

KATE OF TEMPLAND (4368); sire, Improver (391). (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 3.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 31 May. | | Black, near hind leg white from hock, white stripe on face, | Filly, | James Allan, ... | Victor Chief (1855) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|

ALLAN, JAMES, Victoria Tube Works, Coatbridge.

NORMA (4369); sire, Druid (1120), Vol. II. (See Vols. VIII. and IX., pp. 166 and 3 respectively.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 24 May. | *Ann, ... | Brown, white on face, | Filly, | James Allan, ... | <i>Bold Buccleuch</i> , own brother to <i>Bold Briton</i> Vol. IX., p. 34 |

ALLAN, JOHN, Aikenshill, Culter Cullen.

PEGGY (1883); sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 3.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|---|
| 1888. 20 May. | | Dark brown, white spot on face, and white hind feet, | Colt, | John Allan, ... | Johnnie's Fancy (4464) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|---|

ALLISON, HUGH, Duntiglennan, Duntocher.

ROSIE OF DUNTIGLENNAN (4370); sire, Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 3.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1887. 28 May. | ... .. | Light bay, white stripe on face, three white feet, fore foot dark, | Filly, | H. Allison, ... | Lord Hope- toun (2965) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 28 April. | ... .. | Black, white on hind feet, | Colt, | Do., | Crown Royal (4315) Vol. VIII. |

ALLISON, JAMES, Claylands, Ratho, Midlothian.

KATE OF CLAYLANDS (3178); sire, Buchan (98), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 3.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | Gem, ... | Grey, black legs and feet, | Filly, | Jas. Allison, ... | St. Blaise (3987) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|

ALSTON, JAMES, Newlands, Darvel.

DAISY (5902); property of James Alston, Newlands, Darvel, Ayrshire; sire, Young Prince of Kilbride (1013), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 213.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | Lucetta, ... | Dark brown, white hind legs, very little white round one fore hoof, white ratch on face, | Filly, | Jas. Alston, ... | Desdichado (4380) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|

ANDERSON, CHARLES, Barsalloch, Port-William.

MAGGIE OF BARSALLOCH (3182); sire, Young Samson (1027), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 160.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1887. 22 June. | | Brown, white stripe on face, and white hind feet. | Colt, | J. Anderson, ... | Lord Dunglass (2861) Vol. VI. |

ANDERSON, GEORGE, Fingask, Old Meldrum.

PRIMROSE OF THE FOREST (3184); sire, Tam o' Shanter (851). (See Vol. IX., p. 4.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | Pole Star, | Bay, four white feet, white stripe on face, | Colt, | G. Anderson, ... | Fascination (4366) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|------------|---|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

ANDERSON, JAMES, Kilduthie, Banchory.

BLACK KATE (484); sire, Marshal (526). (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 4.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 May. | Young Oak, | Bay, a little white on face, | Colt, | J. Anderson, ... | Royal Oak (3150) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------|------------------|------------------------------|

ANDERSON, JAMES, West Forth, Lanark.

JESS (3480); sire, Prince of Wales (673). (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 4.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 June. | | Brown, star on face, white ring round far hind pastern. | Colt, | J. Anderson, ... | Sanguhar Prince (4697) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------|

ANDERSON, PETER, Glentriplock, Port-William.

JESS OF GLENT RIPLOCK (682); sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246). (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 5.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|--|
| 1888. 6 May. | | Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet and pasterns, | Filly, | Peter Anderson, | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|--|

BET OF GLENT RIPLOCK (1892); sire, **Viceroy** (1337), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 5.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 13 June. | | Brown, white strips on face, white hind feet and pas- terns, | Colt, | Peter Anderson, | Westfield Chief (6390) Vol. X. |

ANDERSON, PETER, Moorpark, Kirkinner.

MOLLY OF MOORPARK (964); sire, **Count Bismarck** (1111), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 5.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------------|---|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | Brownie o' Bladnoch, | Brown, two black and white hind feet, white strips on face, | Colt, | Peter Anderson, | The Cruiser (6339) Vol. X. |
|----------------|-------------------------|---|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, New House, Kenilworth.

NANCE (573); sire, **Farmer—Drumflower—**(286). (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 6.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 June. | Sir Guy, ... | Brown, blaze on face, hind legs and off fore leg white, | Colt, | Wm. Anderson, | Statesman (2436) Vol. V. |
|------------------|--------------|--|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, Oldtown of Anquharnie, Ellon, Birness.

JESS OF AUQUHARNIE (4373); sire, **Prince Charlie** (634), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 6.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|-------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 May. | Gareb, ... | Bay, white ratch on face, off hind leg white to near hock, near fore foot white over pastern. | Colt, | Wm. Anderson, | Pride of Gala (5248) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|------------|---|-------|---------------|-------------------------------------|

ANDREW, HUGH, Lennoxlove, Acredale, Haddington.

ALICE; sire, **St. Mungo**, by **Prince of Wales** (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 6.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---|--------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. April. | Maria, ... | Dark brown, black legs, white stripes on face, | Filly, | Hugh Andrew, ... | 'Top-Gallant' (1850) Vol. IV. |
|-----------------|------------|---|--------|------------------|-------------------------------------|

ANGUS, ARTHUR, Hayton, Woodside.

HAYTON NELLY (5911); sire, Keir (1167), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 215.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 28 Mar. | | Bay, white face and white points, | Filly, | Arthur Angus; A. MacG. Men- nie, Brawland- knowes, Gartly, | Mackerlie (6041) Vol. X. |

ANNAND, JAMES, Newton of Speymouth, Garmouth, Morayshire.

ROSE OF CROSKIE; brown, black fore legs, white hind legs, star and ratch on face; foaled May, 1878; bred by Andrew Thomson, late of Croskie, Garmouth; property of James Annand; sire, *Prince Charlie*—Gordon Castle—by Prince of Wales (673), see Vol. IX., p. 129; dam, Fanny of Croskie (7894), Vol. XI., by Champion of Moray (138), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 May. | | Light bay, fore legs black, hind feet white, | Colt, | James Annand, | Macivor (3822) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|

ARCHIBALD, WYLIE, Blairnavaid, Drymen.

DARLING; light brown, white on face, white hind legs and fore leg; foaled June, 1878; bred by Alex. Rankine, Lochlands, Maybole; property of Wylie Archibald; sire, *Zulu*, see Vol. X., p. 194; dam, Jess (7743), Vol. XI., by Crown Prince (207), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|--|-------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1886. June. | Blairnavaid (6498), | Red brown, white hind legs, stripe on face, | Colt, | Wylie Archibald, | The Gallant Grème (3249) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. June. | ... .. | Brown, hind feet and fore foot white, | Colt, | Do. (Exported to Canada), | Norseman (4600) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 10 June. | ... .. | Light brown, white on face, three white legs, | Colt, | Wylie Archibald, | Go Ahead (5052) Vol. IX. |

ARGO, GEORGE, Craichnalade, Fyvie, Aberdeen.

BLACK BESS (3202); sire, Lord Seafield (495), Vol. I. (See Vol. VII., p. 166.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|--|-------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1887. 20 May, | Baron Fyvie, | Brown, white hind legs, ratch on face, | Colt, | George Argo; owned by Luther Adams, Storm Lake, Ia., | Young Lord Keir (3820) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|-----------------|--|-------|---|---------------------------------------|

ARGO, JAMES, Crannabog, Rothie-Norman.

MAGGIE OF COPLAWHILL (548); property of James Argo, Crannabog, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 59; second edition, p. 41.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 24 April. | | Brown, ratch on face, three white legs over pasterns, | Colt, | James Argo, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |

DARLING IL (4376); sire, Ivanhoe IL (399), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 168.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------|--|-------|--|-----------------------------|
| 1886. 2 May. | Marshall Keith (7045), | Brown, white ratch on face, dark points, | Colt, | James Argo; Alex. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 20 Mar. | ... .. | Brown, white ratch on face, near fore foot white and little white on near hind foot, | Colt, | James Argo, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |

MARCHIONESS; bay, white face and four white feet; foaled May, 1884; bred by Marquis of Tweeddale, Haddington; property of (1) Hugh Andrew, Acredale, Haddington; (2) James Argo, Crannabog, Rothie-Norman; sire, Windsor (2509), Vol. V.; dam, Bet, dark brown, white snip on face, foaled 1878; bred by Marquis of Tweeddale, by Sir William Wallace (802), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bet.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 23 May. | Free Lance, | Bay, white stripe on face, and four white feet, | Colt, | James Argo, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-------------|---|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|

ARMOUR, JOHN, Goatmilk, Leslie, Fife.

MISS (3204); sire, Dainty Davie (214), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 8.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 May. | | Bay, four white legs, broken stripe on face, | Colt, | John Armour, ... | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|

ARTHUR, MATTHEW, Yr. of Carlung, West Kilbride.

PANSY OF CARLUNG (4381); sire, Boydston Boy (111), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 7.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 April. | | Brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, | Colt, | M. Arthur, ... | St. Lawrence (3220) Vol. VI. |

MARY OF CARLUNG (4382); sire, Luck's All (510), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 8.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|---|
| 1888. 28 May. | | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs and near fore foot, | Filly, | M. Arthur, ... | Newtonairs, late Maclellan (4564) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|---|

MINNIE OF CARLUNG (4384); sire, Sir William (2420), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 170.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|---|
| 1888. 4 June. | | Brown, white off fore foot and hind pasterns, small stripe on face, | Colt, | M. Arthur, ... | Newtonairs, late Maclellan (4564) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|---|

ATHOLE, DUCHESS DOWAGER OF, St. Colme, Ballinluig.

ROANIE (4386); sire, St. Colme (736), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 9.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 May. | | Brown, fore feet and near hind foot white, stripe on face, | Filly, | Duchess Dowager of Athole, | Lawers Baron (2940) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|

PRINCESS MAGGIE (5202); sire, Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 9.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 May. | | Brown, white ratch down face, a little white round coronet of fore feet, white up to hocks on hind legs, | Colt, | Duchess Dowager of Athole, | Lawers Baron (2940) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|

ATKINSON, WILLIAM, Brownrigg, Sillioth.

MOLLY II. (1902); sire, Sovereign (1310), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 9.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 May. | May Blossom, | Bay, white star, and white hind feet, | Filly, | W. Atkinson, ... | St. Gatien (3988) Vol. VII. |

BAIRD, ALEX., of Urie, Stonehaven.

CONCETTA (6); sire, The Earl (862). (Last entry, Vol. X, p. 10.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 July. | Hadeed, ... | Bay, hind legs white to hocks, white face, | Colt, | Alex. Baird, ... | Plantagenet (6142) Vol. X. |
|------------------|-------------|--|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|

BAIRD, GEORGE ALEX., of Strichen, Strichen.

BLOOM (1905); sire, Improver (391), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX, p. 8.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 21 May. | | Bay, irregular white near side of face, white inside of near hind fetlock, | Colt, | Geo. A. Baird, | Pride of Gala (5248) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|

BESS (3222); sire, Old Times (578). (Last entry, Vol. VIII, p. 7.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 April. | | Bay, white face, white hind legs half up to knee, off fore fetlock mostly white, | Colt, | G. A. Baird, ... | Pride of Gala (5248) Vol. IX. |
|--------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

BAIRD, WILLIAM, Kirvennie, Wigtown.

FLORA OF KIRVENNIE; brown, white face, white on far hind foot; foaled 13th June, 1884; bred by and property of William Baird, Kirvennie, Wigtown; sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.; dam, Jean, bred by Thomas Wilson, Overhouse, Avondale, by Jack's the Lad—Allan's—(6857), Vol. XI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 April. | | Brown, white on near hind foot, white face, | Colt, | William Baird, | Belted Knight (1395) Vol. III. |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

BALFOUR, EDWARD, Yr. of Balbirnie, Markinch.

BLUE BELL (687); sire, Sir William (800), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX, p. 9.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------|---|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 May. | ... | Brown, white stripe on face, and white hind legs, | Filly, | Edward Balfour, | Lord Hopetoun (2965) Vol. V. |

NANCE OF BALBIRNIE (3224); sire, Rantin Robin (3939), Vol. VII. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 9.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|---|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 May. | ... | Brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, | Filly, | Edward Balfour, | Laird of Balfarg (5941) Vol. X. |
|-----------------|-----|---|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|

CORA (5206); sire, King of the West (1462), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 178.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|--|-------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 1888. 7 Mar. | ... | Bay, white on face, and white hind legs, | Colt, | E. Balfour. (Dead), | Prince Lawrence |
|-----------------|-----|--|-------|---------------------|-----------------|

MOLLY OF BALBIRNIE (5920); sire, Thane of Glamis (855), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 218.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|---|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 July. | ... | Bay, white hind leg and stripe on face, | Colt, | Edward Balfour, | Lord Hopetoun (2965) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|-----|---|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|

BALLANTYNE, JOHN, Shotlin, Chapelton.

NANCY OF SHOTLIN (690); sire, Campsie (119). (See Vol. VIII., p. 7.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|--|-------|----------------|--|
| 1888. 20 June. | ... | Brown, three white feet and white ratch on face, | Colt, | J. Ballantyne, | Ardnacraig (4812) Vol. IX. or Darnley's Voucher (6665) Vol. XI. (mare reserved by both). |
|-------------------|-----|--|-------|----------------|--|

BALLANTYNE, THOMAS, Bughtknowes, Haywood.

ROSA (5207); sire, Admiral (3368), Vol. VII. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 11.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|---|-------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 3 July. | Admirable Boy, | Bay, stripe of white on face, and near hind foot white, | Colt, | T. Ballantyne, | Ranfurly (4662) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|----------------|---|-------|----------------|-------------------------------|

BARBOUR, JOHN, Auchmar, Southend, Campbeltown.

BELL (1910); sire, Highland Charlie (2163), Vol. V. (See Vol. VI., first edition, p. 165, and second edition, p. 112.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|------------------|--|--------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1885. 2 May. | Blossom, | Dark brown, black legs, star on face, | Filly, | John Barbour; J. Carslaw, Ayre, | Lord Dalrymple (2243) Vol. V. |
| 1887. 6 May. | Diana Vernon, | Brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, | Filly, | John Barbour; Wm. Montgomery, Banks, | Thane of Glamis (855) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 20 June. | ... .. | Brown, white stripe on face, near hind foot white, | Colt, | John Barbour, | Thane of Glamis (855) Vol. I. |

BARBOUR, WILLIAM, Bogue, Dalry, Galloway.

KATE OF SANDILANDS (6855); property of William Barbour, Bogue, Dalry, Galloway; sire, Carlindean (1609), Vol. IV. (See Vol. X., p. 506.)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|--------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 13 July. | | Brown, far hind foot white, small white star on brow, | Filly, | Wm. Barbour, | St. David (5326) Vol. IX. |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|--------------|------------------------------|

BARCLAY, WM. M'C., Mark, Twynholm, Kirkcudbright.

DARLING (1918); sire, Lofty (460), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII, p. 6.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1887. 6 July. | Rosalie, ... | Bay, white star on forehead, near fore foot and hind leg white, | Filly, | Wm. M'C. Barclay; owned by Wm. Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright. | Darnley Monarch (3554) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|--|-------------------------------------|

BARNES, ROBERT, Quarryhill, Mealsgate, Cumberland.

BLOSSOM (3232); sire, What's Wanted (913), Vol. I. (See Vol. VII., p. 174.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 May. | Philia, ... | Bay, white face, white hind pasterns, | Filly, | Robt. Barnes, ... | St. Gatien (3988) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|

BARRON, ROBERT, Templefold, Cullerlie, Echt, Aberdeen.

SUSIE (1923); sire, Jack's the Lad (400), Vol. I. (See Vol. VI., pp. 170 and 117, first and second editions respectively.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------------------------|--|--------|----------------|------------------------------|
| 1886. 26 May. | The Scottish Hero (7340), | Bay, stripe on face, black fore legs, small patch of white on front of both hind pasterns, | Colt, | Robert Barron, | El Ameer (3591) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 2 May. | Blythe, ... | Bay, stripe on face, | Filly, | Do., | Royal Oak (3150) Vol. VI. |

**BARTHOLOMEW, TRUSTEES of the late HUGH, Glenorchard,
Torrance of Campsie.**

LADY BUCHAN (1924); sire, Earl of Buchan (264), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. VI., p. 117, second edition.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1888. 15 July. | | Bay, white face, right hind leg white up to near hock, left hind pastern white, | Colt, | Trustees of the late H. Bartholomew, | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|--------------------------------------|--|

LILY OF THE VALLEY (3233); sire, Prince Charlie—
M'Kean's—(629), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 14.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1888. 18 May. | | Bay, white ratch down face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Trustees of the late H. Bartholomew, | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|--------------------------------------|--|

JEANIE DEANS (5277); sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 14.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1888. 18 June. | | Bay, white hair through it, white stripe down face, white hind pasterns, | Filly, | Trustees of the late H. Bartholomew, | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|--------------------------------------|--|

BATE, J. E., Sutton, near Preston Brook, Cheshire.

MARY (3823); sire, Prince (609), Vol. I. (See Vol. VII., p. 361.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|----------------|--|--------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1885. | Princess Mary, | Dark brown white stripe on face, white about feet, | Filly, | Miss Muir; (1) Jno. Houston; (2) A. Montgomery; (3) N. P. Clark, St. Cloud, Minn., | Carlingwark (3488) Vol. VII |
| 1887. 20 May. | Elm, ... | Bay, white on face and hind feet, | Filly, | J. E. Bate; (1) A. Montgomery; (2) Graham Bros., Claremont, Ont., | Little Jock Elliot (3768) Vol. VII |

BEAN, GEORGE, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple.

PITCAPLE TIBBIE (9); sire, Topsman (886), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 14.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--|--------|----------------|--|
| 1888. 11 May. | Molly Millicent, | Bay, whiteratch down face, little white on off fore pastern, white spot at top of near fore foot in front, hind legs white half up to hocks, | Filly, | Geo. Bean, ... | Prince Lawrence —Crawford's Vol. VII., p. 261. |
|------------------|------------------|--|--------|----------------|--|

GRACE DARLING (694); sire, Darnley (222). (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 15.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|---|-------|----------------|---|
| 1888. 24 June. | Albertus, | Brown, white face, white on near fore pastern and a little on inside of off fore pastern, | Colt, | Geo. Bean, ... | Golden Treasure (4417) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|-----------|---|-------|----------------|---|

WATER LILY (996); sire, Berlin Congress (1061). (See Vol. VI., pp. 7 and 6, first and second editions respectively.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|--|-------|----------------|--|
| 1886. 20 Sept. | ... .. | (Slipped foal), | ... | Geo. Bean, ... | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 8 June. | Johnnie Ludlow, | Bay, white stripe down face, near fore pastern white, off fore leg white nearly up to knee, hind legs white up to hocks. | Colt, | Do., | Plantagenet (6142) Vol. X. |

DUMBARTON BELLE (1926); sire, Topsman (886). (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 15.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------|---|-------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 15 May. | Balderdash, | Bay, white stripe down face, near hind pastern white, | Colt, | Geo. Bean, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |

DANDIE OF BARLAE (2756); sire, General Neil (1143), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 15.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 July. | Maid Marlon, | Bay, white stripe down face, near hind leg white up to hook, off hind pastern white, and spot in front of hock joint, | Filly, | Geo. Bean, ... | Golden Treasure (4417) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------------------|

ROSEMARY (5214); sire, Earl of Mar (1434), Vol. III. (See Vol. IX., p. 181.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|--|-------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 July. | Fairfax Royal, | Bay or brown, white face, fore pasterns white, hind legs white nearly up to hocks. | Colt, | Geo. Bean, ... | Golden Treasure (4417) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|----------------|--|-------|----------------|--------------------------------------|

BEAN, JAMES, Mains of Dumbreck, Udry.

LOVE OF DUMBRECK (4405); sire, Young Comet (954). (See Vols. VIII. and X., pp. 177 and 15 respectively.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 17 May. | | Roan, white face, off fore foot and hind legs white up to hocks, | Colt, | James Bean, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|

BLOOM OF DUMBRECK (5929); sire, Glasgow Laddie (351), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 221.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 17 April. | | Grey, white stripe on face, off fore and off hind feet white, | Filly, | James Bean, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|

BEATTIE, JAMES, Newbie House, Annan.

ROSIE OF NEWBIE (465); sire, Prince Charlie—M'Kean's—(629), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 16.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 13 July. | | Bay, ratch on face, and far hind pastern white, | Colt, | James Beattie, | Sirdar (4714) Vol. VIII. |

DUCHESS (466); sire, Farmer—Montgomery's—(288), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 11.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|---|
| 1888. 22 June. | | Brown, star on forehead, | Colt, | James Beattie, | Sirdar (4714) Vol. VIII. or Cashier (5628) Vol. X. (mare served by both) |
|-------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|---|

FANNY (999); sire, Pride of Galloway (601), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 16.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 12 June. | | Bay, ratch on face, three white legs, | Colt, | James Beattie, | Cashier (5628) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------|---------------------------|

BEATTIE, T. & J., Baurch, Annan.

JESS (5218); sire, Young Pope (593), Vol. I. (See Vols. IX. and X., pp. 182 and 17 respectively.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | | Bay, white stripe on face, white hind fetlocks, | Colt, | T. & J. Beattie, | Coming King (3534) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|

BEATTIE, WM., Braconbeds, Annan.

BLOSSOM (5931); sire, Robin the Laird (25), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., page 221.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------|--------------|----------------------|
| 1888. April. | | Dark brown, star on forehead, | Colt, | Wm. Beattie, | Goldsmith—Crawford's |
|-----------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------|--------------|----------------------|

N.B.—*Goldsmith*, bay, white on face and legs; foaled 1884; bred by H. C. Howard, Greystoke Castle, Penrith; property of James Crawford, Brydekirk Mains, Annan; sire, Signalman (2403), Vol. V.; dam, Nellie (Vol. VII., p. 290), by *Topsman*; gr.-dam, Smiler (3601), Vol. VII.

BEGG, WILLIAM, Swinewaird, by Stonehaven.

JEWEL (5220); sire, Prince Charlie (629), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 183.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|--------------|---|
| 1888. 2 June. | Cherry, ... | Bay, white face, black points, small black spot on near shoulder, | Filly, | W. Begg, ... | Pride o' the Clans (4632) Vol. VIII. |

BELL, THOMAS, Liddlebank, Canonbie.

JIP OF LIDDLEBANK (5223); sire, Conqueror (196). (See Vol. IX., p. 183.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|--|-------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 June. | Lawston, | Bay, white stripe on face, and white feet, | Colt, | Thomas Bell, ... | Lowland Chief (4548) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|----------|--|-------|------------------|------------------------------------|

BENNET, LAWRENCE, Crookedneck, Longside.

ROSE (1004); sire, *Farmer's Glory*, App., Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 9.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1887. 10 May. | Kate, ... | Brown, white blaze on face, off hind leg white, | Filly, | L. Bennet, ... | Harvester (3681) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 25 May. | Jane, ... | Bay, white face, four white feet, | Filly, | Do., | Vivian (3282) Vol. VI. |

BENTON, JAMES, Airlie, Whitehouse.

GIP (697); sire, Napoleon (554), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 11.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1886. 6 May. | Jess of Airlie, | Bay, white face, three white feet, | Filly, | James Benton, | Laird o' Skene (2217) Vol. V. |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------------------|

BIGGAM, THOMAS, Halfmark, Leswalt.

PUPPET (2617); sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., p. 459 first edition, and p. 336, second edition.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|---------------------|--|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1886. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | T. Biggam ; M. Marshall, | What Care I (912) Vol. I. |
| 1886. 16 July. | Care Not (6581), | Dark brown, ... | Colt, | T. Biggam ; P. Ferguson, | What Care I (912) Vol. I. |
| 1887. 13 July. | ... .. | Dark brown, white hind foot, white ratch on face, | Filly, | T. Biggam, ... | Glenlee (363) Vol. I. |

BIGGAR & SONS, THOMAS, Chapelton, Dalbeattie.

KATHLEEN (1008); sire, Farmer—Montgomery's—(288), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 10.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--|-------|-------------------|--|
| 1888. 14 May. | Blue Blood, | Dark brown, black legs, little white on face and near hind foot, | Colt, | T. Biggar & Sons, | Master of Blantyre (2233) Vol. V. |
|------------------|-------------|--|-------|-------------------|--|

BERTHA (4417); sire, The Laird (865), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 18.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------|-------------------|--|
| 1888. 25 May. | Bertha Blantyre, | Bay, white blaze on face, white hind feet, little white on fore feet, | Filly, | T. Biggar & Sons, | Master of Blantyre (2233) Vol. V. |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------|-------------------|--|

BRACELET (4418); sire, Luck's All (510), Vol. I. (Last entry Vol. VIII., p. 180.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 May. | Breastplate, | Bay, white face, off fore and hind feet white, | Colt, | T. Biggar & Sons, | Henry Irving (4440) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------------|--|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|

BISSETT, DAVID, Righead Farm, Bogeside, by Alloa.

NELLY (5231); sire, Young Rattler (1022), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 186.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 June. | *Maud, ... | Light bay, white face, both fore and near hind legs white, | Filly, | D. Bissett, ... | Prince Charlie —Paterson's |
|-------------------|------------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

BLACK, Mrs., Bankhead, Carnwath.

JESSIE OF BANKHEAD (5945); sire, **Topsman** (886), Vol. I.
(See Vol. X., p. 226.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Dark bay, ratch on face, two white feet, | Filly, | Mrs. Black, ... | Golden Hope (5064) Vol. IX. |

BLACK, JOHN R., Monkahill, Culter Cullen.

GIPSY (4422); sire, **British Empire** (1599), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 181.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 April. | Homer, ... | Dark brown, four white feet, | Colt, | J. R. Black, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|

LADY ROSE (see Vol. V., p. 137, first edition, p. 93, second edition); sire, **Prince Charlie**, by **Prince of Wales** (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 21; dam of the **Friar** (6341).)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 22 May. | Sir Monk, | Light bay, white face, and white hind feet, | Colt, | J. R. Black, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-----------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|

BLACK, ROBERT, Easterhouse, Baillieston.

JESS OF EASTERHOUSE (5947); sire, **Champion of the North** (1092), Vol. II. (See Vol. X., p. 227.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|---|-------|---------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Light brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, | Colt, | R. Black, ... | Trojan (5417) Vol. IX. |
|---------------|--------|---|-------|---------------|------------------------------|

BLACK & SONS, WILLIAM, Stanrigg, Airdrie.

MAGGIE; bay, white stripe on forehead, white hind legs half up to hocks, foaled 22nd May, 1885; bred by and property of **William Black & Sons, Stanrigg, Airdrie**; sire, **Prince of Wales** (673), Vol. I.; dam, **Maryville** (bred by **W. Black & Sons**) by **Disraeli** (234), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---|--------|----------------------|--|
| 1888. 25 May. | Stanrigg Kate, | Bay, white stripe on forehead, white hind legs nearly up to hocks, white fore legs nearly up to knees, white patch on near side of belly, | Filly, | Wm. Black & Sons, | Springhill Darnley (2429) Vol. V. |
|------------------|-------------------|---|--------|----------------------|--|

BLAIR, R. & G., Cretichhill, Drymen.

JESS OF CRETICHHILL (5238); sire, Disraeli (234), Vol. I.
(See Vol. IX., p. 188.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 May. | Helen Macintosh, | Brown, white on face, near hind leg white, | Filly, | R. & G. Blair, | Crown Royal (4315) Vol. VIII. |

BLYTH, DAVID, Representatives of the late, Wester Lumbenny.

ROSE BLOSSOM (5956); sire, Ivanhoe (397), Vol. I. (See
Vol. X., p. 229.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|--|--------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 May. | Cherry Blossom, | Bay, ratch on face, white hind legs, fore feet white up to pasterns, | Filly, | Representatives of the late David Blyth, | The Masher (6346) Vol. X. |
|-----------------|--------------------|--|--------|--|---------------------------------|

BLYTH, JAMES, Leekiebank, Auchtermuchty.

ROSIE (3270); sire, What's Wanted (913), Vol. I. (Last entry,
Vol. IX., p. 14.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 June. | Rosemary, Maid, | Brown, ratch on face, four white feet over pasterns, | Filly, | James Blyth, ... | Lucknow (3810) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|

FAIR MAID (5955); sire, Young Baronet (919), Vol. I. (Last
entry, Vol. X., p. 229.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|--|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 June. | Spotted Maid, | Bay, white face and legs, and some white markings on body, | Filly, | James Blyth, ... | Lucknow (3810) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|------------------|--|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|

BOMFORD, JOHN F., Drumlorgan, Killeock, Ireland.

QUEEN MARY (22); sire, Orphan (3045), Vol. VI. (Last
entry, Vol. X., p. 20.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--|-------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1888. 6 June. | Merry Prince, | Bay, white stripe on face, and a little white on both hind fetlocks and off fore fetlock, | Colt, | John F. Bomford, | Blyth (84) Vol. I. |
|------------------|------------------|--|-------|------------------|-----------------------|

BOWIE, WILLIAM, Blackbyres, Barrhead.

JANE (5249); sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 191.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1881. | * Netty, ... | Bay, | Filly, | W. Bowie, ... | <i>Hawkhead</i> |
| 1882. | * | Bay, | Colt, | (Dead), | <i>Hawkhead</i> |
| 1884. | ... .. | Brown, white face, | Filly, | W. Bowie, (Dead), | St. Lawrence (3220) |
| 1888. | * | Bay, | Filly, | W. Bowie, Dykebar, | Vol. VI. <i>The King—Riddell's</i> |

RACHEL (6246), property of William Bowie; sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 320.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|--------|--|--|
| 1886. | Beauty of Blackbyres, | Dark brown, small white star, little white on off hind foot, | Filly, | W. Bowie; David W. Clark, Stratford, Ont., | <i>Rosehall</i> —Clew's Vol. IX., p. 268 |
| 1888. 1 June. | ... .. | Brown, white spot on face, little white on feet, | Colt, | W. Bowie, ... | Britannia (4884) Vol. IX. |

BRAND, THOMAS, Cocklaw, Dollar.

MAGGIE (4437); sire, Young Prince of Wales (1016), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 22.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1887. 26 May. | | Dark brown, white ratch on face, and white hind legs, | Colt, | Thos. Brand, ... | Oa' Canny (3476) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|

BRIGGS, Mrs. JANE, Craigend Farm, Troon.

MISS OF MANORLEYS (1959), property of Mrs. Jane Briggs; sire, Defiance (224), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., p. 185, first edition; p. 128, second edition.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---------------|--------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1884. April. | ... .. | Brown, | Colt, | Mrs. Briggs, ... | Gallant Lad (2781) |
| 1887. May. | ... .. | Brown, | Filly, | Do.; Jas. Armstrong, Thornhill Farm, Ayr, | Skelmorlie (4027) Vol. VII. |

BRIGGS & SONS, THOMAS, Langley Park, Bootle.

DAISY (2908); sire, Mosstrooper (548), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 22.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 30 June. | | Dark brown or black, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | Thos. Briggs & Sons, | Duke King (5723) Vol. X. |

BELLE OF LANGLEY PARK (5251); sire, Prince Edward (1254), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 192.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | | Dark brown, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Thos. Briggs & Sons, | Duke King (5723) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|----------------------|-----------------------------|

DAMSEL II. (5963); sire, Prince Edward (1254), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 232.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 6 April. | | Bay, white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind legs white, | Filly, | Thos. Briggs & Sons, | Duke King (5723) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------------|-----------------------------|

BROADFOOT, ROBERT M'C., Inch, Sorbie.

MAGGIE (1965); sire, Premier (595), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 15.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|--|--------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1887. 7 May. | Inch Beauty, | Bay, near fore foot and far hind foot white, spot on near hind foot, stripe on face, | Filly, | R. M'C. Broad-foot, | Lord Glasgow (4180) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 6 May. | The Flasher, | Bay, white stripe on face, four white feet, | Colt, | Do., | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |

BROCK, WILLIAM, Mains of Keithick, Coupar-Angus.

BARNS MAGGIE (28); sire, Farmer (1134), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 15.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | Coupar-Angus, | Brown, white face, three white legs, | Colt, | Wm. Brock, ... | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|

NELL GWYNNE (1027); sire, Young Banker (1354), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. V., p. 124, first edition; p. 84, second edition.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|------------------|--|--------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1887. June. | ... | (Twins), ... | ... | Wm. Brook. ... | ... |
| 1888. July. | Nan of Keithick, | Brown, white face, and three white legs, | Filly, | (Dead.) Wm. Brook, ... | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |

BROCKBANK, R. B., Crosby, Maryport.

PRINCESS OF KIRKBEAN (1966); sire, Prince of Kirkbean (1269), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 23.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|--|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 July. | ... | Brown, stripe on face, and white foot, | Filly, | R. B. Brockbank. (Dead), | Barcheskie (4827) Vol. IX. |
|----------------|-----|--|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|

MAID OF THE MIST, *alias* SMILER (2948); property of R. B. Brockbank; sire, Prince of Kirkbean (1269), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 127.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 June. | Crosby Chief, | Bay, white face and legs. | Colt, | R. B. Brockbank, | Barcheskie (4827) Vol. IX. |
|----------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|

CROSBY GIPSY (5972); sire, Young Prince of Wales (1018), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., page 234.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|---|--------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 20 May. | Zingari, ... | Brown, stripe on face, and feet on near side white, | Filly, | R. B. Brockbank, | MacTurk (5203) Vol. IX. |
|---------------|--------------|---|--------|------------------|----------------------------|

BROWN, ARCHIBALD, Balcraig, Port-William.

BESS (1034); sire, Conqueror (196), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 23.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|---|-------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 21 May. | ... | Bay, stripe on face, hind pasterns white, | Colt, | A. Brown, ... | Prince Edward (1254) Vol. II. |
|---------------|-----|---|-------|---------------|----------------------------------|

MAGGIE (3283); sire, Viceroy (1337), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 16.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------|---|-------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 21 May. | | Bay, stripe on face, near fore and hind pasterns white. | Colt, | A. Brown, ... | Prince Edward (1254) Vol. II. |

RUBY (5255); sire, Topsman (886), Vol. I. (See Vol. IX., p. 193.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|--|
| 1888. 21 May. | | Dark bay, star on forehead, small stripe on nose, near hind pastern white, | Colt, | A. Brown, ... | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|--|

BROWN, HUGH, Colton Mains, Dunfermline.

SWEET HOPE (3286); sire, Prince of Kilbride (661), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 17.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------|--|---|
| 1887. June. | Colton Miss, | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | Hugh Brown ; sold to Door Prairie Live Stock Assoc., LaPorte, Ind., | Stud-Book Laddie (3228) Vol. VI. |
|----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------|--|---|

BROWN, JAMES, Burnside, Holywood, Dumfries.

KATE OF BURNSIDE (1973); sire, Buittle Laddie (1077), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 24.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 June. | Darling, ... | Brown, white face and white hind feet, | Filly, | James Brown, ... | Monogram (3845) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|

DOLL OF BURNSIDE (5259); sire, Brilliant (1598), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 24.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 1888. 16 April. | *Johnny Groat, | Brown, white spot on forehead, and off hind foot white, | Colt, | James Brown, ... | Bloomsbury— Riddell's |
|--------------------|----------------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------|

BROWN, JAMES, Chapelton, Berwick, Kirkcudbright.

NETTY (5257); sire, Strathclyde (1538), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 24.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|---------------|--|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 June. | Lady Sybella, | Brown, white stripe on face, far fore pastern white, hind legs white half way up to hocks, | Filly, | James Brown, ... | Macpherson (3825) Vol. VII. |

BESS OF CHAPELTON (5979); sire, King Victor (1708), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 236.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|---|--------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 May. | Bess Macpherson, | Bay, whitestripe on face, far fore pastern white, a little white on near pastern, near hind foot white, | Filly, | J. Brown, ... | Macpherson (3825) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|------------------|---|--------|---------------|--------------------------------|

BROWN, JAMES, Weston, Dunsyre, Dolphinton.

KATIE LAIDLAW (3285); sire, Young Clyde (947), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 191.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 13 May. | | Brown, ratch on face, | Filly, | James Brown, ... | Fail Me Never (4362) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|

ROSIE OF DUNSYRE (4443); sire, Lord Clyde (1195), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 188.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 April. | | Bay, four white feet, white stripe down face, | Colt, | James Brown, ... | Ranfurly (4662) Vol. VIII. |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|

BROWN, JOHN, Bridgehouse, Sorbie.

MAGGIE (1975); sire, Robin, (703), Vol. I. (See Vol. VI., first edition, p. 191; second edition, p. 133.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|--|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Young Maggie, | Black, ratch on face, little white on hind foot, | Filly, | John Brown, ... | Westfield Chief (6390) Vol. X. |
|---------------|---------------|--|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|

DARLING (1976); sire, Prince of Clydesdale (654), Vol. I. (See Vol. VI., first edition, p. 192; second edition, p. 134.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|----------------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 1885. 9 May. | Young Darling, | Brown, ratch on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | John Brown, ... | Windsor(2509) Vol. V. |

BROWN, THOMAS, Culraven, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.

MAGGIE (1980); sire, Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 18.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 1888. 30 April. | | Brown, black legs, star on forehead, | Colt, | T. Brown, ... | Duncan (6700) Vol. XL |
|--------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-------|---------------|--------------------------|

BET (3296); sire, Star of Culraven (4033), Vol. VII (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 18.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 April. | | | Colt, | James Brown. (Dead), | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|--------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|

BROWNLEE, JAMES, East Whitburn, Whitburn.

LADY STANLEY (90); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 25.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | | Brown, stripe on face, black legs, | Filly, | Jas. Brownlee, | Prince of Snowdon (6197) Vol. X. |
|-----------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|

DARLING (3300); sire, Prince Charlie (634), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 25.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 April. | | Brown, white stripe on face, black legs, | Filly, | James Brownlee, | Prince of Snowdon (6197) Vol. X. |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|

FANNY OF WHITBURN (5996); sire, Prince of Renfrew (664).
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 241.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 April. | | Brown, small stripe on face, black legs, | Filly, | James Brownlee, | Prince of Snowdon (6197) Vol. X. |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|

FAIR DIANA (5997); sire, His Royal Highness (2165), Vol. V.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 242.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|---|
| 1888. 25 May. | | Dark brown, three white feet, spot on face. | Filly, | James Brownlee, | Prince of Snowdon (6197) Vol. X. |

BRUCE, ANDREW, Jordanstone, Meigle.

ROSE OF JORDANSTONE (5999); sire, Royal Sovereign
(3151), Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 242.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|------------|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 May. | | Brown, ... | Filly, | A. Bruce, ... | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|--------|------------|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------|

BRUCE, JAMES, Collithie, Gartly, N.B.

FANNY (1055); sire, Young Lord Haddo (992), Vol. I. (Last
entry, Vol. V., first edition, p. 136; second edition, p. 93.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 May. | Warrior Bold, | Bay, small white 'bell' on face, near hind foot white. | Colt, | James Bruce, ... | The Professor (4066) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|------------------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------|

SUSIE OF COLLITHIE (5268); sire, Garibaldi III. (316).
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 197.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 May. | Strathbogie, | Bay, white ratch on face, black points, | Colt, | James Bruce, ... | The Professor (4066) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------|

BRYDIE, WILLIAM, Shielhill, Braco.

DARLING (4453); sire, Pretender (599), Vol. I. (Last entry,
Vol. VIII., p. 190.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 June. | | Dark brown, near fore and hind pasterns white, off fore leg black, ratch on face, | Colt, | Wm. Brydie, ... | Knight-Errant (4483) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|

**BUCCLEUCH and QUEENSBERRY, K.T., His Grace the DUKE OF,
Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill.**

NANNY OF DRUMLANRIG (1060); sire, Dumbarton Tom
(254), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 19.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 July. | | Brown, 'bell' on forehead, and black legs and feet, | Colt, | Duke of Buccleuch, | Bounding Willow (5580) Vol. X. |

KATE OF CONGEITH (2018); sire, The Laird (865), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 27.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 April. | Rosie of Drumlanrig, | Light bay, white stripes on face, and black legs, | Filly, | Duke of Buccleuch, | Bounding Willow (5580) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|

DARLING OF NORTHFIELD (4830), property of the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.T.; sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 299.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | Miss Lorne, | Dapple brown, white 'bell' on forehead, black fore legs, and white hind legs, | Filly, | Duke of Buccleuch, | Callendar (4901) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|--------------------|------------------------------|

BUCHANAN, DAVID, Garscadden Mains, Bearsden.

GARSCADDEN MAGGIE (41); sire, General Williams (326), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 19.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 26 May. | | Bay, white hind legs, and near fore pastern, white face, | Filly, | D. Buchanan, ... | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|--|

BUCHANAN, ROBERT, Letter, Killearn.

LILY OF LETTER (1993); sire, Prince of Kepdowrie (657), Vol. I. (See Vol. VI., p. 199, first edition, and p. 139, second edition.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|--------|-------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1886. | ... .. | ... .. | Colt, | R. Buchanan. ... (Dead), | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. June. | ... .. | ... .. | ... | Do., | Go Ahead (5052) Vol. IX. |

NANCY OF LETTER (1994); sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.
(See Vol. VI, p. 199, first edition; and p. 139, second edition.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|--------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1884. May. | Rosie of Letter, | Bay, white face, off fore foot black, three white feet, | Filly, | R. Buchanan, .. | Peter the Great (3884) Vol. VII. |
| 1886. May. | ... .. | Bay, black legs, white star on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | The Gallant Grame (3249) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. May. | Bold Buchanan (6512), | Bay, white star on face and spot on nose, off hind leg white, | Colt, | Do.; Jos. Bulloch, ... | Norseman (4600) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. June. | ... .. | ... .. | ... | R. Buchanan, ... | Goldsmith (5828) Vol. X. |

BURNS, DAVID, W. N. Benchill, Redgorton, Perth.

TIBBIE (6007); sire, Baron (26), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 245.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--|-------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 May. | Sport, ... | Bay, white hind feet and white stripe on face, inclined over left eye and nostril, | Colt, | D. Burns, ... | Lawers Baron (2940) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|------------|--|-------|---------------|---------------------------------|

MAGGIE (6008); sire, Baron—Leitch's—(26), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 245.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---|--------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 April. | Missie, ... | Brown, hind feet and off fore foot white, small white spot top of near fore foot, white face and part of near side of head, | Filly, | D. Burns, ... | Lawers Baron (2940) Vol. VI. |
|--------------------|-------------|---|--------|---------------|---------------------------------|

BUTTERS, HUGH, Masterton, Dunfermline.

BLOSS OF MASTERTON (1068); sire, Donald Dinnie (1116), Vol. II. (Last Entry, Vol. V., first edition, p. 141; and second edition, p. 97.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1886. April. | Bloom of Masterton, | Bay, spot on face, hind points white, | Filly, | Hugh Butters; owned by J. & C. Machattie, Aberdeen, | Young Baron Keir (4118) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|---|--------------------------------------|

CADEZOW, WILLIAM, Thornyhill, Thankerton.

DARLING (6606); sire, Time o' Day (875), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 432.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | | Brown, white face, hind leg white, | Filly, | M.B., W. Peat; F.B., W. Cad- zow; (1) James Weir, | West Lothian (4110) Vol. VII. |

CAIRNS, WM., Greenslack, Gatehouse.

JESSIE BRIGHT (479); sire, Vanquisher (890), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 22.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 3 June. | | Dark bay, very small white spot on fore- head, near hind foot white, | Colt, | Wm. Cairns, ... | Macpherson (3825) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|

LUCKY (4461); sire, Tinwald (1544), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 29.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1883. 23 June. | Peter Anderson, | Light bay, white face, off hind foot white, | Colt, | Wm. Cairns, ... | Hamlet (4433) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

CALDER, ROBERT, Murrills Farm, Falkirk.

MAGGIE (4462); sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I. (See Vol. VIII., p. 193.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|--|---|
| 1886. 25 May. | Matilda, ... | Bay, white hind feet, stripe on face, | Filly, | R. Calder. Sold to (1) D. Riddell, Blackhall; (2) Mr. Robertson, St. Mary's, Ont., | St. Lawrence (3220) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. May. | ... .. | Light brown, white face, white hind feet, fore foot white, | Colt, | R. Calder, ... | Johnnie's Fancy (4464) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Brown, white stripe on face, | Colt, | Do., ... | Silver Twist (5348) Vol. IX. |

SALLY OF MUMRILLS (4463); sire, General Williams (327) Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 193.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--|--------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1884. May. | Dora (6016), | Light brown, ... | Filly, | R. Calder, ... | Sir Wyndham (4728) Vol. VIII. |
| 1885. | ... .. | ... .. | Colt, | Do. (Castrated), | Bit of Fashion (6486) Vol. IX. |
| 1886. May. | Falkirk Hero (5753), | Bay, | Colt, | R. Calder, ... | Sir Gordon (4018) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. May. | ... .. | Brown, white hind feet, white on face, | Filly, | Do., | Duke of Clyde (5725) Vol. X. |
| 1888. 3 May. | * ... | Dark brown, three black legs, white hind foot, stripe on face, | Colt, | Do., | Johnnie Wilson (?) |

COMELY OF MUMRILLS, dark brown, white hind feet and fore foot, white stripe on face; foaled August, 1884; bred by and property of Robert Calder, Mumrills, Falkirk; sire, Bantaskine—Riddell's; dam, Maggie of Mumrills (4462), Vol. VIII., by Old Times (579), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess of Park (418), Vol. II., by Round-Robin (721), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|---|
| 1888. 15 Mar. | | Black, white on face, white hind feet and fore foot, | Colt, | R. Calder, ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. or St. Lawrence (3220) Vol. VI. (mare served by both.) |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|---|

N.B.—*Bantaskine*, dark brown, white hind foot, spot on brow; foaled 1881; bred by (M.B.) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; (F.B.) James Mackessack, Earnside, Forres; sire, Top-Gallant (1850), Vol. IV.

CALDWELL, JAMES, Blackshaw, West Kilbride.

FAME (4464); sire, Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 23.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|--|--------|---|--|
| 1887. May. | Lovely, ... | Bay, stripe on face, three white ankles, | Filly, | James Caldwell; Allan Spiers, Brussels P.O., Ont., | Gallant Stewart (4392) Vol. VIII. |
|---------------|-------------|--|--------|---|--|

CALDWELL, WM., Ward, Lochwinnoch.

KATE OF WARD (6017); sire, Druid (1120), Vol. II. (Vol. X., p. 248.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 May. | | Brown, three white legs, white stripe on face, | Filly, | W. Caldwell, ... | Maclellan (4564) Vol. VIII. |

CALLENDAR, Mr., Hunterhouse, Lochmaben, Dumfries.

DARLING OF INGLESTON (1978); property of Mr. Callendar, as above; sire, Lofty (460), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 193; and second edition, p. 134.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---|--------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1885. 29 April | Rose of Shielhill, | Brown, ratch on forehead, white hind legs, | Filly, | J. Brown; now owned by Tom- linson & Hay- ward, and ex- ported to South America, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---|--------|---|----------------------------------|

CALLANDER, R., Upper Barr, Newton-Stewart.

BARR JEAN (3314); sire, Chancellor of Blackhall (1094), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 20.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---|--------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 May. | Barr Bell, | Light bay, white stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white below hocks | Filly, | R. Callander, ... | Barney (4829) Vol. IX. |
|-----------------|------------|---|--------|-------------------|------------------------------|

BARR DANDY; brown, black points, foaled 10th April, 1884; bred by and property of Robert Callander, Upper Barr, Newton-Stewart; sire, Good Hope (1679), Vol. IV.; dam, Barr Jess (bred by Wm. M'Guffog, Polwhilly), by Warrior (902), Vol. I.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|---|--------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | Barr Dar ing, | Brown, three black ankles, off hind ankle white, white on face, | Filly, | R. Callander, ... | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|-----------------|------------------|---|--------|-------------------|------------------------------------|

CAMERON, COLIN M., Balnakyle, Munlochy, Ross-shire.

DALL OF MUIRYFOLD (5082); property of C. M. Cameron; sire, Johnny (414), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 372.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 May. | | Light bay, white feet, and white face, | Colt, | Colin M. Cameron, | Tom Glen (5414) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------|

DARLING OF BALNAKYLE (5274); sire, Conqueror (197), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 199.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|------------|---|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 April. | Miss Neil, | Dark brown, white face, off hind foot white, | Filly, | C. M. Cameron, | General Neil (1143) Vol. II. |

CAMPBELL, JAMES A., Stracathro, M.P., Brechin.

NELLY OF STRACATHRO (4466); sire, Farmer's Fancy (302), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 194.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|---|
| 1888. 2 April. | | Bay, hind legs and fore foot white, stripe on face, | Colt, | J. A. Campbell, | Prince Lawrence Vol. VII., p. 261 |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|---|

CAMPBELL, MORTON, Huntlyhill, Brechin.

MATCHLESS (5272); property of Morton Campbell, Huntlyhill; sire, Sir William (2418), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 198.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 May. | | Brown, hind legs white, blaze on face, | Colt, | M. Campbell, ... | Breadalbane (1978) Vol. V. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

HILDA OF HUNTLYHILL—late of Stracathro—(6019); sire, Nithbrook (2306), Vol. V. (Vol. X., p. 249.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|--------------------|---|
| 1888. 26 April. | | Black, off legs white, stripe on face, | Filly, | F.B., M. Campbell, | Prince Lawrence Vol. VII., p. 261 |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|--------------------|---|

CAMPBELL, R. F. F., Heirs of, Craigie House, Ayr.

BESSIE OF CRAIGIE (6022); sire, King William (435), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 250.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | | Bay, white mark down face and on hind legs, | Filly, | Owner, | Ruthven (3159) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|

DARLING OF CRAIGIE (6023); sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 250.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 May. | | Light bay or chestnut, white markings on legs and face, | Filly, | Owner, | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |

MYSIE (6024); sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 250.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 April. | | Bay, whiteratch down face and on legs, | Filly, | Owner, | St. Lawrence (3220) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|---------------|---------------------------------|

CAMPBELL, SAMUEL, Trustees of, Rattray, Borge, Kirkcudbright.

JEAN (2014); sire, Victor II. (1338), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 19.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1885. | Patriot Queen, | Brown, white on face and feet, | Filly, | Trustees of late S. Campbell; sold to (1) John Houston, Hill; (2) A. Montgomery; (3) N. P. Clark, St. Cloud, Minn., | Scots Wha Hae (4006) Vol. VII. |
|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------|---|-----------------------------------|

CAMPBELL, SILVESTER, Kinellar, Kinaldie.

KATE (1079); sire, British Empire (1599), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 30.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | Little Kate, | Bay, stripe on face, white feet, | Filly, | S. Campbell, ... | Pointsman II. (2324) Vol. V. |
|------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|

BONNIE BELL (4467); sire, Hartington (1450), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 24.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 May. | Topsy, ... | Bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, and near fore pastern, | Filly, | S. Campbell, ... | Pointsman II. (2324) Vol. V. |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|

CARNOCHAN, A., Balminnoch, Ballantrae.

JESS OF BALMINNOCH (4470); sire, Volunteer (899), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 24.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|-----------|---|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 May. | Jean, ... | Brown, white hind feet, white stripe on face, | Filly, | A. Carnochan, ... | Belted Knight (1895) Vol. III. |

CARRICK, CHARLES, Baed, Stirling.

MEG OF WEST CARSE (4804); sire, Sovereign (812), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 31.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------------------------------|-------|---|------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | Royal Oak, | Bay, white face, three white legs, | Colt, | C. Carrick; sold to D. W. Brenne- man & Bro., De- catur, Ill. | Callendar (4901) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|------------|------------------------------------|-------|---|------------------------------|

CARRICK, THOMAS A., East Cambusdrenny, Stirling.

LILY—dam of Blyth (2021); sire, Rantin Robin (685), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 22.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---|--------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | May Queen, | Bay, grey tail and mane, white ratch on face, three white feet, far forefoot black, | Filly, | Thos. A. Carrick, | Callendar (4901) Vol. IX. |
|-----------------|------------|---|--------|-------------------|------------------------------|

CARRICK'S MAG (2022); sire, Rantin Robin (687), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 211; second edition, p. 148.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|---|-------|--|------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 May. | Grey Thomas | Dark grey, white ratch on face, three white feet, near fore foot black, | Colt, | T. A. Carrick; sold to D. W. Brenne- man, Decatur, Ill. | Callendar (4901) Vol. IX. |
|-----------------|-------------|---|-------|--|------------------------------|

CARRON CO., Lochfaulds, Bishopbriggs.

JESS OF LOCHFAULDS (6031); sire, Royal Stamp (3153), Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 252.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 May. | | Dark brown, white ratch on face, near fore foot, hind foot, and inside of off hind foot white, | Colt, | Carron Co., ... | St. Nicholas (3989) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|

CARRUTHERS, B., Lawhill, Auchterarder.

QUEEN (5284); sire, King of the Isles (1171), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 31.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-----------|--|--------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 April. | Nell, ... | Bay, white face, three white feet, left fore foot black, | Filly, | B. Carruthers, ... | Robbie Burns (3958) Vol. VII. |

JESS; brown, white face and hind feet; foaled 12th May, 1883; bred by and property of Benjamin Carruthers, Lawhill, Auchterarder; sire, *British Lyon*; dam, Missie (2024), by Young Farmer (969), Vol. I. (Vol. VI., first edition, p. 212; second edition, p. 149.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|--|--------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 June. | Highland Mary, | Red bay, white stripe on face down over right nostril, black legs. | Filly, | B. Carruthers, ... | Robbie Burns (3958) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|----------------|--|--------|--------------------|----------------------------------|

CARRUTHERS, ROBERT, Broomhills, Lockerbie.

KATE OF BROOMHILLS (3325); sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 204.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|---|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1887. 20 May. | Annie Laurie, | Bay, star on face, white on far fore foot, white hind feet, | Filly, | R. Carruthers; exported to Germany, | Richard I. (5287) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|---------------|---|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|

CARSWELL, DAVID, Rathillet, Cupar-Fife.

MISSIE OF THE MAINS (4288); sire, Bonnie Breastknot (108), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 23.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|--|--------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1887. 16 May. | Garnet Fancy, | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs half up to hocks, | Filly, | D. Carswell; Geo. Bean, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|---------------|--|--------|--|---------------------------------|

CARSWELL, ROBERT, Airth Mains, Larbert.

LADY LORNE (6034); sire, Young Pride of Scotland (1368), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 253.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 May. | Susan Lorne, | Light brown star on face, | Filly, | R. Carswell, ... | Merry Times (3841) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|

CAWDOR, EARL OF, Stackpole Court, Pembroke.

MISS BAXTER (4478); sire, Simon Pure (769), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 32.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-----------|---|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 July. | Hawthorn, | Brown, white stripe down face, hind pasterns white, | Filly, | Earl of Cawdor, | Thane of Cawdor (5388) Vol. IX. |

CECIL, LORDS A. and L., Orchardmains, Innerleithen.

BOWAN (910); sire, Prince Charlie—M'Kean's—(629), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 32.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|---|--------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 April. | Cypress, ... | Bay, white star on face, four black legs, | Filly, | Lords Cecil, ... | Claymore (3522) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------------|---|--------|------------------|------------------------------|

DAWTIE (911); sire, Paisley Jock (581), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 32.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|---------|-----|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. | | (Dead), | ... | Lords Cecil, ... | Claymore (3522) Vol. VII. |
|-------|--------|---------|-----|------------------|------------------------------|

DARLING (1093); sire, Topsman (886), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 33.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|---|--------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 April. | Cynthia, ... | Bay, star and ratch on face, white hind legs, very little white on off fore foot, | Filly, | Lords Cecil, ... | Claymore (3522) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------------|---|--------|------------------|------------------------------|

KELPIE (2034); sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 33.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|--|-------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 July. | Carthaginian, | Bay, near hind pastern and foot and near fore foot white, white ratch on face, off hind foot partly white, | Colt, | Lords Cecil, ... | Claymore (3522) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|---------------|--|-------|------------------|------------------------------|

LADY OF AVENEL (3332); sire, The Abbot (1320), Vol. II.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 33.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 31 May. | Chrystabel, | Brown, black legs, near hind foot white, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Lords Cecil, ... | Claymore (3522) Vol. VII. |

LADY SALISBURY (4479); sire, Lord Salisbury (1205), Vol. II.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 33.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 May. | Coercion, | Brown, black legs, off hind foot white, little white on near hind foot, stripe on face. | Filly, | Lords Cecil, ... | Claymore (3522) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-----------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|

COAXER (6039); sire, Lord Nelson (1202), Vol. II. (Last
entry, Vol. X., p. 255.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|---|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. | | Bay, white hind legs, and star on face, | Colt, | Lords Cecil, ... | Claymore (3522) Vol. VII. |
|-------|--------|---|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|

EDITH PLANTAGENET (6040); sire, Belted Knight (1895),
Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 255.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|---------|-----|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. | | (Dead), | ... | Lords Cecil, ... | Claymore (3522) Vol. VII. |
|-------|--------|---------|-----|------------------|---------------------------------|

GIPSY; grey; foaled May, 1884; bred by William Blyth, An-
crum, Townhead; property of (1) J Mitchell, Henderland,
Selkirk; (2) Lords A. & L. Cecil, Orchardmains, Innerleithen;
sire, *Garfield*—Brownlie's; dam, Maggie (6996), Vol. XI., by
Tweedside (887), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Gipsy, bought at Hallow
Fair.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|--|--------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 April. | Crosbie, ... | Brown, off fore leg, off hind leg, and near fetlock white, white ratch on face, | Filly, | J. Mitchell; Lords A. & L. Cecil, | Claymore (3522) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------------|--|--------|---|---------------------------------|

N.B.—*Garfield*; grey; foaled 1879; bred by Thomas Blyth, Whitriggs,
Hawick; property of A. & R. Brownlie, Bogside, Newmains; sire, Farmer's
Fancy (302), Vol. I.

CHALMERS, JAMES, Shielhill, Stanley.

LADY (5291); sire, Baron Pollock (1183), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 204.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|---------------|---|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 Feb. | Miss Erskine, | Brown, white face and legs, mane and tail grey, | Filly, | J. Chalmers, ... | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |

DARLING OF SHIELHILL (6041); sire, Baron (26), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 256.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 June. | Star, ... | Brown, white star on forehead, | Colt, | J. Chalmers, ... | Lawsen Baron (2940) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|

DUCHESS OF STANLEY (6042); sire, Baron Pollock (1183), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 256.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 June. | Flora, ... | Brown, white stripe on forehead, three white legs, | Filly, | J. Chalmers, ... | Rawlinson (4664) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|------------|--|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|

CHALMERS, THOMAS, Walton Farm, Castlecary.

SALLY (2037); sire, Billy, *alias* King William (46), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 22.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 May. | | Light bay, legs white up to knees, white face, | Filly, | Thos. Chalmers, | Scotch Pearl (2949) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|

FLORA OF WALTON (4483); sire, General Williams (327), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 34.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 19 May. | | Bay, near fore and near hind foot white, stripe on face, | Filly, | J. Chalmers, ... | Sir Lawrence —Crawford's Vol. XI., p. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|--|

CHAPMAN, GEORGE, Radley, Hungerford.

MYSTERY (4484); sire, Kirk (1463), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 34.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---|-------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 31 Mar. | Wise Man, | Bay, little white on face, white hind legs, | Colt, | Geo. Chapman, | Cardinal (4906) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|-----------|---|-------|---------------|-----------------------------|

NANCE; grey, foaled 2nd May, 1883; bred by and property of George Chapman, Radley, Hungerford, Berks; sire, Saladin (1813), Vol. IV.; dam, Nancy, bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|------------|--|--------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 May. | Natty, ... | Bay, star on face, white near hind foot, | Filly, | Geo. Chapman, | Chief Justice (4919) Vol. IX. |

CHIVAS, WILLIAM L., Inver, Monymusk, Aberdeen.

LADY LINDSAY (5298); sire, Lorne (1209), Vol. VII. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 206.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|----------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 June. | She, ... | Bay, stripe on face, | Filly, | Wm. L. Chivas, | Druid Chief (2061) Vol. V. |
|-------------------|----------|----------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------|

CHRYSTAL, JOHN, Lumley Farm, Fencotehouses.

POLLY OF LUMLEY FARM (4492); sire, Durham (4347), Vol. VIII. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 202.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|---|-------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 May. | Baron Lumley, | Brown, with mixed hair in tail, white down face, near fore foot white, white hind legs, | Colt, | J. Chrystal, ... | Cromwell (3542) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|---------------|---|-------|------------------|------------------------------|

CLACHAN, THOMAS, Dykehead, Kilmaura.

ROSIE OF DYKEHEAD (4301); sire, Zetland (1044), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 28.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1887. 7 June. | ... .. | Bay, white legs and face, | Filly, | T. Clachan, ... | Macneillage (2992) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 24 May. | ... .. | Brown, white face, and three white legs, | Filly, | Do., | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |

CLANACHAN, R., Little Genoch, Dunragit.

JENNY OF LITTLE GENOCH (5302); sire, Clyde (1102), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 207.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--|--------------------------|
| 1885. | Ringlet, ... | Brown, black legs, star on forehead, | Filly, | R. Clanachan; W. Montgomery, Banks, for So. America, | Glenlee (363) Vol. I. |
|-------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--|--------------------------|

CLAPHAM, JOHN, West Harlsey, Northallerton.

BLOSSOM (4328); property of John Clapham; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 522.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 1888. 30 May. | Miss, ... | Black, white face and feet, | Filly, | J. Clapham, ... | David (1634) Vol. IV. |

CLARK, ANDREW, Sunderland, Bridgend, Islay.

KATE, late **JESS** (5303); sire, Highland Charlie (2163), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 36.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 20 April. | | Dark brown, white spot on forehead, white fetlocks, | Filly, | A. Clark, ... | Garnet (3622) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------|----------------------------|

MARY (5304); sire, Young Ivanhoe (1888), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 36.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 16 April. | | Bay, three white legs and white face, | Filly, | A. Clark, ... | Garnet (3622) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------------|

LILY OF ISLAY (5305); sire, Laird o' Kintyre (1721), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 36.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 2 May. | | White legs and whitestripe on face, | Filly, | A. Clark, ... | Garnet (3622) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------------|

BELL II. OF HALLSIDE (6554); property of Andrew Clark; sire, Jinglin Johnnie (403), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 416.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 4 May. | | Bay, white legs, light mane and tail, | Colt, | A. Clark, ... | Garnet (3622) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------------------|

CLARK, D., Blervie Castle, Forres.

ROSA OF BLERVIE CASTLE (4495); sire, Superior (4743), Vol. VIII. (See Vol. X., p. 36.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 19 April. | | Black, white ratch on face, | Filly, | D. Clark, ... | Macnab (3824) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------------|

CLARK, MAXWELL, Culmain, Crockettford.

LILY OF CULMAIN (1111); sire, Hercules (378), Vol. I.
(See Vol. X., p. 37.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 June. | | Brown, ratch on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | M. Clark, ... | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |

CLARK, SAMUEL T., Chapelhill, Hawick.

MAGGIE OF LAGGAN (912); sire, Prince of Kilbride (660), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 37.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 3 May. | Braxholm Queen, | Bay, stripe on face, far hind leg and near fore and near hind pasterns white, | Filly, | S. T. Clark, ... | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |
|-----------------|-----------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|

CLELAND, J. C., Little Sypland, Kirkcudbright.

DANDIE (3342); sire, Montgomery's Farmer (288), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 38.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 May. | Macnae, ... | Bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs, | Colt, | J. C. Cleland, ... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|------------------|-------------|---|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|

COCHRANE, JOHN, Auchenhay, Dalbeattie.

SALLY DOUGLAS (4186); property of John Cochrane, Auchenhay, Dalbeattie; sire, Merry Tom (536), Vol. I. (See Vol. VII., p. 474.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|--|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1885. 25 April. | Jean Douglas, | Bay, white star on face, black legs, | Filly, | John Cochrane, | Pride of Borgue (2332) Vol. V. |
| 1886. 21 May. | Sally Douglas, | Bay, three white feet, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Do., | Pride of Borgue (2332) |

COCHRANE, WILLIAM, Port-Logan, Stranraer.

JESS OF PORT-LOGAN (3145); sire, Lofty—Teenan's—(460), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 38.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|---------|--------|---------------|---|
| 1886. | | | Filly, | Wm. Cochrane, | Prince Edward (1254) |
| 1888. | | | Filly, | Do., | Vol. II. Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |

COCKER, GEORGE, Hill of Petty, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire.

PINK (3348); sire, Lord Inverurie (487), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII, p. 212.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | | Light bay, four white feet, and white face, | Colt, | George Cocker, | Fascination (4366) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|-------------------------------------|

COMBER, GEORGE, Myddleton Hall, Warrington.

BELLE OF WINWICK (6058); sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I. (See Vol. X, p. 261.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 June. | Maid of Winwick, | Bay, white blaze on face, | Filly, | G. Comber, ... | Briglands (4269) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

CONSTABLE, PATRICK, Baledgarno, Incheure.

JESS OF BALEDGARNO (2067); sire, Lothair (501), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX, p. 31.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Bay, ratch on face, and white hind legs. | Colt, | Patrick Constable, | Royal Hope (3975) Vol. VII. |
|---------------|--------|--|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|

COOK, CHARLES, Dorsell, Alford.

PITTENGARDNER JEWEL (387); sire, *General Molike*—*M'Robbie's*. (Last entry, Vol. VI, first edition, p. 28; second edition, p. 20.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1884. 30 April. | Love of Dorsell, | Light bay, ratch on face, three white legs, small white mark at girth. | Filly, | Chas. Cook, ... | Balmoral (2577) Vol. VI. |
| 1886. 21 June. | Rose of Dorsell, | Bay, ratch on face, hind points white, white on near fore foot, | Filly, | Do., | Warrior Prince (3287) Vol. VI. |

COWAN, JOHN, Bridge of Aird, Stranraer.

FLORA (5315); sire, M'Dowall (514), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 211.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|---------------|--|
| 1887. May. | Ben Jonson (6482), | Bay, | Colt, | J. Cowan, ... | Ben Britain (3418) |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Brown, white star on face, | Colt, | Do., ... | Vol. VII. Prince of Wales (873) Vol. I. |

COWIE, JAMES, Greendykes, Ordiquhill, Cornhill of Park.

SNIP OF GREENDYKES (6066); sire, Old Times (578), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 264.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 April. | Rosie of Greendykes, | Bay, with white hair, white face, four white legs—far fore and hind above pas- terns, and near fore and hind up to pasterns, | Colt, | James Cowie, ... | Strathspey (3227) Vol. VI. |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

JESS (3358); sire, Lorne (1208), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 40.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 22 May. | Rory, ... | Brown, white face, left fore leg white to knee, hind legs white to hocks, grey hair in tail and mane, | Colt, | James Cowie, ... | Strathspey (3227) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|-----------|---|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

COWIE, JAMES, Westfield, Stonehaven.

BELL OF WESTFIELD (3357); sire, Young Scotsman (1029), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 215.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1886. 18 May. | Westfield Jeas, | Bay, star on forehead, near fore pastern and hind feet white, | Filly, | James Cowie, ... | Glen Campbell (3640) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 17 April. | Bell III. of Westfield, | Bay, white face, off fore and both hind legs white, white spot on near hip. | Filly, | Do., | Glengelder (3645) Vol. VII. |

COX, R. W., 3 Rumford Street, Liverpool.

BONNIE LASSIE (2896); property of R. W. Cox, 3 Rumford Street, Liverpool; sire, Bonnie Scotland (1076), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. IX, p. 133.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 May. | Rosy Cross, | Light bay or chestnut, blaze on face, three white legs, | Filly, | R. W. Cox, ... | Fiery Cross (4367) Vol. VIII. |

CRAIG, Mrs. AGNES, Drumlemble, Campbeltown.

NELL OF CLOCHKEIL (4906); sire, Pride of Aberdeen (1241), Vol. II. (See Vol. VIII, p. 321.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1887. 20 May. | ... .. | Brown, ratch on face, white hind leg, | Filly, | Mrs. A. Craig; Hugh Crawford, | Thane of Glamis (855) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 10 May. | ... .. | Dark brown, white mark on face, white hind legs, | Colt, | Mrs. A. Craig, John M'Caig, | Hazelwood— Riddell's. |

MAGGIE OF DRUMLEMBLE (6067); sire, Lofty III. (469), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X, p. 264.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|---|--------|----------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. | | Light brown, white face, white hind legs, off fore leg white to knee, | Filly, | Mrs. A. Craig, | Old Times (579) Vol. I. |
|-------|--------|---|--------|----------------|----------------------------|

CRAIG, A. & J., Urquhart, Dunfermline.

BLOSSOM OF URQUHART (4512); sire, Farmer (286), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII, p. 209.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------|
| 1887. 7 May. | Darling, ... | Brown, white hind feet, star on face, | Filly, | A. & J. Craig; (1) Jas. Drummond; (2) Door Prairie Live Stock Association, Laporte, Ind., | Rizzio (4668) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------|

CRAIG, ROBERT J., Egerness, Garliestown.

BARBARA (3365); sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII, p. 217.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-------------|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 June. | King Malcolm, | Bay, | Colt, | Robt. J. Craig, | Guy Mannering (4431) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|---------------|-------------|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|

CREINA (6074); sire, Robin (703), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 266.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 May. | Nana, ... | Brown, dark fore legs, white hind pasterns, | Filly, | Robt. J. Craig, | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |

CRAIG, THOMAS, Terrorie, Dumfries.

MISSIE (4919); sire, Lothian Chief (503), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 33.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 19 May. | Dazzler, ... | Dark brown, star on face, white hind pasterns, | Filly, | Thos. Craig, ... | Abbot of Rerwick (5474) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|------------------|--|

GAY NELL (5236); sire, Sir Charles (1819), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 42.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 26 May. | Gandy Poll, | Dark brown, white ratch on face, four white points irregular in heights, | Filly, | Thos. Craig, ... | Master of Blantyre(2283) Vol. V. or Abbot of Rerwick(5474) Vol. X. (mare served by both.) |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|------------------|--|

DAMSEL OF TERRORIE (5317); sire, New Times (562)
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 211.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|--|-------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 6 May. | Lord Criffel, | Red Bay, white face, white points, | Colt, | Thos. Craig, ... | Abbot of Rerwick (5474) Vol. X. |
|-----------------|---------------|--|-------|------------------|--|

CRAIG, WILLIAM, Buchley, Maryhill.

BUCHLEY MAGGIE (63); sire, Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 32.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|--|
| 1886. | ... .. | Bay, white feet, white on face, | Filly, | William Craig, | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Bay, white hind legs, white on face, | Colt, | Do., | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |

BUCHLEY JEAN (64); sire, **Lochfergus Champion** (449), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. V., first edition, p. 20; second edition, p. 14.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|---------------------|--|--------|----------------|--|
| 1886. | Cavalier (6589), | Light bay, ... | Colt, | Wm. Craig, ... | Lord Hopetoun (2965) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. July. | ... .. | Bay, whiteratch on face, little white on hind feet, | Filly, | Do., | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |

CRAIG, WILLIAM, West Side, Portlethen, Kincardineshire.

BLOOM (3367); sire, **Sovereign** (813), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII, p. 218.)

Died 1st June, 1888.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|----------------|---|
| 1888. 26 May. | Bloom II., | Bay, spot on face, with white hind feet, | Filly, | Wm. Craig, ... | Charming Charlie (4917) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|----------------|---|

CRAIK, GEORGE, Argrennan Main, Ringford.

DOLL (2090); sire, **Pride of Galloway** (601), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 42.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 June. | Macdavid, | Brown, with white mark- ings, | Colt, | George Craik, ... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|-------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|

CRANSTON, JAMES, Tinwald House, Dumfries.

MAGGIE OF WHITEHILL (4721); property of James Cranston; sire, **Farmer** (286), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 78.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|--|-------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 Feb. | Tinwald Prince, | Brown, ratch on face, off fore and hind ankles white, | Colt, | James Cranston; owned by P. Crawford, | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|-----------------|--------------------|--|-------|---|-------------------------------------|

MAID OF MAQUESTON (6827); sire, **Prince David** (2342), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 497.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------|---|
| 1888. 1 June. | Tinwald Champion, | Bay, near hind ankle white, far hind white on hoofhead, star and slight ratch on face, | Colt, | James Cranston, | Bounding Willow (5580) Vol. X. |
|------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------|---|

CRAWFORD, HUGH W. B., The Hall, Auchencairn, Castle-Douglas.

JENNY OF AUCHENCAIRN (5321); sire, Warrior (902),
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 43.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 June. | | Brown, four white legs, white stripe on face, | Colt, | H. W. B. Crawford, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |

NELL OF AUCHENCAIRN (6079); sire, King William (437),
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 268.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 May. | | Dark brown, black legs, | Filly, | H. W. B. Crawford, | Macpherson (3825) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|

CRAWFORD, JAMES, Brydekirk Mains, Annan.

NELL OF EMBLETON (1690); property of James Crawford,
Brydekirk Mains; sire, Gleniffer (1447), Vol. III. (Last entry,
Vol. X., p. 163.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | | Bay, stripe on face, off fore foot and hind legs white, | Colt, | J. Crawford, ... | Tughall Hero (6369) Vol. X. |
|----------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|-----------------------------------|

LILY AGNES (4524); sire, Brilliant (1598), Vol. IV. (Last
entry, Vol. X., p. 43.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 15 Mar. | | Bay, stripe on face, white on hoofheads in front, white hind legs, | Colt, | J. Crawford, ... | The Granite City (5397) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|--|

SALLY DOUGLAS (6083); sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 269.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|--|
| 1888. May. | | Bay, stripe on face, white fore feet and near hind leg, | Filly, | J. Crawford, ... | Goldsmith —Crawford's Vol. XI, p. 17. |
|---------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|--|

QUEEN OF STAMFORD (6084); sire, Charmer (2014), Vol. V.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 269.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|--|
| 1888. June. | | Bay, small stripe on face, white on legs, | Colt, | J. Crawford, ... | The Granite City (5397) Vol. IX. |
|----------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|--|

CRAWFORD, JOHN, Millstonford, West Kilbride.

MARY (3371); sire, Ivanhoe (396), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 43.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 May. | | Brown, white on off pasterns, ratch on face, | Colt, | John Crawford, | Skelmorlie (4027) Vol. VII. |

MAGGIE (6085); sire, Top-Gallant (1850), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 270.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 May. | | Brown, black legs, white ratch on face, | Colt, | John Crawford, | Lord Clyde (482) Vol. I. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|

CROMBIE, ALEXANDER, Woodend, Summerhill, by Aberdeen.

MISSIE (2100); sire, Lord Inverurie (487), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 44.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 Mar. | Golden Prince, | Dark brown, 'snip' on face, white feet, | Colt, | Alex. Crombie, | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-------------------|---|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|

CROSBIE, JOHN, Shawhill, Berriek, Kirkcudbright.

JESS (1152); sire, Victor II. (1338), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 35.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|--|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 June. | Gerty, ... | Brown, white stripe on face, white legs, | Filly, | John Crosbie, ... | Strathdee (5878) Vol. IX. |
|-------------------|------------|--|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|

CROSS, ALEXANDER, Knockdon Farm, Maybole, Ayrshire.

JESSIE GRAY (69); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 35.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|--|--------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 April. | Diana Gray, | Black, white face, and white legs, | Filly, | Alex. Cross, ... | Harold (2854) Vol. VI. |
|--------------------|-------------|--|--------|------------------|------------------------------|

MRS. HARPER (71); sire, Cumnock Jock (1112), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 45.)

Mrs. Harper died June, 1888.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|--|--------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 June. | Orphan Harper, | Bay, off fore foot and hind feet white, white face, | Filly, | Alex. Cross, ... | Harold (2854) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|-------------------|--|--------|------------------|------------------------------|

FLEMING'S ROSIE (728); sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 29.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|---------------|---|-------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 3 July. | Right of Way, | Bay, off fore leg white, hind legs white, white face, | Colt, | Alex. Cross, ... | Harold (2854) Vol. VI. |

FLORA COWAN (2102); sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 45.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | Fairy Cowan, | Bay, white face little white on hind feet, | Filly, | Alex. Cross, ... | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|

CRUICKSHANK, AMOS, Sittyton, Summerhill, Aberdeen.

QUEEN; sire, *Prince George of Wales*, by Prince of Wales (673).
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 45.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 20 April. | Gay Flower, | Bay, white ratch on face, | Filly, | A. Cruickshank, | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|

CRUICKSHANK, D. C., Mains of Dyce, Aberdeenshire.

LADY LORNE (5325); sire, Lorne II. (1209), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 213.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--|--------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1887. 1 July. | Topsy, ... | Black, spot on face and little white on tops of hind pasterns. | Filly, | D. C. Cruickshank, | King James (4474) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|------------|--|--------|--------------------|---------------------------------|

CRUICKSHANK, JOSEPH, Mains of Auchreddie, Elton.

GIP (2103); sire, Resolution (697), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 36.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 31 Mar. | | Brown, white stripe on face, near hind foot and inside of off hind foot white, | Colt, | J. Cruickshank, | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|

CRUICKSHANK, ROBERT, Claymires, Turriff.

BLYTH OF CLAYMIRES (2104); sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 247, and second edition, p. 175.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. 18 April. | Deveron-side (6675), | Brown, near hind foot white, some white on face, | Colt. | R. Cruickshank, | Lochfergus Hero (2227) Vol. V. |

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie.

TARBREOCH DARLING (74); sire, *Tintock*—Galbraith's.
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 38.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1887. 10 June. | ... | Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Colt. | J. Cunningham, | Mackenzie (4554) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 23 April. | ... | Brown, ratch on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Do., | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |

VIRGINIA (1170); sire, *What Care I* (912), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 34; second edition, p. 25.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 3 May. | ... | Bay, white stripe on face, white fore foot, and hind leg, | Colt. | Jas. Cunningham, | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |
|-----------------|-----|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------|

CURRIE, JOHN, Kirkcreech, Kirkcudbright.

NANCY (6097); sire, *Farmer* (288), Vol. I. (Last entry Vol. X., p. 273.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|---|-------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 April. | ... | Dark bay, star on forehead, black legs, off hind pastern white, | Colt. | J. Currie, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|--------------------|-----|---|-------|------------|-------------------------------|

DALZIEL, ROBERT, Druidhall, Peapont, Dumfriesshire.

FANNY (3390); sire, *Wellington* (907), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 47.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|--|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 22 June. | Fanny II., | Dark brown, white hind feet, white star on face, | Filly, | Robt. Dalziel, ... | Bounding Willow (5580) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|------------|--|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|

JESS OF DRUIDHALL (4546); sire, *The Laird* (865), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 38.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--|-------|--------------------|---|
| 1888. 15 April. | Bob II. of Druidhall, | Dark brown, white below hocks, white blaze on face, | Colt, | Robt. Dalziel, ... | Bounding Willow (5580) Vol. X. |

DALZIEL, WILLIAM, Muirhousedykes.

KATE OF MUIRHOUSE DYKES (2115); sire, Old Campsie (119), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 47.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 22 April. | | Black, small white spot on forehead, white legs below knees and hocks, | Filly, | Wm. Dalziel, ... | St. Blaise (3987) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|

JEAN II. (5331); sire, Superior (838), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 47.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 April. | | Bay, white face, near fore foot black, others white below knees and hocks, | Filly, | Wm. Dalziel, ... | St. Blaise (3987) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|

DAVIDSON, JAMES, Newton of Cairney, Huntly.

MAY QUEEN (4142); sire, Garibaldi III. (316), Vol. I. (Vol. VII., p. 460.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | Oulphin, ... | Brown, white on face, | Colt, | Jas. Stephen, ... | Ardnacraig (4812) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|

DAVIDSON, JOHN, Auchnagarth, New Byth, Turriff.

ROSE BRADWARDINE (4551); sire, Herd Laddie (379), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 39.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|---|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 May. | Meg Merrilees, | Dark chestnut, white face and feet, | Filly, | John Davidson, | Gala Water (5016) Vol. IX. |
|-----------------|-------------------|---|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|

DAVIDSON, JOHN, Beuchan, Keir, Dumfriesshire.

BELL OF BEUCHAN (6105); sire, Duntreath (2750), Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 276.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|---|
| 1888. 10 May. | | Light brown, near fore leg white below knee, hind legs white be- low hocks, white blaze on face, | Colt, | John Davidson, | Bounding Willow (5580) Vol. X. |

NANCY OF GRENNAN (6256); sire, King William (435),
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 322.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|----------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 May. | | Dark brown, white face, | Colt, | John Davidson, | Bounding Willow (5580) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|----------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------------------------|

DAVIDSON, JOHN, Harestone, Ranchory-Ternan.

JIP OF HARESTONE (3392); sire, Wallace (1346), Vol. II.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 48.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|--|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 May. | Bessy, ... | Dark brown, near hind foot white, two white spots on face, | Filly, | John Davidson, | Tweedbank (3276) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|------------|--|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|

SUSY OF HARESTONE (3393); sire, Napoleon (554), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 48.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 21 May. | Mabel, ... | Brown, near hind foot white, small narrow white stripe on face, | Filly, | John Davidson, | Tweedbank (3276) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM, Colmslie, Galashiels.

KATE OF COLMSLIE (3394); sire, Honest Davie (386), Vol.
I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 227.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 16 April. | | Bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs, | Colt, | W. Davidson, ... | Lord Lynedoch (4350) Vol. VIII. |
|--------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|--|

DAWSON, HENRY MITCHELL, Ann's Hill, Cockermouth.

DAISY (5335); sire, Star of the West (828), Vol. I. (Last
entry, Vol. X., p. 49.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 June. | | Bay, white star on forehead, and slight white stripe, | Colt, | H. M. Dawson, | Schulemaister (3166) Vol. VI. |

DENHOLM, THOMAS, Greenhill, Holytown.

BARONESS (2125); sire, Baron Renfrew (37), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII, p. 37.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|--|--------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 May. | Kate of Greenhill, | Black, white star on face, three white feet, | Filly, | Thos. Denholm, | His Royal Highness (2165) Vol. V. |
|------------------|--------------------|--|--------|----------------|--------------------------------------|

DEARIE, THOMAS, Barrhill, Newton-Stewart.

NELL OF BARRHILL (4554); sire, Merry Tom (536), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII, p. 220.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|--|--------|---|----------------------------|
| 1886. June. | | Dark brown, off hind foot and pastern white, white star on forehead, | Filly, | Thomas Dearie; Peter Wither, Awkirk, Lochans, | Viceroy (1337) Vol. II. |
|----------------|--------|--|--------|---|----------------------------|

DICK, ROBERT, Silvertown, Lochgelly.

JESS OF SILVERTON (1184); sire, Prince Edward of Wales (1255), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VIII, p. 38.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|--------|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | Bailie Dick, | Brown, | Colt, | Robert Dick, ... | Undaunted (4091) Vol. VII. |
|---------------|--------------|--------|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|

DICKSON, CHARLES.

MISS DICKSON; bay, foaled 1881; bred by and property of Charles Dickson, Barharrow, Borge; sire, Prince Imperial (1258), Vol. II.; dam, foaled in 1877, bred by Charles Dickson, Barharrow, by Prince Charlie—Steel's—(628), Vol. I.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|--|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1885. | Rosie of Barharrow, | Bay, little white on hind hoofs, and stripe on face, | Filly, | Charles Dickson; (1) Robert Douglas, Barlocco; (2) Wm. Montgomery, | Pride of Borge (2332) Vol. V. |
|-------|---------------------|--|--------|--|----------------------------------|

DOBIE, ALEXANDER, Hitchill, Cummertrees, Annan.

OUR JEAN (5483); sire, Prince of Kilbride (661), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 259.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1887. 15 May. | | Dark brown, white mark on face, dark coloured points | Filly, | G. Jack; owned by A. Dobie, ... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |

DONALD, WILLIAM, Longcroft, Silloth, Cumberland.

NELLY D. (4562); sire, Prince of Kirkbean (1269), Vol. II.
(Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 222.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 31 Mar. | Maggie D., | Bay, white blaze down face, near hind leg white, near fore foot white, and far hind foot white, | Filly, | Wm. Donald, ... | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|-----------------|---------------------------|

DOUGLAS, ARCHD. CAMPBELL, of Mains, Milngavie.

CORRA (3407); sire, Beaconsfield (1942), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 231.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. 19 May. | ... .. | Bay, hind feet white, and white star on forehead, | Colt, | A. C. Douglas; sold to John M'Donald, Porterfield, | Lord Hope-toun (2965) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 30 April. | ... .. | Black, white hind feet, star on forehead, | Colt, | A. C. Douglas, ... | Crown Royal (4315) Vol. VIII. |

DOUGLAS, A. & J., Braes of Yett, Kirkintilloch.

MAGGIE (2148); sire, Clydesdale Jock (1415), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 50.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 Aug. | | Brown, white face and hind legs, and near fore leg, | Colt, | A. & J. Douglas, | St. Lawrence (3220) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|

NELLY (3410); sire, Surprise—Brewster's—(845), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 50.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 May. | | Dark brown, white face, white hind legs, and off fore pastern, | Filly, | A. & J. Douglas, | St. Lawrence (3220) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|

DOUGLAS, JAMES, Peaton, Cove, Dumbartonshire.

BELL (3409); sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 40.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------|---|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | *Jenny Lind, | Light bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Jas. Douglas, ... | Puzler—Simpson's—Vol. X., p. 470 |

DOW, JAMES, Memus, Kirriemuir.

KATE OF MEMUS (6118); sire, Scotland Yet (6278), Vol. X. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 280.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|---|-------|--|---|
| 1888. 23 April. | Medallion, | Bay, three white points, ratch on face, | Colt, | James Dow; owned by A. Fleming, Raith, | Knight of Ellerslie (3737) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|------------|---|-------|--|---|

DREW, JAMES, of Craigenallie, Newton-Stewart.

DARLING (733); sire, Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 36, and p. 26, second edition.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1882. 10 May. | Danae, ... | Dark brown, | Filly, | James Drew, ... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|------------------|------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

MAGGIE (3921); sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 41.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 June. | Dirce, ... | Dark brown, white hind feet, and white face, | Filly, | James Drew, ... | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|------------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

DRUMMOND, JAMES, Pitcoerthie, Dunfermline.

BELL OF BLACKLAW (736); sire, Young Sir Colin (1895), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 41.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|--|-------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 June. | Star of Fife, | Dark brown, four black legs, and star on face, | Colt, | J. Drummond, ... | Pure Gowd (1799) Vol. IV. |
|-------------------|---------------|--|-------|------------------|------------------------------|

QUEEN (5347); sire, Young Sir Colin (1895), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 51.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 June. | Dunfermline Chief, | Brown, white hind foot, | Colt, | J. Drummond,... | Pure Gowd (1799) Vol. IV. |

DUFF, Major L. D. G., of Drummuir, Keith.

LILY O' THE DALE (4570); sire, Johnny (414), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 224.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|--|-------|----------------------|--|
| 1888. 23 June. | Drummuir Stamp, | Bay, white stripes on face, white markings on hind legs, | Colt, | Major L. D. G. Duff, | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|-----------------|--|-------|----------------------|--|

DUNCAN, JOHN, Logie Durno, Pitcairle.

MITE (2165); sire, Donald Dinnie (237), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 36.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 1888. 8 May. | Bonton, ... | Brown, white ratch down face, hind feet and near fore foot white, | Colt, | John Duncan, ... | Glancer (342) Vol. I. |
|-----------------|-------------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------|

ANNIE OF LOGIE DURNO (6134); sire, Glancer (342), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 285.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|---|--------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 May. | Durno Lass, | Bay, white ratch down face, white feet, | Filly, | John Duncan, ... | Druid Chief (2061) Vol. V. |
|-----------------|-------------|---|--------|------------------|-------------------------------|

DUNLOP, JAMES, Barassie, Troon.

MARY OF BARASSIE (3423); sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 42.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 April. | Bounding Prince, | Dark brown, white face, and white spot on hind pastern. | Colt, | James Dunlop,... | Skelmorlie (4027) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|------------------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|

DURNO, JAMES, Eastertown, Old Meldrum.

BALFARG JESS (5205); property of James Durno; sire, Corsair (1419), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 178.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|--|--------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 10 June. | Sheila, ... | Brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | J. Durno, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|-------------|--|--------|---------------|-----------------------------|

EARLE, RICHARD, Ellerton, Darlington.

VIOLET OF ELLERTON (5362); sire, Tam o' Shanter (851), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 224.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1887. 15 May. | Macara, ... | Bay, white face, and hind legs white, | Colt, | Richard Earle, ... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
| 1888. 6 May. | Prince of Ellerton, | Bay, white face and legs, | Colt, | Do., | Castlereagh Vol. IX. p. 84 |

ECKERSLEY, JAMES, Burnt House, Adlington, Cheshire.

BELL (366); sire, Emperor (277), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 56.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|--|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 April. | Bellringer, | Bay, white mark down face, hind legs white half way up, off fore foot white above hoof, white spot on near fore foot above hoof, | Colt, | Jas. Eckersley, | Briglands (4269) Vol. VIII. |
|--------------------|-------------|--|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

EDGAR, JAMES, Moormains, Port-William.

DORINDA (4063); property of James Edgar; sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 436.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 June. | Robin, ... | Brown, white face, white fore pasterns and hind legs, | Colt, | James Edgar, ... | Premier Lyon (2328) Vol. V. |
|-------------------|------------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|

EDMONDSON, THOMAS, Godferyhead, Cockermouth.

LOFTY OF GODFERYHEAD (5365); sire, Young Robbie Burns (1369), Vol. II. (See Vol. IX., p. 225.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Bay, white hind legs, white ratch on face, | Filly, | Thos. Edmondson, | Lord Seaham (2978) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|--------|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|

ELDER, JOHN, Bents, West Calder.

DARLING (6146); sire, Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 288.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 May. | | Dark brown, white stripe on face, off hind foot white, | Filly, | John Elder, ... | St. Blaise (3987) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

ELLIOT, DAVID PETER, Grueldykes, Duns.

NITA (5484); sire, Pride of Dunlop (1244), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 260.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 June. | Lily, ... | Brown, with white face, white hind legs and fore leg, | Filly, | David P. Elliot, | Goldenberry (2828) Vol. VI. |

ELPHINSTONE, Lady WILLIAM OSBORNE, Tullyallan, Kincardine-on-Forth.

WYNNIE (6152); sire, Peacock (585), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 290.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|--|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 April. | Troop-leader, | Brown, bell on face, inside of near hind foot white, | Colt, | Lady W. O. Elphinstone, ... | Robbie Burns (3958) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|---------------|--|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|

EMSLIE, WILLIAM, Upperton, Laurencekirk.

KATE (5); sire, *General Moltke*—M'Robbie's. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 57.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------|---|
| 1888. 4 April. | Sir Walter Lawrence, | Light brown, white feet, and stripe on face, | Colt, | Wm. Emslie, ... | Pride of the Clans (4632) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------|---|

ERSKINE, ROBERT, Underwood, Ringford, Castle-Douglas.

ROSE OF UNDERWOOD (4591); sire, Prince (609), Vol. I. (See Vol. VIII., p. 231.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 May. | Daysman,... | Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | Robert Erskine, | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |
|------------------|-------------|---|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|

FAIRBAIRN, J. J., Greenend, St. Boswells.

ROSE OF GREENEND (3444); sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 243.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 28 Mar. | Tea Rose,... | Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | J. J. Fairbairn; Lord Lytton, | Lord Lynedoch (4530) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|

FALCONER, WILLIAM, Cairnton, Fordoun.

DOLLY (3447); sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 244.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1885. 20 May. | Maggie, ... | Light brown, ... | Filly, | W. Falconer ; J. Nelson & Sons, Buenos Ayres, | Crossburn (2707) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. 26 May. | ... .. | Light brown, white stripe down face, | Filly, | W. Falconer, ... | Glengelder (3645) Vol. VII. |

FELL, Messrs., Whitrigg House, Silloth.

FANCY (4594); sire, Prince of Kirkbean (1269), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 232.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|--|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 April. | Charmer II. | Light bay, white legs, and white down face, | Colt, | Messrs. Fell, ... | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |
|-------------------|-------------|--|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|

FERGUSON, DAVID, Bardmony, Meigle.

JEAN OF BARDMONY (5375); sire, Dainty Davie—Wyllie's—(214), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 59.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|---|-------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 June. | Bardmony Lad, | Bay, half moon on face, white hind legs and fore pasterns, | Colt, | D. Ferguson, ... | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|------------------|---|-------|------------------|-----------------------------------|

FERGUSON, W. S., Pictstonhill, Perth.

DARLING OF KINCHTRY (2202); sire, Farmer's Fancy (299), Vol. I. (See Vol. VI., first edition, p. 289; second edition, 207.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1885. 10 May. | Pictstonhill Prince (7099), | Dark brown, white foot, and star on forehead, | Colt, | W. S. Ferguson, | Nithbrook (2306) Vol. V. |
| 1887. 30 May. | Gaucy, ... | Brown, star on forehead, and white hind feet, | Filly, | Do., | Auchentroig (3882) Vol. VII. |

FERGUSON, WILLIAM, Kinkeadly, Alyth.

NETTIE (5381); sire, Young Victor (1040), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 230.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 10 May. | May Flower, | Bay, blaze on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | W. Ferguson, ... | Knight of Elleralie (3737) Vol. VII |

FERGUSON & MENZIES, Messrs., Cults, Castle-Kennedy.

LILY OF CULTS (5379); sire, Victor Chief (1856), Vol. IV.
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 229.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|--|--------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 April. | Winnie Nairn, | Bay, white face, near fore and near hind leg white, white spot on far fore hoofhead, | Filly, | Ferguson & Menzies, | Belted Knight (1395) Vol. III |
|--------------------|---------------|--|--------|---------------------|----------------------------------|

FERNIE, JAMES A., Hilton, Alloa.

PHEME (5350); sire, Young Sutherland (3330), Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 221.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|--|-------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 July. | Lord Kennedy, | Bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white, | Colt, | Jas. A. Fernie, ... | Lord Alloa (5974) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|---------------|--|-------|---------------------|------------------------------|

FIELDING, HENRY, Glasgoforest, Kinaldie, Aberdeen.

FOREST GYP (3463); sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 60.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 21 Mar. | Forest Darling II., | Bay, four white feet and ratch on face, | Filly, | H. Fielding, ... | Pointsman II. (2324) Vol. V. |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|

FOREST LOVE (6162); sire, Dainty Davie. (213), Vol. I. (Vol. X., p. 293.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | | Brown, off fore foot white, white star on face, | Colt, | Henry Fielding; sold to S. Campbell, jun., Toft-hills, and exported Nov., 1888, | Pointsman II. (2324) Vol. V. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|---|---------------------------------|

FIFE, The EARL OF, K.T., Duff House, Banff.

FULWOOD QUEEN (5383); sire, Top-Gallant (1850), Vol. IV.
(See Vol. IX., p. 230.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------------|---|-------|-------------------|---|
| 1887. 20 May. | Fingal (6743), | Brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, | Colt, | The Earl of Fife, | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 5 June. | ... .. | Chestnut, ... | Colt, | Do., | Walter Bentley (4102) Vol. VII. |

NELLIE (1513); sire, Farmer (288), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 47.)

Nellie (1513), died in 1887.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|---|-------|-------------------|---|
| 1887. 27 June. | Independ- ence (6831), | Bay, white face, off fore pas- tern white, and both hind legs white up to hocks, | Colt, | The Earl of Fife, | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|------------------------------|---|-------|-------------------|---|

FINDLAY, R. & J., Springhill, Bailleston.

MAGGIE OF SPRINGHILL (515); sire, Prince Alfred (618), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 61.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 18 May. | | Brown, white stripe on face, black fore feet, white hind feet, | Colt, | R. & J. Findlay, | Springhill Darnley (2429) Vol. V. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|--|

BELL CLARK (1238); sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 48.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|---|
| 1888. 23 May. | | Brown, narrow white stripe on face, white off hind foot, others black, | Colt, | R. & J. Findlay, | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|---|

VICTORIA (5386); sire, Young Prince of Kilbride (3327), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 62.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 22 Feb. | | Brown, ... | Filly, | R. & J. Findlay, | Springhill Darnley (2429) Vol. V. |
|------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------------|--|

CHRYSTAL (5387); sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 62.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|------------|-------|-----------------------------|--|
| 1888. 29 Mar. | | Brown, ... | Colt, | R. & J. Findlay. (Dead), | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |

FINLAY, JAMES, Ross, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.

JESS (1236); sire, Prince of Kelvin (656), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 40.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 May. | Susie Macgregor, | Brown, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, | Filly, | James Finlay, ... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|------------------|------------------|--|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|

LILY (3471); sire, Prince Imperial (1258), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 251.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1886. June. | Ivy, ... | Bay, white face and feet, | Filly, | J. Finlay; (1) A. Montgomery; (2) Graham Bros. | Macfarlane (2988) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 3 June. | Effie Macgregor, | Brown, stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, | Filly, | Jas. Finlay, ... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |

FINLAYSON, WILLIAM, Throak Mains, Stirling.

MAGGIE (3472); sire, Blane II. (2608), Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 46.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 21 May. | | Bay, white stripe on face, white fore feet and hind legs, | Colt, | Wm. Finlayson, | Merry Times (3841) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|

ROSIE OF BROOMRIDGE (3646); sire, Prince Charlie—Steel's—(628), Vol. I. (See Vol. VII., p. 305.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------|--|-------|----------------|--|
| 1888. 1 June. | * ... | Brown, white spot on forehead, and stripe on nose, off hind leg white, other three feet white, | Colt, | Wm. Finlayson, | Prince Charlie —Paterson's— by Lord Erskine (1744) |
|------------------|-------|--|-------|----------------|--|

MISSIE OF THROSK (6167); sire, Baron Lawers (1055) Vol. II. (See Vol. X., p. 295.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|---------------|--|-------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 May. | Throsk Chief, | Bay, white stripe on face, fore feet white, hind feet black. | Colt, | Wm. Finlayson; sold to D. W. Brenneman & Bros., Decatur, Ills. | Earl Grange (4350) Vol. VIII. |

GIRZIE (6168); sire, Young Rattler (1022), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 295.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|--|-------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 April. | Throsk Prince, | Dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore and off hind leg white, off fore foot white. | Colt, | Wm. Finlayson; sold to D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ills. | Merry Times (3841) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|----------------|--|-------|---|---------------------------------|

FLEMING, ALEXANDER, Raith, Bothwell.

MAGGIE OF RAITH (5391); sire, General Williams (326), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 63.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|----------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 May. | | Dark grey, ... | Colt, | A. Fleming, ... | King Darnley (5106) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|----------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|

JESS OF RAITH (5392); sire, Briton (2639), Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 233.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|---|--------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Maid of Raith, | Brown, white stripe on face, and white hind feet, | Filly, | A. Fleming; sold to Thomas & Anthony, Indiana, Pa., Do., | Lauriston Tom (445) Vol. I. |
| 1888. June. | ... .. | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind foot, | Filly, | Do., | Knight of Bothwell (5934) Vol. X. |

BET OF RAITH. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 63.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 July. | | Dark brown, | Filly, | A. Fleming, ... | Knight of Bothwell (5934) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|

FLEMING, JAMES, Bent, Strathaven.

BENT MAGGIE (105); sire, Conqueror (196), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 63.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 July. | Bent Maid, | Brown, 'bell' on forehead, white on near fore and near hind feet. | Filly, | Jas. Fleming. ... | Darnley's Voucher (6665) Vol. XI. |

FLEMING, WILLIAM, Meinfoot, Ecclefechan.

SALLY (3478); sire, Sir Walter (795), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 64.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 May. | | Bay, star on forehead, three white legs, | Colt, | Wm. Fleming, ... | Prince of Airs (4641) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

ROSIE OF MEINFOOT; sire, *Scottish Knight*. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 64.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 May. | | Bay, white face, near hind leg white half way up, | Colt, | Wm. Fleming, ... | The Granite City (5397) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

FLEMING, WILLIAM, Newbigging, Montrose.

JESS OF NEWBIGGING (2223); sire, The Squire (869), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 41.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 1887. 18 June. | Newbigging Kate, | Dark bay, white hind legs, and ratch on face, | Filly, | Wm. Fleming, ... | Luoknow (3810) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|------------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------|

FORBES, WILLIAM, Cowhythe, Portsoy.

DALL OF AUCHMORE (2229); sire, Young Lorne (997). (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 42.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 1888. 15 May. | Dall of Cowhythe, | Black, white stripe on face, fore feet white below pasterns, off hind leg white to hock, near hind foot white below pastern, | Filly, | Wm. Forbes, ... | Leopold (3766) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-------------------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------|

ROSE OF AUCHMORE (2230); sire, Johnny (414), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 48.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|-------------------|--|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888, 2 May. | Lily of Boyne, | Bay, fore legs white above pasterns, off hind leg white to knee, | Filly, | Wm. Forbes, ... | Ardnacraig (4812) Vol. IX. |

LAWERS EUGENIE (5397); sire, Sliding-Scale (1532), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 235.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 16 April. | Nelly of Cowhythe, | Brown, white ratch on face, off fore leg and both hind legs white, | Filly, | Wm. Forbes, ... | Leopold (3766) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|

INA, dark brown; foaled May, 1882; bred by Alexander Fleming, Raith, Bothwell; property of William Forbes, Cowhythe, Portsoy, Banffshire; sire, *Cromwell*, by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie of Raith (5391), Vol. IX., by General Williams (326), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a mare by Comet (5661), Vol. X.; g.-gr.-dam, a mare by Muircock (550), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 May. | | Dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, | Colt, | Wm. Forbes, ... | Ardnacraig (4812) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|

N.B.—*Cromwell*, dark brown; foaled April, 1878; bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Beatrice.

**FORDYCE, Mrs. DINGWALL, Brucklay Castle, New Maud,
Aberdeenshire.**

BLOOM OF SHEVADO (2232); sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 301; second edition, p. 217.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1886. 17 May. | Lily of Shevado, | Brown, black legs, | Filly, | Mrs. Dingwall Fordyce; George Tough, Gate- side, Aberdeen, | Darnley King (2717) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|---|------------------------------------|

FORREST, ALLAN, Yondertown, Leamahagow.

DARLING OF MIDDLEHOLM (3485); sire, Donald Dinnie (1116), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 255.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1885. 26 May. | *Darling,... | Brown, ... | Filly, | A. Forrest, ... | Bank of Scotland— Riddell's. |
| 1887. 10 May. | ... .. | Bay, three white pasterns, | Filly, | Do., | Ardnacraig (4812) Vol. IX. |

FORSYTH, JOHN, Auchoyls, Parkhill, Ross-shire.

EDITH; sire, Lochiel—Cameron's. (See Vol. X., p. 65.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|---|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 21 June. | Peggie, ... | Bay, white face, hind feet white, and near fore foot white, | Filly, | John Forsyth, ... | Gibraltar (4406) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|-------------|---|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|

FORTUNE, PETER, Little Fergue, Huntly.

KATE OF LITTLE FERGUE (5404); sire, Young Lord Raglan (995), Vol. I. (See Vol. IX., p. 237.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 April. | Rose M'Camon, | Bay, stripe on face, fore and near hind feet white, inside of off hind foot white, | Filly, | Peter Fortune, | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|------------------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|

FULTON, ROBERT, Cuff Farm, Beith.

MAGGIE OF CUFF (5408); sire, Sanquhar (2393), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 67.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|-------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 Aug. | The Prince, | Brown, white ratch on face, black legs. | Colt, | R. Fulton; Jas. Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|------------------|-------------|---|-------|--|-------------------------------------|

GALBRAITH, JOHN, Grey-Cunningham, Kilmearn.

LILY OF THE EARN (113); sire, Premier (595), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 51.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 July. | | Brown, four white ankles, stripe on face, | Colt, | John Galbraith, | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|

NANCY OF ENDRICK (523); sire, Topsman (886), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 67.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 May. | | Bay, white hind legs, stripe on face, | Colt, | John Galbraith, | Lord Ailes (5074) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|

NELLY OF THE ENDRICK (5413); sire, Speculation (2426), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 239.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 June. | | Bay, near fore and off hind ankles white, stripe on face, | Colt, | John Galbraith, | Lord Ailsa (5974) Vol. X. |

GALL, WILLIAM, Smiddyburn, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeenshire.

JEWEL (6188); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 301.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|--|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 April. | Lord Fyvie, | Brown, white ratch on face, white on near fore foot and near hind leg. | Colt, | Wm. Gall, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|-------------|--|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|

ROSALIND; dark brown; foaled 30th April, 1884; bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Harbour; property of William Gall, Smiddyburn, Rothie-Norman; sire, The Viscount (2477), Vol. V.; dam, Rosie (bred by Lawrence Drew), by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Mary, the dam of Lord Harry (1478).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|--|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 April. | Laird o' Rose Seat, | Brown, white ratch on face a little to off side, white on fore foot and hind legs, | Colt, | Wm. Gall, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|---------------------|--|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|

GALLOWAY, EARL OF, Home Farm, Garliestown.

ROSIE (1254); sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 51.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------|---|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | Knight of Garliestown, | Dark brown, white face, hind legs and near fore foot white. | Colt, | Earl of Galloway, | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|------------------------|---|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|

GOVERNESS (5414); sire, Superior (838), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 67.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | Hilda, ... | Brown, white spot on forehead, hind feet white, | Filly, | Earl of Galloway, | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|------------|---|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|

GODIVA (5416); sire, The Maister (1846), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 68.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------------|--|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 April. | Wide-a-wake, | Dark brown, white face, off hind foot white, | Colt, | Earl of Galloway, | Flashwood (3804) Vol. VII |

GARDEN, ROBERT, North Ythsie, Tarves.

BELL OF PERTH (749); sire, Admiral (5), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IV., p. 36.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 May. | Bell of the Hill, | Brown, white face and white legs, | Filly, | R. Garden, ... | Baron Erskine (5519) Vol. X. |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|

GIP OF YTHSIE (4626); sire, Prince Rufus (1263), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 68.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 May. | Baron May, | Brown, white stripe on face, and white hind legs, | Colt, | Robt. Garden, ... | Baron Erskine (5519) Vol. X. |
|------------------|------------|---|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------|

MAID OF PERTH; sire, *Prince George of Wales*. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 52.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|---|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 1 April. | Mary M'Camon, | Dark brown, white face, and three white legs, | Filly, | Robt. Garden, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|---------------|---|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------|

GARDINER, ROBERT, Henhill, Forteviot.

DARLING (3975); property of Robert Gardiner, Henhill, Forteviot; sire, General (323), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 152.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 21 April. | | Roan, white hind pasterns, | Filly, | Robt. Gardiner, | Dunmore — Calder's (6704) Vol. XI. |
|--------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|

GARDNER, J. & A., Cashley, Buchlyvie.

JEAN OF CASHLEY (2245); sire, Topsman (886), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 68.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 May. | | Dark chestnut, white hind legs, stripe on face, | Filly, | J. & A. Gardner, | Buchlyvie (5598) Vol. X. |

CASHLEY BET (3506); sire, Prince David (643), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 68.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 10 June. | | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs, | Filly, | J. & A. Gardner, | Admiral (2550) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|----------------------------|

GARLAND, THOMAS, Ardliethen, Elton.

BLOOM (1257); sire, Young Pope (593), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 69.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 Mar. | Bertha, ... | Brown, white on face, hind legs white to knees, off fore foot white, | Filly, | Thos. Garland, | Mackerlie (6041) Vol. X. |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|

YOUNG BLOOM OF ARDLETHEN (3508); sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 69.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|--|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 21 April. | Tristram Shandy, | Bay, white blaze on face, hind legs white to knees, fore feet white, | Colt, | T. Garland, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|---------------------|--|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

KATE OF ARDLETHEN (4629); sire, Earl of Buchan (1126), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 242.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|---|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 May. | Lewis Gordon, | Brown, white blaze in face, hind legs white to hocks, near fore leg white to knee, | Colt, | T. Garland, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|------------------|---|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

GERARD, JAMES, Aquhorthies, Tarves, Aberdeenshire.

SUSIE (1261); sire, Lord Raglan (1203). (Last entry, Vol. V., first edition, p. 219; second edition, p. 152.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|------------|----------|--------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1885. 8 May. | Flora, ... | Bay, ... | Filly, | J. Gerrard; sold to T. Nelson & Sons for South America, | Young Lord Keir (3320) Vol. VI. |

GIBB, JOHN, Gladstone, Bishepton.

ROSIE GLADSTONE (3517); sire, Young Baronet (919), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 264.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------|---|--------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1886. June. | Flora Gladstone, | Light bay, ratch on face, white hind foot and pastern, | Filly, | John Gibb, ... | Hercules (1136) Vol. II. |
| 1887. | Bess, ... | Light bay, ratch on face, white hind feet and pasterns, | Filly, | John Gibb; Wm. Rennie, Toronto, Ont., | Lord Hoptoun (2965) Vol. VI. |

GIBSON, JAMES, Denkins, Ecclefechan.

DONKINS MAG (5419); sire, Lord Clyde (1193), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 241.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|---|--------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 May. | Biggarts Rosie, | Bay, white face, near hind leg and far hind foot white. | Filly, | R. Gibson; owned by Jas. Bell, Biggarts, Beat-tock, | Lowland Chief (4548) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|-----------------|---|--------|---|------------------------------------|

GIBSON, ROBERT, Hightae, Castle-Douglas.

BET OF CASTLECREAVIE (889); sire, Hercules (378), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 138.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|--|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 May. | Molly of Hightae, | Grey, white face, white far fore leg below knee, white spot on inside hoof of near hind leg, | Filly, | Robt. Gibson, ... | Darnley King (2717) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|-------------------|--|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|

GIFFORD, JOHN, Ingleston, Twynholm.

BARRIE NELL (6198); sire, Jacob Wilson (2178), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 305.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 May. | MacIan, ... | Brown, white spot on face, near fore pastern white, hind legs white half way to hocks, | Colt, | John Gifford, ... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|------------------|-------------|--|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|

GILL, JOHN, Coldstreams, Drumcalk, Aberdeen.

CHERRY (3520); sire, Young Lofty (990), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 54.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------------|--|--------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1886. 24 June. | Cherry Lass, | Brown, ratch on face, white hind feet, | Filly. | John Gill; owned by C. Lawson, | Earl of White-myre (3589) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. | ... .. | Black, ... | Colt. | John Gill, ... | Baron o' Threave (3403) Vol. VII. |

GILMOUR, MATTHEW, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley.

EMILY SOLDENE (3702); sire, Lord Advocate (1473), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 54.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|--|
| 1888. 8 May. | | Brown, stripe on face, white hind foot, | Colt. | M. Gilmour, ... | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|--|

GODMAN, A. F., Smeaton Manor, Northallerton.

ROSIE (1278); sire, Farmer (288), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 55.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1888. 30 May. | Rosalind, | Bay or brown, with white blaze, | Filly, | A. F. Godman, | David (2049) Vol. V. |
|------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------|

JESS OF SMEATON (6208); sire, Superior (837), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 308.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|-------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1888. 22 April. | Jessamine, | Bay, white blaze, | Filly, | A. Godman, ... | David (2049) Vol. V. |
|--------------------|------------|-------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------|

GOODLET, ALEXANDER, Bridgend, by Airdrie.

BRIDGEND NANCY (6212); sire, Crown Prince Lochburnie (207), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 309.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|---|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 July. | Young Darling, | Bay, white stripe on face, and white hind legs, | Filly, | A. Goodlet, ... | Springhill Darnley (2429) Vol. V. |
|-------------------|----------------|---|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|

GORDON, JOHN, Blackquarter, Newton-Stewart.

MAGGIE (1876); sire, Merry Tom (536), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 2.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 June. | Lizzie, ... | Brown, hind feet white, star on forehead, | Filly, | John Gordon, ... | Donald Macgregor (5710) Vol. X. |

GOURLAY, ROBERT C., Arbrack, Whithorn.

KATE OF ARBRACK (754); sire, Lochfergus (1730), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 73.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|---|--------|--------------------|--|
| 1888. 8 May. | Bonnie Kate, | Brown, white stripe on face, and white hind feet, | Filly, | R. C. Gourlay, ... | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|--------------|---|--------|--------------------|--|

BESS OF ARBRACK (2276); sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 47.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 June. | Menie, ... | Dark brown, black feet, ... | Filly, | R. C. Gourlay, ... | Westfield Chief (6390) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|

HEATHER BLOSSOM (6215); sire, Pride of Dunlop (1244). (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 310.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 June. | | Light bay, white spot on face, and white hind feet, | Colt, | R. C. Gourlay, ... | Westfield Chief (6390) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|

GRAHAM, DAVID, Little Raith, Auchtertool, Kirkcaldy.

BET (3534); sire, Young Blaze (920), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 57.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--|-------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 18 May. | Sir George, | Brown, hind feet and far fore-foot white, and ratch on face, | Colt, | D. Graham, ... | Stumah (5381) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|-------------|--|-------|----------------|---------------------------|

PRIDE (3537); sire, Pride of Galloway (601), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 270.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-------------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 10 June. | Antoinette, | Brown, hind feet and far forefoot white, ratch on face. | Filly, | D. Graham, ... | Stumah (5381) Vol. IX. |

NANCY (4640); sire, General Williams (327), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 245.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|--|-------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 17 May. | Stephen Wray, | Brown, hind feet white, and ratch on face, | Colt, | D. Graham, ... | Stumah (5381) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|---------------|--|-------|----------------|---------------------------|

MINNIE GARFIELD (5089); sire, The Maister (1846), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 74.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|--|--------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 14 June. | Hilda, ... | Brown, far hind foot white, and ratch on face. | Filly, | D. Graham, ... | Stumah (5381) Vol. IX. |
|-------------------|------------|--|--------|----------------|---------------------------|

GRAHAM, JAMES, Ward Park, Ecclefechan.

NANNIE OF WARD PARK (6220); sire, Prince Charlie (636), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 312.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. May, | | Bay, white stripe on face, and white hind legs, | Colt, | Jas. Graham, ... | Lowland Chief (4548) Vol. VIII. |
|---------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|------------------------------------|

GRAHAM, THOMAS, Hayberry Mill, Annan.

KATE (4644); sire, Lord Clyde (1193), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 246.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------|--------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 June. | Alice Mary, | Grey, | Filly, | Thos. Graham, ... | Lowland Chief (4548) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-------------|-------|--------|-------------------|------------------------------------|

GRAHAM, WILLIAM, Shield, Corsock.

JEAN OF SHIELD (6223); sire, Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 312.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|---|--------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1888. 24 June. | Jenny, ... | Bay, hind feet white, small white mark down face, | Filly, | Wm. Graham; J. M'Queen, ... | Knight o' Lothian (4489) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|------------|---|--------|--------------------------------|--|

GRAHAM, WILLIAM, Tughall, Chathill.

NANNY (1285); sire, Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 74.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | | Brown, little white on fore- head, | Colt, | Wm. Graham, ... | Tughall Hero (6369) Vol. X. |

LILY (1287); sire, Young Victor (1382), Vol. II. (Last entry,
Vol. X., p. 74.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | | Light bay, small stripe on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | Wm. Graham, ... | Tughall Hero (6369) Vol. X. |
|----------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|

ROSIE (2289); sire, Gladstone (333), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol.
X., p. 75.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 Aug. | | Bay, little white on forehead, white hind feet, | Filly, | Wm. Graham, ... | Tughall Hero (6369) Vol. X. |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|

TIBBIE OF TUGHALL (6222); sire, Belted Knight (1395),
Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 312.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Bay, small stripe on face, white hind foot, | Filly, | Wm. Graham, ... | Tughall Hero (6369) Vol. X. |
|---------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|

GRANGER, JOHN, Pitour, Conpar Angus.

KEIR ANNIE (1289); sire, Prince Victor (652), Vol. I. (Last
entry, Vol. VIII, p. 57.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|--------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. 13 June. | Keir Lily, | Bay, ratch on face, hind feet white, | Filly, | John Granger, ... | Strongbow (4045) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 24 June. | Granger (6817), | Brown, stripe on face, hind feet white, | Colt, | John Granger; sold to Peter Whitson, ... | Pickwick (3885) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 10 May. | Laird o' Pitour, | Brown, hind feet white, | Colt, | John Granger, ... | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |

GRAY, ADAM, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright.

MAGGIE M'MONNIES (5428); sire, Culraven (4317), Vol. VIII.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 75.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 May. | Jeannie M'Monnies, | Brown, white legs and face, | Filly, | Adam Gray, ... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |

GRAY, JAMES, Kermie Mains, Stirling.

ROSIE (4650); sire, True Blue (1334), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 56.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---------------------------------|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. May 19. | | Light bay, white legs and face, | Colt, | Jas. Gray, ... | Sir Maurice (4721) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|---------------------------------|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|

GRAY, JOHN, M.R.C.V.S., Tongue, Tarbolton.

BELLA OF TONGUE (5430); sire, Pride Junior (1249), Vol. II.
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 244.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|---|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 May. | Fashion's A', | Bay, irregular stripe on forehead, white hind feet and off fore foot, | Colt, | John Gray, ... | Laird Darnley (3748) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|---------------|---|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

GRAY, WILLIAM, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright.

ELLA (3546); sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 76.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|---|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 April. | Lady Ann, | Brown, far fore foot to pastern white, hind legs white half way up, white stripe down face, | Filly, | Wm. Gray, ... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|--------------------|-----------|---|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|

GREGOR, D. L., Banchory, Coupar Angus.

MISS (2298); sire, Dreadnought (241), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., second edition, p. 237.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1887. 12 Mar. | Roy, | Light bay, legs and feet white, spots on belly, ratch on face, | Colt, | D. L. Gregor, ... | Plekwick (3885) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-----------|--|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|

GREIG, JAMES, Netherhill, St. Fergus, Peterhead.

JANE (3550); sire, Topaman (886), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 274.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. | | Bay, black points, white stripe on face, | Filly, | James Greig, ... | Golden Treasure (4417) Vol. VIII. |

GRIERSON, JOHN, Stockerton, Kirkcudbright.

LILY WHITE (4658); sire, Prince Albert (616), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 76.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---|-------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 June, | Macnevis, | Light bay, white face, with three brown spots, white hind feet, a little white on near fore foot, far fore foot dark, | Colt, | John Grierson, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|------------------|-----------|---|-------|----------------|-------------------------------|

JEAN (144); sire, Merry Tom (536), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 57.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. | | | Filly, | J. Grierson. (Dead), | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|

HAMILTON, JAMES, Boreland, Gatehouse.

MAY QUEEN (3820); property of James Hamilton; sire, Bonnie Scotland (1076), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 143.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|---|--------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | May Macgregor, | Bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs, | Filly, | Jas. Hamilton, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|------------------|----------------|---|--------|----------------|-------------------------------|

HAMILTON, JOHN E., Upper Ardmannoch, Dalbeattie.

ROSEBUD (5434); sire, Tinwald (1544), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 78.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-------|-----------------|--|
| 1888. 26 April. | Pluvius, ... | Brown, | Colt, | J. E. Hamilton, | Knight o' Lothian (4489) Vol. VIII. |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-------|-----------------|--|

HANNAH, J. M., Girvan Mains, Girvan.

HEATHER BELL II. (3138); property of J. M. Hannah; sire, Doncaster (238), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 208.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 25 May. | Heather Bell III., | Bay, white face and legs, | Filly, | M.B., W. Young, Burrs Green, Hertford; F.B., J. M. Hannah, | Rizzio (4668) Vol. VIII. |

PRINCESS OF GIRVAN (4660); sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 78.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. Mar. | ... | Bay, black points, | Colt, | J. M. Hannah. (Dead), | Lord Erakine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|---------------|-----|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|

HANNAY, WILLIAM, Corhulloch, Port-William.

JEAN OF CORHULLOCH (1313); sire, Champion—M'Guffie's —(2010), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 59.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. 3 May. | ... | Bay, star on forehead, | Colt, | Wm. Hannay, ... | Westfield Chief (6390) Vol. X. |
| 1888. 29 April. | ... | Bay, white on hind pastern, | Colt, | Wm. Hannay, ... | Westfield Chief (6390) Vol. X. |

HARRISON, MATTHIAS, Brimham, Hartwith, Ripley, Yorks.

FLOWER OF THE FOREST (6244); sire, Tam o' Shanter (851), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 319.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 April. | *Prince, ... | Bay, white feet and face, | Colt, | M. Harrison, ... | Premier Prince Vol. X., p. 72 |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

HARVEY, ALEXANDER, Muirahiels, Dunlop.

JESS (3262); sire, Boydston Boy (111), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 79.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | Muirahiels Blossom, | Light brown, a little white on three feet, white stripe on face, | Filly, | A. Harvey, ... | Ghillie Callum (3629) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|

HAUGH, WILLIAM, Beaumont, Carlisle.

PRINCESS LOFTY (5440); sire, Prince of Kirkbean (1269), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 79.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 30 April. | Kirkbean Prince, | Bay, white face and legs, | Colt, | W. Haugh, ... | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |

HAY, THOMAS, Reeves, Forbes.

BELL OF REEVES (3575); sire, Johnny (414), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 282.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|---|--------|----------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 17 Feb. | Polly of Reeves, | Brown, white ratch on face, both hind legs white nearly to hocks, | Filly, | Thos. Hay, ... | Macnab (3824) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|------------------|---|--------|----------------|----------------------------|

HEADFORT, MARQUIS OF, Headfort House, Kells.

MAY QUEEN (2327); sire, Young Surprise (1379), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 80.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|---|--------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 July. | May Rose, | Bay, white stripe on face, fore fetlocks white, near hind leg white half way to knee, | Filly, | Marquis of Headfort, ... | Young Blyth (924) Vol. I. |
|-------------------|-----------|---|--------|--------------------------|------------------------------|

QUEEN ANNE (5957); property of Marquis of Headfort; sire, Knowsley (1464), Vol. III. (See Vol. X., p. 230.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|---|--------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 13 May. | Queen of Rathbracks, | Bay, narrow stripe on face, black legs from knees mixed with grey hairs, near hind fetlock white, | Filly, | Marquis of Headfort, ... | Border Prince Vol. V., p. 6 |
|------------------|----------------------|---|--------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|

HENDERSON, JOHN, Cowbaki, Leuchars, Fife.

MISSIE OF THE MAINS (4288); sire, Bonnie Breastknot (108), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 509; see also Vol. XI., p. 37.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1886. 24 May. | Kate of Rathillet, | Brown, white face, | Filly, | David Carswell, Rathillet, Cupar-Fife, ... | Bonnie Bloom (3445) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|--|----------------------------------|

HENDERSON, THOMAS, Jerriestown, Blackford, Carlisle.

JEAN II. OF SYKEHEAD (4672); sire, Young Conqueror (956), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 60.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------|---------------------------|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 June. | Rearguard, | Bay, white face and legs, | Colt, | Thos. Henderson, | Vanguard (4768) Vol. VIII. |

HODGSON, J., Broughton Hall, Carlisle.

NELLIE (775); sire, Dumbarton (253), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 55.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|--|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1885. Mar. | Maggie of Hitchill, | Bay, white on face, white on near hind leg and on off fore foot, | Filly, | J. Hodgson; owned by Alex. Dobie, Hitchill, Cummertrees, | Schulemeister (3166) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|---------------------|--|--------|--|----------------------------------|

HODGSON, J. STEWART, Lythe Hill Farm, Haslemere, Surrey.

VIOLET (164); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 82.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 May. | | Light bay, white star on face, fore feet and near hind foot white, | Colt, | J. S. Hodgson, | Sir Hildebrand (4024) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|

MOLLY (1326); sire, Samson (741). (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 82.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 May. | | Dark brown, star on forehead, near hind foot white, | Filly, | J. S. Hodgson, | Sir Hildebrand (4024) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|

BROWNIE (1328); sire, Jack's the Laird (402), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 82.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 April. | | Light brown, white ratch on face, far fore foot and hind feet white, | Filly, | J. S. Hodgson, | Sir Hildebrand (4024) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|

DARLING OF LYTHER HILL (2342); sire, Jack's the Laird (402), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 54.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 Mar. | | Bay, white blaze down face, | Filly, | J. S. Hodgson, | Sir Hildebrand (4024) Vol. VII. |

BRANDY (2343); sire, Jack's the Laird (402), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 347; second edition, p. 251.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 Mar. | | Bay, blazed down face, hind feet white, | Colt, | J. S. Hodgson, | Sir Hildebrand (4024) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|---------------------------------------|

DINAH II. (3590); sire, Clan Alpine (1098), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 286.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 22 April. | | Bay, blaze down face, hind feet white, | Filly, | J. S. Hodgson, | Sir Hildebrand (4024) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|---------------------------------------|

DIAMOND (5449); sire, Holdfast (1453), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 250.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | | Dark brown, star on fore- head, near fore foot and hind feet white, | Colt, | J. S. Hodgson, | Sir Hildebrand (4024) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|---------------------------------------|

TRIMMER (6374); property of J. Stewart Hodgson; sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 360.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 May. | | Light brown, white star on face, hind feet white, | Filly, | J. S. Hodgson, | Barrister Vol. X., p. 361. |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|-------------------------------|

HODGSON, JAMES, Lowca Cottage, Moresby Cumberland.

BELL (774); sire, Young Sir Walter Scott (1897), Vol. IV (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 54.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---|--------|--|-----------------------------|
| 1887. June. | Lady Ella, | Bay, white face, fore pastern and hind pas- terns white. | Filly, | J. Hodgson; owned by Robt. Barnes, Quarry- hill, Mesingate, | Newman (2305) Vol. V. |
|----------------|------------|---|--------|--|-----------------------------|

HONEY, Mr., Knowes, Dunning, Perthshire,

BELL OF THE KNOWES (5452); sire, Kintyre Champion (2914), Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 250.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|----------------------------------|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 June. | | Brown, white face and hind legs, | Colt, | Mr. Honey, ... | Robbie Burns (3958) Vol. VII. |

HOOD, DAVID A., Balgreddan, Kirkcubright.

MAGGIE OF BALGREDDAN (781); sire, Farmer—Drumflower—(286), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 63.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|---|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 April. | Jenny Lee, | Bay, white cross stripe on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | D. A. Hood, ... | Macpherson (3825) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|------------|---|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

DORNOCK STAR (1819); sire, Sir Walter (795), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 83.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 May. | Lady Vivers, | Brown, star on forehead, near fore foot and hind legs white, | Filly, | D. A. Hood, ... | Macpherson (3825) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

BELLA OF ESHIELS (2326); property of D. A. Hood, Balgreddan; sire, Boy in Blue (112), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 61.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|---|-------|---|------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 April. | Oak Branch, | Brown, white stripe on face, hind ankles white, | Colt, | M.B., Sir John A. Hay, Bart.; F.B., D. A. Hood, | Claymore (3522) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|-------------|---|-------|---|------------------------------|

ORPHAN LASS (5453); sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I. (See Vol. IX., p. 251.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 May. | | Brown, white stripe on face, and white hind pasterns, | Colt, | D. A. Hood, ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|

HOOD, WILLIAM, Chapelton, Bervie, Kirkcubright.

ROSIE (543); sire, Prince of Kilbride (660), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 84.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 July. | | Light bay, white stripe on face, and white hind legs, | Colt, | William Hood, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |

ETHEL (6268); sire, Good Hope—M'Nair's—(2146), Vol. V.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 326.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | | Brown, white stripe on face, and white hind pasterns, | Colt, | Wm. Hood, ... | Macpherson (3825) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|-----------------------------------|

PRINCESS (6269); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last
entry, Vol. X., p. 326.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 June. | | Bay, white stripe on face, white fore pasterns, and white hind legs, | Colt, | Wm. Hood, ... | Macpherson (3825) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|---------------|-----------------------------------|

HORNSBY, ISAAC, Aikhead, Wigton, Cumberland.

DARLING OF AIKHEAD (6271); sire, Challenger (1088),
Vol. II. (See Vol. X., p. 327.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 22 April. | Lilian, ... | Bay, | Filly, | Isaac Hornsby, | St. Gathen (3968) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

HOUSTON, JOHN, The Hill, Castle-Douglas.

DANDIE II. OF DEE (173); sire, Lochfergus Champion (449),
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 64.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|---|-------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. May. | Barnardo, | Bay, white stripe on face, grey mane and tail, hind foot white, | Colt, | John Houston, | Sirdar (4714) Vol. VIII. |
|---------------|-----------|---|-------|---------------|-----------------------------|

ROSIE OF TONGLAND (3924); property of John Houston;
sire, Young Pride of Scotland (1368), Vol. II. (Last entry,
Vol. VII., p. 392.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------|--|-------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. May. | Bendigo, ... | Bay, white stripe on face, white hind foot. | Colt. | John Houston, | Sirdar (4714) Vol. VIII. |

HOUSTON, JOHN, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright.

DAINTY (3599); sire, Champion of the North (1092), Vol. II.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 85.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|---|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 April. | Macmurray, | Bay, narrow white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Colt. | J. Houston, ... | Macpherson (3825) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|------------|---|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|

HOUSTON, WILLIAM, Wellhouse, Kirkcowan.

DARLING OF WELLHOUSE (2354); sire, Clyde (2021), Vol.
V. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 66.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|--|--------|--------------|----------------------|
| 1886. 1 May. | Phyllis, ... | Brown, small ratch on face, one hind foot and part leg white, other feet and legs black, | Filly, | Wm. Houston, | Tom (877) Vol. I. |
|-----------------|--------------|--|--------|--------------|----------------------|

HOUSTON, WM., Whiteleys, Dumbarton.

JESS OF WHITELEYS (2353); sire, Farmer—Drumflower—
(286), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 85.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 May. | Whiteleys Chief, | Bay, white legs, | Colt, | Wm. Houston, ... | Montrave Chief (5222) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------|

HOWIE, HENRY B., Hazelrigg, Belford, Northumberland.

JOAN OF ARC (3606); sire, Jock o' Hazeldean (1163), Vol. II.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 86.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 June. | | Dark bay or brown, white face, off fore foot white, near fore and hind legs white, | Colt, | Henry B. Howie, | Lochgoin (5144) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

MARIGOLD (4692); sire, Glendale (1668), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 86.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|--|
| 1888. 27 May. | | Dark bay or brown, white stripe on face, and black legs, | Colt, | Henry B. Howie, | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |

HOWIE, THOMAS, Pennyfern, by Greenock.

MAGGIE OF PENNYFERN (5460); sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 253.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|---------------|----------------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. | Jeanie Howie, | Dark brown, white on face, | Filly, | T. Howie; owned (1) by W. S. Park; (2) R. D. Dundas, Yelverton, Ont. | Lord Hope-toun (2865) Vol. VI. |
|-------|---------------|----------------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------------|

HUNTER, DAVID, Drurylane, Whithorn.

NELL OF DRURY (5463); sire, Pride of Dunlop (1244), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 87.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|-------------------|--|
| 1888. 17 May. | Young Beas, | Brown, near hind foot white, ratch on face, | Filly, | David Hunter, ... | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|-------------------|--|

KATE OF DRURY (5464); sire, Young Prince of Renfrew (1014), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 87.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|---|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 April. | Fanny, ... | Brown, three white feet, and ratch on face, | Filly, | David Hunter, ... | Lawrence Drew (5139) Vol. IX. |
|-------------------|------------|---|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|

HUNTER, JAMES, Braehead House, Cathcart.

FAME (5466); sire, Sir John (2412), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 88.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 27 April. | | Brown, white star on forehead, | Filly, | Jas. Hunter, ... | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|------------------|--|

HUNTER, JAMES A., Machriebeg, Campbeltown.

MAGGIE OF MACHRIEBEG (1359); sire, Prince David (643), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 88.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 April. | | Light bay, little white on face, white hind legs. | Colt. | J. A. Hunter, ... | Old Times (579) Vol. I. |

HUNTER, STEPHEN, Whiteleys, Stranraer.

WHITELEYS TIBBIE (2369); sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 68.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|---|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 May. | Whiteleys Nannie, | Brown, little white below near hind pas- tern, | Filly, | S. Hunter, ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|------------------|----------------------|---|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|

HUTCHENCE, D. HILL, Well Place, Penshurst, Kent.

DARLING (793); sire, Marquis (517). (Last entry, Vol. X.,
p. 89.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|---|-------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 March. | Sidney, ... | Bay, white face, fore feet, and off hind leg, | Colt, | D. H. Hutchence; owned by Geo. Anderson, Fin- gask, Old Mel- drum, | Montrose (1226) Vol. II. |
|-------------------|-------------|---|-------|--|--------------------------------|

MAID OF KENT (6281); property of Geo. Anderson, Fingask,
Old Meldrum; sire, Montrose (1226), Vol. II. (See Vol. X.,
p. 330.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 13 May. | Hopess, ... | Bay, broad white face, fore feet white, with 'scratch' up to knees, white hind legs, | Filly, | D. H. Hutchence, | Highland Laddie II. (4442) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|------------------|--|

HYALOP, ANDREW, Auchinreoch, Springholm.

MAGGIE OF AUCHINREOCH (5471); sire, Balig Charlie
(2670), Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 256.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|--|-------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1887. 4 July. | Young Rosebery, | Grey, white ratch on face, and white hind foot, | Colt, | A. Hyalop, ... | Lord Rose- bery (6012) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------------------|--|-------|----------------|--------------------------------------|

IMRIE, JOHN L., Blackhill, Maryhill.

BELLE (1364); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. V., p. 260, first edition; p. 182, second edition.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | | Brown, star on forehead, and three white feet, | Colt, | J. L. Imrie, ... | St. Nicholas (3989) Vol. VII. |

DARLING (3631); sire, Merry Monarch (538), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 90.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 April. | | Bay, blaze on face, three white feet, | Colt, | J. L. Imrie, ... | St. Nicholas (3989) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|

NELLY OF BLACKHILL (5474); sire, Briton (94), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 90.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 May. | | Brown, white stripe on face, | Colt, | J. L. Imrie, ... | St. Nicholas (3989) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|

JESS OF BLACKHILL (5475); sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 90.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 May. | | Bay, ratch on face, and two white feet, | Colt, | J. L. Imrie, ... | St. Nicholas (3989) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|

BLACKHILL FANNY (5476); sire, Prince Frederick (1504), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 90.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 22 May. | | Brown, stripe on face, and three white feet, | Filly, | J. L. Imrie, ... | St. Nicholas (3989) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|-------------------------------------|

BLACKHILL MAGGIE (6289); sire, Farmer—Drumflower—(286), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 332.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 May. | | Bay, blaze on face, and off hind foot white, | Filly, | J. L. Imrie, ... | St. Nicholas (3989) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|-------------------------------------|

INNES, ALEXANDER, Cushnie, Auchterless, Aberdeenshire.
JEAN (1368); sire, Sovereign (2423), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 90).

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 June. | Queen of Cushnie, | Bay, white spot on face, | Filly, | Alex. Innes, ... | King James (4474) Vol. VIII. |

INNES, Sir JOHN, Bart., Edingight, Keith.

LILY (3634); sire, Young Prince Arthur (1009), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 70.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 April. | | Light bay, white spot on face, hind feet and fore foot white, | Colt, | Sir John Innes, | Ardnacraig (4812) Vol. IX. |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

INNES, PETER, New Place, Keithhall, Aberdeen.

JESS OF NEWPLACE (6292); sire, Dainty Davie (213), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 333.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|-------|---|--------------------------|
| 1888. 23 May. | Keithhall, | Bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, fore pasterns white, | Colt, | P. Innes; S. Campbell, Jun., Toffhills. (Exported), | Rob Roy (713) Vol. I. |
|------------------|------------|---|-------|---|--------------------------|

IRONSIDE, ROBERT, Ingliston, Inverurie.

MARY (1371); sire, Donald Dinnie (237), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 91.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|------------|--------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1885. 20 Mar. | Jean of Ingliston, | Brown, ... | Filly, | Robt. Ironside; (1) Thos. Mac-Bey; (2) Jesse Harris, Fort Collins, Colorado, | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|--------------------|------------|--------|--|---------------------------------|

IRVINE, G. F., Nigg, Ross-shire.

NIGG BEAUTY (4705); sire, Just in Time (1166), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 91.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 April. | | | Colt, | G. F. Irvine, ... | I'm Your Lad (4050) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|

Both mare and colt died in foaling.

GYP; bay, white star, black points, foaled 16th April, 1885; bred by and property of G. F. Irvine, Nigg, Ross-shire; sire, King of Scots (1172), Vol. II.; dam, Gentle (bred by G. F. Irvine), by Just in Time (1166), Vol. II.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------------|--|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 April. | Nigg Gentle, | Bay, black legs, ratch on face and off half of nose, | Filly, | G. F. Irvine, ... | I'm Your Lad (4050) Vol. VII. |

JACK, GAVIN, Swanston, Lethianburn.

JEAN (2388); sire, Briton (2639), Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 91.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 April. | | Bay, ratch on face, black fore feet, and white hind feet, | Filly, | Gavin Jack, ... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

JACK, SAMUEL, Oriehton Mains, Pathhead, Dalketh.

SUSIE OF MERSINGTON (3639); sire, Chieftain (1097), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 71.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 10 June. | | Black, star on face, white hind feet. | Filly, | Samuel Jack, ... | Sirdar (4714) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|

JACK, THOMAS, Hermiston, Currie.

ROSIE OF HERMISTON (3640); sire, Dundonald (256), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 72.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Brown, white ratch on brow, white hind feet, | Filly, | Thos. Jack, ... | St. Blaise (3987) Vol. VII. |
|---------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

JARDINE, JAMES C., Broomhills, Annan.

KINGHOLM BELLE (2752); sire, The Tifter (871), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 73.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 22 April. | Blooming Daisy, | Dark brown, | Filly, | J. C. Jardine, ... | Goldsmith— J. Crawford's —p. 17 |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|

JARDINE, STEWART, Culquhassen, Glenluce.

LADY ANN (5490); sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 261.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1887. 1 June. | Lady Lizzie, | Bay, white stripe on fore- head, three white legs, | Filly, | S. Jardine, ... | Time and Tide (3263) Vol. VI. |

JOBLING, THOMAS H., Stamford, Alnwick.

BAY DAWTY (1382); sire, Pope (1237), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 73.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|--------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 21 Jan. | Stamford Jean, ... | Bay, hind feet white, ratch on face, | Filly, | T. H. Jobling, ... | Tam o' Shanter (851) Vol. I. |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|--------|--------------------|------------------------------------|

STAMFORD BEAUTY (2397); sire, Hamilton Jock (1151), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 93.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 3 March. | | Dark bay, hind feet white, ratch on face. | Colt, | T. H. Jobling, | Tam o' Shanter (851) Vol. I. |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|

STAMFORD BONNY (2398); sire, Hamilton Jock (1151), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 93.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | | Bay, two white legs, white foot, white ratch down face, | Filly, | T. H. Jobling, | Tam o' Shanter (851) Vol. I. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|

STAMFORD BET (2399); sire, Prince Charlie—Dunmore—(634), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 93.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|---|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 Mar. | Knight of Embleton, | Dark bay, three white legs, white ratch on face, | Colt, | T. H. Jobling, | Tam o' Shanter (851) Vol. I. |
|------------------|------------------------|---|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|

JOHNSTONE, GEORGE and ANDREW, Moss-side, Longtown.

POLLY (6306); sire, Lockhaugh (?). (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 338.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|-----------------------------|---|
| 1888. 21 May. | Nellie, ... | Bay, white stripe on face, white feet, | Filly, | G. & A. John- stone, ... | Knight of Netherby (1713) Vol. IV. |

JOHNSTONE, J., Drumwhindle Mains, Ellon.

KATE OF DRUMWHINDLE MAINS (4710); sire, Lord Ythan (2261), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 266.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 April. | | Bay, white stripe on face, | Colt, | J. Johnstone, ... | Mackerlie (6041) Vol. X. |
|--------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------|

JOHNSTON, JAMES, Lochburnie, Maryhill.

ROSIE PRINCESS (1375); sire, Chieftain (1097), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 93.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|---|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 June. | Hurry Up, | Black, white hind legs, off fore pastern white, and white face, | Colt, | Jas. Johnston, ... | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
|-------------------|-----------|---|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|

JOHNSTON, JOHN, Ranachan, Campbeltown.

MAGGIE (2404); sire, Kintyre (2913), Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. VI., p. 372, first edition; p. 270, second edition.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|--|--------|--|-------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Clara, ... | Brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, | Filly, | John Johnston; Archibald Mit- chell; A. Mont- gomery, | Old Times (579) Vol. I. |
| 1898. 30 June. | ... .. | Dark brown, white spot on face, white hind legs, | Colt, | J. Johnston, ... | Hazelwood —Riddell's |

KEIR TRUSTEES, Dunblane.

KEIR YOUNG MAGGIE (197); sire, Samson (741), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 75.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 May. | | Bay, ... | Filly, | Keir Trustees, ... | Newhope (3029) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------|-------------------------------|

KEIR YOUNG KATE (200); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 75.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---------|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 May. | | Brown, | Colt, | Keir Trustees, ... | Newhope (3029) Vol. VI. |

KEIR JESS III. (201); sire, Samson (741), Vol. I. (Last entry,
Vol. IX., p. 75.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | | Black, | Filly, | Keir Trustees, ... | Newhope (3029) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------------------------------|

KEIR MARY (203); sire, Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 94.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 May. | | Brown, | Colt, | Keir Trustees, ... | Newhope (3029) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|

KEIR HILDA (1401); sire, Merry Monarch (538), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 94.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|------|--------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 June. | | Bay, | Filly, | Keir Trustees, ... | Callendar (4901) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|------|--------|--------------------|---------------------------------|

ROSIE OF NEWPARK (2631); property of Keir Trustees;
sire, Prince of Kilbirnie (658), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII.,
p. 96.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|------|------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 3 June. | | Bay, | ... Filly, | Keir Trustees, ... | Newhope (3029) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|--------|------|------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|

KEIR BESSY III. (3660); sire, Briton (94), Vol. I. (Last
entry, Vol. X., p. 95.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 June. | | Bay, | ... Colt, | Keir Trustees, ... | Callendar (4901) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------------------|

KEIR LORNE PEGGY (5494); sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol.
I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 262.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------|---------|------|----------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 April. | | Bay, | ... | Colt, | Keir Trustees, ... |
| | | | | | Callendar (4901) Vol. IX. |

KEIR LORNE MAGGIE (5495); sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 95.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--------|-----|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 3 May. | | Brown, | ... | Colt, | Keir Trustees, ... | Newhope (3029) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|--------|--------|-----|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|

KEIR NEWSTEAD DARLING (5497); sire, Newstead (559), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 95.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|------|-----|--------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 June. | | Bay, | ... | Filly, | Keir Trustees, ... | Callendar (3029) Vol. IX. |
|-------------------|--------|------|-----|--------|--------------------|---------------------------------|

KEIR YOUNG BLACK PEGGY (5498); sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 95.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|------|-----|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 May. | | Bay, | ... | Colt, | Keir Trustees, ... | Newhope (3029) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|--------|------|-----|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|

KEIR MISS DARNLEY (5500); sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 95.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|------|-----|--------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 May. | | Bay, | ... | Filly, | Keir Trustees, ... | Newhope (3029) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|--------|------|-----|--------|--------------------|-------------------------------|

KEIR LORNE BESSY (6312); sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 340.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--------|-----|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | | Brown, | ... | Colt, | Keir Trustees, ... | Newhope (3029) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|--------|--------|-----|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|

KENNEDY, Mrs. ANN, Luce, Ecclefechan.

DOLLY VARDEN (1388); sire, Scottish Chief—Teenan's. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 67.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 April. | | Brown, star on forehead, white hind legs and near fore pastern, | Filly, | Mrs. Kennedy, | Good Luck (5056) Vol. IX. |

FOREST BLOSSOM (1389); sire, Robin the Laird (25), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 77.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 28 June. | | Bay, white legs, | Filly, | Mrs. Kennedy, | Prince of Airs (4641) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------------|

KENNEDY, WILLIAM, Meinbank, Ecclefechan.

JEAN OF MEINBANK (3667); property of Major Bedford, Knockhill, Ecclefechan; sire, Robin the Laird (25), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 77.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 May. | | Brown, white spot on forehead and nose, | Filly, | Mrs. Kennedy, | Good Luck (5056) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------|------------------------------|

KERR, ABRAM, Castlehill, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.

CASTLEHILL MOLLY (2419); sire, The Laird (865), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 97.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | Her Ladyship of Castlehill, | Black, white hind foot, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Abram Kerr, ... | His Lordship (5077) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|

KERR, JAMES, Low Lengthwaite, Wigton.

JESS OF LENGTHWAITE (6321); sire, Sir Walter (795), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 343.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 July. | | Bay, white face, and three white feet, | Colt, | James Kerr, ... | St. Gatien (3988) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

KERR, JOHN, Collennan, Troon.

NORAH OF STRACATHRO (3143); sire, Rising Monarch (698), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 97.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 April. | | Brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg and foot white, the rest dark, | Filly, | John Kerr, ... | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |

MAGGIE OF COLLENNAN (6324); sire, Top-Gallant (1850), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X, p. 344.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 May. | | Brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and foot dark, the rest white, | Filly, | John Kerr, ... | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|

KERR, JOHN, Highlaw, Lockerbie.

DARLING OF HIGHLAW (5505); sire, Robin the Laird (25), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X, p. 97.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|--|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 June. | Willie Wilson, | Dark brown, star on face, white spot on nose, hind legs white, | Colt, | John Kerr, ... | Jacob Wilson (2178) Vol. V. |
|------------------|-------------------|--|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|

KERR, JOHN, Red Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.

KATE MACGREGOR (6325); sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X, p. 344.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|---|-------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | | Brown, stripe on face, small spot on each fore foot, near hind leg white, | Colt, | J. Kerr, ... | Bold Challenger ■ (5563) Vol. X. |
|----------------|--------|---|-------|--------------|-------------------------------------|

KERR, THOMAS, Kirkchrist, Kirkcudbright.

JESS (1396); sire, Farmer (288), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX, p. 78.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | | Bay, white face, near fore foot black, other three feet white, | Colt, | Thos. Kerr, ... | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|

KERR, WILLIAM, Houdston, Girvan.

JEANIE YOUNG (6332); sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X, p. 347.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 May. | | Dark brown, white ratch on face, far fore foot white, near hind foot white on inside, | Filly, | Wm. Kerr, ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |

KIDD, JOSHUA, West Hill of Airlie, Kirriemuir.

MAGGIE OF WESTHILL (4724); sire, Young Baronet (919), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 269.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 22 May. | Countess of Airlie, | Bay, white stripe on face, hind feet white, a little white on off fore foot, | Filly, | Joshua Kidd, ... | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|

KIRK, JOSEPH, Brownhill, Closeburn, Dumfries.

NELL OF KIRKPATRICK (2442); sire, Lord Clyde (1193), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 387; second edition, p. 282.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1886. 1 July. | Jess of Shawsmuir, | Dark brown, with white face, | Filly, | J. Kirk;—Sloan, Shawsmuir, ... | Monogram (3845) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|

KIRKLAND, DANIEL, Little Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas.

ROSY OF DALBEATTIE (4839); property of Daniel Kirkland; sire, Young Garibaldi (971), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 302.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 April. | Maid of Barn-barroch, | Dark brown, with black legs, and white stripe on face, | Filly, | Daniel Kirkland, | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|

LAIRD, JAMES, Lawfield, Kilmalcolm.

JEAN OF LAWFIELD (3693); sire, Rampin Boy (3935), Vol. VII. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 79.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 May. | | Black, white spot on face, little white on near fore pastern, hind legs white half-way up to hocks, | Filly, | Jas. Laird, ... | Maolellan (4564) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

NELL OF LAWFIELD (3694); sire, Orphan (1498), Vol. III.
(Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 320.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 May. | | Bay, white stripe on face, little white on fore pasterns, near hind leg white over fetlock, | Filly, | Jas. Laird, ... | Jordanshaw (3343) Vol. VI. |

DARLING OF LAWFIELD (5518); sire, Sanquhar (2393), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 100.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 July. | | Brown, black legs, small white ratch on forehead, | Filly, | Jas. Laird, ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|

LAMONT, JOHN, Fleming Land, Kilwinning.

MAGGIE OF FLEMING LAND (2447); sire, Lord Lorne (488), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 389; second edition, p. 284.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1883. | Meg, ... | Dark brown, hind fetlocks white, | Filly, | John Lamont; property of (1) Jas. Calder, of Ardgargie; (2) J. W. Aitken, Perth, | King of Kintyre (661) Vol. I. |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------|--------|--|----------------------------------|

LANDELLS, THOMAS, Midtown, Annan.

NANNIE OF MIDTOWN (3700); sire, Lochbrow (2225), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 79.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|-------------|--------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1886. 6 June. | Jessamine, | Bay, | Filly, | T. Landells; The Hon. D. M'Lellan, St. John's, New Brunswick, | Corsewall Jun. (4305) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|------------|-------------|--------|---|-------------------------------------|

LANG, ALEXANDER, Garneyland, Paisley.

SALLY OF BLAIRMORE (2163); sire, Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 101.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 June. | Bright Girl, | Bay, ratch on face, little white on near hind leg, | Filly, | Alex. Lang, ... | Pure Stamp (5281) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

BLYTH GIRL (2448); sire, Pure Blood (1273), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 101.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-------------|---|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 June. | Pure Simon, | Brown, little white on hind legs, white spot on head, | Colt, | Alex. Lang, ... | Britain Still (5589) Vol. X. |

LAURIE, JOHN, Shieldhill, Lochmaben.

DOLL (6339); sire, Young Prince (1008), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 349.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | Jean, ... | Brown, white stripe down face, hind feet and near fore foot white, | Filly, | John Lawrie, ... | Jacob Wilson (2178) Vol. V. |
|-----------------|-----------|--|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|

LAWRIE, THOMAS, Esperston, Gorebridge.

JEAN OF ESPERSTON (5529); sire, Young Blyth (924), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 272.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|--|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 7 June. | Cockie Leekie, | Bay, white stripe on face, near hind foot white, | Colt, | Thos. Lawrie, ... | Claymore (3522) Vol. VII |
|------------------|----------------|--|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|

LAWSON, WILLIAM, Ingreton, West Linton.

JESS OF INGRESTON (2453); sire, Scottish Chief (763), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 392; second edition, p. 286.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---|--------|-----------------|--|
| 1885. June. | Rosie, ... | Black, white stripe down face, right fore foot and hind feet white, | Filly, | Wm. Lawson, ... | Dalmarnock (3550) Vol. VII |
| 1888. June. | Smiler, ... | Black, white stripe down face, white hind feet, | Colt, | Wm. Lawson, ... | Roving Boy—Bertram's— Vol. X., p. 224 |

LAWSON, WILLIAM, Threemiletown, Linlithgow.

NANNIE OF LINLITHGOW (3710); sire, Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 325.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|---|----------------------------|
| 1885. May. | Sheila, ... | Brown, white face, three white legs, | Filly, | W. Lawson; sold to J. M'Nab, Glenmavie, | Talisman (2456) Vol. V. |
| 1886. | ... .. | ... .. | ... | (Twins—died), | ... .. |
| 1887. 12 May. | Nell, ... | Dark brown, white face, and three white legs, | Filly, | W. Lawson, ... | Talisman (2456) Vol. V. |

LEAN, SAMUEL, Westside, Symington, Lanarkshire.

BELL; roan, foaled 1883; bred by and property of Samuel Lean, Westside, Symington; sire, Pride of Kyle (3904), Vol. VII.; dam, Darling, dark brown, far hind foot white, foaled June, 1879 (bred by S. Lean), by Osman Pasha (1777), Vol. IV.; gr.-dam, The Widow.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1887, 24 April. | | Bay, three white feet, | Filly, | Samuel Lean, ... | Stonelaw Lord Lyon (2440) Vol. V. |
|--------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|

LEIPER, ANDREW, Yardbent, Strathaven.

STRA'VEN TIBBIE (2454); sire, Luck's All (510), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 102.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|--|
| 1888. 8 May. | | Brown, ratch on face, far hind foot white, | Filly, | A. Leiper, ... | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|--|

LEITRIM, The EARL OF, Mulroy, Milford, County Donegal.

DAISY (634); property of the Earl of Leitrim, Mulroy; sire, Tom (877), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 111; second edition, p. 74.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 May, | Primrose of Mulroy, | Brown, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Earl of Leitrim, | Lieutenant (5963) Vol. X. |
|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------|------------------|------------------------------|

LITTLE, JAMES, Sark Tower, Canonbie, N.B.

NELL OF CANONBIE (1439); sire, Conqueror (196), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 105.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 12 July. | Glenzier, ... | Bay, white star on forehead, | Colt, | James Little, ... | Mackintosh (515) Vol. I. |
|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|

LITTLE, WILLIAM, Bowness Hall, Bowness-on-Solway.

LADY KILBRIDE (5537); sire, Prince of Kilbride (1268), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 105.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|-------------------|---|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 May. | Polly Lothian, | Bay, three white legs, white stripe down face, | Filly, | Wm. Little, ... | Lord Lothian (5998) Vol. X. |

PRINCESS MAGGIE (6359); sire, Prince Henry (1257), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 356.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 May. | Laura Lothian, | Bay, white star on brow, white feet, | Filly, | Wm. Little, ... | Lord Lothian (5998) Vol. X. |
|-----------------|-------------------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|

LOCKHART, JAMES, Mains of Airlie, Stranraer.

TIBBIE (6364); sire, Drumflower Farmer (286), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 357.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. July. | | Bay, | Filly, | James Lockhart, | Darnley's Hero (5697) Vol. X. |
|----------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|

SUSIE (6367); sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 358.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 June. | | Bay, | Colt, | James Lockhart, | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|-------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|

MISS MEIKLE (6368); sire, Prince George Frederick (644), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 359.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 May. | | Dark bay or brown, | Colt, | James Lockhart, | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|

LONDONDERRY, The MARQUIS OF, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour.

GOVERNESS (579); sire, Time o' Day (875), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 73; and second edition, p. 50.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 July. | | Bay, | Colt, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Barriester Vol. X., p. 108 |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|

POLLY (1454); sire, Pride of Clyde (600), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 85.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 8 April. | | Bay, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |

MELONA (2481); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 107.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 30 May. | | Bay, | Colt, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

LADY LAWRENCE (3736); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 107.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 4 May. | | Brown, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|-----------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

STAR (3739); sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 86.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 14 April. | | Brown, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|--------------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

LUCY (4752); sire, The Tifter (871), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 277.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 9 May. | | Black, | Colt, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|-----------------|--------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

ALICE (4757); sire, The Abbot (1320), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 279.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 May. | | Bay, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Indifference (5089) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|

DORA (4753); sire, Newstead (559), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 107.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 18 April. | | Brown, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|--------------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

JUNO (4760); sire, St. Lawrence (3220), Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 107.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------|------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 June. | | Brown, ... | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |

KATE (5544); sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 108.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 Feb. | | Bay, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|

OSPREY (5545); sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 277.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 May. | | Bay, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Dean of Guild (4329) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|

GEM (5547); sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 278.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 Mar. | | Bay, | Colt, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Barrister (See Vol. X., p. 108) |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|

JASMINE (5549); sire, Newstead (559), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 278.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 Feb. | | Bay, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|------------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|

WINNIE (5550); sire, Lucky Getter (1483), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 279.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 April. | | Bay, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|-------------------|--------|------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|

OLIVIA (5551); sire, Jacob Wilson (2178), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 279.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 April. | | Bay, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Barrister Vol. X., p. 108 |
|--------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|

NORA (5552); sire, King of the Clans (2201), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 279.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|------------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 Mar. | | Brown, ... | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |

TITANIA (5759); property of the Marquis of Londonderry; sire, King of the Clans (2201), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 340.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | -- ... | Brown ... | Filly, | M.B., J. Simpson, Drumfork; F.B., The Marquis of Londonderry, | Crown Royal (4315) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|-----------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|

JACINTH; brown, large star, white hind legs, and far fore leg white up to pastern, foaled 1st May, 1884; bred by and property of the Marquis of Londonderry; sire, St. Lawrence (3220), Vol. VI; dam, Jeannie (bred by Keir Trustees, Keir Mains, Dunblane), by Newstead (559), Vol. I; gr-dam, Netty.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 Mar. | | Bay, | Colt, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Indifference (5089) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|

CASSIE; black, white face, near fore and both hind legs white, foaled 15th May, 1884; bred by and property of the Marquis of Londonderry; sire, St. Lawrence (3220), Vol. VI; dam, Cowslip, foaled 1881, first at Ayr, 1882 (bred by David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley), by Darnley (222), Vol. I; gr-dam, Snow-drop.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 July. | | Bay, | Colt, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Indifference (5089) Vol. IX. |
|-------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|

LASSIE; black, star, near fore foot white, far hind leg white, white patch on belly; foaled 6th June, 1883; bred by and property of the Marquis of Londonderry; sire, King of the Clans (2201), Vol. V; dam, Laurel, foaled 1879 (bred by the late Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton), by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I; gr-dam, Prima Donna.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | | Bay, | Colt, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Dean of Guild (4329) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|

LONGMORE, A., Representatives of, Rettle, Banff.

FORGET-ME-NOT (3740); sire, The Don (859), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 108.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------|--|-------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 13 May. | Punch Bowl, | Brown, small white stripe on face, near hind foot white, | Colt, | Representatives of A. Longmore, | Ethiopian (3597) Vol. VII. |

MAY FLOWER (6378); sire, Derby (227), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 362.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|--|--------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | Spring Flower, | Bay, white feet, white stripe down face, | Filly, | Representatives of A. Longmore, | Ethiopian (3597) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|----------------|--|--------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|

LOVE, ALEXANDER, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm.

MARION II. OF MARGARET'S MILL (235); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 109.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|---|--------|----------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | ... | Brown, white stripe on face, some white about legs, | Filly, | A. Love, | Top-Gallant, (1850) Vol. IV. |
|----------------|-----|---|--------|----------|---------------------------------|

JESS OF MARGARET'S MILL (582); sire, Pride of Scotland (602), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 109.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-------------------------------|--------|----------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | ... | Brown, white stripes on face, | Filly, | A. Love, | St. Malcolm (5328) Vol. IX. |
|----------------|-----|-------------------------------|--------|----------|--------------------------------|

DARLING OF MARGARET'S MILL (2487); sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 109.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|----------------------------|-------|----------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | ... | Brown, white mark on face, | Colt, | A. Love, | St. Malcolm (5328) Vol. IX. |
|---------------|-----|----------------------------|-------|----------|--------------------------------|

LILY OF MARGARET'S MILL (4763); sire, Orphan (1498), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 109.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|------------------------------|--------|----------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | ... | Brown, white stripe on face, | Filly, | A. Love, | Jordanshaw (3343) Vol. VI. |
|----------------|-----|------------------------------|--------|----------|-------------------------------|

LUMSDEN, W. H., of Balmedie, by Aberdeen.

SUNBEAM (6385); sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III. (See Vol. X., p. 364.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 20 May. | Sunrise, ... | Brown, white face, white hind fetlocks, a little white on off fore foot, | Filly, | W. H. Lumsden, | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |

LYON, ALEXANDER, Craigbrae, Marnoch, Aberdeenshire.

SALLY OF CRAIGBRAE (4769); sire, Lorne (1208), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 282.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|--------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | Jubilee of Boghead, | Black, white star on face, hind pasterns white, | Filly, | Alex. Lyon, Boghead, Ord, Banffshire, | Gala Water—Ewen's—(5016) Vol. IX. |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|--------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|

M'ADAM, WILLIAM, White Park, Castle-Douglas.

DAINTY OF WHITEPARK (2588); sire, Prince (609), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 100.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|---|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 4 May. | Roseleaf, | Light bay, white star on forehead, dark legs, | Filly, | Wm. M'Adam, | Macbeth (3817) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|-----------|---|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|

M'ALISTER, ROBERT & JOHN, Mid Ascog, Rothesay.

ASCOG BELL (833); sire, Surprise (845), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 89.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|---|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 April. | Ascog Chief, | Bay, white stripe on face, three white feet, hind legs white up to hocks, | Colt, | R. & J. M'Alister, | Chastlar (4291) Vol. VIII. |
|--------------------|--------------|---|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|

ASCOG LILY (2589); sire, King William (437), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 110.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|--|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | Darkwood, | Brown, four black legs and feet, tail and mane, with bell on forehead, | Colt, | R. & J. M'Alister, | Chastlar (4291) Vol. VIII. |
|---------------|-----------|--|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|

MACCAIG, JOHN, Challoch, Leaswalt, Stranraer.

DUCHESS OF CHALLOCH (4780); sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 90.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 28 April. | | Brown, white feet, a little white on three legs, white stripe down face, | Colt. | John M'Caig, ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |

M'CAMON, JOHN, Kirranrae, Stranraer.

MARY OF MAYHARR (2421); sire, General Williams (326), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 91.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---|-------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | Mackergo, | Bay, white stripe on face, near fore and hind feet white, | Colt. | John M'Camon, | Aim Well (4216) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-----------|---|-------|---------------|-------------------------------|

M'CARTNEY, JOHN, Culquha, Kirkcudbright.

CULQUHA JEAN (2594); sire, Prince Charlie (629), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 450, and second edition, p. 329.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|--|--------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1885. May. | Elsie Ward, | Bay, white hind pastern, little white on face, | Filly, | J. M'Cartney; owned by W. Montgomery, and exported. | Peter the Great (3884) Vol. VII. |
|---------------|-------------|--|--------|---|-------------------------------------|

M'CLEAN, JAMES, Auchneil, Stranraer.

NELL OF BELLAMACK (599); sire, Prince (609), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 102.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 May. | | Light bay, white stripe on face, and white hind feet, | Filly, | Jas. M'Clean, ... | Baron o' Threave (3403) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|

JENNY BELL (2595); sire, Tom (877), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 111.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 June. | | Bay, white stripe on face, four white feet, | Colt, | Jas. M'Clean, ... | Darnley's Hero (5697) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|

AUCHNEIL BLOSSOM (3854); sire, Glenlee (363), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 111.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 June. | | Bay, white face, near fore and hind feet white, | Colt, | Jas. M'Clellan, ... | Aim Well (4216) Vol. VIII |

JESSIE RANKIN (3855); sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 371.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 11 May. | | Bay, white pear- shaped mark on face, white hind feet and pasterns, | Colt, | James M'Clellan, | Guinea Stamp —Riddell's |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|----------------------------|

MARJORIE (4785); sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 112.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 June. | | Bay, white face, hind legs white above pas- terns, | Filly, | Jas. M'Clellan, ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|

M'CLELLAND, ROBERT, South Balfarn, Kirkinner.

JOAN (5562); sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 112.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|---|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 May. | Achilles, ... | Brown, star on forehead, far hind leg white, and a little white on near fore hoofhead, | Colt, | Robt. M'Clelland, | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII |
|-----------------|---------------|---|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------|

M'CLEW, The Trustees of the late JOHN, Dinvin, Portpatrick.

ETHEL NEWCOME (2599); sire, Clansman (150), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 103.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|---|--------|--|--------------------------|
| 1887. 27 April. | Scottish Rose, | Bay, white ratch on face, white hind legs, | Filly, | M'Clew's Trus- tees; owned by R. Sinclair Scott, of Craige- var, Skelmorlie, | Darnley (222) Vol. I. |
|--------------------|-------------------|---|--------|--|--------------------------|

M'CONCHIE, JOHN, Carsewillock, Greetown.

MARY OF CARSEWILLOCK (4787); sire, Lochryan (1470), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 287.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1887. 23 May. | | Bay, white ratch on face, near fore and both hind fetlocks white, | Filly, | John M'Conchie, | Lord Glasgow (4180) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 21 May. | | white mark on face, far hind fet- lock white, | Filly, | John M'Conchie, | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |

M'CONNELL, JAMES, Boreland, Whauphill.

LILY (1548); sire, Grey Jock (2152), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 93.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | | Dark grey, white ratch on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | Jas. M'Connell, | Bauldy (2592), Vol. VI. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|

KATE (3396); property of James M'Connell, Boreland; sire, King Galdus (2197), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 37.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|---|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1887. June. | | Bay, white face and under jaw white, fore feet and hind legs white, | Filly, | Thomas Dearie; owned by Jas. M'Connell, Boreland, | Lord Glasgow (4180) Vol. VII. |
|----------------|--------|---|--------|--|-------------------------------------|

JEAN (3862); sire, Robin (703), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 93.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|---|
| 1887. 24 May. | ... .. | Grey, white ratch on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Jas. M'Connell, | Lord Dalkeith (4517) Vol. VIII. |
| 1887. 17 May. | ... .. | Bay, white ratch on face, far fore leg and near hind foot white, | Colt, | Do., | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |

ANNETTA (5567); sire, Topsman (886), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 284.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|---|
| 1887. 10 May. | ... .. | White ratch on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, | Filly, | Jas. M'Connell, | Lord Dalkeith (4517) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 13 May. | ... .. | Bay, white ratch on face, far fore foot and hind legs white, | Colt, | Do., | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |

M'CONNELL, WM., Glasnick, Newton-Stewart.

JESS OF AIRLIES (1581); sire, Premier (595), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 94.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------------|---|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 May. | Candour, ... | Black, white face, fore feet black, hind feet white, | Colt, | Wm. M'Connell, | Commissioner (4934) Vol. IX. |

CHARLOTTE (6398); sire, Young Warrior (2543), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 368.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 June. | | Bay, four white feet and fet- locks, | Colt, | Wm. M'Connell, | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|

M'CORMICK, GEORGE M., Barquhill, Wigtown.

BLUE BELL (5568); sire, Premier (595), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 284.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1887. | ... .. | Bay, | Filly, | G. M'Gormick, | Lord Glasgow (4180) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 15 June. | ... .. | Bay, white face, fore foot and hind foot white, | Colt, | Do.; sold to A. B. Matthews, New- ton-Stewart, | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |

M'CREIDIE, JOHN, Bankhead, Stranraer.

LOVELY OF BANKHEAD (6402); sire, Solicitor (2422), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 369.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 3 June. | | Bay, white face and legs, | Colt, | John M'Credie, | Golden Cross (5824) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

BELL OF BANKHEAD (6403); sire, Glenlee (363), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 369.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-----|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 May. | | Bay, three white feet, and stripes on face, | ... | John M'Credie, | Aim Well (4216) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|---|-----|----------------|----------------------------------|

M'CULLOCH, PETER, Whitefield, Glenluce.

BELL OF WHITEFIELD (2620); sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 106.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | Match of Whitefield. | Brown, white face, white hind foot, | Filly, | Peter M'Culloch, | Henry Irving (4440) Vol. VIII. |

MACDONALD, ANGUS, Bellfield, Campbeltown.

ROSIE; dark brown, pear mark on face, foaled April 1882; bred by Alex. Johnstone, Machrihanish, Campbeltown; property of Angus Macdonald, Bellfield, Campbeltown; sire, *Rosebery*, Vol. IX., p. 268; dam, Kate (3653), Vol. VII, by Lord Clyde (2958), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, Kate, by Lofty III. (469), Vol. I.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|---|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1886. 2 May. | Ruby, ... | Light bay, pear mark on face, | Filly, | A. Macdonald, ... | Old Times (579) Vol. I. |
| 1887. 15 April. | Orion (7091), | Light bay, four white legs and white on face, | Colt, | Do., ... | Old Times (579) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 20 May. | Orbit, ... | Light bay, star on face, | Colt, | Do., ... | Old Times (579) Vol. I. |

M'DOWALL, ANDREW, High Milton, Port-William.

DARLING (602); sire, Chieftain (148), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 94; second edition, p. 63.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1884. May. | Milton Maid, | Dark brown,... | Filly, | And. M'Dowall; Andrew Mont- gomery. (Exported to South America), | Star and Garter (2432) Vol. V. |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|--|--------------------------------------|

MAGGIE II. OF MILTON (2636); sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 467; second edition, p. 342.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------------|---|--------|---|---|
| 1886. | ... (), | Bay, ... | Colt, | And. M'Dowall; Messrs. Hunter, Causewayend, | Ca' Canny (3476) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. | Lucy Bertram, | Dark brown three black legs, near hind leg white, white ratch on face, | Filly, | And. M'Dowall; W. Montgomery, | Lord Dunglass (2961) Vol. VI., or Westfield Chief (6390) Vol. X. (mare served by both) |

M'DOWALL, J., Auchnabony, Kirkcudbright.

MAGGIE OF SYPLAND (6054); property of J. M'Dowall, Auchnabony; sire, Burnside Champion (1612), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 260.)

POLLY (1454); sire, Pride of Clyde (600), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 85.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 April. | | Bay, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |

MELONA (2481); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 107.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 May. | | Bay, | Colt, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|

LADY LAWRENCE (3736); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 107.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 May. | | Brown, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|-----------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|

STAR (3739); sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 86.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 April. | | Brown, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|--------------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|

LUCY (4752); sire, The Tifter (871), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 277.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 May. | | Black, | Colt, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|-----------------|--------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|

ALICE (4757); sire, The Abbot (1320), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 279.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 May. | | Bay, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Indifference (5089) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|

DORA (4753); sire, Newstead (559), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 107.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 April. | | Brown, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|--------------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|

JUNO (4760); sire, St. Lawrence (3220), Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 107.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 9 June. | | Brown, .. | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |

KATE (5544); sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 108.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 24 Feb. | | Bay, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

OSPREY (5545); sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 277.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 May. | | Bay, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Dean of Guild (4329) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|

GEM (5547); sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 278.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 Mar. | | Bay, | Colt, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Barrister (See Vol. X., p. 108) |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|

JASMINE (5549); sire, Newstead (559), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 278.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 25 Feb. | | Bay, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|------------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|

WINNIE (5550); sire, Lucky Getter (1483), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 279.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|------|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 1 April. | | Bay, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|-------------------|--------|------|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|

OLIVIA (5551); sire, Jacob Wilson (2178), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 279.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 14 April. | | Bay, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Barrister Vol. X., p. 108 |
|--------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | | Brown, white ratch on face, | Filly, | T. M'Farlane, ... | Callendar (4901) Vol. IX. |

M'GAW, JOHN, High Cruchan, Drummors.

JESS OF CRUCHAN (4809); sire, Grand Duke (366), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. VIII, p. 293.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|--|-------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | ... (...), | Bay, white star on face, and white hind legs, | Colt, | J. M'Gaw; (1) M. Marshall; (2) J. Cowan, Bridge of Aird, Stranraer, | Time and Tide (3263) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|--------------|--|-------|---|-------------------------------------|

M'GHIE, D., Auchren, Lesmahagow.

BETSY OF AUCHREN (6423); sire, Stra'ven Callant (6325),
Vol. X. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 376.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|---|--------|--|--|
| 1888. 2 May. | *Darling,... | Bay, four white feet, white stripe on face, | Filly, | D. M'Ghie; owned by R. Thornton, Her- mand, West Calder, | <i>Bold</i> <i>Buccleuch</i> —Adam's |
|-----------------|--------------|---|--------|--|--|

M'GIBBON, WILLIAM, Easter Garden, Port of Menteith.

LILY OF MENTEITH (3886); sire, Admiral (2550), Vol. VI.
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 97.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 June. | Forest Prince, | Dark chestnut, | Colt, | Wm. M'Gibbon, | Sir Houston Vol. X., p. 40 |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------|---------------|-------------------------------|

M'HARG, JAMES, Barbuchany, Newton-Stewart.

BEAUTY OF BARBUCHANY (5589); sire, Robin (703), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 120.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 May. | May Girl, | Bay, white face, white feet and legs to knees and hocks, | Filly, | James M'Harg, | King Garnet (6885) Vol. XI. |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------|

M'ILWRAITH, THOMAS, Barwhanny, Whauphill.

BESS OF BARWHANNY (3892); sire, Grey Jock (2152), Vol.
V. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 382.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|----------------------|---|--------|---|--------------------------|
| 1885. 15 May. | Maggie of Barwhanny, | Roan, ... | Filly, | T. M'Ilwraith, ... | Warrior (902) |
| 1886. 16 May. | Barwhanny (6471), | Bay, white on face, and three white legs, | Colt, | T. M'Ilwraith; sold to Messrs. Hunter, Causewayend | Warrior (902) Vol. I. |
| 1887. 19 April. | Curlew (6656), | Bay, whiteratch on face, hind feet and fore foot white, | Colt, | T. M'Ilwraith; sold to A. B. Matthews, Newton-Stewart | Warrior (902) Vol. I. |

M'INNES, Mr. Overhill, Muthill.

BETTY MURRAY (3894); sire, Bonnie Breastknot (108), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. VIII, p. 109.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|---|-------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 June. | Colonel Lawers, | Brown, white face, and white hind foot, | Colt, | — M'Innes; sold to J. Drummond, | Macaroni (3814) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|-----------------|---|-------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|

M'INTYRE, D., Dunallan, Rethesay.

BELL OF KERRYCRUSACH (4803); property of D. M'Intyre; sire, Miller's Boy (1764), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. VIII, p. 292.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Brown, small ratch on face, | Filly, | D. M'Intyre, ... | Lord Clyde (482) Vol. I. |
|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|

ROSIE OF DUNALLAN (4812); sire, Young Clyde (1360), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 120.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. April. | | Brown, white stripe on face, white legs, | Colt, | D. M'Intyre, ... | Lord Erakine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|

MAGGIE SCOTT (4815); sire, Beaconsfield (1942), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 121.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | | Bay, blaze on face, white hind legs and a little white on fore pasterns, | Colt, | D. M'Intyre, ... | Lord Erakine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|----------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|

M'INTYRE, PETER, Ballanlay, Rotheray.

DANDY OF BALLANLAY (6433); sire, Wellington (908), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 379.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------|--|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | Rosie, ... | Bay, white stripe on face, a little white on off hind pastern, | Filly, | Peter M'Intyre, | Chastlar (4291) Vol. VIII. |

SUSIE OF BALLANLAY (6435); sire, Brandane (1403), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 379.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 31 May. | Lord Bute, | Dark brown, black points, ratch on face, | Colt, | P. M'Intyre, ... | Lord Clyde (482) Vol. I. |
|------------------|------------|--|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|

M'KAY, DAVID, Hurlkledale, Annan.

MEG (1575); sire, Garibaldi (2115), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 110.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|--|--------|---------------|--|
| 1888. 17 May. | Nancy M'Kay, | Bay, white stripe down face, white hind feet, | Filly, | D. M'Kay, ... | General M'Kay (5035) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|-----------------|--|--------|---------------|--|

M'KAY, JOHN, Crossmill, Barrhead.

JANE SHORE; brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet, foaled June, 1884; bred by and property of John M'Kay; sire, St. Lawrence (3220), Vol. VI.; dam, Nancy (bred by the late Allan M'Kay, Cross Arthurlie, Barrhead), by Prince Charlie—Dunmore—(634), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|--|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 June. | Master Weller, | Brown, white ratch on face, three white feet, | Colt, | John M'Kay, ... | Robertson (6224) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|-------------------|--|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

MACKAY, R. J., Burgie Lodge, Forres.

FLORENCE (1578); sire, Prince of Altyre (653), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 110.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|---|
| 1888. May. | | Brown, ratch on face, four white feet and legs, | Colt, | R. J. Mackay, ... | Clydesdale Prince (1623) Vol. IV. |
|---------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|---|

MACKEAND, ALEXANDER, Droughtag, Port-William.

DARLING OF DROUGHTAG (6441); sire, Warrior (902),
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 381.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 24 May. | | Gray, white stripe on face, near hind fet- lock white, | Colt, | A. MacKeand, ... | Bauldy (2692) Vol. VI. |

YOUNG JEAN OF DROUGHTAG (6443); sire, Glenlee (363),
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 382.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 May. | | Dark brown, star on fore- head, white hind 'kits,' | Colt, | A. MacKeand, ... | Guy Mannering (4431) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|---------------------------------------|

MACKEAND, JOHN, Drumtrodden, Whauphill.

LIVELY (1584); sire, Young Prince of Renfrew (1014), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 99.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---|--------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1887. 19 May. | Lively Maggie, | Bay, ratch on face over nose, hind legs white, spot on far fore pastern, | Filly, | John MacKeand; W. Mont- gomery, Banks, for Germany, | Gilroney (2905) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|-------------------|---|--------|--|--------------------------------|

DRUMTRODDEN BLOSSOM (6444); sire, Garnet Cross (1662),
Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 382.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|---|
| 1888. 22 May. | | Dark brown, hind fetlocks white, white spot on near fore pastern, ratch on face, | Filly, | John MacKeand, | Thornley Prince (6355) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|---|

M'KERRACHER, DANIEL, Raploch Farm, Stirling.

RAPLOCH JESS (4831); sire, Young Sir Walter Scott (1031).
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 101.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 May. | Guard Me, | Dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white over pasterns, white spot on off fore pastern, | Colt, | D. M'Kerracher, | Earl Grange (4350) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-----------|--|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|

MACKESSACK, JAS., Earnside, Forres.

PRINCESS OF EARNSIDE (5602); sire, Lord Seafield (495), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 295.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------|----------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | Polly Perkins, | Black, white star on face, | Filly, | J. MacKessack, | Macnab (3824) Vol. VII. |

KATE OF EARNSIDE (6450); sire, Blaze (73), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 384.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 31 Mar. | | Brown, white ratch on face, (markings not yet distinguishable). | Colt, | J. MacKessack, | Cairngorm (6567) Vol. XI. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|------------------------------|

MACKESSACK, JOHN, Kinloss, Forres.

MARY OF WHITESIDE (455); sire, Colonel (185), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. II., first edition, p. 169; and second edition, p. 179.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|--|-------|----------------|----------------------------|
| 1887. 26 June. | Major of Kinloss (7037), | Dark brown, white ratch on face, three white feet, | Colt, | J. MacKessack, | Macnab (3824) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------------------------|--|-------|----------------|----------------------------|

N.B.—Since May, 1876, Mary of Whiteside has had two colt foals which have been castrated.

M'KINNON, DUGALD, Poteath, West Kilbride.

GEORGINA (6457); sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 386.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 May. | | Brown, white ratch on face, near hind foot white, | Filly, | D. M'Kinnon, ... | Stud-Book Laddie (3228) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|-------------------------------------|

M'KINNON, JOHN, Stanley, Ardrossan.

MAGGIE M'KINNON (3910); sire, King of the Princes (2203), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 102.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 May. | | Brown, white face, a little white on off hind leg. | Colt, | J. M'Kinnon, ... | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|

M'LATCHIE, WM., Ballygreggan, Campbeltown.

DARLING OF BALLYGREGGAN (5608); sire, Doncaster (238), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 126.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 May. | | Brown, little white on face, and white hind feet. | Colt, | Wm. M'Latchie, | Thane of Glamis (855) Vol. I. |

SARAH OF KILMICHAEL (6462); sire, Doncaster (238), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 387.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | | Bay, small white spot on face, white hind foot, | Filly, | Wm. M'Latchie, | Thane of Glamis (855) Vol. I. |
|----------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|

M'LEAN, ALEXANDER, Kilmaho, Kilkensie, Kintyre.

MAGGIE (1229); sire, Loudoun Tom (508), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 103.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|---|--------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1887. April. | Loudoun Maggie, | Dark brown, narrow stripe of white on face, dark points except small white spot on near hind pastern. | Filly, | A. M'Lean; sold to A. Montgomery, | Thane of Glamis (855) Vol. I. |
|-----------------|--------------------|---|--------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|

M'LEAN, Mrs. ANN, Seaforth, Ont.

LADY NELLY (5632); property of Charles Mason, Brucefield, Ont.; sire, Montrose (2293), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 303.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1887. 13 Aug. | *Riverside Maggie, | Bay, hind feet and fore foot white, stripe on face, | Filly, | Mrs. M'Lean, ... | M'Alpine (2986) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|-----------------------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|

M'LEAN, DAVID, Bleloch, Bankfoot, Perth.

KATE OF BLELOCH (5610); sire, St. Colme (736), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 297.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------------------------|---|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 June. | Young Duke of Athole, | Dark brown, white stripe down fore- head, little white on fore pasterns, near hind leg white up to hock, | Colt, | D. M'Lean, ... | Lawers Baron (2940) Vol. VI. |

MEG OF BLELOCH (5611); sire, Breadalbane (114), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 126.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|--|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 June. | Lady Dorothea, | Light bay, white spot on fore- head, dark legs, white on near hind pas- tern, | Filly, | D. M'Lean, ... | Lawers Baron (2940) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|-------------------|--|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|

M'LEAN, GEORGE P., New Leslie, by Inch.

MALLEY; sire, Scotsman—Miller's. (Last entry, Vol. IV.,
p. 11.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|--|--------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | Malley Troil, | Bay, white ratch on face, and white feet, | Filly, | G. P. M'Lean, | Magnus Troil (4059) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|------------------|--|--------|---------------|-------------------------------------|

M'MILLAN, JOHN, Milton, Stranraer.

JEAN; bay, white hair through body, white stripe on face;
foaled August, 1881; bred by D. Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley;
property of J. M'Millan; sire, *Rosebery*, by Prince of Wales
(673), Vol. I.; dam, Young Nancy (4024), by Prince of Ren-
frew (664); gr.-dam, Nancy (1408), Vol. V., by Prince of
Wales (673); g.-gr.-dam, Mary of Lawfield.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--|--------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1884. May. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Filly, | J. M'Millan, ... | Newman (2905) Vol. V. |
| 1885. May. | Darnley Maid, | Bay, white stripe on face, a little white on hind feet, | Filly, | Do.; Jas. Lockhart, | Darnley (222) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 24 May. | ... .. | Bay, white stripe on face, three white feet, | Colt, | J. M'Millan, ... | Darnley's Hero (5697) Vol. X. |

M'MILLAN, PETER, Glengyre, Kirkcolum, Stranraer.

NELL OF GLENGYRE (6472); sire, Glenlee (363), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 390.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|------------|---------------------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 July. | Whilamina, | Bay, ratch on face, | Filly, | P. M'Millan, ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |

M'MONNIES, DAVID, Sorbie Farm, Garlieston.

MADGE WILDFIRE (6473); sire, Minstrel (3009), Vol. VI.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 390.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|---|--------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 June. | Monica, ... | Light bay, white face, far fore foot and hind legs white, | Filly, | D. M'Monnies, | Premier Lyon (2328) Vol. V. |
|-------------------|-------------|---|--------|---------------|--------------------------------|

MACNAB, JOHN, of Kinglassie, Fife, residing at Glenmavis, Bathgate.

ROSIE OF WHITBURN (5993); property of J. Macnab, of Kinglassie; sire, Superior (838), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 240.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 May. | Lady of Kinglassie, | Light bay, white mark on forehead, fore legs dark, hind legs dark with white pasterns, | Filly, | J. M'Nab, ... | Prince of Snowdon (1697) Vol. X. |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------|---------------|-------------------------------------|

DARLING OF KINGLASSIE (6477); sire, Ballencrieff (1052), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 392.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|---|--------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 April. | Grace, ... | Dark bay or black, white mark on forehead, three legs dark, hind leg white, | Filly, | J. M'Nab, ... | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |
|-------------------|------------|---|--------|---------------|---------------------------------|

LILY OF KINGLASSIE (6478); sire, Prince of Carstairs (1505), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 392.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 April. | Beauty, ... | Chestnut, white on forehead, fore legs light chestnut, hind legs white, | Filly, | J. M'Nab, ... | Undaunted (4091) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|-------------|---|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|

M'NAIR, ARCHIBALD, Moy, Campbeltown.

MAGGIE OF MOY (6479); sire, Highland Charlie (2163), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 392.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-----------|---|--------|----------------|--|
| 1888. June. | Lily, ... | Brown, little white on hind legs, small spot on face, | Filly, | A. M'Nair, ... | Master of Erskine (4577) Vol. VIII. |

M'NAIR, ROBERT, Westerton, Bearsden.

TOPSY (2741); sire, Admiral (2550), Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 105.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|--|--------|----------------|--|
| 1888. 25 April. | Becky Sharp, | Bay, white stripe on face, little white on off hind fetlock, | Filly, | R. M'Nair, ... | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------------|--|--------|----------------|--|

M'NAUGHT, JOHN, Crarie Knowe, Thornhill.

KNOCKDON JESS (6481); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 393.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 May. | Crarie Knowe Sally, | Light bay, white face, | Filly, | John M'Naught, | Bounding Willow (5580) Vol. X. |
|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

M'NIVEN, JOHN, Cardona, Blairdrummond.

BELL (5622); sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 301.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|--|
| 1888. 8 June. | | Dark bay, white off hind leg and off fore leg, stripe on face, | Colt, | J. M'Niven, ... | Knight-Errant (4483) or Macdougall (2269) (mare served by both) |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|--|

MACPHERSON, RITCHIE, Bankhead, Largs.

MARY OF BANKHEAD (2744); sire, Dumbarton Tom (254), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 512; second edition, p. 376.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1884. | ... .. | ... .. | Colt, | R. MacPherson. | Lord Clyde |
| 1885. | ... .. | ... .. | ... | (Castrated), (Picked foal), | (482) King of the Forest (1170) |
| 1886. 5 June. | Maggie, ... | Dark brown, white stripe on face, little white on near hind leg, | Filly, | R. MacPherson; sold to Neil Swartz, Beach- ville, Ont., | Lord Clyde (482) Vol. I. |
| 1887. 28 May. | Nelly, ... | Light bay, white face, and three white legs, | Filly, | R. MacPherson; Alex. Thomson, Innerkip, Ont., | Lord Clyde (482) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 12 May. | ... .. | Bay, | Filly, | R. MacPherson, | Lord Clyde (482) |

M'QUEEN, JAMES, Crofts, Dalbeattie.

ROSIE OF CROFTS (341); sire, Hercules (378), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IV., p. 92.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|---|--------|-----------------|--|
| 1888. 18 May. | Lady Peggy, | Brown, far hind leg white, white stripe down face, | Filly, | J. M'Queen, ... | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |
|------------------|----------------|---|--------|-----------------|--|

BRISK II. (618); sire, Pride of Galloway (601), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 129.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|--|--------|-----------------|--|
| 1888. 22 June. | Lady Betty, | Brown, hind legs white, white mark down face, | Filly, | J. M'Queen, ... | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |
|-------------------|-------------|--|--------|-----------------|--|

M'RAW, JOHN J. M., Coul, Markinch.

DARLING (5624); sire, Breadalbane (3461), Vol. VII. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 129.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|--|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | Less o' Glenshee, | Bay, white face, hind legs and near fore leg white, | Filly, | J. J. M. M'Raw, | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|----------------------|--|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|

M'TURK, DAVID, Rascarrel, Auchencairn.

NELL OF RASCARREL (4861); sire, Champion of the North (1092), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 308.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------|----------------|--|
| 1888. 10 June. | | Bay, white face, | Filly, | D. M'Turk, ... | Knight of Lothian (4489) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------|----------------|--|

DIZZY (4862); sire, Prince Albert (616). (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 130.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 13 May. | | Brown, hind feet and fore foot white, other fore foot black, stripes on face, | Colt, | D. M'Turk, ... | Darnley King (2717) Vol. VI. |

M'TURK, W. A., Barlae, Dalry, Galloway.

DOLL OF BARLAE (344); sire, Victor (892),...Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 130.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|--|--------|---------------|--|
| 1888. 4 June. | Fickle Fortune, | Bay, broad white stripe on face, white hind feet half up to hocks, white spot on near fore foot, | Filly, | W. A. M'Turk, | Knight of Lothian (4489) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-----------------|--|--------|---------------|--|

M'WHINNIE, ALEX., Aireyolland, Port-William.

LILY (4868); sire, Topsman (886), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 131.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|---------------|--|
| 1888. 14 June. | | Bay, white face, off hind leg white, | Filly, | A. M'Whinnie, | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|---------------|--|

MAITLAND, JOHN, East Balhalgardy, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

JANE (1462); sire, Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I. (See Vol. V., first edition, p. 300; second edition, p. 210.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|--|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 April. | Haddo Chief, | Dark chestnut, white face and fore pasterns, near hind leg white half way up to hock, ratch in front of hock, off hind leg white up to inside of hock, | Colt, | John Maitland, | Victor Chief (1856) Vol. IV. |
|--------------------|--------------|--|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|

KATE OF BALHALGARDY (5626); sire, Lord Stanley (1207), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 132.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|--|-------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 13 May. | Spur Up, ... | Bay, white face, front of hind legs white up to hocks, | Colt, | John Maitland, | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |

BELLA OF BALHALGARDY (6494); sire, Lord Stanley (1207), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 397.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|--|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 14 June. | Howard, ... | Dark brown, white stripe down face, hind legs white half way up to hocks, off fore leg white over pastern, | Colt, | Robt. Maitland, | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|-------------|--|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|

MARR, JOHN, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum.

YOUNG DARLING (237); sire, Banker (24), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 83.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|--|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 July. | Prince of Fashion, | Brown, white ratch on face, white hind legs, off fore fetlock, and small mark on near fore foot, | Colt, | John Marr, ... | Baron Erskine (5519) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------------------|--|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|

LADY LYON (584); sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 133.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|---|--------|----------------|--|
| 1888. 23 July. | Lady Lightfoot, | Brown, white blaze on face, white legs, | Filly, | John Marr, ... | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|-----------------|---|--------|----------------|--|

MAGGIE KEIR (2498); sire, General (323), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 133.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|---|-------|----------------|--|
| 1888. 30 June. | Master Kaiser, | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | John Marr, ... | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|----------------|---|-------|----------------|--|

GEM OF CAIRNBROGIE (3756); sire, Grand Turk (1148), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 108.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|------------------|--|--------|----------------|---|
| 1888. 12 July. | Guilder Rose, | Brown, white face, white hind 'socks' and off fore foot, | Filly, | John Marr, ... | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |

LALLA ROOKH (3757); sire, General (323), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 134.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|--|-------|--|---|
| 1888. 8 July. | Lord Lonsdale, | Bay, white blaze on face, white hind legs and fore feet, | Colt, | John Marr; sold to A. Vaucamps, Buysingen, Bel- gium, | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-------------------|--|-------|--|---|

DARLING V. (6498); sire, Strathleven (1539), Vol. III. (See Vol. X., p. 398.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|--|--------|----------------|---|
| 1888. 4 July, | Darling VIII., | Brown, white face, with brown spot, white legs, | Filly, | John Marr, ... | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-------------------|--|--------|----------------|---|

MATHIE, JAMES, Cove Farm, Gourcock.

JESS OF COVE (5634); sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 134.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|--|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 31 July. | Topstay, ... | Brown, ratch on face, fore legs dark, off hind leg dark, and near hind ankle white, | Colt, | James Mathie, ... | Top-Gallant, (1850) Vol. IV. |
|-------------------|--------------|--|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|

**MATTHEWS, ANDREW BAIRD, British Linen Bank,
Newton-Stewart.**

CINDERELLA (6501); sire, Garnet Cross (1662), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 399.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 April. | | Bay, white ratch on face, and white hind feet, | Filly, | A. B. Matthews, | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, Baraskomel, Campbeltown.

MARY (4884); sire, Richard III., (1802), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 136.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 May. | | Light bay, stripes on face, fore feet white, hind feet and part of legs white, | Filly, | Wm. Maxwell,... | Old Times (579) Vol. I. |

MEIKLE, JAMES, Nethermain, Kilwinning.

LILY OF NETHERMAINS (5637); sire, Scottish Chief (763),
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 305.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|--|--------|-------------------|---|
| 1883. May. | Maggie, ... | Dark brown star on face, hind foot white, | Filly, | James Meikle, ... | Ettrick Shepherd (2763) Vol. VI. |
| 1884. May. | Bell, ... | Dark brown, ratch on face, black legs, | Filly, | Do., ... | Ettrick Shepherd (2763) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. April | ... .. | Dark brown, ratch on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Do., ... | Ettrick Shepherd (2763) Vol. VI. |

MEIKLE, JOHN, Jun., Seafield, Bathgate.

LILY OF SEAFIELD (6512); sire, Royal Prince (1521), Vol.
III. (See Vol. X., p. 403.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. 8 May. | Phyllis, ... | Brown, white stripe on face, near fore and near hind feet white, | Filly, | J. Meikle, Jun., | Good Hope (2146) Vol. V. |
| 1888. 26 May. | ... .. | Brown, spot on face, white feet, | Filly, | Do., | St. Blaise (3987) Vol. VII. |

MEIKLE, RALPH K., Blochairn Sand Quarries, Glasgow.

MARY (5638); sire, Prince David (643), Vol. I. (See Vol. X.,
p. 137.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|---|-------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 May. | Lumloch Lad, | Brown, white face, near legs white, | Colt, | R. K. Meikle, | Bornea (3453) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-----------------|---|-------|---------------|-------------------------------|

MERSON, WILLIAM, Muirhill, Gartly.

AMARANTH (6515); sire, Duke of Wellington (252), Vol. I.
(See Vol. X., p. 404.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|-----------|---|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 April. | Amethyst, | Bay, whiteratch down face, both fore feet and near hind foot white, | Filly. | Wm. Merson, ... | The Professor (4066) Vol. VII. |

MILLICAN, JOHN, Wedholme House, Abbey Town, Carlisle.

BONNY OF WEDHOLME (4895); sire, Field-Marshal (305), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 318.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 April. | | Bay, stripe on face, and white feet, | Colt, | John Millican, ... | Lord Lothian (5993) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|

MILNE ROBERT, Corse of Kinnoir, Huntly.

JIP OF KINNOIR; brown, white blaze on face, off hind fetlock white, foaled 1880; bred by Alex. Milne, Corse of Kinnoir, Huntly; property of Robert Milne, Corse of Kinnoir, Huntly; sire, *Prince Charlie*—Vol. IX., p. 129—by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; dam, Deveron Lily (4323), Vol. VII., by Walwin (900), Vol. I; gr.-dam, Jess, by Inkermann (3697), Vol. VII.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 June. | | Black, hind pasterns white, white spot on face, | Colt, | Robert Milne, ... | King James (4474) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|

MITCHELL, ANDREW, Barcheskie, Kirkcudbright.

BRENDA OF BARCHESKIE (4901); sire, Young Darnley (1874), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 111.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 April. | | Brown, white stripe on face, near hind foot and off hind leg white, | Filly, | A. Mitchell; sold to W. Mont- gomery, Banks, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|--|----------------------------------|

ETHEL OF BARCHESKIE (5643); sire, Stanley (808), Vol. I. (See Vol. IX., p. 307.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1893. 8 May. | | Brown, white stripe on face, far hind foot white, | Filly, | And. Mitchell... | Darnley King (2717) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|

MITCHELL, A. & A., Alloa.

JEAN (823); sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 111.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1887. 22 May. | Jean III., | Bay, white face and two white feet, | Filly, | A. & A. Mitchell, | Ca' Canny (3476) Vol. VII. |

MITCHELL, ARCHIBALD, Clochkeil, Kilkennie, Kintyre.

BELL OF CLOCHKEIL (2543); sire, Doncaster (238), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 138.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| 1888. 28 May. | | Brown, small half moon of white on forehead, | Filly, | Arch. Mitchell, | Hazelwood— Riddell's |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|

MITCHELL, JOSEPH, Bankhead, Dalswinton, Dumfries.

BANKHEAD DARLING (4908); sire, Young Byron (1555) Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 322.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | Lady Willow, | Bay, star on forehead, and small white stripes on face, | Filly, | Joseph Mitchell, | Bounding Willow (5580) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|

MOFFAT, Mrs., Glenroan, Dalbeattie.

SALLY OF MILTON (3443); property of Mrs. Moffat, Glenroan; sire, Tam o' Shanter (2457), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 44.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 7 May. | | Brown, ratch on face, near hind leg white, | Filly, | Mrs. Moffat, ... | Knight o' Lothian, (4489) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|--|

MOIR, ROBERT, Tarty, Ellon.

PRINCESS (812); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 112.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | | Bay, white ratch on face, | Filly, | R. Moir, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------------|--------------------------------|

GIP (5648); sire, Royal George (731), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 140.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 15 April. | | Bay, whiteratch on face, three white legs, | Filly, | R. Moir, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |

MONTGOMERY, ANDREW, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

BLACKKEY (825); sire, Farmer—Montgomery's—(288), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 140.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 24 June. | | Bay, white face, near hind leg and off hind foot white, | Filly, | A. Montgomery, | Sirdar (4714) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|-----------------------------|

LILY OF WHITTLEBURY (6371); property of Andrew Montgomery; sire, Farmer—Drumflower—(286), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 359.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 May. | | Bay, | Filly, | Sir R. Loder, Bart., | Stonehenge (4089) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------|--------------------------------|

MONTGOMERY, JOHN, Drumglass, Croy, Kilsyth.

BELL OF DRUMGLASS (3801); sire, Prince David (643), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 354.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1886. 28 June. | Gallant Lass, | Dark brown, stripe on face, | Filly, | J. Montgomery, | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|

MONTGOMERY, JOHN, Compstonend, Twynholm.

LOVELY III. (3804); sire, President (1240), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 141.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | | Brown, stripe on face, | Filly, | J. Montgomery, | Darnley King (2717) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|

JESS OF COMPSTONEND (6535); sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III. (See Vol. X., p. 410.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 May. | | Dark brown, white hind foot, star on face, | Filly, | J. Montgomery, | Lord Armadale (5975) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|

BLACK BESS OF LOCHFERGUS (6547); property of John Montgomery; sire, Farmer (288), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 144.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|--|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | | Brown, white face and legs, | Filly, | M.B., James Muir, F.B., J. Montgomery, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |

MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM, Banks, Kirkcudbright.

JESS OF BANKS (3805); sire, Young Ross (1370), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 141.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | | Bay, near hind foot white, a few white hairs in forehead, | Colt, | William Montgomery, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------|---------------------|-------------------------------|

MORE, JOHN, Fordhead, Kippen.

KATE OF CULBOWIE (2560); sire, Chance (140), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 141.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|---------------|-------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Dark bay, ... | Colt, | John More. (Dead), | Admiral (2550) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|--------|---------------|-------|--------------------|----------------------------|

BELL OF FORDHEAD (2562); sire, Never Mind Him (557), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 141.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|---|-------|--------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. June. | | Brown, white spot on forehead, and white hind feet, | Colt, | J. More, ... | Sir Archibald —Buchanan's |
|----------------|--------|---|-------|--------------|---------------------------|

CULBOWIE MAID (3808); sire, Carmyle Laddie (1610), Vol. IV. (See Vol. IX., p. 114.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--|-------|--------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Dark brown, white ratch on face, and three white feet, | Colt, | J. More, ... | Admiral (2550) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|--------|--|-------|--------------|----------------------------|

JESS OF FORDHEAD (5654); sire, Colonel Murray (3530), Vol. VII. (See Vol. X., p. 142.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|---|-------|--------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. June. | | Chestnut, white face and white hind feet, | Colt, | J. More, ... | Admiral (2550) Vol. VI. |
|----------------|--------|---|-------|--------------|----------------------------|

MORGAN, JAMES, East Gogar, Blairlogie.

DARLING (3810); sire, Clydesdale Jock (1415), Vol. III. (See Vol. VII., p. 357.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1885. 29 May. | May Blossom, | Brown, white hind legs and near fore leg, white face, | Filly, | J. Morgan, ... | Corsewall (1420) Vol. III. |
| 1886. 25 May. | Victoria, | Bay, white hind legs and fore foot, white face, | Filly, | Do., | Oliver Twist (3043) Vol. VI. |

MISS (3811); sire, Crown Prince (206), Vol. I. (See Vol. VII., p. 357.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1885. 15 June. | Molly, ... | Brown, white hind feet and face, | Filly, | J. Morgan, ... | Corsewall (1420) Vol. III. |
|-------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------|

MORGAN, JOHN, Nochnary, Auchtermuchty.

BLOSS (3813); sire, Sir William (800), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 142.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 2 May. | Fanny, ... | Bay, white face and feet, | Filly, | John Morgan, ... | The Young Corsair (4758) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------------------|--|

MORISON, B. G. WALKER, of Faldfield, Cupar-Fife.

MINNOCH LASS (4913); sire, Derby (227), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 114.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 Jan. | | Bay, four white legs, and ratch on face, | Filly, | B. G. Walker Morison, | Pitkierie (5242) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------------|------------------------------|

FALFIELD KATE (4914); sire, Chance (2012), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 324.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 17 April. | | Brown, ratch on face, hind and near fore fetlocks white, | Filly, | B. G. Walker Morison, | Jacobite (5885) Vol. X. |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------------|----------------------------|

MORRISON, CHARLES, of Islay, Islay House, Islay.

ISLAY MEG (269) also (2563); sire, Young Scotsman (1028), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. II., first edition, p. 103; second edition, p. 108; Vol. VI., first edition, p. 436; second edition, p. 320.)

CORRECTED PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--|-----------------|--------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1874. June. | Islay Darling, | Bay, | Filly, | J. H. Dickson ; Charles Morri- son, | Lord Derby (485) Vol. I. |
| 1878. 20 May. | Maxwell, | Black, | Colt, | Charles Morrison; W. Barrowman, | Briton (94) Vol. I. |
| 1880. May. | Lorne or Land Steward (2936), | Dark bay, ... | Colt, | Charles Morrison; W. S. Park, | Hercules (1156). Vol. II. |
| 1882. 22 May. | Jane, ... | Bay, | Filly, | Charles Morrison; John Campbell, Gruinart, | Hercules (1156) Vol. II. |
| 1883. 10 July. | Maid of Islay, | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | Charles Morrison, | Hercules (1156) Vol. II. |

MORRISON, JOHN, Jun., Hattonslap, Old Meldrum.

BLACK ROSE OF HATTONSLAP (6540); sire, Honour Bright (1689), Vol. IV. (See Vol. X., p. 412.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 May. | Oliver Cromwell, | Bay, white stripe on face, off hind leg white half way to knee, | Colt, | John Morrison, | IM'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|

MORRISON, JOHN, Hollymill, King Edward.

NELLY OF HOLLYMILL (2564); sire, Eclipse (268), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 437; second edition, p. 320.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. 27 Mar. | Strath- deveron, | Bay, hind legs white half way to knee, | Colt, | John Morrison; William Wilson, Coynachie and Drumforque, Gartly, | Beaconsfield (1943) Vol. V. |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-------|--|-----------------------------------|

MOUBRAY, JOHN J., Naemoor, Dollar.

JEWEL III. (6544); sire, Farmer (286), Vol. I. (See Vol X., p. 413.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 May. | | Bay, blaze on face and three white legs, | Colt, | John J. Moubray, | Lord Glasgow (4180) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|

MUIR, JAMES, Strypes, Lhanbryde, Elgin.

KATE OF STRYPES (3821); sire, Victor (894), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 360.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------------|
| 1886. 19 April. | Jane of Strypes, | Dark grey, white star on face, | Filly, | James Muil, ... | Derby (227) Vol. I. |

MUIL, ROBERT, Cotts of Lhanbryde, Elgin.

JESS OF COTTS (5660); sire, Victor (894), Vol. I. (See Vol. IX, p. 311.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 31 May. | Black Polly, | Black, white face, left hind leg white, | Filly, | Robt. Muil, ... | Strathspey (3227) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

MUIR, JOHN, Haysmuir, Kilmours, Ayrshire.

JESSIE OF HAYSMUIR (3824); sire, Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I. (See Vol. VII., p. 361.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---|--------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1885. | ... .. | ... .. | Colt, | John Muir. (Died when five weeks old), | Old Times (579) Vol. I. |
| 1886. June. | Lily of Haysmuir, | Light brown, stripe on face, white on feet, | Filly, | John Muir, ... | Bravo (1976) Vol. V. |
| 1887. 20 May. | Haysmuir (6833), | Dark brown, black legs, small stripe on face, | Colt, | Do., | Ettrick Shepherd (2763) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 12 May. | *Bonnie Rose, | Red brown, spot on forehead, white hind pasterns, | Filly, | Do., | Jerome (thoroughbred) |

MUIR, RICHARD, Crawfordwalls, Carlisle.

MISSIE (3825); sire, Charley (1618), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 362.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|--|-------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1887. 1 June. | Merry Sam (7060), | Brown, spot on face, and hind pastern white, | Colt, | R. Muir; James Weir, | King Darnley (5106) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|-------------------|--|-------|----------------------|---------------------------------|

MUIR, THOMAS, Challock, Newton-Stewart.

KATE (1518); sire, *Paragon*. (Last entry, Vol. VI, first edition, p. 85; second edition, p. 58.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 May. | | Bay, spot on face, far hind leg white, near hind foot white. | Filly, | Thomas Muir, ... | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|-------------------------------|

BLOSSOM (1519); sire, **Warrior** (902), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X, p. 144.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 June. | | Dark brown or black, white face, hind legs and fore foot white, | Filly, | Thomas Muir, ... | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |

MAY (2575); sire, **Warrior** (902), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 99.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 May. | | Brown, white stripe on face, black legs, | Colt, | Thomas Muir, ... | Donald Macgregor (5710) Vol. X. |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|------------------------------------|

FANNY; black, spot between eyes, stripe on face, a little white on off hind foot, foaled 11th May, 1883; bred by and property of Thomas Muir, Challoch, Newton-Stewart; sire, *Hawkhead*, by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. IX., p. 83; dam, Kate (1518), Vol. V., by *Paragon*; gr.-dam, Trim, by Campsie III. (1998), Vol. V.; g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, by Lochend Champion (448), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|---|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 May. | Colonel Muir, | Brown, white face, hind feet and far fore foot white, | Colt, | Thomas Muir, ... | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|---------------|---|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|

MUIRHEAD, JOHN, Plean, Bannockburn.

JEAN OF PLEAN (2577); sire, **Young Lorne** (997). (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 115.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------|---|--------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1887. 23 May. | .... .. | Bay, white face, off fore leg white, near fore pastern white, | Filly, | J. Muirhead, ... | Callendar (4901) Vol. IX. |
| 1888. 4 June. | ... .. | Brown, white face, off fore and near hind pasterns white, | Filly, | Do., ... | Callendar (4901) Vol. IX. |

MUIRHEAD, ROBERT, Blackhills, Corsock, Dalbeattie.

SALLY OF BLACKHILLS (282); sire, **Samson**, *alias* Logan's Twin (741), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X, p. 144.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------------|---|-------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 30 April. | Sir Renwick, | Bay, white ratch on face, near fore foot and hind feet white over pasterns, | Colt, | R. Muirhead, ... | Knight of Lothian (4489) Vol. VIII. |

MUNRO, COLIN, Tullich, Munlochy, Ross-shire.

RUBY (6694); sire, King of Kintyre (661), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 457.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------|---|--------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Ruby of Rosehaugh, | Light bay, white ratch on face, three white legs, | Filly, | The late D. M. Ross of Cromarty, | Royal Knight (3977) Vol. VII. |
|---------------|--------------------|---|--------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|

MURDOCH, ROBERT, West Hallside, Newton.

COMELY (5668); sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I. (See Vol. X., p. 145.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 April. | | Dark bay, white hind legs and near fore pastern, off fore foot white, and white on face, | Filly, | R. Murdoch, ... | St. Lawrence (3220) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|

MURDOCH, Mrs. R., East Haughhead, Uddingston.

NORAH (3833); sire, Ivanhoe (396), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 145.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 May. | | Light brown, white face, fore legs black, hind legs white, | Filly, | Mrs. R. Murdoch, | Springhill Darnley (2429) Vol. V. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|

MURISON, W., Upper Cairnbann, New Deer, Aberdeenshire.

TRIM OF KNOCKANN (2917); sire, Glenamour (2128), Vol. V. (See Vol. VII., p. 125.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|---|----------------------|
| 1885. 8 May. | Flower of the Stud, | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | F.B., W. Murison; sold to (1) T. M'Bey; (2) Jesse Harris, Fort Collins, Col., | Tom (877) Vol. I. |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|---|----------------------|

MURRAY, Mrs., Lowplains, Colthwaite, Carlisle.SUSAN (3343); sire, *Topsman*. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 210.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1886. 8 June. | | Dark brown, star on face, hind pastern white, | Colt, | Mrs. Murray; sold to John Kerr, Red Hall, | Baron Scott (1936) Vol. V. |

MURRAY, JAMES, Fauchfaulds, Turriff.FANCY OF FAUCHFAULDS (4926); sire, *Black Legs*. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 146.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 May. | Flora of Fauch- faulds, | Dark bay, white face, near nos- tril white, off nostril dark, off hind foot white, a little white on near hind foot, | Filly, | James Murray, | Young Lord Keir (3320) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------|---------------|---------------------------------------|

MURRAY, WILLIAM, Mains of Pittendreich, Turriff.

NELLIE (3842); sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I. (See Vol. VII., p. 367.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------|------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. | Blue Bell, | Brown, ... | Filly, | Wm. Murray, ... | Derby (227) Vol. I. |
|-------|------------|------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------|

MURRAY, WILLIAM, Skate, Port-William, Wigtownshire.

MAGGIE OF SKATE (2586); sire, Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I. (See Vol. VI., first edition, p. 446; second edition, p. 327.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|---|--------|--|-----------------------------|
| 1883. 1 June, | Miss Ella, ... | Light brown, whitestripe on face, off hind foot white, | Filly, | Wm. Murray; owned by Wm. Barber, | Warrior (902) Vol. I. |
|------------------|----------------|---|--------|--|-----------------------------|

NAIRN, CUTHBERT, Bleakhillhead, Stewarton.

BELL (1116); sire, Emperor (277), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 146.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------|---|
| 1888. 23 May. | | Brown, white star on fore- head, off hind foot and pas- tern white, | Filly, | C. Nairn, ... | Prince of Dawdon (5263) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------|---|

NASMYTH, DAVID, Mouriehall, Crossgates, Fifeshire.

JENNY (1617); sire, Daintie Davie (212), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 108.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1885. May. | Susie of Mouriehall, | Bay, white face and white hind feet, | Filly, | David Nasmyth; Simon Beattie, | Pride of Kelso (3902) Vol. VII. |

NEILSON, ROBERT, Sheeppark, Whaunhill.

BELL OF SHEEPPARK (4932); sire, Topsman (886), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 329.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|----------------|--|
| 1888. 20 May. | Lady Brogie, | Bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg white half way up, grey mane and tail, | Filly, | Robt. Neilson, | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|----------------|--|

NIVEN, JOHN F., Mahaar, Stranraer.

FLORA MACIVER (2776); sire, Disraeli (234), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 118.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1888. 3 July. | | Bay, off fore and hind feet white, ratch on face, | Filly, | J. F. Niven, ... | Guinea Stamp—Riddell's |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|------------------------|

NELL (6573); sire, Clydesdale Tom (180), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 422.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 May. | | Bay, white face, and four white feet, | Colt, | J. F. Niven, ... | Baron o' Threave (3403) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------|

NIVISON, JOHN, Glencorse, Parkgate, Dumfries.

MAGGIE (1625); sire, Lord Byron (473), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 109.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1887. July. | Lily of Glencorse, | Brown, hind feet and fore foot white, blaze on face, | Filly, | J. Nivison, ... | Jacob Wilson (2178) Vol. V. |
|----------------|--------------------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

DARLING OF NEWBRIDGE (2422); property of J. Nivison, Glencorse, Parkgate, Dumfries; sire, Young Byron (928), Vol. I (Last entry, Vol. VI, first edition, p. 379; second edition, p. 276.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|---------------|--|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | Jemima of Ae, | Brown, fore feet black, hind feet white, star on brow, | Filly, | John Nivison, ... | Richard I. (5297) Vol. IX. |

NORMAN. THOMAS, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle.

DARLING OF BURGH-BY-SANDS (3941); sire, Dundonald (256), Vol. I (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 147.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 June. | | Brown, white face, near fore foot, far fore and hind legs white, | Filly, | T. Norman, ... | Lord Lothian (5998) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF, K.G., The Park Farm, Alnwick.

SNAP (6574); sire, Sir William (1305), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 422.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 30 May. | | Brown, near fore leg white, and ratch on face, | Colt, | Duke of Northumberland, | Lochgoin (5144) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|

ORR, JAMES, Kames, Lechwinnoch.

JEAN OF MONABROCK (6809); sire, Sovereign (812), Vol. I (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 492.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--|--------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1888. July. | Bella Taylor, ... | Bay, white on face, and white hind legs, | Filly, | J. Orr; (1) Wm. Taylor; (2) J. G. Westburn, Buenos Ayres, | MacBrayne (4553) Vol. VIII. |
|----------------|-------------------|--|--------|---|--------------------------------|

ORR, WILLIAM, Forestburn, Harthill, West Lothian.

MAGGIE OF FORESTBURN (6576); sire, Black Prince (52). (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 422.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1882. | Flower of the Forest, | Brown, face and hind feet white, | Filly, | W. Orr; (1) Jas. Weir; (2) A. Montgomery. (Exported), | Prince of Renfrew (664) Vol. I. |
|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------|---|------------------------------------|

PALMER, MAXWELL, Blackloch, Gatehouse.

KATE (3541); property of Maxwell Palmer; sire, Victor (3362), Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 271.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 June. | Lily of Blackloch, | Bay, white face, white stripe down | Filly, | M. Palmer, ... | Bay Garnet (3412) Vol. VII. |

PARK, JAMES, Dechmont, Cambuslang.

THE TWIN (625); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 119.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 May. | Seabreeze, | Bay, white face, hind legs and off fore leg white, little white round near fore pas- tern, | Filly, | Jas. Park, ... | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|------------|--|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|

PARK, JOHN, Gilston, Polmont.

DARLING OF GILSTON (3150); sire, Jinglin Johnny (403), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 149.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|---|-------|---|------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Bay, three white feet and white stripe on face, | Colt, | John Park; M. Gilmour, Town of Inchinnan, Paigley, | Macneil (4566) Vol. VIII. |
|---------------|--------|---|-------|---|------------------------------|

PARK, WALTER S., Hatton, Bishopton.

HATTON BELLA (626); sire, Time o' Day (875), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 120.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Bay, white face and hind legs, little white on fore feet, | Colt, | W. S. Park, ... | Royal Bank (5309) Vol. IX. |
|---------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

LILY OF THE VALLEY (2781); sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 120.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. July. | | Bay, white face, white hind legs, and a little white on off fore foot, | Colt, | W. S. Park, ... | Royal Bank (5309) Vol. IX. |
|----------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

DUMBARTON NELLY (3956); sire, **Dumbarton Tom** (254), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 121.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Bay, white face, hind legs, off fore leg, and near fore foot, | Filly, | W. S. Park, ... | Royal Bank (5309) Vol. IX. |

PATE, ANDREW, **Easter Middleton, Gorebridge.**

CHEERY (3959); sire, **King William** (434), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 404.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|--|--------|--------------|--|
| 1887. May. | Bess, ... | Bay, stripe down face, fore legs and hind leg white, | Filly, | A. Pate, ... | Middleton Laddie (3843) Vol. VII. |
|---------------|-----------|--|--------|--------------|--|

PATERSON, ALEX., **Drumry, Duntocher.**

LILY (1634); sire, **Lofty**, *alias* **Champion** (458), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. V., first edition, p. 368; second edition, p. 261.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------|---|--------|-----------------------|--|
| 1884. | Jean, ... | Brown, white hind legs and white on face, | Filly, | A. Paterson, ... | Knight of Snowdon (2212) Vol. V. |
| 1886. May. | Red Murdoch (7194), | Dark brown, | Colt, | Do.; J. C. Huston, | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. 26 May. | * ... | Bay, four white legs, | Filly, | A. Paterson, ... | Prince of Albyn Vol. X., p. 51 |
| 1888. 13 May. | ... .. | Bay, | Filly, | Do., | Alexander the Great (4809) Vol. IX. |

PATERSON, J. JARDINE, of **Balgray, Lockerbie.**

YOUNG ROSIE (1899); property of **J. Jardine Paterson** of **Balgray**; sire, **Earl of Buchan** (264), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 160; second edition, p. 109.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---|-------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 June. | Knight of Balgray, | Dark bay, small white stripe on face, hind pasterns and feet white, | Colt, | J. J. Paterson, ... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---|-------|---------------------|----------------------------------|

PATERSON, JAMES, Stock o' Broom, Blairdrummond.

LILY BIRD OF STOCK O' BROOM (2793); sire, Rob Roy (712), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 150.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 June. | Stock o' Broom Geordie, | Dark chestnut, with white on face, | Colt, | Jas. Paterson, ... | Royal Grey (6240) Vol. X. |

PATERSON, JOHN, Colfin, Stranraer.

JESS (3966); sire, Time o' Day (875), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 150.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 May. | | Bay, blaze on face, hind pasterns white, | Colt, | J. Paterson, ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

PATERSON, JOHN, Sandiston, Lochwinnoch.

DARLING (5692); sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 320.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | Kate, ... | Dark brown, ratch on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | J. Paterson, ... | Jordanshaw (3343) Vol. VII. |
|---------------|-----------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|

PATTERSON, THOMAS, Woodhead, Tollcross.

WOODHEAD JESS (6588); sire, Richard III. (1802), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 426.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|--|
| 1888. 4 June. | | Dark brown, white on face, little white on hind legs, | Filly, | J. Patterson, ... | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|--|

PATON, ALEXANDER, Knockendale, Kilmarnock.

MALL OF CHAPEL (2729); sire, Lochfergus (1730), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 152.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 June. | Master Tom, | Bay, white stripe on face, white on near fore, and hind legs, white spot on off knee, | Colt, | Alex. Paton, ... | Desdichado (4330) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-------------|---|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|

LILY OF KNOCKENDALE (2800); sire, Young Champion (934), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 122.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-------------|---|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 April. | Miss Daisy, | Bay, white blaze on face, near fore, and hind legs white, | Filly, | Alex. Paton, ... | Desdichado (4330) Vol. VIII. |

PATON, JOHN, Kirkness, Lochgelly.

FANNY II. OF KIRKNESS (6598); sire, Young Topsman (2539), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 429.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 May. | Brydie, ... | Bay, four white feet, ratch on face, | Colt, | John Paton, ... | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|

ETHEL (6597); sire, Young Defiance (1361), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 429.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 April. | | Dark brown, ratch on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | John Paton, ... | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|

PATRICK, JAMES, Queensieburn, Kilsyth.

NANCY (2805); sire, Prince Charles—Steel's—(628), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 112.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|--|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 June. | Katie of Queensieburn, | Bay, four white feet, white ratch on face, | Filly, | Jas. Patrick, ... | St. Lawrence (3220) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|------------------------|--|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|

PAXTON, ALEX., Broomknowe, Brechin.

KOPSIS (6602); sire, Baron Pollock (1183), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 431.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|---|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 17 May. | Knight of Urie, | Light brown, blackforelegs, small white spot inside right fore leg, white hind legs, blaze on face, | Colt, | Alex. Paxton, ... | Norman (4599) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-----------------|---|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|

PEAT, WILLIAM, Stankards, Uphall, West Lothian.

MAGGIE OF STANKARDS (6607); sire, Sir Michael (1530), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 432.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 June. | | Chestnut bay, three white feet, white stripe on face, off fore foot black, | Colt, | W. Peat, ... | St. Blaise (3987) Vol. VII. |

WHITELAW MAGGIE; bay, white stripe on face and three white feet, foaled 1st April, 1885; bred by William Young, Whitelaw, Bathgate; property of William Peat, Stankards, Uphall; sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.; dam, Lily, brown, foaled 1881 (bred by Wm. Young), by Royal Prince (1521), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, a mare bought in Tryst.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 April. | | Brown, little white on face, off hind foot white, | Filly, | Wm. Peat, ... | St. Blaise (3987) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------|

PICKEN, D. L., Milton, Kirkcudbright.

BONNIE (3983); property of D. L. Picken; sire, Bonnie Scotland (1076), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 121.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|---|--------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | Blossom, | Bay, white feet, stripe of white on face, | Filly, | M.B., James Picken, Torrs; F.B., D. L. Picken, | Darnley King (2717) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|----------|---|--------|---|------------------------------------|

PICKEN, JAMES, Torrs Farm, Kirkcudbright.

BESS OF TORRS—late of Langside—(3982); sire, Bonnie Scotland (1076), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 122.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|--|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1887. 14 June. | My Queen, | Brown, small stripe of white on face, off hind foot white, | Filly, | James Picken; Graham Bros., Claremont, Ont, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
| 1888. 4 June. | Quality, ... | Brown, small stripe of white on face, off hind foot white, | Filly, | Jas. Picken, ... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |

**PICKEN, The Trustees of the late JOHN, Mansfield Mains,
New Cumnock.**

LIVELY OF MANSFIELD (2814); sire, Scottish Chief (763), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 123.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-------------|--|--------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1885. May. | Lively IV., | Brown, black legs, star of white on fore- head, | Filly, | Trustees of the late John Picken; Wm. Montgomery. (Exported to South America.) | King of Craigie (2906) Vol. VI. |

PICKEN, ROBERT, Barnkirk, Newton-Stewart.

NANNY OF BARNKIRK (2815); sire, Merry Tom (536),
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 543; second
edition, p. 398.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|--|
| 1888. 6 May. | | Dark bay, ratch on face, and white fore foot, | Colt, | R. Picken, ... | Donald Macgregor (5710) Vol. X. |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|--|

PIRIE, ALEX., Raggal, Boyndie, Banff.

ROSIE OF FAUCHFAULDS (291); sire, Old Times (578),
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 122.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|--|--------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 May. | Black Meg, | Black, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Alex. Pirie; L. E. Longmore, Baldavie, Banff, | Gala Water (5016) Vol. IX. |
|-----------------|------------|--|--------|---|----------------------------------|

POLWARTH, LORD, Mertoun House, St. Boswells.

MAGGIE (1627); sire, Prince Albert (616), Vol. I. (Last entry,
Vol. X., p. 154.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | Mayberry, | Bay, white face, and hind feet, | Filly, | Lord Polwarth, | Goldenberry (2828) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

CHARLOTTE (2819); sire, Sir Colin (777), Vol. I. (Last entry,
Vol. X., p. 154.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|--|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 April. | Golden Crown, | Dark brown, white legs, ratch on face, | Colt, | Lord Polwarth, | Goldenberry (2828) Vol. VI. |
|--------------------|------------------|--|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

CHOICE OF MERTOUN (2820); sire, Prince Charlie (629),
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 154.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 April. | Cloudberry, | Brown, white face, white mark on near fore foot, | Filly, | Lord Polwarth, | Goldenberry (2828) Vol. VI. |
|--------------------|-------------|---|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

NORAH (3474); property of Lord Polwarth; sire, Druid (1120), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 252.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1886. | Nell o' Humble, | Bay, white hind foot, | Filly, | F.B., Lord Polwarth, | Harold (2854) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. | ... .. | Bay, | Filly, | (Dead). Lord Polwarth, | Lord Dunglass (2861) Vol. VI. |

PANSY (3987); sire, Craichmore Bob (2038), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 154.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 May. | Dewberry, | Bay, white face, and hind legs, | Filly, | Lord Polwarth, | Goldenberry (2828) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|

POOL, MATTHEW, Woodhead, Annan.

MEG OF WOODHEAD (633); sire, Glenlee (364), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. V., first edition, p. 70; second edition, p. 46.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 July. | | Bay, ratch on face, hind pasterns white, | Colt, | M. Pool, ... | Border Knight (5570) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|--------------|---------------------------------|

FANNY OF WOODHEAD (3989); sire, Lothian Tom (1211), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 123.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 May. | | Bay, white on face, white hind legs, | Filly, | M. Pool, ... | Darnley King (2717) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------|---------------------------------|

PORTEOUS, WILLIAM, Macher Stewart, Sorbie, Wigton.

CHRISTINA OF MACHER STEWART (2824); sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 115.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------|---|--------|---|--------------------------|
| 1885. | Nancy, ... | Dark brown, white ratch on face, four black legs, | Filly, | W. Porteous; (1) John Gilmour, Cuilt, Strathblane; (2) John Ralston, Westfield, Croy. (Exported), | Warrior (902) Vol. I. |
|-------|------------|---|--------|---|--------------------------|

PORTLAND, The DUKE OF, Wellbeck Abbey, Notts.

CAMELON MAGGIE (1668); property of the Duke of Portland; sire, Young Scotsman (1028), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 114.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|----------|---|-------|--|------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | Diagram, | Bay, with a few white hairs on body, white legs and face. | Colt, | M.B., A.M.'Cowan; F.B., Duke of Portland, | Monogram (3845) Vol. VII. |

MAGGIE OF FORTYACRES (2983); sire, Prince David (643), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 179.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 May. | | Brown, white blaze on face, white pasterns, | Filly, | Duke of Portland, | Macneilage (2992) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|

TRIMMER I. (6625); sire, Tam o' Shanter (851), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 437.)

Trimmer I. is now dead.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 11 July. | | Brown, ratch on face, hind legs white to hocks, fore legs white to pasterns, feet black, | Filly, | Duke of Portland, | Macaulay (5187) Vol. IX. |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------|

PRINCESS ALICE (6626); sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 437.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 Jan. | | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs, | Filly, | Duke of Portland, | Auld Reekie (1920) Vol. V. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|

LOYALTY (6627); sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 438.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 Jan. | Seabreeze, | Bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, far fore and near hind pasterns white, | Filly, | Duke of Portland, | Auld Reekie (1920) Vol. V. |
|------------------|------------|--|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|

POWERSCOURT, VISCOUNT, K. P., Enniskerry, County Wicklow.

KATHLEEN OF POWERSCOURT (4971); sire, Knowsley (1464), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 155.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|---|--------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 June. | Philis of Powerscourt, | Bay, white face, hind feet white to fetlocks, | Filly, | Viscount Powerscourt, | Caledonia (1602) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|------------------------|---|--------|-----------------------|------------------------------|

PROVAN, JOHN, Drum of Kinnaird, Larbert.

JESS OF LARBERT (6635); sire, Boy in Blue (112), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 440.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------|----------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 April. | | Brown, white hind legs, white face, | Colt, | J. Provan, ... | Macneil (4566) Vol. VIII. |

RAE, ALEX., East Bowhill, Annan.

JEAN OF BOWHILL (5708); sire, King of Kintyre (661), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 156.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 May. | Clarinda of Bowhill, | Bay, white star on face, | Filly, | Alex. Rae, ... | Coming King (3534) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|

JESS OF BOWHILL (5709); sire, Silver (2404), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 156.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 May. | Bowhill, ... | Brown, white hind feet and near fore foot, spot on face, | Colt, | Alex. Rae, ... | Coming King (3534) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------------|--|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|

RAE, THOMAS, Gallows Outon, Whithorn.

DAINTY OF GALLOWS OUTON (2830); sire, Lothian Chief (503), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 115.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|---|--------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1885. | Lothian Lass, | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | T. Rae; A. Montgomery, for S. America, | Warrior (902) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 1 June. | Lady Jane, | Dark brown, white star on face, black pasterns, | Filly, | T. Rae, ... | Westfield Chief (6390) Vol. X. |

RAIN, WILLIAM, of Miesfeld, Twynholm.

TRIM (4001); sire, Young Gladstone (975), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 124.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 24 May. | | Bay, far hind foot white, star on forehead, | Colt, | W. Rain, ... | Maccowan (5190) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|--------------|-----------------------------|

RALSTON, JOHN, Milmain, Stranraer.

NELL (637); sire, Clansman (150), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 125.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 May. | | Light bay, white face and hind feet, | Colt, | J. Ralston, ... | Belted Knight (1395) Vol. III. |

LADY GRACE (862); sire, Tom (877), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 156.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 21 May. | | Bay, ratch on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | J. Ralston, ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|

RALSTON, W. H., Culmore, Straunraer.

NELL (864); sire, Glenlee (363), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 125.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|---|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1887. | ... .. | ... .. | Colt, | (Slipped foal), | Aim Well (4216) |
| 1888. 20 June. | Tela, ... | Bay, white face, white hind legs and fore pasterns, | Filly, | W. H. Ralston, | Aim Well (4216) Vol. VIII. |

BELLE MAHONE (4975); sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 125.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--|--------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 22 May. | Leda, ... | Bay, white stripe on face, off fore foot, near hind foot, and inside of off hind foot white, | Filly, | W. H. Ralston, | Henry Irving (4440) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-----------|--|--------|----------------|--------------------------------------|

BETSY WARD (4976); sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 125.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---|-------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 28 May. | Lucifer, ... | Bay, white face, near hind leg and inside of off hind foot white, | Colt, | W. H. Ralston, | Henry Irving (4440) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------------|---|-------|----------------|--------------------------------------|

RAMSAY, JAMES, Westmuir, Auchterarder.

KATE OF WESTMUIR (4978); sire, Admiral (5), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 342.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | James Ramsay, | Macaroni (3814) Vol. VII. |

RAMSAY, JAMES, Cadzow Villa, Carlnke.

MISSIE (4979); sire, Prince Charlie, by Lochend Champion (448), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 342.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1887. 28 April. | Hozier (6846), | Bay, face and three feet white, | Colt, | J. Ramsay; A. Williamson, Chesterhall, Biggar, | King Darnley (5106) Vol. IX. |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|---|---------------------------------------|

REA, G. G., Doddington, Wooler.

BEAUTY OF DODDINGTON (5716); sire, Baron Cheviot (1933), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 157.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 May. | Duchess, ... | Brown, white stripe on face, off hind foot white, | Filly, | G. G. Rea, ... | Young Emperor (2519) Vol. V. |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|----------------|---------------------------------------|

REID, JOHN, Culhay, Alford, N.B.

MAGGIE (6654); sire, Waverley (2505), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 446.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|---|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 May. | Lovie II., ... | Chestnut, white ratch on face, off fore foot and hind feet white, | Filly, | John Reid, ... | Druid Chief (2061) Vol. V. |
|-----------------|----------------|---|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|

REID, WILLIAM, Portnellan, Kilmareneek.

NINA OF PORTNELLAN (2845); sire, Farmer (286), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 159.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 June. | Lass o' Ballooh, | Grey, off feet white, white stripe on face, | Filly, | W. Reid, ... | Crown Royal (4315) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------|--------------|-------------------------------------|

REID, W. D. MELVILLE, Pittentain, Oriff.

KATE OF PITTENTAIN (4017); sire, Bonnie Breastknot (108), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 158.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------------|--|--------|--|---|
| 1887. 5 June. | Florence Eva, | Dark brown, hind feet white, ratch on face, | Filly, | W. D. M. Reid ; Thomas A. Carrick, E. Cambusdrenny, | Monarch of The Glen (4186) Vol. VII. |

RENNIE, JAMES, Milton, Fintray, Kintore,

SALLY OF MILTON (5723) ; sire, Daintie Davie (213), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 159.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|---|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | Fintray Star, | Bay, white star on fore- head, and white hind feet, | Colt, | Jas. Rennie, ... | Druid Chief (2061) Vol. V. |
|------------------|------------------|---|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

RENNIE, JOHN, Egmonton, Newark, Notts.

JEAN OF TIPPETCRAIG (2847) ; sire, Zetland (1044), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 556 ; second edition,
p. 408.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | King of the Lawn (6899), | Brown, white face and feet, | Colt, | John Rennie, ... | The Rebel (3256) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|

RENWICK, ANDREW, Gairbraid, Maryhill.

JEAN OF GAIRBRAID (4990) ; sire, Newstead (559), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 128.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 May. | | Dark brown, white spot on face, far hind pastern white. | Colt, | A. Renwick, ... | St. Lawrence (3220) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|

RICHARDSON, JOHN, Purdomstown, Ecclefechan.

JIP OF PURDOMSTOWN (4991) ; sire, Superior (837), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 128.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|--------------------|--|
| 1888. 5 May. | | Bay, white face, hind feet and pasterns white, | Colt, | J. Richardson, ... | Lyon of Purdomstown (4549) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|--------------------|--|

ROSE OF PURDOMSTOWN (6661) ; sire, Annandale (2560),
Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 448.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|--|
| 1888. 29 April. | | Brown, stripe on brow, hind feet and pasterns white, off fore foot partly white, | Colt, | J. Richardson, | Lyon of Purdomstown (4549) Vol. VIII. |

JEAN OF SEAFIELD (6662); sire, General Neil (1143), Vol. II (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 448.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|--|
| 1888. 10 June. | | Bay, near hind foot and off hind foot and pastern white, | Filly, | J. Richardson, | Lyon of Purdomstown (4549) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|--|

RICHMOND and GORDON, The DUKE OF, Goodwood, Chichester.

ROYAL READING; sire, *Prince Charlie*, by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 160.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|--|-------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 April. | Ayrshire, | Bay, black legs, small stripe on face, | Colt, | The Duke of Richmond and Gordon, | Sir Hildebrand (4024) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|-----------|--|-------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|

LADY WALTER; sire, *Prince Charlie*, by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 160.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--|--------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 May. | Lady Ivy, | Bay, black legs, small stripe on face, | Filly, | The Duke of Richmond and Gordon, | Sir Hildebrand (4024) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|-----------|--|--------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|

RISK, R., Trowan, Crief.

JEAN OF TROWAN (4032); sire, Crown Prince (206), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 427.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|----------------|---|--------|--|---|
| 1886. | Trowan Dainty, | Bay, white stripes down face, off hind leg white nearly up to hock, | Filly, | R. Risk; George Bean, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple. (Exported), | Monarch of the Glen (4186) Vol. VII. |
|-------|----------------|---|--------|--|---|

ROBB, JAMES, Hindsward, Old Cumnock.

ROSIE (5332); property of James Robb; sire, Miller Jock (541), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 47.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 21 May. | | Dark brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs and fore foot, other brown and white, | Colt, | Jas. Robb, ... | St. Blaise (3987) Vol. VII. |

ROBB, JOSEPH, Glenquoich Home Farm, Kirriemuir.

TIBBIE OF GLENQUOICH (4036); sire, Young Baronet (919), Vol. I (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 428.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1885. 20 May. | Charming Ohel (6597), | Brown, black points, | Colt, | D. Robb; Chas. Lawson, Mains of Culta, | Star of the North (4037) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|--|---------------------------------------|

ROBERTSON, GEO., Hilton, Bannockburn.

ROSIE (1692); sire, Victor (4769), Vol. VIII. (Last entry, Vol. V., first edition, p. 391; second edition, p. 277.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|---|--------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1885. May. | Cory Robertson, | Dark brown, little white on face and near hind leg, | Filly, | G. Robertson; D. W. Brennehan & Bro., Decatur, Ill., | Corsewall (1420) Vol. III. |
| 1886. May. | ... .. | Dark brown, | Filly, | G. Robertson, ... | Royal Farmer (4680) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Bay, white face, | Colt, | Do., ... | Earl Grange (4350) Vol. VIII. |

ROBERTSON, JAMES, Clendrie, Stranraer.

CLENDRIE TRIM (2885); sire, Glenlee (363), Vol. I (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 164.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 June. | | Dark brown, far fore foot and hind feet white, white on face, | Filly, | Jas. Robertson, | Aim Well (4216) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

ROBERTSON, JOHN, Fallsidehill, Kilsco.

FANNY TURNER (849); sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 165.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--|
| 1888. 4 July. | Kate Stuart, | Bright bay, white face and hind legs, | Filly, | John Robertson, | Wha Daur Meddle wi' Me (4111) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--|

ROBERTS, JAMES, Greenhead of Arnot, Leslie, Fifo.

FLORA OF GREENHEAD (879); sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 120.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-------------------------|--|-------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Blyth Laddie (6506), | Dark brown, star on face, white off hind foot, | Colt, | James Roberts; (1) J. Drummond; (2) Powell Bros., | Farmer's Fancy (302) Vol. I. |

BEATRICE (1864); property of James Roberts; sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. V., first edition, p. 463; second edition, p. 330.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|--|-------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | Nobleman, | Brown, white hind legs, one fore foot white. | Colt, | G. Fairweather, Lundie Castle, Dundee, | Lawers Baron (2940) Vol. VI. |
|----------------|-----------|--|-------|--|------------------------------------|

KATE OF GREENHEAD (5734); sire, Glancer (342), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 333.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | Prince of Greenhead, | Dark brown, white mark on face, | Colt, | Jas. Roberts, ... | Pure Gowd (1799) Vol. IV. |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------|

ROBERTSON, JAMES, Mains of Twynholm, Twynholm.

NELL (6670); sire, Corsewall (1420), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 450.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 May. | Nan Stevenson, | Brown, white face and legs, | Filly, | Jas. Robertson, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|

ROBERTSON, JAMES, Overtown, Dyce, Aberdeen-shire.

SUSIE OF OVERTOWN (4045); sire, Lord Cecil (1192), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 431.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---|-------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 May. | Kinkell, ... | Bay, white stripe down face, both hind legs white to hocks, | Colt, | Jas. Robertson; Geo. Bean, Balquhain Mains, | Fascination (4366) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------------|---|-------|--|-------------------------------------|

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, Linkwood, Elgin.

QUEEN OF EARNSIDE (3906); sire, Prince Charlie (629), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 165.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-----------|---|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 June. | Spey, ... | Bay, white spot on face, near fore and hind feet white, | Colt, | W. Robertson, ... | Strathspey (3227) Vol. VI. |

RODDICK, FRANK, Trailtrow, Ecclefechan.

FANCY OF TRAILTROW (6685); sire, **Craigie** (2039), Vol. V.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 454.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|--|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 April. | Granite Lad, | Brown, white star and stripe on face, white fore fetlocks and near hind leg, | Colt, | F. Roddick, ... | The Granite City (5397) Vol. IX. |
|--------------------|-----------------|--|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|

RODGER, GEORGE, Newton Bank, Preston Brook.

MYSTERY (881); sire, **Craigielea** (204), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 167.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 April. | The Magician, | Brown, white ratch, a little white on both fore feet, and white hind legs. | Colt, | Geo. Rodger, ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|--------------------|------------------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

DAWN OF MYSTERY (2895); sire, **Prince Charlie** (629), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 167.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 July. | Daylight, ... | Brown, little white on hind feet and pasterns, ratch on face, | Filly, | Geo. Rodger, ... | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
|-------------------|---------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|

CUTTY SARK (6687); sire, **Mystic** (2298), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 455.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 June. | Camisard, | Dark chestnut, white face and four legs, | Colt, | Geo. Rodger, ... | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
|-------------------|-----------|--|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|

ROSS, JAMES, Maplegrove, Brucefield, Ont.

MARIE STUART (4334); sire, **Strathclyde** (1538), Vol. III.
(Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 524.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|---------------|---|--------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 1887. 27 April. | * Lady Clare, | Dark brown, three white feet, spot on forehead, | Filly, | James Ross, ... | Macalpine (2986) Vol. VI. |

ROSS, Captain W. C., of Cromarty, Cromarty.

NANNY (4057); sire, Young Sir Walter Scott (1031), Vol. I (Last entry, Vol. VII, p. 435.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 14 April. | | Black, white star on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, | Colt, | Capt. W. C. Ross, | Spothook (6310) Vol. X. |
|--------------------|--------|--|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|

JEAN (6690); sire, Johnnie Cope (418), Vol. I (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 456.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | | Light bay, white face, both fore and hind feet white, | Colt, | Capt. W. C. Ross, | Spothook (6310) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|

MAGGIE OF CROMARTY (6691); sire, Honest Davie (386), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 457.)

CORRECTED PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1886. | ... .. | Bay, black points, white blaze on face, | Filly, | Capt. W. C. Ross, | Royal Knight (3977) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. | ... .. | Dark brown, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | Royal Knight (3977) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 8 April | ... .. | Dark bay, white star on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, | Colt, | Do., ... | Spothook (6310) Vol. X. |

GENTLE, late JESS OF CROMARTY (6692); sire, Springfield Laddie (818), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 457.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1886. | ... .. | Bay, black points, white blaze on face, | Filly, | Capt. W. C. Ross, | Royal Knight (3977) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 29 April. | ... .. | Bay, white on face, | Colt, | Do., ... | Spothook (6310) Vol. X. |

ROSIE (6693); sire, Sir William (2418), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 457.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 May. | | Bay, white star on face, and white hind feet, | Filly, | Capt. W. C. Ross, | Gibraltar (4406) Vol. VIII. |

ROTHNIE, GEORGE, Cauldhame, Old Meldrum.

SALLY OF CAULDHAME (4061); sire, Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 436.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|--|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1887. 27 April. | Lovie, ... | Brown, spot on face, and three white feet, | Filly, | G. Rothnie, ... | Great North (3872) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|------------|--|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|

ROUTLEDGE BROS., Oldmill, Port-William.

FANNY OF OLDMILL (6697); sire, St. Lawrence (3220), Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 458.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|---|--|
| 1888. 21 April. | | Bay, white face, white hind legs and off fore leg, | Colt, | Routledge Bros.; James Wallace, Claycrop, | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|---|--|

RUTHERFORD, GEO., Printonan, Coldstream.

BESSIE LEE (4761); sire, Tam o' Shanter (851), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 87.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | | Dark brown, large white stripe on face, four white feet, | Colt, | Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX. p. 84 |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|

SANDS, JAMES, Greenfoot, Gargunnoch.

BET OF BANDEATH (4489); sire, Conqueror (197), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 169.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | | Brown, white stripe on face, three white feet, | Colt, | James Sands, ... | Knight Errant (4483) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|---------------------------------------|

MAGGIE OF GREENFOOT (5014); sire, True Blue (1334), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 169.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 April. | | Brown, bell on face, three white feet, | Filly, | James Sands, ... | Knight Errant (4483) Vol. VIII. |

SAUL, JOHN B., Allonby, Maryport.

MOSSCROP BET (3714); sire, Viceroy (891), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 326.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|--|--------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1886. 6 June. | Peg Woffington, | Bay, white hind feet, star on brow, | Filly, | J. B. Saul; J. Mattinson, | Crosby Lad (3543) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-----------------|--|--------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|

SCOTT, CHARLES WALKER, Barnbarroch, Whauphill, Wigtown.

NANCY LEE (1875); sire, Bonnie Scotland (1076), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 170.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 June. | Teen e, ... | Brown, three white feet, blaze down face, | Filly, | C. W. Scott, ... | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|------------------|-------------------------------|

SCOTT, DAVID, Boghead, Girvan.

DOLL OF BOGHEAD (6706); sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 461.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 May. | | Light bay, white face, | Filly, | David Scott, ... | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|-----------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|

SCOTT, HUGH, Auchengarth, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire.

LILY OF BARR (5016); sire, Captain (121), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 353.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------|--------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| 1879. | *Nellie, ... | Brown, | Filly, | G. Scott, | ... Zulu—Cross'— Vol. X., p. 194 |
| 1882. | Frankland (4378), | Rich bay, ... | Colt, | Do., | ... Lord Clyde (482) Vol. I. |
| 1884. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Filly, | Do., | ... Sanquhar (2393) Vol. V. |
| 1886. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Filly, | Do., | ... Old Man— Riddell's. |
| 1887. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Filly, | Do., | ... Ettrick Shepherd (2763) |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Black, ... | Filly, | Do., | ... Newtonairs alias Maclellan (4564) |

MATCHLESS; light bay, with grey hair in coat, foaled May, 1880; bred by Dugald M'Kinnon, Poteath, West Kilbride; property of Hugh Scott, Barr, Skelmorlie; sire, *Zulu*, by Lord Lyon (489)—see Vol. X., p. 194; dam, Maggie of Poteath (4329), Vol. VII., by Young Garibaldi (972), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|---------------------|---------|--------|------------------------------------|---|
| 1887. | Kilbride (6875), | Bay, | Colt, | (Twins, both dead.) Hugh Scott, | Ettrick Shepherd (2763) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. | ... | ... | Filly, | Do. (Dead), | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |

SCOTT, JAMES, St. Mary's, Orton, Fochabers.

POLLY (1709); sire, Conqueror (197), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 135.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 May. | My Aggie, | Dark brown, three white legs, white stripe down face, | Filly, | James Scott, | Ardnacraig (4812) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|--------------|----------------------------------|

SCOTT, JOHN, Barr, Skelmorlie.

NELLIE OF BARR; brown, foaled 1880; bred by George Scott, Barr, Skelmorlie; property of John Scott, Barr, Skelmorlie; sire, *Zulu*, by Lord Lyon (489)—Vol. X., p. 194; dam, Lily of Barr (5016), Vol. VIII., by Captain (121), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bell, by Auchinbothie Horse.

PROUDCE.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----|--------|----------------------------|---|
| 1884. | Verna (7479), | Brown, | ... | Filly, | Marquis of Londonderry, | Sanquhar (2393) Vol. V. |
| 1886. | ... | Brown, | ... | Filly, | John Scott, | Old Man— Riddell's. |
| 1887. May. | Shepherd Laddie (7252), | Brown, | ... | Colt, | Do., | Ettrick Shepherd (2763) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. | ... | Brown, | ... | Filly, | Do., | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |

SCOTT, R. SINCLAIR, of Craigievar, Skelmorlie.

FANCY FLOWER (6716); sire, Sanquhar (2393), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 464.)

Fancy Flower is dead.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|------------------|---|--------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | Scottish Flower, | Brown, white stripe on face, near foot black, other feet white, | Filly, | R. Sinclair Scott, | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |

BLYTH; dark brown, near ankle white, bell on face; foaled 1882; bred by Wm. Lightbody, Ballybrennan, Campbeltown; property of (1) David M'Gibbon, Ardnacraig, Campbeltown; (2), R. Sinclair Scott, of Craigievar, Skelmorlie; sire, *Rosebery*, by Prince of Wales (673); dam, Nelly, the dam of Ardnacraig (4812), Vol. IX.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|---|--------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1885. | ... .. | ... .. | ... | (Dead foal), | Newman (2305) Vol. V. |
| 1886. May. | Scottish Daisy, | Bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, | Filly, | R. Sinclair Scott, | Sanquhar (2393) Vol. V. |
| 1888. March. | Scottish Beauty, | Dark brown, off hind ankle white, bell on face, | Filly, | Do., | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |

SCOTT, WALTER, Everton, Inverkip.

MAGGIE SCOTT (5749); sire, Derby (227), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 337.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 May. | | Dark brown, spot on forehead, white hind feet, | Colt, | Walter Scott; sold to A. B. Matthews, Newton-Stewart, | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---|--------------------------------|

SCOTT, W., Pitforthie, Brechin.

LOUISE (5143); sire, Robin (1516), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 172.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 25 May. | Stud-Book, | Bay, white face, | Colt, | W. Scott, ... | Norman (4599) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|------------|------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------------------|

SCOTT, WILLIAM, Craigends Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm.

NELLY, late BELL (5751); sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 172.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 June. | | Bay, white bell on face, stripe on nose, three white feet. | Colt. | Wm. Scott, ... | Dick the Prince (3564) Vol. VII. |

SEAFIELD, The COUNTESS-DOWAGER OF, Cullen House, Cullen.
HELEN (787); property of the Countess Dowager of Seafield, Cullen House, Cullen; sire, Earl Granville (261), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IV., p. 57.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 May. | Helena, ... | Brown, white ratch on face, near fore leg and hind feet white half up to knee, | Filly, | The Countess Dowager of Seafield, | Binn of Cullen (4248) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|

SHARP, JOHN, Faulds, Braco.

JESS OF FAULDS (4089); sire, Prince Charlie (3916), Vol. VII. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 136.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1887. 17 May. | ... .. | Bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white below knee, fore legs grey below knee, near pastern white, | Filly, | John Sharp, ... | Grange (3671) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 6 May. | Mary Errant, | Brown, ... | Filly, | John Sharp; Col. Stirling, of Kippendavie, | Knight Errant (4483) Vol. VIII. |

SHARP, JOHN, South Ferr, Crief.

KATE OF FORR (2937); sire, Breadalbane (114), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 594; second edition, p. 436.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|--------|-----------------|---|
| 1887. 15 June. | Lizzie of the Glen, | Brown, white hind legs, and white face, | Filly, | John Sharp, ... | Monarch of the Glen (4186) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|--------|-----------------|---|

MEG OF FORR (4090); sire, Bothwell (110), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 444.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|--|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 June. | Nancy, ... | Brown, white legs under knees, white face, | Filly, | John Sharp, ... | Knight Errant (4483) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|------------|--|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|

SHENNAN, R. & J., Balig, Kirkcudbright.

JEWEL OF BOMBIE (3106); sire, Prince Charlie—Steel's—(628), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 172.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 May. | | Bay, white face and hind legs, | Filly, | R. & J. Shennan, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |

BET III. OF BALIG (4092); sire, Champion of the North (1092), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 172.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 May. | | Brown, small white spot on face, | Filly, | R. & J. Shennan, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|

SHEPHERD, GEORGE, Shethin, Tarves.

ROSE OF CRAIGIES (2943); sire, Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 597; second edition, p. 438.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 May. | | White on face, white legs, | Colt, | Geo. Shepherd, | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|

SIBSON, THOMAS, Westfield House, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle.

SMILER II. OF WESTFIELD (2949); sire, Sir Walter (795), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 173.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 June. | Royal, ... | Bay, white face and feet, | Colt, | Thos. Sibson, ... | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |
|-------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|

BLOSSOM OF WESTFIELD (2950); sire, Prince of Kirkbean (1269), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 173.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 May. | Maud, ... | Bay, star on forehead, hind feet white, | Filly, | Thos. Sibson, ... | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|-------------------|------------------------------|

SIMPSON, ALEXANDER, Little Elrick, Old Deer, Aberdeenshire.

SALLY OF LITTLE ELRICK (2954); sire, Justice (1165), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 601; second edition, p. 441.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--|-------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1885. April. | Pride of Elrick (7114), | Dark bay, blaze on face, hind feet white up to pasterns, | Colt, | Alex. Simpson; owned by Chas. Lawson, Mains of Cultra, | Lochfergus Hero (2227) Vol. V. |

SIMPSON, MATTHEW, Knocklearach Farm, Ballygrant, Islay.

JESS OF KNOCKLEARACH (5760); sire, Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 340.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|-------------|---|--------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1883. | Islay Maid, | Brown, spot on face, little white on hind pasterns, | Filly, | Matthew Simpson; (1) Mr. Neilson, Mathanock; (2) Hugh Crawford; (3) James Weir; (4) Frank Curtiss, Nevada, Ia., | Hercules (1156) Vol. II. |
|-------|-------------|---|--------|---|--------------------------------|

SIMPSON, WILLIAM, Newfolds, Monymusk.

INVER MISSIE (1098); sire, Young Pope (593), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. V., first edition, p. 153; second edition, p. 105.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 1888. 10 April. | Sweetmeat, | Bay, white feet, and stripe on face, | Colt, | Wm. L. Chivas, | Rob Roy (718) Vol. I. |
|--------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------------|

SINCLAIR, MARTIN.

BLOSSOM; bay, stripe on face, white on hind feet; foaled May, 1884; bred by Robert M'Adam, Clachan of Penningham, Newton-Stewart; property of Martin Sinclair, Cairnhouse, Wigtown; sire, Viceroy (1337), Vol. II.; dam, Beauty, bred by Mr. M'Ewen, Mossspark, Sorbie, Wigtownshire, by Robin (703), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1887. 18 May. | Victoria, ... | Bay, white ratch on face, black legs, | Filly, | M.B., R.M'Adam; F.B., Martin Sinclair; (1) W. Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright, | Lawrence Drew (5139) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------|---|----------------------------------|

SKIMMING, ANTHONY, Dalreagle, Wigtown, N.B.

DOLL (2959); sire, King Galdus (2197), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 604; second edition, p. 443.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 May. | Sheba, ... | Brown, white stripes on face, | Filly, | Anthony Skimming, | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |

SMITH, ANDREW, Longniddry, East Lothian.

LADY MARY (136); sire, Hamilton Jock (1151), Vol. II.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 174.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|---|-------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 June. | Longniddry, | Brown, star on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | A. Smith, ... | St. Blaise (3987) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|-------------|---|-------|---------------|-----------------------------------|

LADY ROWENA (379); sire, Gladstone (333), Vol. I. (Last
entry, Vol. X., p. 175.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 June. | | Black, star on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | A. Smith, ... | Fitzfergus (5761) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|---------------|---------------------------------|

OMEGA (1455); sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I. (Last entry,
Vol. X., p. 175.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 13 May. | Longniddry Lass, | Dark brown, few white hairs on face, | Filly, | A. Smith, ... | Claymore (3522) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------|---------------|---------------------------------|

CASTLEMAINS MAGGIE (2964); sire, Prince of Wales (673),
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 129.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|---|--------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 April. | Young Maggie, | Brown, snip on face, hind feet white, | Filly, | A. Smith, ... | Fitzfergus (5761) Vol. X. |
|--------------------|------------------|---|--------|---------------|---------------------------------|

BRAMBLE (5768); sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I. (Last
entry, Vol. IX., p. 342.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|---------------|--|
| 1888. 12 June. | | Bay, stripes on face, hind feet white, little white on far fore foot, | Colt, | A. Smith, ... | Claymore (3522) Vol. VII., or Fitzfergus (5761) Vol. X. (mare served by both) |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|---------------|--|

DAISY (6745); sire, Marquis of Londonderry (6075), Vol. X.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 473.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|---------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 May. | Young Daisy, | Brown, stripe on face, hind feet white, | Filly, | A. Smith, ... | Claymore (3522) Vol. VII. |

SMITH, HUME, West Kirkton Mains, Bathgate.

JUDAC (6748); sire, President (597), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 474.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|---|--------|---------------|--|
| 1888. 15 July. | Tibbie, ... | Brown, white spot on forehead, feet and legs black, | Filly, | H. Smith, ... | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|-------------|---|--------|---------------|--|

SMITH, JAMES, Bograirie, Chapel of Garloch.

JESS OF DRUMACHLOY (4770); property of James Smith; sire, Marquis of Bute (520), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 282.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|---|--------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1887. 18 June. | Queen Bess, | Chestnut, white ratch on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | M.B., Jas. Lyon; F.B., Peter Cowie, Ard-tannes, Inver-urie, | Bute Boy (4896) Vol. IX. |
|-------------------|-------------|---|--------|---|-----------------------------|

SMITH, JAMES, Burnshangle, Strichen.

PRINCESS (4116); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 453.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | | Light bay, white stripe down face, fore feet black, white hind legs, | Filly, | Jas. Smith, ... | Pride of Gale (5248) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|

BONNIE (4117); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 140.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 May. | | Bay, white hind feet, fore feet black, white stripe down face, | Filly, | Jas. Smith, ... | Pride of Gale (5248) Vol. IX. |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|

SMITH, JAMES, Pittengardner, Fordoun.

CORSEBALD JESS (2968); sire, Pilot (588), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 140.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|---------------------|--|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 April. | Corsebald Pride, | Black, white spot on face, white hind legs, | Colt. | Jas. Smith. ... | Glenalbyn (2813) Vol. VI. |

PITTENGARDNER JESS II. (5041); sire, Boydston Boy (111),
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 176.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|--|
| 1888. 2 April. | Pitten- gardner Alice, | Brown, ... | ... Filly, | Jas. Smith, ... | Charming Charlie (4917) Vol. IX. |
|-------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|--|

MAGGIE OF PITTENGARDNER (5772); sire, Keir (424),
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 176.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-------|-----------------|--|
| 1888. 20 May. | G lithero Chief, | Black, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | Jas. Smith, ... | Charming Charlie (4917) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-------|-----------------|--|

SMITH, JAMES, Low Arkland, Kelton, Castle-Douglas.

JESS OF ARKLAND (6758); sire, Glenlee (363), Vol. I. (Last
entry, Vol. X., p. 476.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | Blue Bonnet, | Bay, white hind feet, | Colt, | James Smith; John Houston, The Hill, ... | Darnley King (2717) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|--|------------------------------------|

SMITH, MATTHEW, Townhead Farm, Thornhill.

MADELINE OF BARNDENNOCH (6752); sire, The Bruce
(3243), Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 475.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 May. | | Bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs, | Colt, | M. Smith, ... | Roy Michael (3983) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|------------------------------------|

SMITH, ROBERT, Barlae, Kirkcinner.

BESS (5776); sire, Young Farmer (1880), Vol. IV. (Last entry,
Vol. X., p. 177.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 June. | | Brown, white ratch on face, near hind foot white. | Filly, | Robt. Smith, ... | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|

SMITH, SAMUEL, Solsgirth, Dollar.

NORA OF SOLSGIRTH (5774); sire, Cetewayo (1409), Vol. III.
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 344.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|------------------|---|-------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 April. | Solsgirth Stamp, | Light bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, | Colt, | S. Smith, ... | Robbie Burns (3958) Vol. VII. |

SMITH, THOMAS, Ladyland, Dumfries.

JESS OF LADYLAND (389); sire, Britain (87), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 130.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|---|--------|---|--|
| 1887. 1888. 18 April. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | (Picked foal.) Filly, Thos. Smith, ... | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |
| | | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind foot, | | | |

SMITH, WILLIAM, Craighdu, Glasserton.

NANCY OF CRAIGDHU (890); sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 178.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--|-------|--|---------------------------|
| 1885. July. | Glen Eden (8795), | Brown, white ratch on face, white legs above the ankles, | Colt, | W. Smith; John Gilmour, Cults, Strath-blane, | Windsor (2509) Vol. V. |
|----------------|-------------------|--|-------|--|---------------------------|

SOMMERVILLE, G. PURDIE, Muirhouse, Carnwath.

ROSA OF MUIRHOUSE (5049); sire, Blane (76), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 362.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|--|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 April. | Julius Caesar, | Dark brown, white face, white hind legs, | Colt, | G. P. Somerville, | Fail Me Never (4362) Vol. VIII. |
|--------------------|----------------|--|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|

SOMMERVILLE, JAMES, Broadhouselea, Carstairs.

ROSIE (6761); sire, Baron Niddry (36), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 477.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 May. | Maggie, ... | Dark grey, black legs, | Filly, | Jas. Sommerville, | Sanquhar Prince (4697) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|

SOMMERVILLE, JOHN, Balloch, Campbeltown.

SALL II. (6762); sire, Prince David (643), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 478.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|----------------|------------|-------|---|--|
| 1885. | *Sir Lawrence, | Brown, ... | Colt, | John Somerville; owned by P. Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries, | <i>Premier Prince</i> --Riddell's Vol. X., p. 72 |

SOUTAR, JOHN, Grange of Airlie, Kirriemuir.

BET OF AIRLIE (2979); sire, Young Baronet (919), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 143.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------|---|
| 1888. 27 April. | | Brown, spot on face, hind feet white, | Colt, | John Soutar, ... | <i>Knight of Ellerslie</i> (3737) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------|---|

SALLY OF AIRLIE (6763); sire, Royal Sovereign (3151) Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 478.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------|---|-------|------------------|---|
| 1888. 5 May. | | Brown, white on face, three white feet, | Colt, | John Soutar, ... | <i>Knight of Ellerslie</i> (3737) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|-------|---|-------|------------------|---|

SPITTAL, ROBERT, Kenmuir, Tolleross, by Glasgow.

MATURE (649); sire, Time o' Day (875), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 139.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. July. | | Brown, white hind legs, white on face, | Colt, | R. Spittal, ... | <i>Rizzio</i> (4668) Vol. VIII. |
|----------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|

TARTAN OF KENMUIR (2987); sire, Darnley (222) Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 180.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|--|
| 1888. March. | | Dark brown, white hind legs, white on face, | Filly, | R. Spittal, ... | <i>Young Duke of Hamilton</i> (4122) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|--|

KIRSTY OF KENMUIR (4131); sire, Orphan—Spittal's—(3046), Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 180.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. July. | | | Colt, | R. Spittal. (Dead), | <i>Rizzio</i> (4668) Vol. VIII. |
|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------------------------|------------------------------------|

NELL OF KENMUIR (6767); sire, Kenmuir Prince (1459), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 479.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. July. | | Black, white on hind feet, white stripe on face, | Filly, | R. Spittal, ... | Snowdon (6306) Vol. X. |

SPRING, JOHN, Home Farm, Auchinleach, Skene.

LUCAN (5783); sire, Lucky Getter (1483), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 346.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | Leonora, ... | Bay, star on face, hind feet white, | Filly, | John Spring, ... | Pointaman II. (2324) Vol. V. |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|

SPROAT, R. & T., Culdoch, Kirkcudbright.

BELL (1749); sire, Young Victor (1382), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 180.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 May. | Culdoch Stamp, | Brown, black legs, star on face, | Colt, | R. & J. Sproat, | Macpherson (3825) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

ROWENA (6770); sire, Druid (1120), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 480.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | | Brown, black fore legs, one black and one white hind leg, star and stripe on face, | Colt, | R. & J. Sproat; owned by W. Montgomery, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---|-------------------------------|

STAIR, EARL OF, K.T.

NELL OF LOCHINCH (4138); sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 459.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|--|--------|--|------------------------------|
| 1885. May. | ... .. | Bay, white ratch on face, white hind legs, | Filly, | Earl of Stair; (1) M. Marshall; (2) Lord Cawdor, | What Care I (912) Vol. I. |
| 1886. May. | Sally, ... | Light bay, hind legs, off fore leg, and face white, and part of near fore pastern white, | Filly, | Earl of Stair; (1) M. Marshall; (2) P. Wither, | What Care I (912) Vol. I. |

STEDMAN, Miss, Boghall, Roadin, Midlothian.

JESSIE OF BOGHALL (5786); sire, Boy in Blue (112), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 347.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Blyth, | Light bay, star on forehead, little white on near hind leg. | Colt, | Miss Stedman, ... | Middleton Laddie (3843) Vol. VII. |

STEEL, CHRISTOPHER, Auchanfranco, Lochrutten.

SALLY OF AUCHANFRANCO (6771); sire, Lofty (460), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 480.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|--------------------------------------|--------|--|----------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Darling, | Light bay, white feet, star on face, | Filly, | C. Steel; Wm. Major & Son, Mount Pleasant, Whitevale, Ont. | Glinns (3655) Vol. VII. |
|---------------|----------|--------------------------------------|--------|--|----------------------------|

STEEL, JOHN, Boreland, Leamnahagow.

ROSIE OF BORELAND (2999); sire, Clydesdale Tam (177), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 182.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 May. | | Bay, star on forehead, dark legs, | Colt, | J. Steel, ... | Darnley's Voucher (6665) Vol. XI. |
|-----------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|---------------|--------------------------------------|

STEEL, WILLIAM, Hannastown Farm, Greensburg, Pa.

QUEEN VICTORIA (6776); sire, Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 482.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|---|-------|----------------|--|
| 1887. 22 April. | *Emperor, | Bay, star on forehead, white hind feet, | Colt, | Wm. Steel, ... | Prince of Renfrew Jun. (6194) Vol. X. |
|--------------------|-----------|---|-------|----------------|--|

LOUISE OF SALEM TOWNSHIP (6778); sire, Duke of Hamilton (2074), Vol. V.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 483.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|----------------|--|
| 1887. 19 Mar. | *Lady Lyon, | Bay, three white feet, star on forehead, | Filly, | Wm. Steel, ... | Prince of Renfrew Jun. (6194) Vol. X. |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|----------------|--|

BELLE OF HANNASTOWN (6779); sire, Duke of Hamilton (2074), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 483.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------|---|--|
| 1887. 18 Mar. | *King George, | Bay, star on forehead, | Colt, | Wm. Steel; sold to C. Chettle, Inverness, Ohio, | Prince of Renfrew Jun. (6194) Vol. X. |

ALICE WALKER (6780); sire, Duke of Hamilton (2074), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 483.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|--|-------|----------------|--|
| 1887. 28 April. | *Sir Highland, | Bay, ratch on face, fore foot and hind foot white, | Colt, | Wm. Steel, ... | Prince of Renfrew Jun. (6194) Vol. X. |
| 1888. 5 May. | *Steelton, | Bay, white ratch on face, | Colt, | Do., | Columbus (4300) Vol. VIII. |

STEPHEN, ALEXANDER, Coxton, Lhanbryde, Elgin.

NELLY OF COXTON (6781); sire, Earl of March (1127), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 484.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 May. | Venus, ... | Brown, stripe on face, fore foot and hind feet white, | Filly, | Alex. Stephen, | Lord Settrington (4539) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------------------|

STEPHEN, ALEXANDER, Mains of Inkhorn, Auchnagatt.

JIP (5063); sire, Baron Knight (1054), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 366.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|---|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 June. | Rising Prince, | Brown, fore feet black, hind feet white, black tail and mane, stripe on face, | Colt, | Alex. Stephen, | Baron Hadde (2682) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|----------------|---|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|

STEVENSON, ANDREW, Chapelcroft, Castle-Douglas.

BET OF CHAPELCROFT (4144); sire, Prince of Kelvin (656), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 183.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 24 May. | Sir John Shaw, | Bay, white stripe on face, | Colt, | A. Stevenson, ... | Macbeth (3817) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|

NELL OF CHAPELCROFT (6783); sire, Strathclyde (1538), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 484.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 3 July. | Minnie, ... | Bay, white stripe on face, three white legs, | Filly, | A. Stevenson, ... | Macbeth (3817) Vol. VII |

STEVENSON, DAVID, Auchengate, Troon, Ayrshire.

BETTY II. OF AUCHENGATE (6786); sire, Pride of Donald (2334), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 485.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 April. | | Bay, white face, and white about legs, | Colt, | D. Stevenson; sold to P. Crawford, | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|--------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|

STEWART, ABRAM, Fivestanks, Uphall.

ROSIE (6789); sire, Duke of Edinburgh (248), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 486.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|-------|--|--|
| 1887. 1 June. | Lord Cardross (6955), | Brown, white 'heart' on forehead, hind foot white, | Colt, | Abram Stewart; R. Walker, Tippethill, Bathgate, | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|-------|--|--|

STEWART, ALEXANDER, Darlochan, Campbeltown.

BETA (4148); sire, Luck's All (510), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 147.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 17 May. | | Brown, white stripe on face, hind feet, white, | Colt, | Alex. Stewart, ... | Doncaster (238) Vol. I. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|--------------------|----------------------------|

STEWART, HUGH, Lumphinnans, Lochgelly.

KILRIE QUEEN (5794); sire, King David (1705), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 184.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---|--------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | Nancy, ... | Bay, white hind legs, and stripe on face, | Filly, | Hugh Stewart, ... | Laird o' Balfarg (5941) Vol. X. |
|----------------|------------|---|--------|-------------------|------------------------------------|

JEAN OF LUMPHINNANS (5793); sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 349.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|------------|---|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 June. | Polly, ... | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Hugh Stewart,... | Lord Glasgow (4180) Vol. VII. |

STEWART, JOHN, Tanderlane, Prestonkirk.

MARTHA (4028); property of John Stewart, Tanderlane; sire, Pride of Galloway (601), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 426.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|--|--------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1886. 9 May. | Marjory, ... | Dark brown, white face and legs, two white spots on off quarter, | Filly, | J. Stewart; owned by W. A. Woddrop, of Garvald, Dolphinton, | Stafford (3212) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|--------------|--|--------|---|-----------------------------|

SHAW-STEWART, Sir MICHAEL R., Bart., Ardgowan, Greenock.

LILY (650); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 137.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 May. | Legacy, ... | Bay, white on face, near fore and near hind legs white, | Filly, | Sir M. Shaw-Stewart, | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|----------------------|--------------------------------|

BESS (1770); sire, Farmer (285), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 184.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 May. | | Brown, white on face, white legs, | Colt, | Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart. (Exported), | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|--|--------------------------------|

LEONORA (5073); sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 369.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 3 June. | Leonard, ... | Bay, white on face, near fore foot, off fore leg, and hind legs white, | Colt, | Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|--------------|--|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|

LAVENDER (5075); sire, Keir (1167), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 370.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 Feb. | Latitude, ... | Bay, white on face, off fore foot and hind legs white, | Filly, | Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|---------------|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|

STEWART, WILLIAM, Thirdpart Hall, Howwood.

SALLY (5076); sire, Liberal Tom (446), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 185.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|----------|--|-------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | Howwood, | Brown, star on forehead, white hind pasterns, | Colt, | Wm. Stewart; John Hendry, Chapel, Ring- ford, | Jordanshaw (3343) Vol. VI. |

STIRLING, PATRICK, of Kippendavie, Dunblane.

MAYBLOOM (4157); sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 149.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|--|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 July. | Heather Bloom, | Bay, white strips on face, fore feet and hind foot black, | Filly, | Patrick Stirling, | Knight Errant (4483) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-------------------|--|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|

BEATRICE (5798); sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 351.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|--|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 April. | Heroine, ... | Bay, white strips on face, white hind feet. | Filly, | Patrick Stirling, | Knight Errant (4483) Vol. VIII. |
|--------------------|--------------|--|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|

KEIR LILY II. (5801); sire, Newstead (559), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 352.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|---|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 May. | Lily of Kippen- davie, | Brown, white on face, off hind foot white, | Filly, | Patrick Stirling, | Knight Errant (4483) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|------------------------------|---|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|

LADY ERSKINE (5803); sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 352.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|---|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 June. | Glensannox, | Brown, white face, fore feet black, hind feet white, | Colt, | Patrick Stirling, | Macdougall (2269) Vol. V. |
|-------------------|-------------|---|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------|

STORRY, ALEXANDER, Broomhill, West Calder.

JESS OF BROOMHILL (6800); sire, Miller Jock (541), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 489.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1887. 1 June. | Jessie Hope, | Brown, spot on face, hind legs and near fore pastern white, | Filly, | A. Storry; (1) J. Weir; (2) A. Montgomery, | Good Hope (2146) Vol. V. |
| 1888. 5 May. | ... .. | Black, face and three feet white, | Colt. | A. Storry; John Meikle, | St. Blaise (3987) Vol. VII. |

STRACHAN, ANDREW, Saphock, Old Meldrum.

QUEEN KATE (3020); sire, Lord Keir (1200), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 186.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--|-------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | The Boxer, | Brown, white face, hind feet and near fore foot white, | Colt, | A. Strachan, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|------------|--|-------|------------------|-----------------------------|

TIBBIE TOCHER (5085); sire, General (323), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 372.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 3 June. | Young Tibbie, | Brown, white face, | Filly, | A. Strachan, ... | Victor Chief (1855) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|

STRACHAN, GEORGE, Canterland, Montrose.

ROSALIE (4161); sire, True Blue (1334), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 150.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 20 May. | | Bay, large white mark on forehead, hind legs white nearly up to hocks, | Colt, | G. Strachan, ... | Prince Lawrence—Crawford's Vol. VII., p. 261. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|--|

STRATH, JAMES, Greystone, Tullynessle, Alford, N.B.

GIPSY NELL (5087); sire, Lorne II (1209), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 373.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 June. | Judy, ... | Bay, whiteratch on face, fore feet and off hind foot white, | Filly, | Jas. Strath, ... | Druid Chief (2061) Vol. V. |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|------------------|-------------------------------|

STRATHMORE, The EARL OF, Glamis Castle, Glamis.

LADY'S MAID (4690); sire, Culraven (4317), Vol. VIII. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 187.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 20 June. | Primrose of Kirkcarsewell, | Dark brown, white spot on face, white on inside of far hind foot, | Filly, | G. C. Syminton, | Macbeth (3817) Vol. VII. |

TAYLOR, JOHN, Redcastle, Forfar.

JESS OF REDCASTLE (1782); sire, Britain (87), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 189.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--|-------|---|---|
| 1888. May. | | Black, white ratch on face, white hind foot, | Colt, | J. Taylor; sold to A. Fleming, Raith, Bothwell, | Prince Lawrence—Crawford's— Vol. VII., p. 261. |
|---------------|--------|--|-------|---|---|

TAYLOR, ROBERT.

MAGGIE OF DARWHILLING; light brown, foaled 1873; bred by (F.B.) David Bicket, Raithmuir, Fenwick; property of (1) Robert Taylor, Darwhilling House, Fenwick, (2) James Taylor, Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas; sire, a Kintyre horse; dam, Bell, purchased from Thomas Clark, Newton-Mearns, Bell being then in foal with Maggie; bred in Kintyre.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------|---|----------------------------|
| 1878. | Jess— Currie's— (), | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | R. Taylor; W. Currie, Auchentiber, Stewarton, | Stanley (3354) Vol. VI. |
| 1879. | Jean, ... | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | R. Taylor, ... | Stanley (3354) Vol. VI. |

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Cairnfechal, Udney, Aberdeen.

JENNY LIND (1784); sire, Lord Inverurie (487), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 140.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 17 June. | Dorothy Bantam, | Bay, white face and feet, | Filly, | W. Taylor, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------|

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Park Mains, Inchinnan.

JEAN OF PARK (3038); sire, Ivanhoe (396), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 189.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | Lord Blythswood, | Brown, white face and legs, | Colt, | Wm. Taylor, ... | Sir Everard (5353) Vol. IX. |
|---------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

NELL OF PARK (4173); sire, Prince Victor (652), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 470.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------|---|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | Peace-maker, | Bay, white stripe on face, three white legs. | Colt, | Wm. Taylor, ... | Macbrayne (4553) Vol. VIII. |

TEMPLETON, MATTHEW, Drummore, Kirkcudbright.

BELL OF DRUMMORE (4177); sire, Prince Albert (616), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 153.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--|--------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | Mary, ... | Brown, hind legs white nearly to hocks, stripe half down face, | Filly, | M. Templeton, | Macbeth (3817) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-----------|--|--------|---------------|--------------------------------|

KATE OF DRUMMORE (5812); sire, Farmer (288), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X, p. 189.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 May. | | Brown, white star on face, | Colt, | M. Templeton, | Macpherson (3825) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------------------------|

THOMAS, MOSES, Drumtian, Killearn.

MAGGIE OF DRUMTIAN (3045); sire, Young Surprise (1034),
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 141.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--|--------|---|--|
| 1885. 26 June. | Lady Macdonald, | Bay, white on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | M. Thomas; owned by J. Black, More- wood, Ontario, | Laird o' Carnock (3752) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 13 May. | ... .. | Bay, white face, | Filly, | M. Thomas, ... | Ca' Canny (3476) Vol. VII. |

THOMPSON, ALEXANDER, Barmecul, Port-William.

DARLING (1798); sire, Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 136; second edition,
p. 91.)

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|---|--------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1887. 20 July. | Effie, ... | Bay, white hind legs, white face, | Filly, | Alex. Thompson; sold to W. Montgomery. (Exported to Ger- many), | Lord Dunglass (2861) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|------------|---|--------|---|-------------------------------------|

THOMPSON, NICHOLAS B., Beaver Hall, Carlisle.

CHANCERY WARD, *alias* JESS (1716); property of Nicholas B. Thompson; sire, Prince of Kirkbean (1269), Vol. II (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 137.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------------|--|--------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 June. | Princess Ida, | Bay, whitestripe down face, near hoof and leg white, off hind hoof white, with a few white hairs above, other two legs bay, with dark hoofs, | Filly, | N. B. Thompson, | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |

THOMSON, WILLIAM, Mill of Dumbreck, Udney.

LOVE (5822); sire, Lord Udney (498), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 358.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--|-------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 April. | | Brown, spot on forehead, white hind feet, | Colt, | Wm. Thomson, | Mackerlie (6041) Vol. X. |
|--------------------|--------|--|-------|--------------|--------------------------------|

THORBURN, DAVID, Brockhouse, Fountainhall, Midlothian.

ROSIE OF BROCKHOUSE (5824); sire, Clydesdale Tom (180), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 359.)

Rosie of Brockhouse died 10th July, 1888.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 5 May. | | Light bay, white face and hind feet, white stripe up front of far hind leg nearly to joint, | Filly, | D. Thorburn, ... | Lord Lynedoch (4530) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|--|

THORBURN, JOHN, Hinchillend, Biggar.

DAWTIE (4191); sire, Osman Pacha (1777), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 148.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 June. | Bell, ... | Dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, | Filly, | John Thorburn, | Gregalach, (5841) Vol. X. |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|

THORBURN, ROBERT, Stonehill, Thankerton.

LADY DOUGLAS (913); sire, Topsman (886), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. V., first edition, p. 86; second edition, p. 57.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 May. | | Black, star on forehead, hind feet white, narrow white stripe round top of near fore foot, | Colt, | R. Thorburn, ... | Last of the Lyons (5955) Vol. X. |

TODD, A. & J., Tinwald Shaws, Dumfries.

KATE (1970); property of A. & J. Todd; sire, North Star, *alias* Merry Boy (569), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., p. 189 in first edition, and p. 132 in second edition.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 April. | Shaws Kate, | Grey, white face and four white legs, | Filly, | A. & J. Todd, ... | Bounding Willow (5580) Vol. X. |
|--------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|

BESS OF SHAWS (4197); sire, Young Garibaldi (972), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 478.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1886. 19 June. | Shaws Bessie, | Bay, white face and black legs, | Filly, | A. & J. Todd, ... | Crown Jewel (2708) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|

TODD, HUGH, Harperland, Dundonald.

ROSIE OF HARPERLAND (4200); sire, Pointsman (1500), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 479.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | Bella Erskine, | Brown, black legs, stripe on face, | Filly, | H. Todd, ... | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------|--------------|---------------------------------|

DARLING (6820); sire, Topsman (886), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 495.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | Primrose Princess, | Brown, off hind leg white, | Filly, | H. Todd, ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------------|----------------------------------|

TOD, THOMAS M., West Brackley, Kinross.

JEAN OF BRACKLEY (430); sire, Strathendrick Champion (131), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 155.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 May. | Sentinel, ... | Chestnut, white on face, | Colt, | T. M. Tod, ... | Undaunted (4091) Vol. VII. |

ABBESS (5110); sire, New Style (560), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 191.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 May. | Countess of Brackley, | Brown, white on face, | Filly, | T. M. Tod, ... | Lord Glasgow (4180) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|

TODD, WILLIAM, Balseir, Sorbie, Wigtownshire.

BESS OF BALSEIR (1807); sire, Cairn Tom (117), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. V., first edition, p. 439; second edition, p. 312.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|--|--------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1884. 27 May. | Queen Garnet, | Brown, some white on face, a little ring-eyed, | Filly, | W. Todd; owned (1) by R. M. William; (2) J. Kerr, Red Hall; (3) N. T. Parker, Simcoe, Ont., | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|---------------|--|--------|---|------------------------------------|

TOPPIN, JOHN C., Musgrave Hall, Penrith.

LESLIE QUEEN (5831); sire, Dunmore Prince Charlie (634), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 361.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|--|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 June. | Leslie Prince, | Brown, near hind leg white, ratch on face. | Colt, | J. C. Toppin, ... | Curiosity (4320) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|----------------|--|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|

DANDY (5830); sire, Dandy Jim (221), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 360.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 June. | Cumbria, ... | Bay, white hind legs, ratch on face, | Colt, | J. C. Toppin, ... | Curiosity (4320) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|

TORRANCE, JAMES, Milton, Leamnahagow.

JESS (1606); property of James Torrance; sire, Emperor (276), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 128.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 1888. 23 May. | | Brown, white marks on face, hind feet and pasterns and near fore foot and pastern white, | Filly, | Jas. Torrance, ... | Newman (2305) Vol. V. |

JESS OF MILTON (6824); sire, Garibaldi (317), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 496.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 June. | | Light bay, white ratch down face, hind legs white half way to hocks, fore foot white to pastern, | Colt, | J. Torrance; owned by Matthew Gil-mour, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley, | Darnley's Voucher (6665) Vol. XI. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---|--------------------------------------|

TURNBULL, GEORGE, Twisell Hall, Chester-le-Street, Durham.

SNIP OF THE FOREST (918); property of George Turnbull; sire, Tam o' Shanter (851), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. V., first edition, p. 88; second edition, p. 58.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|--|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1883. 7 June. | Young Prizeman (7408), | Black, three white feet, large white stripe down face, | Colt, | Geo. Turnbull, ... | Prizeman (3107) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|------------------------|--|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|

TWEEDIE, RICHARD, The Forest, Douglass, Kansas, U.S.A.

QUEEN OF THE FOREST (4207); sire, Pride of Galloway (601), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 194.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 May. | *Pearl of the Forest, | Bay, stripe on face, near hind pastern white, | Filly, | R. Tweedie, ... | King of the Forest (2202) Vol. V. |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|

VALENTINE, WILLIAM, Gillybrands, Stonehaven.

NELL OF GILLYBRANDS (4210); sire, Scotsman (760) Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 194.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|---|--------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 May. | Kate, ... | Brown, spot on face, white nostrils, off fore and both hind feet white, | Filly, | W. Valentine, | Charming Charlie (4917) Vol. IX. |
|-----------------|-----------|---|--------|---------------|-------------------------------------|

WADDELL, GEORGE, of Inch, Bathgate.

JUDY (4220); sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 195.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 June. | | Brown, white hind feet, white face, | Colt, | Geo. Waddell, | West Lothian (4110) Vol. VII. |

EVELYN (4223); sire, Time o' Day (875), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 195.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 May. | | Light bay, stripe on fore- head, hind feet white, | Filly, | G. Waddell, ... | West Lothian (4110) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|

Evelyn (4223) is now the property of George Bean, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple.

BLOSSOM (5119); sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 159.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | | Brown, small white spot on forehead, | Colt, | Geo. Waddell, | Craigie (4310) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|------------------------------|

VIOLET (6835); sire, Duke of Hamilton (2074), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 499.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 May. | | Dark bay, stripe on forehead, hind feet white, | Filly, | Geo. Waddell, | Silver Twist (5348) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------|------------------------------------|

META (6836); sire, Duke of Hamilton (2074), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 500.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 June. | | Dark bay, star on forehead, near hind foot white, | Filly, | G. Waddell, ... | Bonny Blossom (5566) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|

KATE; sire, *Rosebery*, by Prince of Wales (673). (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 159.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 June. | | Light bay, star on forehead, dark feet, | Filly, | G. Waddell, ... | West Lothian (4110) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|

DAISY; sire, Duke of Hamilton (2074), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 196.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|------------|-------|---------------|--|
| 1888. 21 June. | | Brown, ... | Colt, | Geo. Waddell, | Springhill Darnley (2429) Vol. V. |

BEATRICE; dark brown, foaled 19th July, 1884; bred by the late John Waddell of Inch, Bathgate; property of George Waddell of Inch, Bathgate; sire, Change of Style (3494), Vol. VII.; dam, Flora, bred by John Waddell, by Lord Harry (1478), Vol. III.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|------------|-------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 June. | | Brown, ... | Colt, | Geo. Waddell, | West Lothian (4110) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------|------------|-------|---------------|-------------------------------------|

WALKER, DAVID, Coullie, Udny, Aberdeenshire.

BEE (919); sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 197.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 April. | | Brown, white stripe on face, off hind foot and fore feet white, | Colt, | D. Walker, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|

CANTO (5846); sire, Strathleven (1539), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 365.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 July. | Dryad, ... | Brown, white stripe on face, white socks, | Filly, | D. Walker, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|

WALKER, GEORGE J., Portlethen Mains, Portlethen.

BELL OF SYPLAND (1842); sire, Billy Fairplay (1062), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. V., first edition, p. 454, and second edition, p. 323.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|---|--------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1885. | ... .. | Bay, white legs, and white on face, | Filly, | George Watt, Tighmurie, Strichen; sold to T. MacBey, | Garibaldi III. (316) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 28 April. | Bell of Portlethen, | Bay, white face and feet, | Filly, | Geo. J. Walker, | Glen Albyn (2813) Vol. VI. |

WALKER, JOHN, Cattlecraigs, Daviot, Aberdeenshire.

FLORA MACDONALD (920); sire, Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 197.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 April. | Isabel Bartlet, | Brown, white face, off fore pastern white, hind legs white up to hocks. | Filly, | John Walker, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |

WALKER, PATRICK M., North Mains, Bathgate.

JESS OF NORTHMAINS (5847); sire, Earl Granville (261),
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 365.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. 3 June. | Lady Roger, | Brown, hind pastern white, | Filly, | P. M. Walker; sold to (1) James Allison, Clay- lands, Ratho; (2) A. Mont- gomery; (3) Graham Bros., P. M. Walker; sold to James Allison, | Sir Roger (4725) Vol. VIII. |
| 1887. 1 June. | ... .. | Brown, face and three feet white, | Filly, | | Erskine (4966) Vol. IX. |

WALKER, ROBERT, Tippethill, Bathgate.

MAGGIE (1821); sire, Wandering Willie (901), Vol. I. (Last
entry, Vol. X., p. 198.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|--|
| 1888. 15 June. | | Brown, white "heart" on forehead, white legs, | Colt, | R. Walker, ... | His Royal Highness (2165) Vol. V. |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|--|

WALKER, WILLIAM, High Culmalda, Whauphill, N.B.

TRIM (1823); sire, Premier (595), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol.
X., p. 198.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------|--|---------------------------|
| 1888. 27 April. | Mina, ... | Bay, white star on face, | Filly, | Wm. Walker; owned by A. Skimming, Dal- reagle, Wigtown, | Barney (4839) Vol. IX. |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------|--|---------------------------|

WALKER, WILLIAM, Kirkton, Lockerbie.

MEG (5848); sire, Honest Willie (4804), Vol. IX. (Last entry,
Vol. IX., p. 365.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | | Brown or bay, | Filly, | Wm. Walker, | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |
| 1888. May. | | Brown, star on forehead, | Colt, | Wm. Walker ; James Crawford, | The Granite City (5397) Vol. IX. |

WALKER, WILLIAM WATSON, Knockbuckle, Kilmalcolm.

JEAN OF KNOCKBUCKLE (6840); sire, Young Ivanhoe (1888), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 501.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|---|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Light brown, four white feet, white face, | Filly, | W. W. Walker, | Jordanshaw (3348) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|--------|---|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|

WALKER, WILLIAM, Torbrex, Stirling.

YOUNG JESS OF TORBREX (5125); sire, Sir Garnet (779), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 383.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---|--------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1886. April. | Mally, ... | Brown, with grey hair, white hind feet, and stripe on face, | Filly, | Wm. Walker ; Robt. Reich, Lords Plain, Milnthorpe, | His Royal Highness (2165) Vol. V. |
|-----------------|------------|---|--------|---|--------------------------------------|

WALLACE, JAMES A., Claycrop, Kirkcinner.

MAGGIE OF ROUCHAN (1556); sire, Cairn Tom (117). (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 93 ; second edition, p. 63.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|--------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1865. 12 June. | Wigtown Tom (7389), | Bay, both fore feet black, hind feet white, | Colt, | J. A. Wallace ; sold to A. Smith, | Tom— Auchleach (877) Vol. I. |
| 1887. 1 July. | ... .. | ratch on face, white hind feet, white rings on fore feet, | Filly, | J. A. Wallace, ... | Warrior (902) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 3 June. | ... .. | star on face, far hind foot white, others black, | Colt, | Do., ... | Nobleman (6110) Vol. X. |

LOVELY OF CLAYCROP (3073); sire, Emperor (273), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 651 ; second edition, p. 478.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1886. 12 Aug. | Claycrop Warrior (6606), | Bay, black legs, ratch on face, | Colt, | J. A. Wallace; sold to A. Smith, Camelon, | Warrior (902) Vol. I. |
| 1887. 1 Aug. | ... .. | Bay, black legs, | Colt, | J. A. Wallace,... | Gillrone (2805) Vol. VI. |

NELLY OF CLAYCROP (3075); sire, Young Premier (1005),
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 145.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 May. | | Bay, ratch on face, fore feet black, hind feet white, | Colt, | J. A. Wallace,... | Nobleman (6110) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|

BESS OF CLAYCROP (3076); sire, Victor—Lawrie's—(2491);
Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 652; second
edition, p. 479.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------|--|---|
| 1886. 20 Aug. | Wigtown Warrior (7390), | Bay, ratch on face, small white spot on near hind foot, | Colt, | J. A. Wallace; sold to Adam Smith, | Warrior (902) Vol. I. |
| 1887. 12 July. | ... .. | Bay, ratch on face, near hind foot white, others black, | Filly, | J. A. Wallace,... | Lord Bobbiegee (4511) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 22 May. | ... .. | ... .. ratch on face, far hind foot white, others black, | Filly, | Do., ... | Nobleman (6110) Vol. X. |

MALL OF CLAYCROP (4234); sire, Young Premier (1005),
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 161.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | | Bay, star on face, white snip on nose, fore feet black, hind feet white, | Colt, | J. A. Wallace,... | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|

WALLACE, JOHN, Hailes, Haddington.

MAGGIE OF HAILES (6843); sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 502.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-----------------|--|--------|---------------|---|
| 1888. 29 May. | Ella of Hailes, | Bay, star on face, fore legs black, near hind leg white half way up to hock, far hind foot white to pastern, | Filly, | John Wallace, | Claymore ⁽³⁵²²⁾ Vol. VII. |

WALLACE, SAMUEL, Clons, Port-William.

BLOSSOM (5129); sire, Derby (227), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 162.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------------|---|--------|-----------------|--|
| 1887. | Lady Isabel, | Brown, white hind feet, stripe on face, | Filly, | Samuel Wallace, | Lord Dalketh ⁽⁴⁵¹⁷⁾ Vol. VIII. |
|-------|--------------|---|--------|-----------------|--|

WALLACE, WILLIAM, Drumlemble, Campbeltown.

TRUSTY; brown, three black legs, white leg, white stripe on face, foaled July, 1882; bred by and property of William Wallace; sire, *Rosebery*, by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; dam, Bet (7937), Vol. XI., by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess (bred by Wm. Wallace), by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Trusty.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------|--|-------|--|---|
| 1887. June. | ... | Brown,... | Colt, | Wm. Wallace; Hugh Crawford, | Cairngorm — Riddell's— (6567) Vol. XI. |
| 1888. May, | Ernambrie Chief, | Brown, black legs, white mark on face, | Colt, | Wm. Wallace; James Taylor, Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas. | Hazelwood — Riddell's |

WARDLAW, EDWARD, Easter Gellat, Dunfermline.

MISS OF GELLET (1827); sire, Young Blaze (920), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 199.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1887. 22 June. | Walk Over (7376), | Brown, white face, white hind feet, | Colt, | Edwd. Wardlaw, | Pure Gowd (1799) Vol. IV. |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|

WARDROP, JOHN, Slatehough, West Calder.

JESS OF SLATEHEUGH (5851); sire, Miller Jock (541), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 366.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|------------|--|-------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | St. Leger, | Dark brown, star on forehead, black legs, off hind foot white, | Colt, | John Wardrop ; sold to James Allison, Claylands, | St. Blaise (3987) Vol. VII. |

WATSON, C., Fulwood, Houston, Renfrewshire.

BESS OF AUCHINREOCH (3626) ; sire, Stark (3355), Vol. VI.
(Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 162.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Daisy, ... | Bay, white face and hind legs, | Filly, | A. Watson ; sold to T. W. Evans, Yelverton, Ont., | Lord Berensford (4178) Vol. VII. |
|---------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------|---|-------------------------------------|

WATSON, D. & J., West Glen, Kilmalcolm.

ROSIE OF WEST GLEN (5852) ; sire, Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 199.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 22 April. | | Brown, near fore foot and off hind foot black, other feet white, | Colt, | D. & J. Watson, | Jordanshaw (3343) Vol. VI. |
|--------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

WATSON, JOHN, of Earnock, Hamilton.

BRIDE OF LAMMERMOOR (2506) ; sire, Prince Charlie (634), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 163.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 8 July. | | Black, white face, hind legs white, near fore foot white, | Filly, | John Watson, ... | Sirdar (4714) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|

GEORGIE, *late* MABLE HARPER (5853) ; sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 200.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 May. | | Bay, small ratch on face, black points, | Filly, | John Watson, ... | King Valuable (5927) Vol. X. |
|-----------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|

MARY OF EARNOCK (6849) ; sire, Clarence (2680), Vol. VI.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 504.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 May. | | Light bay, white face, three white feet, | Filly, | John Watson, ... | King Valuable (5927) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|

WATSON, WILLIAM, Ochterlony Mains, Guthrie, Forfarshire.

MAG (670); sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 153.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|--|--|
| 1888, 6 May. | | Bright bay, white legs and face, | Colt, | W. Watson; sold to Peter Crawford, | Prince Lawrence Vol. VII., p. 261 |

WATT, GAVIN, Hillhead, Glasgoego, Kinaldie.

DALL OF BLACKBURN (928); sire, Bendaugh (1580), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 163.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------|--------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 April | Fan Oh' Lil, | Chestnut, white face, | Filly, | G. Watt, ... | Pointsman II. (2324) Vol. V. |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------|--------------|------------------------------------|

WATTERS, JOHN, Newton Field, Aspatria, Cumberland.

LADY OF NEWTON FIELD (4243); sire, Young Farmer (969), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 200.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------|--|--------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1886. 27 May. | Diamond, | Bay, white near hind foot, star on brow, | Filly, | J. Watters; J. Mattinson, | Lord Dura (2248) Vol. V. |
| 1888. 3 May. | Tom, ... | Bay, near hind foot white, star on brow, | Colt, | John Watters,... | Lord Dura (2248) Vol. V. |

WAUGH, WILLIAM, Cardenlea, Carlisle.

LOFTY DARLING (6853); sire, Young Clansman (942), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 505.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--|--------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 June, | Golden Belle, | Bay, white face, and near hind foot, | Filly, | W. Waugh, ... | Vanguard (4768) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|------------------|--|--------|---------------|----------------------------------|

WEBSTER, JAMES, Mungal Mill, Larbert.

MAGGIE (1834); sire, Young Surprise (1034), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 146.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 pril. | Nelly Maxton, | Brown, white feet, ratch on face, | Filly, | James Webster, | Macneil (4566) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|------------------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|

HEATHER JESS (4248); sire, Topsman (886), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 201.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------------|---|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 June. | Bessie Arthur, | Brown, white feet, and ratch on face, | Filly, | Jas. Webster, ... | Macneil (4566) Vol. VIII. |

WEIGHTON, DAVID, Brax, Arbroath.

JUNIPER (1376); sire, Sir Roger Tichborne (793). (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 201.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------|----------------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 June. | Junorma, | Brown, white hind feet, | Filly, | D. Weighton, ... | Norman (4599) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|----------|----------------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|

FANNY OF SCONE (4696); sire, Lawers Baron Pollock (1183), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 261.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 June. | Brax Baron, | Bay, white hind feet, | Colt, | D. Weighton, ... | Balbirnie (5308) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|

WEIR, FRANCIS, Blackside, Sorn, Ayrshire.

DARLING (4249); sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 496.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|---|--------|--------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1887. 1 May. | Lucy, .. | Brown, white face, far hind foot white, | Filly, | F. Weir, ... | Laird Darnley (3748) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|----------|---|--------|--------------|--------------------------------------|

WHITE, GEORGE ROBERT, Birkby, Maryport.

ROSIE OF BIRKBY (6857); sire, Laird o' Urie (1722), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 506.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 June. | | Bay, star on forehead, hind feet white, | Colt, | G. R. White, ... | Lord Dura (2248) Vol. V. |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|

WHITSON, PATRICK, Bothrie, Alyth, Perthshire.

BOTHRIE JEAN (6859); sire, Glasgow Geordie (1147), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 507.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|---|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 May. | Sarah Jane, | Bay, white ratch on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | P. Whitson, ... | Sam Weller (3995) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|----------------|---|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|

WIGHTWICK, W. J., 105 High Street, Tonbridge.

BEAUTY (5864); sire, Highland Laddie (1158), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 371.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|----------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1887. 24 April. | Jubilee, | Light chestnut, white face, off fore leg and off hind leg white, | Filly, | W. J. Wightwick, | Lord of the Manor (3801) Vol. VII. |

WILKEN, GEORGE, Waterside of Forbes, Alford.

WATERSIDE FANNY; light bay, small ratch on face, white hind feet, foaled 13th March, 1883; bred by and property of George Wilken; sire, Young Darnley (1874), Vol. IV.; dam, Young Fanny (bred by George Wilken), by Young Robbie Burns (1369), Vol. II.; gr-dam, Fanny, bought in Dumfries in 1872.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|--|-------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 April. | Waterside Chief, | Bay, small stripe on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, | Colt, | G. Wilken, ... | Druid Chief (2061) Vol. V. |
|--------------------|------------------|--|-------|----------------|-------------------------------|

WILKIE, DAVID, Linbank, Dollar.

LADY GARNET (5469); sire, Garnet Cross (1662), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 203.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | D. Wilkie, ... | Robbie Burns (3958) Vol. VII. |
|---------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|

BELL OF LINBANK (6861); sire, Strathclyde (1538), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 508.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Brown, white face and hind legs, | Filly, | D. Wilkie, ... | Robbie Burns (3958) Vol. VII. |
|---------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|

WILKIN, THOMAS, Tinwald Downs, Dumfries.

MISS LILY (1841); sire, Sir Walter (795), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 204.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------|---|-------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 1888. 22 May. | * ... | Bay, white face, little white on hind feet, | Colt, | T. Wilkin, ... | Bloomsbury —Riddell's |
|------------------|-------|---|-------|----------------|--------------------------|

LADY SALISBURY (4261); sire, Lord Salisbury (1205), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 165.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------|---|--------|----------------|------------|
| 1888. 21 May. | * ... | Brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, | Filly, | T. Wilkin, ... | Bloomsbury |

JEANIE GRAY (5144); sire, Lord Salisbury (1205), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 204.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------|--|--------|----------------|------------|
| 1888. 1 Aug. | * ... | Bay, white on face, little white on hind feet, | Filly, | T. Wilkin, ... | Bloomsbury |
|-----------------|-------|--|--------|----------------|------------|

WILLIAMSON, ALEXANDER, Sypland, Kirkcudbright.

MEG OF SYPLAND (444); sire, Gladstone (333), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 165.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---|-------|----------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 25 May. | Lord Ingram, | Bay, white fore pastern, white hind leg half way to hock, white stripe on face, | Co t, | A. Williamson, | Sirdar (4714) Vol. VIII |
|------------------|--------------|---|-------|----------------|----------------------------|

WILLIAMSON, JAMES, Upper Senwick Kirkcudbright.

DARLING OF UPPER SENWICK (5868); sire, Lorenzo (2262), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 372.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|--|--------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1887. 19 May. | Ashleaf, ... | Bay, white on hind foot, little white on face, | Filly, | J. Williamson; sold to (1) W. Montgomery; (2) Graham Bros., | Macpherson (3825) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 11 June. | ... .. | Bay, hind feet and near fore foot white, white star on face, | Colt, | J. Williamson; sold to W. Hood, | Macpherson (3825) Vol. VII. |

WILLIAMSON, JOHN, Dickinson Place, Alloa.

DOLLY VARDEN (4264); sire, Earl Granville (261), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 205.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|----------------|---|
| 1888. 30 May. | | Bay, white face and hind legs, | Filly, | J. Williamson, | Barcheskie (4827) Vol. IX., or MacTurk (5203) Vol. IX. (mare served by both) |

WILLIAMSON, JONATHAN, Brownrigg Hall, Allonby.

FANNY OF ALLONBY (4266); sire, Garibaldi (2116), Vol. V.
(Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 158.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 13 May. | Mayflower, | Brown, white stripe down face, | Filly, | J. Williamson, | Schulemaister (3166) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM, Glasson, Burgh-by-Sands.

POLLY OF RAVENBANK (4267); sire, Prince of Kirkbean
(1269), Vol. II. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 205.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------|----------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 June. | Bell of Ravenbank, | Bay, white face, | Filly, | W. Williamson, | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |
|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------|----------------|------------------------------|

WILSON, Mrs., Drums, Carlisle.

DARLING (6870); sire, Lord Clyde (1193), Vol. II. (Last
entry, Vol. X., p. 510.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|---|--|
| 1888. May. | | Brown, white legs and face, | Filly, | Mrs. Wilson; Matthew Gil- mour, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley, | St. Clair Erskine (4690) Vol. VIII. |
|---------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|---|--|

WILSON, GEORGE, Sanden House, Abbey Town.

MINNIE OF ABBEYHOLM (3406); property of George Wilson,
Sanden House; sire, Simon Pure (769), Vol. I. (Last entry,
Vol. VII., p. 231.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. 10 May. | Dinah, ... | Bay, white legs, white stripe down face, | Filly, | G. Wilson, ... | Lord Seaham (2978) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 7 May. | Sally, ... | Bay, stripes on face, | Filly, | Do., | Gartsherrie (2800) Vol. VI. |

WILSON, R. M., Fodbank, Dunfermline.

DARLING OF BRUCEFIELD (3122); sire, Sir Walter Scott II. (3201), Vol. VI. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 206.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | Brucefield Lady, | Brown, four white feet, | Filly, | R. M. Wilson; Door Prairie Live Stock Association, La-porte, Indiana, | Undaunted (4091) Vol. VII. |

WILSON, WILLIAM, Coynachie and Drumfurgue, Gartly.

KATE OF COYNACHIE (6872); sire, *General Molike*. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 511.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 June. | Heather Bloom, | Dark brown, black points, | Filly, | W. Wilson, ... | Young Prince Vol. VIII., p. 392. |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|

DALL OF COYNACHIE (4280); sire, Robbie Burns—Hunter's, Fernybrae—(4137), Vol. VII. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 159.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 June. | Reformer II., | Brown, black points, | Colt, | W. Wilson, ... | Young Prince Vol. VIII., p. 392. |
|-------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|

WILSON, WM., Netherlaw, Kirkcudbright.

JENNY; brown, with white spot on forehead, and dark fore foot and three white feet, foaled 1883; bred by John M'Kie, Barvernoch, Whauphill, Wigtownshire; property of Wm. Wilson, Netherlaw, Kirkcudbright; sire, *Hawkhead*—by Prince of Wales (673)—see Vol. IX., p. 83; dam, Kate of Barvernoch (2709), Vol. VI., by Robin (703), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Mall, by Young Nithsdale (3325), Vol. VI.; g-gr-dam, a mare, by Prince Charlie (625), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1887. 26 June. | | Bay, with dappled spots through his body, white ratch on forehead, and four white feet, | Colt, | M.B., John M'Kie; F.B., William Wilson, | Lord Glasgow (4180) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|---|----------------------------------|

JESS OF NETHERLAW; light bay, white stripe on forehead, three white feet and one dark fore foot, foaled 6th June, 1884; bred by Robert Wilson, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir;

property of William Wilson, Netherlaw, Kirkcudbright; sire, Sunbeam (1834), Vol. IV.; dam, Jean, bred by the late Robert Morton, Old Bishopton, by Darnley (222), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1887. 26 May. | Polly, ... | Light bay, with white stripe on forehead, white hind feet, and dark fore feet, | Filly, | William Wilson, | King of the Forest (1170) Vol. II. |

WILSON, WILLIAM, Yett, Carnwath.

MALL OF YETT (1850); sire, Samson, *alias* Logan's Twin (741), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. V., first edition, p. 457; second edition, p. 325.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|---|--------|--|---------------------------|
| 1886. 30 April | Kate of Yett, | Brown, ratch on face, little white on near forefoot, white hind legs over ankles, | Filly, | W. Wilson; J. Ralston, Westfield, Croy. (Exported), | Rebel (4191) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|---------------|---|--------|--|---------------------------|

WILSON, W., East Redmyre, Shotts.

MAGGIE OF EAST REDMYRE (3123); sire, Sir Walter Scott (797), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 149.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|---|-------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 3 May. | King Arthur, | Dark brown, near fore leg white, far hind leg white, white ratch on face, | Colt, | W. Wilson; owned by R. Gibson, White Castle, Biggar, | Sanquhar Prince (4697) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|--------------|---|-------|--|--------------------------------------|

WITHER, Mr.

TIBBIE (1700); property of Mr. Wither; sire, Speculation (2426), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 133.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|--|--------|--|-------------------------------|
| 1887. June. | Regina, ... | Bay, stripe on face, hind legs white, white on near fore foot, | Filly, | M.B., Routledge Bros.; F.B., Mr. Wither; sold to Thos. Maiston, Herefordshire. | Mainmast (4570) Vol. VIII. |
|----------------|-------------|--|--------|--|-------------------------------|

WODDROP, WM. ALLAN, Garvald, Dolphinton.

BESSIE BELL OF GARVALD (5877); sire, Lord Clyde (1741), Vol. IV. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 374.)

Bessie Bell is dead.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|------------------|---|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 13 April. | Highland Laddie, | Bay brown, white on face, hind legs and off fore pastern white, white hair in tail, | Colt, | Wm. A. Woddrop, | Gregalach (5841) Vol. X. |

WOOD, JOSEPH, Tempest Tower, Carlisle.

LOFTY OF TEMPEST TOWER (6876); sire, *A1*, a Shire horse.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 512.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 7 May. | Canadian Prince, | Bay, stripe on face, white hind legs, | Colt, | J. Wood, ... | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------|---------------------------|

WOOD, WILLIAM, Newmacher Inn, Summerhill, Aberdeenshire.

BLOOM OF NETHERMILL (3761); property of William Wood;
sire, Improver (391), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 341.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|---|--------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1887. 2 May. | Rose, ... | Brown, small spot on forehead, white hind points, | Filly, | Wm. Wood; owned by Geo. Hopkins, Buckie, Summerhill, | Great North (3672) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|-----------|---|--------|--|---------------------------------|

WRIGHT & SONS, JOHN, Silloth House Farm, Silloth.

BET OF PARK HEAD (4287); sire, Simon Pure (769), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 207.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|---|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | Sally Mawbray, | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs, | Filly, | J. Wright & Sons, | Gartaherrie (2800) Vol. VI. |
|----------------|----------------|---|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|

BONNY OF PARK HEAD (5879); sire, Simon Pure (769),
Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 375.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|---|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | Solway Prince, | Brown, white star on forehead, hind feet and far fore foot white, | Colt, | J. Wright & Sons, | Gartaherrie (2800) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|----------------|---|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------|

WRIGHT, PETER, Knock, Renfrew.

NANCY OF KNOCK (5880); sire, Dainty Davie—Wyllie's—
(214), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 375.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|------------------|--|--------|--|--|
| 1887. June. | Maid of Atha, | Dark brown, white hind legs, ratch on face, | Filly, | P. Wright; (1) R. Calder; (2) Adam Whitson, Atha, Ont., | Golden Guinea (3660) Vol. VII |

WRIGHT, R. P. & D., Downan, Ballantrae, Ayrshire.

FLORA (5882); sire, Strathclyde (1538), Vol. III. (Last entry,
Vol. IX., p. 376.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 Mar. | | Bay, near fore foot and part leg white, far hind foot and half leg white, | Filly, | R. & D. Wright, | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|

DARK BELLE (3127); sire, Young Clansman (941), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. VI., first edition, p. 674; second edition, p.
495.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---|
| 1888. 1 May. | | Bay, white face and feet, | Colt, | R. & D. Wright, | Lord Bobbiegee (4512) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---|

WYLLIE, JOHN, Mayfield, Stevenston, Ayrshire.

MAGGIE OF MAYFIELD (5167); sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. VIII., p. 395.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------------|--|
| 1886. April. | .. .. | Brown, white hind pasterns, stripe on face, | Filly, | John Wyllie, ... | Breadalbane (1978) Vol. V. |
| 1887. June. | ... .. | Dark brown, white hind pasterns, star on forehead, | Filly, | Do., ... | Gallant Stewart (4392) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Bay, white hind pasterns, ratch on forehead, | Colt, | Do.; W. S. Park, ... | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |

WYLLIE, ROBERT, Machariach, Campbeltown.

KATE (1861); sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. V.,
first edition, p. 461; second edition, p. 329.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|---------------|---|--------|--|-----------------------|
| 1885. | Jessie Wylie, | Brown, white hind feet, little white on near fore foot, stripe on face, | Filly, | Robert Wylie; owned by (1) R. Gibson, Glenharvie; (2) Wm. Caldwell, Ward, Lochwinnoch, | Newman (2305) Vol. V. |

YOUNG, D. S., Balcraig, Port-William, Wigtownshire.

DAINTY OF BALCRAIG (3134); sire, Lochiel (450), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 150.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|--|--------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1887. June. | Masher Queen, | Dark brown, white spot on forehead, white hind pasterns, | Filly, | D. S. Young; W. Montgomery, for Germany, | Westfield Chief (6390) Vol. X. |
|----------------|---------------|--|--------|--|--------------------------------|

YOUNG, HOMER, Greenhill, Houston.

JEAN (1866); sire, Lord Clyde, *alias* Quachag Horse (2365), Vol. V. (Last entry, Vol. IX., p. 168.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------|--|--------|--|----------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Lottie Wilson, | Dark brown, white ratch on face, three white feet, | Filly, | H. Young; (1) John Jackston, Whitemoss, Bishopton; (2) J. L. Kunkle, Irwin Station, Pa., | Jordanshaw (3343) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|----------------|--|--------|--|----------------------------|

YOUNG, JAMES, Dalmusternock, Kilmarnock.

LILY CRIGHTON (3132); sire, Scottish Chief (763), Vol. I.
(Last entry, Vol. X., p. 208.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--|-------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 May. | Robbie, ... | Bay, stripe on face, three white feet, | Colt, | Jas. Young, ... | Rowallan Jock (6230) Vol. X. |
|------------------|-------------|--|-------|-----------------|------------------------------|

YOUNG, JOHN, Cobblebrae, Larbert.

DAINTY OF COBBLEBRAE (6878); sire, Glancer—Wilkie's—(1440), Vol. III. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 512.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 June. | | Brown, white hind feet, bell on face, | Colt, | John Young, ... | Merry Times (3841) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|------------------------------|

YOUNG, MATTHEW, Helenton Gate, Symington.

KIRKCARSWELL NELLIE (4170); sire, King of Kintyre (661), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 208.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|------------|--|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 June. | Quadroona, | Bay, near fore and off hind feet white, very little white on forehead, | Filly, | Matthew Young, | Desdichado (4380) Vol. VIII. |

YOUNG, WILLIAM, Balcraig, Glaserton, Wigtownshire.

TIBBIE (945); sire, Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 150.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|--|--------|--|---------------------------|
| 1885. May. | Red Rose, | Dark brown, black legs, little white on forehead and nose, | Filly, | Wm. Young; (1) Matthew Marshall; (2) Wm. Montgomery, Banks, for So. America, | Windsor (2509) Vol. V. |
|---------------|-----------|--|--------|--|---------------------------|

FANCY OF BALCRAIG (3136); sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. VII., p. 150.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|--|--------|---|--------------------------|
| 1885. 18 May. | Belle of the Ball, | Light brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind pastern white, | Filly, | Wm. Young; (1) Matthew Marshall; (2) Wm. Montgomery, Banks, | Warrior (902) Vol. I. |
|------------------|--------------------|--|--------|---|--------------------------|

YOUNG, WILLIAM, Mains of Skerrington, Hurlford.

BESSIE (3140); sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I. (Last entry, Vol. X., p. 209.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 June. | | Light brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, | Colt, | W. Young, ... | Top-Gallant, (1850) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|---------------|---------------------------------|

MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

ADAMS, DAVID.

BELL OF BEATH (6893); bay, white face, near fore and hind feet white, foaled May, 1882; bred by John Curror, Leuchats Beath, Cowdenbeath; property of David Adams, Hill of Beath; sire, Laird of Aboyne (1175), Vol. II.; dam, Rosie (1173), Vol. V., by Dainty Davie (211), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Stre. |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Lady Beath, | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | D. Adams; Door Prairie Live Stock Association, La Porte, Indiana, | Young Baron Keir (4118) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. May. | Sir David, | Chestnut, ... | Colt, | D. Adams, ... | Farmer's Boy (2097) Vol. V. |
| 1888. June. | Mary of Beath, | Brown, ... | Filly, | Do., | Rizzio (4668) Vol. VIII. |

ADAM, JOHN.

MAGGIE OF PARKLEA (6894); brown, white hind legs, white spot on face, foaled 1877; bred by Robert Graham, Skipness, Argyllshire; property of John Adam, Parklea, Port-Glasgow; sire, Ivanhoe (396), Vol. I.; dam, a mare, bred by R. Graham, by General Williams (326), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|------------|--------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1881. May. | ... | Brown, ... | Filly, | J. Adam; sold to A. M'Lachlan, | Lyon (2266) Vol. V. |
| 1882. May. | ... | ... | Colt, | J. Adam. (Picked), | Lyon (2266) Vol. V. |
| 1883. May. | ... | Brown, ... | Colt, | J. Adam; sold to A. M'Lachlan. (Castrated), | Lyon (2266) Vol. V. |
| 1884. May. | ... | Brown, ... | Filly, | J. Adam; sold to A. M'Lachlan, | Lyon (2266) Vol. V. |
| 1885. May. | Topsey, ... | Brown, ... | Filly, | J. Adam, ... | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |

ADAM, ROBERT.

JIP OF ARDCONNON (6895); brown, white spot on face, off hind leg white, foaled May, 1874; bred by Alex. Davidson, Moss-side, Tarves, Aberdeen; property of Robert Adam, Ardcounon, Meldrum, Aberdeen; sire, Dusty Miller (258), Vol. I.; dam, bred by Mr. Trail, Gilmerton, Udry.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------------|---|--------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1879. April. | Maid of Ardcounon, | Brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, | Filly, | Robt. Adam, ... | Young Topsman (1037) Vol. I. |
| 1881. May. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | Do. (Castrated), | Donald Dinnie (237) Vol. I. |
| 1883. 28 May. | Poll of Ardcounon, | Brown, white spot on face, off hind and off fore legs touched with white, | Filly, | Robt. Adam, ... | Lord Stanley (1207) Vol. II. |
| 1885. June. | May of Ardcounon, | Brown, narrow white stripe on face, black points, | Filly, | Do., | Young Clyde (1359) Vol. II. |

ADAMS, WILLIAM.

BLOOM OF BAADS (6896); bay, ratch on face, two white feet, foaled 14th June, 1879; bred by David Trail, 14 Watson Street, Aberdeen; property of Wm. Adams, Baads, Peterculter; sire, Lorne II. (1209), Vol. II.; dam, Fanny of Baads (2840), Vol. VI., by Pope (593), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jean, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 June. | Knight of Baads, | Brown, white face and hind feet, | Colt, | Wm. Adams, ... | Knight of Banff (5115) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|

ADAMSON, JOHN.

NETHERHILL ROSIE (6897); dark brown, white spot on forehead, foaled 1870; bred by the late Peter Haddow, Netherhill, Crawfordjohn, Abington; property of John Adamson, Southolm, Thankerton; sire, Campsie III. (1997), Vol. V.; dam, Mallie, bred by Peter Haddow, by Scotland Yet (757), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|--|
| 1888. 20 May. | | Dark brown, white spot on forehead, white hind foot, | Colt, | John Adamson, | Anonymous — Weir's — Vol. XI., p. 177 |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|--|

ADAMSON, THOMAS.

BUTE (6898); brown, foaled 1873; bred by George Vasey, Bradbury, Durham; property of Thomas Adamson, Cowesly, Northallerton; sire, Columbus (6622), Vol. XI.; dam, by Border Ranger (?).

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1881. June. | Bon Ton (6525), | Bay, white heels and fore ankle, | Colt, | T. Adamson, ... | Pride o' Clyde (7110) Vol. XI. |

AGNEW, J. M. M.

NELL OF MARK (6899); bay, white ratch on face, fore legs white from knees down, hind feet white, foaled 1877; bred by and property of J. M. M. Agnew, Mark, Castle-Kennedy; sire, Glenlee (363), Vol. I.; dam, Blossom, bred by John Agnew, Mahaar, Castle-Kennedy, by Cairn Tom (117), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Flora, by Blacklock (72), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Boreland Nell, by Clyde (155), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Darling.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1884. | Bob, ... | Brown, ... | Colt, | (Castrated), | Lord Dal- rymple (2248) Vol. V. |
| 1888. | Jessie Agnew, | Bay, white face and legs, | Filly, | J. M. M. Agnew, | Henry Irving (4440) Vol. VIII. |

KATE OF MARK (6900); dark brown, white hind foot, white markings on fore feet, foaled 1879; bred by and property of J. M. M. Agnew; sire, Auchleach Tom (877), Vol. I.; dam, Blossom, bred by John Agnew, by Cairn Tom (117), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Flora, by Blacklock (72), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Boreland Nell, by Clyde (155), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Darling.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--|-------|-----------------|---|
| 1885. May. | Jolly, ... | Brown, ... | Colt, | (Castrated), | <i>The King</i> —Rankin's |
| 1887. May. | Tom, ... | Brown, ... | Colt, | (Castrated), | Gustavus Brooke (4430) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 26 May. | ... .. | Brown, white ratch on face, one hind and both fore feet white, | Colt, | J. M. M. Agnew, | Aim Well (4216) Vol. VIII. |

AGNEW, WILLIAM.

DAFFODIL (6901); bay, hind feet and near fore foot white, stripe on face, foaled 26th April, 1880; bred by James Drew, Craigenallie, Nether Barr, Newton-Stewart; sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.; dam, Bell (2150), Vol. VI., by Merry Tom (536), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nannie.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1886. 10 May. | Dragoon (6692), | Brown, black legs, | Colt, | James Drew; sold to Wm. Montgomery, | Dragoman (6691) Vol. XI. |

AIRD, JOHN.

MOLL OF COLEDRAIN (6902); bay, white hind pasterns, white chip on off fore foot, star on face, foaled May, 1877; bred by and property of John Aird, Coledrain, Campbeltown; sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie, bred by Mr. Andrews, Anderston, Campbeltown, by Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1887. June. | Nellie Taylor, | Bay, legs, | black Filly, | John Aird; (1) Wm. Taylor, Park Mains; (2) J. G. Westburn, | Thane of Glamis (855) Vol. I. |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------------------|

AITKEN, GEORGE T.

JEAN OF DRUMORE (6903); bay, foaled 1880; bred by Archibald M'Corkindale, Upper Barr, Campbeltown; property of George T. Aitken, Drumore, Cambeltown; sire, Prince Royal (649), Vol. I.; dam, Mary, bred by Archibald and Hugh M'Corkindale, by Lord Clyde (2958), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, Mary, by Glancer (3635), Vol. VII.; g.-gr.-dam, Darling.

Jean of Drumore is apparently a duplicate entry of Jean (5176), Vol. IX.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | British Pearl (6544), | Bay, white stripe on face, | Colt, | Robert Aitken; Peter Ferguson, | Cairngorm (6567) Vol. XI. |
|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|

AITKEN, Mrs.

MISSIE (6904); bay, three white legs, white face, foaled 1874; bred by Mrs. Hunter, Barassie, Troon; property of Mrs. Aitken, Watson Midds Farm, Newmains; sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I.; dam, dam of Bell (549), Vol. III, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|--|--------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1883. June. | ... | Brown, white face and hind legs, | Colt, | Mrs. Aitken; R. Brownlie, Bog- side, | Blyth (5557) Vol. X. |
| 1885. May. | ... | Black, white face and legs, | Filly, | Mrs. Aitken. (Dead), | Lucknow (3810) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 7 July. | ... | Black, face and hind feet white, | Colt, | Mrs. Aitken, ... | King Darnley (5106) Vol. IX. |

ALEXANDER, GEORGE.

OVERHALL BET (6905) ; bay, white stripe on face, off hind foot white, foaled 12th May, 1880 ; bred by and property of George Alexander, Overhall, Fyvie ; sire, Earl of Buchan (1126), Vol. II. ; dam, Jean, bred by John Edwards, Jacobshall, by Banff, by Old Times (578), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|---------------|---|--------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 April. | Mary Bentley, | Bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs, | Filly, | G. Alexander, ... | Walter Bentley (4102) Vol. VII. |

ALEXANDER, JAMES.

BICKERTON HALL JESS (6906) ; brown, white stripe on face, foaled 11th April, 1882 ; bred by William Lawson, Forest Farm, Airdrie ; property of James Alexander, Bickerton Hall, Whitburn ; sire, Duke of Hamilton (2074), Vol. V. ; dam, Forest Mallie (4740), Vol. VIII., by Pretender (599), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Mall, by Clydesdale Tom (177), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1887. 30 April. | Hawthorn (6831), | Brown, narrow stripe on face, | Colt, | Jas. Alexander ; sold to J. Weir, | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM, Braconside.

ROSALIND (6907) ; brown, foaled 1882 ; bred by D. G. Williamson, Bombie, Kirkcudbright ; property of Wm. Alexander, Braconside, Kirkgunzeon ; sire, Good Hope (1679), Vol. IV. ; dam, Fanny of Bombie (3104), Vol. VI., by Sir Colin (3188), Vol. VI. ; gr.-dam, Bet, bred by J. Williamson, by Thomson's horse of Screel.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | Fanny of Braconside, | Dark brown, white on far fore foot, | Filly, | Wm. Alexander, | Master of Blantyre. (2283) Vol. V. |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------|---------------------------------------|

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM, Mornity.

BELLA OF MORNITY (6908) ; bay, off fore foot white and ratch on face, foaled 18th April, 1884 ; bred by and property of Wm. Alexander, Mornity, Alyth ; sire, Lucky Getter (1483), Vol. III. ; dam, Bet of Mornity (3172), Vol. VII., by Thumper (873), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Bet of Airlie (2979), Vol. VI., by Young Baronet (919), Vol. I. ; g.-gr.-dam, Betsy, by Dainty Davie (211), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|--|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 Mar. | Alyth Chief, | Bay, hind legs and off fore foot white, and ratch on face, | Colt, | Wm. Alexander, | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |

ALLAN, J. D.

BET OF CULTHILL (6909); brown, white hind feet, foaled 1875; bred by and property of J. D. Allan, Culthill, Dunkeld; sire, Prince of Gowrie (1794), Vol. IV.; dam, Mary of Culthill.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--|--------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1879. 10 May. | Jess, ... | Brown, white forehead, hind foot white, | Filly, | J. D. Allan ; P. O. J. Harrier, Cult, Dunkeld, | Linlithgow Tom (4175) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 13 May. | Cairnmuir, | Brown, hind feet white, forehead and nose white, | Colt, | J. D. Allan, ... | Sam Weller (3996) Vol. VII. |

ALLAN, JOHN.

DRURY (6910); light brown, white ratch on face and white points, foaled 18th May, 1883; bred by John Park, Gilston, Polmont; property of John Allan, Aikenshill, Culter Cullen; sire, Duke of Hamilton (2074), Vol. V.; dam, Darling of Gilston (3150), Vol. VI., by Jinglin Johnny (403), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bell of Gilston (2787), Vol. VI., by Glasgow Geordie (349), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Comet, by Biggar (45), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Maggie, by Briton (1082), Vol. II.; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|--------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 13 June. | LL.A., ... | Brown, white face, | Filly, | John Allan, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|------------|--------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|

ALLAN, JOHN, Burnside.

LOVIE (6911); black, white hind feet and white spot on face, foaled 4th April, 1866; bred by Mr. Stuart, Birkenburn, Keith, Banffshire; property of John Allan, Burnside, Fordyce, Banffshire; sire, Improver (391), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|---|---------------------------|
| 1879. May. | May Kirkton, | Brown, white hind feet, | Filly, | John Allan ; George Duncan, Kirkton, | Colfin (182) Vol. I. |
| 1883. 16 June. | Campsie Knockdon (6573), | Black, hind feet white, spot on forehead, | Colt, | John Allan ; John M'Hattie, Aberdeen, | Knockdon (441) Vol. I. |

ALLISON, ALEXANDER.

LILY OF HILL (6912); bay, white star on brow, off hind foot white above fetlock joint, three feet black, foaled May, 1879; bred by and property of Alex. Allison, Hill, Carluke; sire, Prince of Carstairs (1505), Vol. III.; dam, Lily of Crumhaugh, bred by D. Hamilton, Crumhaugh, Stonehouse, by Lofty III. (469), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-------------------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| 1887. May. | *Darling of Hill, | Bay, white stripe on face, hind feet white to hocks near fore foot white, off fore foot black with little white, | Filly, | A. Allison, ... | Cockrig Black Horse (?) |
| 1888. May. | *Sambo, ... | Brown, near fore and hind feet white, off fore and hind feet black, white spot on brow, | Colt, | Do., ... | Cockrig Black Horse (?) |

ALSTON, GEORGE.

LADY ANN STRUTHERS (6913); brown, white stripe on face, three white feet, foaled 25th April, 1884; bred by James Smellie, Stra'ven House, Carluke; property of George Alston, Loudonhill, Darvel; sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.; dam, Bell, *alias* Darling (887), Vol. IV., by Campsie (119), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a black mare by Allen's horse (1571), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 April. | ... | Brown, bell on face, two white feet, | Colt, | Geo. Alston, ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|--------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

ANDERSON, ALEXANDER.

CAIRNDOON JEAN (6914); dark brown, white hind legs and off fore foot, ratch on face, foaled 8th June, 1884; bred by Mr. Litterick, Landherrick, Port-William; property of Alex. Anderson, Cairndoon, Whithorn; sire, Glenlee (363), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie, dam of Tibbie (7461), Vol. XI., by Grey Jock (2152), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 June. | Maringo, | Dark brown, star on face, | Colt, | Alex. Anderson, | The Cruiser (6339) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|----------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

ANDERSON, CHARLES.

ROSIE OF BARSALLOCH (6915); dark brown, three white feet and white stripe on face, foaled 19th June, 1883; bred by and property of Charles Anderson, Barsalloch, Port-William, Wigtownshire; sire, Sir Michael (1530), Vol. III.; dam, Bloom (1889), Vol. VI., by Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Kate, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, by York (1863), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------|---|------|-----------------|---|
| 1888. 3 May. | | Dark brown, off fore foot white, stripe on face, | M., | Chas. Anderson, | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |

ANDERSON, HUGH.

MALLY DICK (6916); brown, white foot, stripe on face, foaled 16th May, 1883; bred by and property of Hugh Anderson, Drumlassie, Torphins, Aberdeen; sire, Dainty Lad (2047), Vol. V.; dam, Kate Collins (1890), Vol. VI., by Napoleon (554), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Sally Moir (681), Vol. IV., by Donald Blue (236), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | Lamond, ... | Bay, three white feet, and stripe on face, | Colt, | H. Anderson, ... | Tweed Bank (3276) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|-------------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

ANDERSON, JAMES.

SALLY OF BOGFUR (6917); bay, white ratch down face, hind legs white half up to hocks, foaled 1875; bred by Alex. Jackson, Hillbrae, Bourtie, Aberdeenshire; property of James Anderson, Bogfur, Thaniston, by Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------------|-------------|--------|---|--|
| 1882. 14 May. | Tullo Missie (7185), | Bay, | Filly, | James Anderson; owner Alexander Duncan, | Lorne II. (1209) Vol. II. |
| 1884. | ... .. | ... .. | Colt, | James Anderson; owner unknown. (Castrated), | Imperial Prince (2876) Vol. VI. |

ANDERSON, JOHN, Annabaglish.

BLOSSOM (6918); bay, star on face, small patch of white on hind feet, foaled May, 1884; bred by and property of John Anderson, Annabaglish, Kirkcowan; sire, Abbey Prince (2), Vol. I.; dam, Blossom (5129), Vol. VIII., by Derby (227), Vol. I.; gr.-dam,
VOL. XI. 14

Darling III., by Matchem (1219), Vol. II.; g-gr-dam, Darling II., by Borgue (1595), Vol. IV.; g-g-gr-dam, Darling, by Captain (?).

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---------------------------------|-------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 25 May. | | Bay, ratch on face, white feet. | Colt, | John Anderson, | Barney (4829) Vol. IX. |

ANDERSON, JOHN.

DOLLY VARDEN (6919); black, white star on forehead, hind legs white half way up to hocks, foaled May, 1879; bred by Wm. Gordon, Coldhome, Rothiemay, Banffshire; property of John Anderson; sire, St. Fumack (735), Vol. I.; dam, Lovely, bred by the late Chas. Black, Knock, Banffshire, by Walwin—Wilson's—(900), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Rose.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|--|--------|----------------|--|
| 1885. 30 April. | Lavinia, ... | Light bay, fore and hind legs white up to knees, | Filly, | John Anderson, | Prince Albert Victor (617) Vol. I. |
| 1887. 27 May. | Lady Lennox, | Brown, white ratch on forehead, and white hind pasterns, | Filly, | Do., | Lord Lennox, out of Lady Florence (2859) Vol. VI. |

ANDERSON, JOHN, Windyedge.

LADY CHARLOTTE (6920); brown, ratch on face, hind legs white half way up to hocks, foaled May, 1876; bred by James Gordon, late of Cowiehillock, Echt, Aberdeenshire; property of John Anderson, Windyedge, Stonehaven; sire, Prince Charlie (1503), Vol. III.; dam, Jane, bred by — Walker, farmer, Ardneidly, Monymusk, Aberdeenshire, by *Albion*—Dewar's—(Appendix), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Sally, bred by Peter Frost, Delab, Monymusk, by Donald Blue (236), Vol. I.; g-gr-dam, Peg, by Ayrshire Star (3384), Vol. VII.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------|--|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1886. | Stonehaven (7290), | Bay, white on face, and little white on hind feet, | Colt, | John Anderson; C. Lawson, | Rover (6229) Vol. X. |
|-------|--------------------|--|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------|

ANDERSON, PETER.

DARLING OF MOORPARK (6921); bay, foaled 1869; bred by and property of Peter Anderson, Moorpark, Kirkinner; sire, Clyde (2022), Vol. V.; dam, Maggie (7583), Vol. XL, by Emperor (273), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1878. May. | Broken Leg, | Brown, white foot, | Filly, | P. Anderson, ... | Duncan Gray (1123) Vol. II. |

ANDERSON, THOMAS.

MEG OF LEVITSTOWN (6922); bay, white face, hind legs white, spot of white on belly, foaled 1879; bred by William Neilson, Mathanock, Kilmalcolm; property of Thomas Anderson, Levitstown, Mageney, County Kildare; sire, Boydston Boy (111), Vol. I.; dam, Nancy, bred by James Macdonald, Pennygowan, Campbeltown, by Prince Alfred (618), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|--|--------|-----------------|--|
| 1884. 2 June. | Jean, ... | Black, white face and hind legs, | Filly, | Thos. Anderson, | Caledonia (1602) Vol. IV. |
| 1888. 26 April. | Jess, ... | Black, white face and hind legs, | Filly, | Do., | Earl of Selkirk (2754) Vol. VI. |

ANDERSON, WILLIAM.

BLOOM (6923); brown, white hairs through body, ratch on face, white spot on front of off hock, off hind leg grey, mixed hair in mane and tail, near hind leg white from pastern nearly to hock, foaled 21st May, 1882; bred by and property of Wm. Anderson, Oldtown of Auquharnie, Birness, Ellon; sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.; dam, Kate (1894), Vol. VI., by Garibaldi (1661), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 28 May. | Mabin, ... | Bay, broad white stripe on face, hind legs white from hocks to over hoofs, | Filly, | Wm. Anderson, | Royal Star (6248) Vol. X. |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|---------------|---------------------------------|

ANDREW, DAVID.

MAGGIE OF KNOCKSTAPLE (6924); brown, small white spot on face, little white on off hind leg, foaled 1883; bred by John Reid, Oatfield, Campbeltown; property of David Andrew, Knockstaple, Southend; sire, Kintyre Champion (2914), Vol. VI.; dam, Jess, bred by John Reid, by Lorne (499), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess, by Johnny Cope (417), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|----------|--|--------|--|----------------------------|
| 1887. June. | Eva, ... | Bay, white face, and small spot of white inside of near pastern, | Filly, | D. Andrew ; (1) A. Mitchell ; (2) A. Montgomery, | Old Times (579) Vol. I. |

ANDREW, JAMES.

NELLIE OF THE BUSHES (6925) ; bay, white mark on face, little white on hind legs, foaled 1881 ; bred by Hugh Orr, Glengarth, Kilbirnie ; property of James Andrew, Bushes Farm, Paisley ; sire, King of Kintyre (661), Vol. I. ; dam, Maggie (7697), Vol. XI., by Prince Alfred (618), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|--|--------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. July. | Lady Newark, | Bay, white ratch on face, white hind legs and fore foot, | Filly, | Jas. Andrew ; R. Ness, Howick, Quebec, | Lord Newark (4534) Vol. VIII. |
| 1887. June. | ... .. | Bay, ratch on face, little white on hind feet, | Filly, | Jas. Andrew, | Golden Guinea (3660) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. June. | ... .. | Bay, white ratch on face, and white hind feet, | Colt, | Do., | Go den Guinea (3660) Vol. VII. |

ANDREW, WILLIAM.

LILY OF RANACHAN (6926) ; dark brown, hind feet white and white stripe on face, foaled 1880 ; bred by and property of William Andrew, Upper Ranachan, Campbeltown ; sire, Richard III. (1802), Vol. IV. ; dam, Kate, bred by Mr. M'Corkindale, Kiligreen, Barr, by Lorne (499), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|---|--------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 1884. 12 May. | Maggie (6927), | Brown, white stripe on face, fore foot and hind feet white, | Filly, | Wm. Andrew, | Prince Albert (616) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 10 April. | Jess, ... | Brown, white stripe on face, three white feet, | Filly, | Do., | Thane of Glamis (855) Vol. I. |

MAGGIE OF RANACHAN (6927) ; brown, white hind feet, white fore foot, white stripe on face, foaled 12th May, 1884 ; bred by and property of William Andrew, Upper Ranachan, Campbeltown ; sire, Prince Albert (616), Vol. I. ; dam, Lily (6926), Vol. XI., by Richard III. (1802), Vol. IV. ; gr.-dam, Kate, by Lorne (499), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-----------|---|-------|----------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. May. | Jock, ... | Light bay, hind feet white, and white stripe on face, | Colt, | Wm. Andrew,... | Old Times (579) Vol. I. |

ANNAND, JAMES,

NELLY OF SPEYMOUTH (6928); bay, two white feet, foaled April, 1883; bred by and property of James Annand, Newton of Speymouth, Garmouth, Morayshire; sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.; dam, Sally of Newton (5195), Vol. IX., by Donaughty (1117), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 16 April. | | Bay, white feet, and stripe on face, | Filly, | James Annand,... | Lord Lennox, out of Lady Florence (2859) Vol. VI. |
|--------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------|--|

ARCHDALE, E. M.

NANCY (6929); bay, with black points, foaled 2nd March, 1884; bred by F. R. Cope, The Manor, Loughgall; property of E. M. Archdale, Crock-na-Crieve, Ballinamallard; sire, Clansman III. (1620), Vol. IV.; dam, Maggie (1121) Vol. V., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|--|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1887. 20 May. | Torlogh (7357), | Brown, near fore foot and off hind foot white, star on forehead, | Colt, | E. M. Archdale, | Brian Boru (3463) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 26 April. | ... .. | Brown, white feet, white star on forehead, | Colt, | Do., | Brian Boru (3463) Vol. VII. |

ARCHIBALD, WILLIAM.

JESS OF NETHERINCH (6930); brown, two white legs, foaled June, 1881; bred by and property of Wm. Archibald, Netherinch, Croy, Dumbartonshire; sire, General Williams (327), Vol. I.; dam, the dam of Bessie of Grange (6157), Vol. X.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1885. June. | Kate of Netherinch, | Brown, white legs, | Filly, | Wm. Archibald; (1) John Ralston, Westfield, Croy. (Exported), | Baron Wolseley Vol. X., p. 516 |
|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------|---|-----------------------------------|

ARCHIBALD, WYLIE.

JESS OF BLAIRNAVAID (6931); dark brown, fore legs black, hind legs white above pasterns, small bell on forehead, foaled 1882; bred by John Lang, Catburn, Largs; property of Wylie Archibald, Blairnavaid, Drymen; sire, Lord Clyde (482), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, dam of Tibbie (5158), Vol. VIII, by Time o' Day (875), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Sir Walter Scott (797), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. June. | | Dark brown, broad white stripe down face, fore legs black, with small spots of white, hind legs white above pasterns. | Filly, | Wylie Archibald, | Go Ahead (5052) Vol. IX. |

ARGO, GEORGE.

ROSE OF BRAESIDE (6932); brown, white stripe on face, foaled May, 1867; bred by Alexander Argo, Braeside, Tarves; property of George Argo, Braeside, Tarves; sire, Jack's the Lad (400), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1880. 12 June. | Mag, ... | Bay, hind feet white, white stripe on face, | Filly, | George Argo, ... | British Empire (1599) Vol. IV. |
| 1882. May. | Dall, ... | Brown, white feet, and white stripe on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | Chieftain (149) Vol. I. |
| 1885. 30 April. | Nellie, ... | Brown, hind feet white, and stripe on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | Young Lord Keir (3320) Vol. VI. |
| 1886. 31 May. | Jip, ... | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind foot, | Filly, | Do., ... | Great North (3672) Vol. VII. |

JANE OF BRAESIDE (6933); bay, white face and hind foot, foaled 22nd May, 1880; bred by George Smith, Muirieford, Tarves; property of George Argo, Braeside, Tarves; sire, Earl of Buchan (1126), Vol. II.; dam, Mary (1729), Vol. V., by Young Clyde (1359), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, a dark brown mare, by Young Lord Raglan (995), Vol. I., etc., etc.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|---------------|--|--------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1885. 5 May. | Lady Erskine, | Bay, white face white hind feet, | Filly, | G. Argo; owned (1) Wm. Duthie; (2) Luther Adams, Storm Lake, Iowa, | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |

ARMOUR, JOHN.

PRIDE (6934); dark grey, foaled 4th April, 1884; bred by and property of John Armour, Goatmilk, Leslie, Fife; sire, Leslie Lad (2220), Vol. V.; dam, Jean (3203), Vol. VII., by Young Lofty—M'Indoe's—(991), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 28 May. | | Brown, black legs, small bell on face, | Colt, | John Armour, ... | Lord Cheape (5979) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

ARMSTRONG, JOHN.

FANNY ARMSTRONG (6935); bay, white face and hind feet, foaled May, 1883; bred by Wm. Harrison, Westfield House, Little Bampton; property of John Armstrong, Hayborough Farm, Maryport; sire, Nelson (1493), Vol. III.; dam, Damsel, bred by Wm. Harrison, Westfield House, by Blooming Heather (78), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bonny, by Dumbarton (253), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Fanny, by Lord Clyde (?); g.-g.-gr.-dam, Bonny, by Lord Raglan (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 July. | | Brown, white face and off hind leg, | Colt, | John Armstrong, | MacTurk (5203) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

ARTHUR, MATTHEW.

THE QUEEN (6936); dark brown, dark points, stripe on face, foaled 20th July, 1884; bred by James Arthur of Carlung; property of Matthew Arthur, yr. of Carlung, West Kilbride; sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; dam, Pansy of Carlung (4381), Vol. VIII., by Boydston Boy (111), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Hatton Polly (352), Vol. II., by Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Young Wattie (1042), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 June. | | Black, white stripe on face, black fore legs, and white hind legs, | Filly, | M. Arthur, ... | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

FANNY II. OF CARLUNG (6937); light brown, grey hair in coat, white face and hind legs, foaled 4th May, 1884; bred by James Arthur, Carlung, West Kilbride; property of Matthew Arthur, yr. of Carlung; sire, King of the Forest (1170), Vol. II.; dam, Fanny of Carlung (4383), Vol. VIII., by Boydston Boy (111), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nancy (1336), Vol. V., by Young Lofty (987), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | | Light brown, grey hairs in coat, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, | Filly, | M. Arthur, ... | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |

MAGGIE OF CARLUNG (6938); light brown, white hind leg, and dark points, foaled 12th June, 1884; bred by James Arthur, Carlung, West Kilbride; property of Matthew Arthur, yr. of Carlung; sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.; dam, Tibbie of Carlung (4379), Vol. VIII., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Susie (1858), Vol. V., by Samson (740), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Sally, by Defiance (225), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 May. | | Bay, white face, and white hind legs, | Colt, | M. Arthur, ... | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|-----------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|

ATKINSON, WILLIAM.

NORA (6939); brown, white mark down face, white hind feet, foaled 12th June, 1883; bred by and property of Wm. Atkinson, Brownrigg, Silloth; sire, Simon Pure (769), Vol. I.; dam, Sally, (684), Vol. IV., by Laird of Glenlee (1176), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Molly I., by Young Champion (1556), Vol. III., etc., etc.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|--|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 April. | Alpha, ... | Brown, white mark down face, and near hind foot white, | Filly, | Wm. Atkinson, | Bold Challenger (5563) Vol. X. |
|--------------------|------------|--|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------|

BAILLIE, DAVID.

MISSIE OF NEWMAINS (6940); brown, three black points, one white, foaled May, 1880; bred by and property of David Baillie, Morningside, Newmains; sire, Baron Renfrew (37), Vol. I.; dam, Rosie, bred by David Baillie, by Charlie (1618), Vol. IV.; gr.-dam, Kate, bred by John Baillie, Bedlormie, by John Anderson My Jo (409), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|---------------------------|---|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Lucknow Prince (6987), | Brown, three white legs, one dark, white face, | Colt, | D. Baillie, ... | Lucknow (3810) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. April. | Morningguide Maggie, | Brown, three dark legs, white spot on fourth, | Filly, | Do., ... | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 3 May. | ... .. | ... .. | Colt, | Do., ... | King Darnley (5106) Vol. IX. |

BAILLIE, JOHN.

BEAUTY OF FULLERTON (6941); brown, foaled 1882; bred by and property of John Baillie, Fullerton, Penicuik, Midlothian; sire, Glancer (342), Vol. I.; dam, Rosy (3215), Vol. VII., by Garibaldi III. (316), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Rosy, bred by John Baillie, by Shipley Horse.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | Jean, ... | Bay, white stripes down face, fore feet dark, hind feet white, light coloured hairs in tail, | Filly, | John Baillie, ... | Prince Henry (4638) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|

BAIRD, DAVID.

JEN OF MYNE (6942); dark brown, white foot, bell on face, foaled 1876; bred by John M'Laren, Middleton, Thornhill, Perthshire; property of David Baird, Myne, Thornhill; sire, Black Comet (66), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. April. | | Dark brown, white bell on face, and two white feet, | Colt, | D. Baird, ... | Sir Houston Vol. X., p. 377 |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|

BAIRD, JOHN.

LILY OF GARTSHEUGH (6943); black, foaled 1875; bred by Angus M'Callum, Dalnashashaig, Ardrishaig; property of John Baird, Gartsheugh, Shettleston; sire, Rantin Robin (686), Vol. I.; dam, bred by Mr. Kerr, Biggar, by Sir William Wallace (805), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1884. May. | ... .. | Brown, white hind legs, | Filly, | John Baird, ... | Lord Lyon (?) Vol. I. |
| 1886. June. | Westermuir (7386), | Brown, white hind feet, | Colt, | Do., | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |

BAIRD, Mrs.

MAGGIE OF THORN (6944); brown, white hind feet, and white stripe on face, foaled 1876; bred by Matthew Baird, Thorn Farm, Bellshill; property of Mrs. Baird, Thorn Farm, Bellshill; sire, Czar (210), Vol. I.; dam, Jane.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--|
| 1882. | Missie (6945), | Brown, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Mrs. Baird, ... | Young Dunmore (1876) Vol. IV. |
|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--|

MISSIE OF THORN (6945); brown, white stripe on face, foaled 1882; bred by and property of Mrs. Baird, Thorn Farm, Bellshill; sire, Young Dunmore (1876), Vol. IV.; dam, Maggie (6944), Vol. XI., by Czar (210), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jean, bought at Lanark Fair.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 May. | | Brown, white stripe on face, | Colt, | Mrs. Baird, ... | Craigmount (4312) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|

BAIRD, THOMAS.

MAGGIE OF CAIRNGARROCH (6946); dark bay, little stripe on face, white hind leg, foaled 1st June, 1884; bred by and property of Thomas Baird, Cairngarroch, Drummorie; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.; dam, Fanny of Auchneight (4394), Vol. VIII., by Glenlee (363), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Susie, bred by J. Niblae, by Clyde (1102), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|---------------|---|
| 1888. 20 May. | * Ella, ... | Light bay, white ratch on face, white fore feet, off hind leg white to the pastern joint, | Filly, | T. Baird, ... | Prince of Avondale —Riddell's— Vol. X., p. 300 |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|---------------|---|

BALLANTYNE, JOHN.

LILY OF SHOTLIN (6947); brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet and a little on fore foot, foaled 4th May, 1883; bred by and property of John Ballantyne, Shotlin, Hamilton; sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.; dam, Nancy (690), Vol. IV., by Campsie (119), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 June. | | Brown, white hind feet, white ratch on face. | Colt. | John Ballantyne, | King Valuable (5927) Vol. X. |

BALLANTYNE, THOMAS.

JESS OF BUGHTKNOWES (6948); bay, star on face, near hind pastern white, foaled June, 1880; bred by and property of Thomas Ballantyne, Bughtknowes, Haywood, Carstairs; sire, The Hawk (1325), Vol. II.; dam, Jess, bred by T. Ballantyne, by Young Charlie (5454), Vol. IX.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 July. | Young Ranfurly, | Bay, black legs, white face, | Colt. | T. Ballantyne, ... | Ranfurly (4862) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|

BANKS & HILT.

NELL (6949); black, white hind foot, little white on face, foaled 13th July, 1883; bred by David Black, South Flanders, Kippen; property of (1) John Black, Hyndshaw, Carluke, (2) Banks & Hilt, La Porte, Indiana, U.S.A.; sire, Blyth (5557), Vol. X.; dam, Bell (1009), Vol. V., by Charlie (2013), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|--------|--------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | | | Filly, | John Black. (Dead), | King Darnley (5106) Vol. IX. |
|----------------|--------|--------|--------|------------------------|---------------------------------|

BESSIE LEE (6950); black, white on face, and three white legs, foaled 13th June, 1885; bred by John Black, Hyndshaw, Carluke; property of Banks & Hilt, La Porte, Indiana, U.S.A.; sire, Commander (2029), Vol. V.; dam, Bell of Hyndshaw (1009), Vol. V., by Charlie (2013), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|---|-------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 21 June. | Black Darnley, | Black, white hind legs, stripe on face, | Colt, | John Black; Banks & Hilt, | King Darnley (5106) Vol. IX. |
|-------------------|----------------|---|-------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|

BARBER, JAMES.

FANNY OF PARTON (6951); dark brown, narrow white stripe on face, foaled 10th May, 1875; bred by Matthew Brown, Nether Place, Dalbeattie; property of James Barber, Parton Mill, Castle-Douglas; sire, Hercules (378), Vol. I.; dam, bred by Mr. Brown.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|---------------|--|--------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1886. 4 May. | Bell, ... | Black, white face, hind feet white, | Filly, | Jas. Barber, ... | Lochlyoch (3773) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 10 May. | Dusty Miller, | Light bay, stripe on face, far fore leg white outside and brown inside, a little white on near fore foot, white hind legs, | Filly, | Do., ... | Lochlyoch (3773) Vol. VII. |

BARBER, WILLIAM.

SALLY OF TERERRAN (6952); light bay, face and far hind leg white, foaled 1882; bred by John Harvie, Langton Farm, Newton-Mearns; property of William Barber, Tererran, Moniaive, Dumfries; sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; dam, Lucky Peggy, dam of Rachel (6246), Vol. X., bred by Wm. Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, by Wellington (6387), Vol. X.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 May. | Tit Willow, | Light bay, white face and legs, | Filly, | W. Barber, ... | Bounding Willow (5590) Vol. X. |
|-----------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

BARCLAY, GEORGE.

YOUNG NANNIE (6953); brown, foaled May, 1878; bred by William Walker, Letham, Ladybank; property of George Barclay, Johnston, Newburgh-on-Tay; sire, Farmer's Fancy (302), Vol. I.; dam, Nannie of Letham (3072), Vol. VI., by Young Champion (930), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Old Nannie.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Bonny Bush (6522), | Bay, three white feet, | Colt, | George Barclay; James Drummond, Pit-corthie, | Bonny Bloom (3445) Vol. VII. |
|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------|--|---------------------------------|

BARCLAY, ROBERT.

DARLING OF AIRYHASSEN (6954); bay, black legs, foaled 1879; bred by the late M. Gillespie, Glentriplock, Port-William; property of Robert Barclay, Airyhassen, Whauphill; sire, Robin (703), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie, bred by the late Mr. Livingstone, Glenling, Port-William, by Young Sir Colin (1376), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------------------------|---|-------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1886. 5 May. | Coming Lad (6624), | Bay, white ratch on face, white near hind leg, | Colt, | Robert Barclay; sold to M. Mar- shall, Stranraer, | Here I Go (2865) Vol. VI. |

BARKER, JOSEPH.

NELLIE OF RAUGHTON (6955); bay, white stripe down face, near hind leg white half way to hock, foaled 21st May, 1884; bred by and property of Joseph Barker, Raughton, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, The Lad for Me (1845), Vol. IV.; dam, Bonnie of Crookedholme (5917), Vol. X., by Glancer (341), Vol. I.; gr.-dam by Lord Clyde (477); g.-gr.-dam, by Blyth (79), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 May. | Nellie II. of Raughton, | Bay, white face, hind legs white three parts to hocks, | Filly, | J. Barker, ... | Gillroney (2805) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|----------------------------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|

BARNES, ROBERT.

JANET (6956); bright bay, white face and legs, foaled June, 1882; bred by and property of Robert Barnes, Quarry Hill, Mealsgate; sire, Johnny Groat (1697), Vol. IV.; dam, Blossom (3232), Vol. VII., by What's Wanted (913), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bell (774), Vol. IV., by Young Sir Walter Scott (1897), Vol. IV.; g.-gr.-dam, a brown mare, by Bold Hero (1591), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 April. | Miss Lizzie, | Bay, white face and pasterns, | Filly, | Robt. Barnes, ... | The Bishop (1542) Vol. III. |
|--------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|

BARNETT, JOHN.

JESS OF CRAIGEND (6957); dark chestnut, white hind feet, foaled 15th May, 1865; bred by and property of John Barnett, Craigend, Crieff; sire, Star (824), Vol. I.; dam, Betty, bred by Mr. M'Farlane, Carrs Glen, Comrie, by Garibaldi (?).

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------|-------------------|---|
| 1876. May. | Bet of Craigend, | Brown, white star on face, white hind pasterns, | Filly, | John Barnett, ... | Baron Keir Vol. I. (34) |
| 1886. 5 June. | Damsel, ... | Bay, ratch on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Do., ... | Monarch of the Glen (4186) Vol. VII. |

BARR, ROBERT.

MAGGIE OF NETHERHALL (6958); brown, foaled 1876; bred by William Howie, Finnick Bog, Inverkip; property of Robert Barr, Netherhall, Largs; sire, Prince Charlie—M'Kean's—(629), Vol. I.; dam, Nancy (3609), Vol. VII., by Garibaldi (314), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a grey mare, bred by D. M'Callum, Tighnabruaich, by Glancer—Milloy's.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|---|--------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1885. 11 June. | Jean Barbour, | Dark brown, white face, white fore foot, | Filly, | R. Barr; John Barr, Maymore, Glendaruel, | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
| 1886. | ... .. | ... .. | Filly, | R. Barr. (Dead), | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |

BARR, ROBERT.

NANNY OF ROUTENBARN (6959); brown, white stripe on face, foaled June, 1882; bred by Robert Barbour, South Kilruskin, West Kilbride; property of Robert Barr, Routenbarn, Largs; sire, Canty Callant (1999), Vol. V.; dam, Darling (1913), Vol. VI., by Paisley Jock (581), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Lily, (1912), Vol. VI., by Sovereign (812), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Rosy, by Prince of Wales—Lamont's.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|--|--------|----------------|---|
| 1885. June. | Jean, ... | Black, white stripe on face, two white feet, | Filly, | Robt. Barbour, | Woodside Prince (4116) Vol. VII. |
|----------------|-----------|--|--------|----------------|---|

BARR, THOMAS.

JESS OF TIREE (6960); brown, small white spot on forehead, foaled May, 1877; bred by and property of Thomas Barr, Ballyphetrish, Tiree; sire, Dan (4322), Vol. VIII.; dam, Jess, bred by John M'Donald, Kinanaich, Tiree, by Heather Jock (1155), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Stre. |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|------|----------|--|
| 1883. April. | ... | Brown, | ... | Colt, | Thomas Barr, ... Lord Colin (3346) Vol. VI. |
| 1885. April. | Jean, | Brown, | ... | Filly, | Do., ... Mountaineer (7073) Vol. XI. |
| 1886. April. | Hebridean (6834), | Dark brown, | ... | Colt, | Do., ... Mountaineer (7073) Vol. XI. |
| 1887. April. | Sally, | Brown, | ... | Filly, | Do., ... Mountaineer (7073) Vol. XI. |
| 1888. April. | Crossapale, | Brown, | ... | Colt, | Do., ... Mountaineer (7073) Vol. XI. |

DARLING OF TIREE (6961); bay, white spot on forehead and nose, small white spot on inside of near hind foot, foaled May, 1882; bred by and property of Thomas Barr, Ballyphettrish, Tiree; sire, Lord Colin (3346), Vol. VI.; dam, Mally of Tiree (4399), Vol. VIII., by Dan (4322), Vol. VIII.; gr.-dam, Mally, bred by Mrs. Lamont, Lintseedridge, Dalry, Ayrshire, by Farmer (285), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|------|-----|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. July. | ... | Bay, | ... | Colt, | Thomas Barr, ... Lord Houston (?) |
|----------------|-----|------|-----|-------|-----------------------------------|

BASS, MATTHEW PICKFORD.

SHEBA (6962); dark brown, one white foot, foaled May, 1882; bred by Joseph B. Hill, Smithwick Hall, Congleton, Cheshire; property of M. P. Bass, Offley House, Sandbach, Cheshire; sire, General Neil (1143), Vol. II.; dam, Rose (7327), Vol. XI., by Baron Renfrew (37), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Blossom of Garden (2662), Vol. VI., by Campsie (119), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------|-----------------|---|
| 1885. June. | Offley Belle, | Chestnut, white on face and hind legs, | Filly, | M. P. Bass, ... | The Beau (2462) |
| 1886. June. | *Offley Empress, | Bay, | Filly, | Do., ... | Vol. V. <i>Helmdon</i> |
| 1888. 1 June. | ... .. | Chestnut, white blaze on face, and patches under belly, white stockings on hind legs, | Filly, | Do., ... | <i>Emperor</i> (Shire horse). Briglands (4269) Vol. VIII. |

BAXTER, JOHN.

NANNY OF BROMFIELD (6963); bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs, foaled May, 1869; bred by and property of John Baxter, Bromfield, Aspatria, Cumberland; sire, Honest Tom—Hind's; dam, Bonny, bred by John Wilkin, Broadmoor, Rosley, by Merry Tom (532), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Scot, bred by Mr. Wilkin, by Ayrshire Champion—Broatch's.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------|---|--------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1885. 13 May. | ... | Bay, white stripe on face, off hind pas- tern white, | Filly, | John Baxter; owned by George Rodger, West Mains of Ethie, Forfarshire, | Lord Seaham (2978) Vol. VI. |

BAXTER, THOMAS.

KATE OF GREENHILL (6964); bay, white face, hind legs and fore pastern white, foaled 1879; bred by and property of Thomas Baxter, Greenhill, Wiston, Biggar; sire, Bothwell (110), Vol. I.; dam, Bess, bred by James Calder, Colgrain, Cardross, by Prince Victor (652), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|---|--------|------------|--|
| ... | ... | ... | ... | (Dead). | ... |
| 1885. 15 June. | ... | face and legs white, | Filly, | T. Baxter, | Harold (2854) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 15 July. | ... | Brown, three feet and face white, | Filly, | Do., | Darnley's Voucher (6665) Vol. XI. |

JESS OF GREENHILL (6965); dark brown, bell on brow, off hind foot white, foaled 1880; bred by (M.B.) Thomas Wilkin, Tinwald Downs, Dumfries; F.B. and property of Thomas Baxter, Greenhill, Wiston, Biggar; sire, Chancellor of Blackhall (1094), Vol. II.; dam, foaled 1877, dark brown, bell on brow, bred by T. Wilkin, by Gentleman (328), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------|--|---|
| 1884. | ... | ... | Colt, | T. Baxter, (Died immediately when foaled), | Bank of Scotland —Riddell's. |
| 1885. | ... | ... | Colt, | T. Baxter, | Endymion (2762) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. June. | Prince of Twynholm (7164), | Dark brown, ... | Colt, | T. Baxter, | Baron o' Blackwood (4834) Vol. IX. |

BEAN, GEORGE.

ROSA LEE (6966) ; bay, white face and legs, foaled 1881 ; bred by Mr. Campbell, Shearston, Crieff ; property of George Bean, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Blue Ribbon (1961), Vol. V. ; dam, Lawers Primrose (7043), Vol. XI., by Baron Keir (34), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------|--|--------|--|---------------------------|
| 1885. 20 Mar. | Polly, ... | Bay, white ratch on face, near fore and hind pasterns white, little white on inside of off hind pastern, | Filly, | George Bean ; J. Nelson & Sons, So. America, | Darwin (2721) Vol. VI. |

QUEEN O' LYONS (6967) ; bay, white stripe on face, little white on near fore pastern, off fore leg white nearly up to knee, hind legs white half way up to hocks, foaled 1883 ; bred by William M'Latchie, Ballygreggan, Campbeltown ; property of George Bean, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I. ; dam, Darling (5608), Vol. IX., by Doncaster (238), Vol. I. ; gr-dam, bred by Thomas Greenlees, Coraputachan, by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|------------------|---|
| 1888. 10 July. | | Bay, white face and legs, | Filly, | George Bean, ... | Golden Treasure (4417) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|------------------|---|

LADY CLARA (6968) ; bay, white ratch down face, little white on off hind foot, foaled 8th May, 1885 ; bred by and property of George Bean, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Prince Charlie (629), Vol. I. ; dam, Dumbarton Belle (1926), Vol. VI., by Topsman (886), Vol. I. ; gr-dam, Sally, bred by Andrew Stewart, Kepdowrie, Buchlyvie, Stirlingshire, by Dainty Davie (216), Vol. I. ; g-gr-dam, Topsy, by Scotchman, *alias* Scotsman (747), Vol. I. ; g-g-gr-dam, a Kilbarchan mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|---|-------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 June. | Grip Fast, | Brown, white ratch down face, off hind pastern white, | Colt, | George Bean, ... | Victor Chief (1855) Vol. IV. |
|-------------------|------------|---|-------|------------------|------------------------------------|

BEATTIE, BENJAMIN.

TIDY JESS (6969); light brown, white face, dark fore points, white hind points, grey tail, foaled 1883; bred by Henry Beattie, Hazleberry, Lockerbie; property of Benjamin Beattie, Hazleberry, Lockerbie; sire, Earl of Stair (1129), Vol. II.; dam, Bertha, bred by Henry Beattie, by Sir Walter (795), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Love, bred by Henry Beattie, by Lord Clyde (1193), Vol. II.; g.-gr.-dam, Jess, bred by the late J. Scott, Tundergarth, Lockerbie, by Johnston's Rob Roy (7202), Vol. XI.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 June. | Harriet, ... | Light brown, white face, near fore pastern white, other dark, white hind shanks, | Filly, | Benjamin Beattie, | Jacob Wilson (2178) Vol. V. |

BEATTIE, JAMES & ANDREW.

DAISY OF KIRTLEBANK (6970); grey, foaled 1875; bred by the late John Little, Bogra, Half Morton, Canonbie; property of James and Andrew Beattie, Kirtlebank, Annan; sire, Young Lord Clyde (7401), Vol. XI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1883. April. | ... .. | Grey, | Colt, | (Castrated), | Fitz James (1436) Vol. III. |
| 1885. April. | ... .. | Brown, white face, near fore foot black, | Filly, | James and Andrew Beattie, | Lucky Getter (1488) Vol. III. |
| 1886. April. | ... .. | Grey, | Filly, | Do., | Lucky Getter (1483) Vol. III. |
| 1887. May. | ... .. | Grey, | Filly, | Do., | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Grey, | Colt, | Do., | Border Knight (5370) Vol. X. |

BEATTIE, THOMAS & JOHN.

DAMSEL OF BAURCH (6971); brown, white pasterns, white stripe down face, foaled May, 1884; bred by and property of Thomas and John Beattie, Baurch, Annan; sire, Young Darnley (1874), Vol. IV.; dam, Bet of Scales (5216), Vol. IX., by Dusty Miller (4164), Vol. VII.; gr.-dam, Bonny of Scales, by Stanley (5372), Vol. IX.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|----------|--|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | Diamond, | Brown, white spot on face, white hind pasterns, | Filly, | T. & J. Beattie, | Coming King (3534) Vol. VII |

BELL, WILLIAM.

JEAN OF PARCELTOWN (6972); bay, stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled June, 1881; bred by and property of William Bell, Parcelstown, Longtown; sire, Prince Henry (1257), Vol. II.; dam, Nancy of Parcelstown (5226), Vol. IX., by Young Baldi (1353), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Jess (5224), Vol. IX., by Conqueror (196), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, bred by the Duke of Hamilton, by Sir Walter Scott (797), Vol. I.

PROUDCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|--|-------|-----------|---|
| 1888. 14 July. | ... | Bay, white stripe down face, white hind legs half way to hocks, white fore leg half way to knee joint, the other fore foot white to fetlock joint, | Colt, | Wm. Bell, | ... Knight of Netherby (1713) Vol. IV. |
|-------------------|-----|--|-------|-----------|---|

BENNET, GEORGE.

FANNY OF PITKINNIE (6973); brown, "bell" on face, white hind foot, foaled June, 1878; bred by A. Chalmers, Charleston, Lochgelly; property of George Bennet, South Pitkinnie, Lochgelly; sire, Dainty Davie (1632), Vol. IV.; dam, Jean of Levenmouth (6110), Vol. X., by Young Champion (931), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Queen.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1883. 22 June. | Maggie of Redhouse, | Brown, bell on forehead, white hind foot, | Filly, | Geo. Bennet; sold to Jas. Inglis, Redhouse, | Young Topsman (2539) Vol. V. |
| 1884. 1 June. | Farmer's Friend (6739), | Brown, white face, three white legs, | Colt, | Geo. Bennet; sold to (1) Jas. Drum- mond; (2) Gal- braith Bros., | Ambassador (1909) Vol. V. |
| 1885. 15 May. | Dainty of Pitkinnie, | Brown, star on forehead, white hind feet, | Filly, | Geo. Bennet, ... | Ambassador (1909) Vol. V. |
| 1886. 5 May. | Lovely, ... | Brown, "bell" on forehead, white hind foot, | Filly, | Do., | Old Tower (3042) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. 1 June. | Burleigh (6560), | Brown, ratch on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | Do.; sold to D. Ferguson, Burleigh, Milna- thort, | Old Tower (3042) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 10 June. | ... | Brown, white face, white hind foot, | Filly, | Geo. Bennet, ... | Old Tower (3042) Vol. VI. |

BENNET, L.

JESS OF LONGSIDE (6974); bay, white stripe on face, hind feet and off fore foot white, foaled 25th May, 1884; bred by and property of L. Bennet, Crookednook, Longside, Aberdeenshire; sire, British Empire (1599), Vol. IV.; dam, Rose (1004), Vol. V., by *Farmer's Glory* (Appendix), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Lily (1003), Vol. V., by Napoleon (553), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Nanny, by Improver (391), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | Dall, ... | Brown, three feet, white face, | Filly, | L. Bennet, ... | Pride of Gala (5248) Vol. IX. |

BENNIE, Mrs.

JESS OF SMALLBURN (6975); light bay, bell on brow, foaled 1871; bred by and property of Mrs. Bennie, Smallburn, by Denny; sire, Dainty Davie (213), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|---|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1880. 10 July. | Maggie (7212), | Dark brown, white face and white hind feet, | Filly, | Mrs. Bennie; Jas. Fairley, Larbert, | Royal Jock (3148) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|----------------|---|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|

BENSON, JOHN J.

DARLING OF TARNFOOT (6976); light bay, little white on face, hind legs white over fetlocks, foaled May, 1882; bred by and property of John J. Benson, Tarnfoot, Leece, Ulverston; sire, Young Robbie Burns (1369), Vol. II.; dam, Trimmer of Tarnfoot, foaled 1875, by Galloway Jock (309), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Snip of the Greaves, bred by Wm. Nicolson, Low Greaves, Pennington, Ulverston, by Scotchman (4700), Vol. VIII.

Trimmer of Tarnfoot is own sister of Trimmer of the Greaves (4933).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|-------|---|-----|----------|-------|---------|------------------------|
| 1886. | * | ... | Bay, ... | Colt, | (Dead), | Bold Lincoln—Wilding's |
|-------|---|-----|----------|-------|---------|------------------------|

BERWICK, ANDREW.

BRISK (6977); brown, white face, little white on fore feet, foaled 1878; bred by and property of Andrew Berwick, Devon, Kennoway, Fife; sire, Houston Laddie (390), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, (3252), Vol. VII., by Surprise (846), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Darling, bred by Andrew Berwick, by Rothes, bred by the Countess of Leslie; g.-gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------------|--|--------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1883. | Darling (6978), | Brown, white spot on face, | Filly, | And. Berwick, ... | Lothian Laddie (504) Vol. I. |
| 1886. 6 May. | Rosie, ... | Light brown, white hind feet and face, | Filly, | Do., | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |
| 1887. 1 May. | Young Garnet, | Light brown, white face, fore foot and hind feet | Colt, | Do., | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |
| 1888. 26 May. | Devon Conqueror, | White face and hind feet, | Colt, | Do., | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |

DARLING OF DEVON (6978); brown, white spot on face, foaled 1883; bred by and property of Andrew Berwick, Devon, Kennoway, Fife; sire, Lothian Laddie (504), Vol. I.; dam, Brisk (6977), by Houston Laddie (390), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess (3252), Vol. VII., by Surprise (846), Vol. I., etc., etc.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 May. | Katie, ... | Light bay, hind foot white, | Filly, | A. Berwick, ... | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------------------|

BIGLANDS, Messrs.

BELLA ROOK (6979); bay, white face and legs, foaled 1877; bred by the late Jacob Rook, The Height, Wigton, Cumberland; property of Messrs. Biglands, Souterfield Hall, Abbey Town, Cumberland; sire, Laird o' Glenlee (1176), Vol. II.; dam, by Young Trotting Jock (1381), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|--|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1880. 6 April. | Kitty of Souterfield (6980), | Bay, white legs below knees and hocks, white face, | Filly, | Rachael Biglands, Messrs. Biglands, | Simon Pure (769) Vol. I. |
|-------------------|------------------------------|--|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|

KITTY OF SOUTERFIELD (6980); bay, white face, white legs below knees and hocks, foaled 6th April, 1880; bred by Rachael Biglands, Souterfield Hall; property of Messrs. Biglands, Souterfield Hall; sire, Simon Pure (769), Vol. I.; dam, Bella Rook (6979), Vol. XI., by Laird o' Glenlee (1176), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, by Young Trotting Jock (1381), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | | Bay, white face, far fore foot and knee white, near hind leg white below hock, a little white on far hind foot, | Filly, | Robert Biglands, | Gartsherrie (2800) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 3 May. | | Brown, far fore leg white, hind legs white below hocks, | Filly, | Do., | Gartsherrie (2800) Vol. VI. |

BISHOP, THOMAS.

MIDSEAT KATE (6981); brown, white hind feet and white stripe on face, foaled 1872; bred by and property of Thomas Bishop, Midseat, Whitburn; sire, Baronet (28), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie, a mare bought in Rutherglen Fair, dam of Maggie of Holehouseburn (5943), Vol. X.

Midseat Kate died in 1886.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|---|--------|---|---|
| 1881. | ... .. | ... .. | Colt, | Thos. Bishop. (Dead), | Superior |
| 1882. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | Thos. Bishop. (Castrated), | Baron Renfrew (37) Vol. I. |
| 1883. | Darling, (6982), | Brown, white hind foot, small spot on face, | Filly, | Thos. Bishop, ... | Stanley Muir (1536) Vol. III. |
| 1886. May. | Minnie H., | Dark brown, white spot on face, both hind feet white, | Filly, | Thos. Bishop; sold to (1) J. Meikle, jun.; (2) Banks & Hilt, | Earl of Livingstone (3587) Vol. VII. |

FOULSHIELS DARLING (6982); brown, white spot on face, white hind feet, foaled 1883; bred by and property of Thomas Bishop, Midseat, Whitburn; sire, Stanley Muir (1536), Vol. III.; dam, Midseat Kate (6981), by Baronet (28), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a mare bought at a Rutherglen Fair.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|---|--------|--|---|
| 1886. | Lady Livingstone, | Brown, spot on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Thos. Bishop, ... | Earl of Livingstone (3587) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. June. | Midseat Prince, | Brown, white spot on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | Thos. Bishop; John Meikle, jun., | Earl of Elgin (5737) Vol. X. |
| 1888. | ... .. | Dark brown, | Filly, | Thos. Bishop, ... | His Royal Highness (2165) Vol. V. |

BISSET, ROBERT S.

NEWTON NELL (6983); bay, white face and hind feet, foaled 17th May, 1881; bred by William Bisset, late Lewel, Stonehaven; property of Robert S. Bisset, Newton, by Stonehaven; sire, The Don (859), Vol. I.; dam, Cautious (3219), Vol. VII., by Ayrshire Tom (20), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 May. | Newton Star, | Bay, white face and hind feet, | Colt, | R. S. Bisset, ... | Charming Charlie (4917) Vol. IX. |

BLACK, DAVID.

ROSE OF CARDROSS (6984); brown, stripe on face, a little white on off hind foot, foaled 10th May, 1885; bred by and property of David Black, South Flanders, Kippen; sire, Macdougall (2269), Vol. V.; dam, Jess of Flanders (1010), Vol. V., by Charlie (2013), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 18 June. | Squire Brooke, | Bay, stripe on face, three white feet, | Colt, | David Black, ... | Admiral (2550) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|----------------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------|

BLACK, JAMES R.

DAISY (6985); bay, white face and three white legs, foaled 28th March, 1884; bred by and property of James R. Black, Cheswick, Beal; sire, Prince of Kelvin (656), Vol. I.; dam, Ruth (3265), Vol. VII., by Young Merry Tom (1001), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 27 June. | | Brown, white face and three white legs, | Colt, | J. R. Black, ... | Lochgoin (5144) Vol. IX. |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|-----------------------------|

BLACK, JOHN.

LILY OF HYNDSHAW (6986); dark brown, little white on face, white hind legs, foaled 1878; bred by Wm. Bauchop, Kepdowrie, Buchlyvie; property of John Black, Hyndshaw, Carluke; sire, Berlin Congress, late Apollo (1061), Vol. II.; dam, Betty, bred by Wm. Bauchop, by Young Scotsman (1028), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-------------|---|--------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1882. June. | ... | Brown, ... | Colt, | John Black. (Castrated), | Prince of Carstairs (1506) Vol. III. |
| 1883. June. | ... | Brown, .. | Colt, | John Black. (Castrated). | ... .. |
| 1884. June. | ... | | ... | (Picked foal.) | ... .. |
| 1885. June. | ... | Dark brown, ... | Colt, | John Black, ... | Coming King — M'Kay's. |
| 1886. June. | Ida H., ... | Dark brown, three white legs, stripe on face, | Filly, | Do.; Banks & Hilt, | Bold Dragon (3442) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. June. | ... | Brown, ... | Colt, | John Black. ... (Castrated), | Merry Lad (5215) Vol. IX. |
| 1888. June. | ... | Light brown, white hind legs, | Filly, | John Black, ... | Douglas Chief (2603) Vol. VI. |

DINAH (6987); black, white hind feet and black fore feet, foaled May, 1882; bred by Thomas R. MacLagan, Williamston, Crieff; property of John Black, Hyndshaw, Carluke; sire, Black Knight (1585), Vol. IV.; dam, Darling of Williamston (2716), Vol. VI, by Conqueror (199), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Darling, by Clyde (156), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|------------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | ... | Black, little white on face, | Filly, | John Black, ... | King Darnley (5106) Vol. IX. |
|----------------|-----|------------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|

BLACK, ROBERT.

TINA (6988); chestnut, small white ratch on face, white hind foot, foaled 1872; bred by John Wyper, Eastfield, Fauldhouse; property of Robert Black, Bankhead, Carnwath; sire, Campsie (119), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|----------------|---|--------|---|---|
| 1885. | ... | Bay, | Filly, | R. Black, ... | Farmer's Profit (4365) Vol. VIII. |
| 1886. | Bankhead Lass, | Bay, white face, | Filly, | M.B., J. Wyper; F.B., R. Black; J. S. Edison, | The Pacha — Findlay's— (3255) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. | ... | Bay, white hind legs, and ratch on face, | Filly, | R. Black, ... | Good Hope (2146) Vol. V. |
| 1888. | ... | Light bay, near forefoot white, ratch on face, spot on far hind foot, | Filly, | Do., | Golden Hope (5064) Vol. IX. |

BLACK, WILLIAM.

MAGGIE OF PITEROCKNIE (6989); brown, bell on face, dark points, foaled 16th May, 1879; bred by and property of William Black, Piterocknie, Alyth; sire, Clansman (150), Vol. I.; dam, Susie, bred by Wm. Black, by Young England; gr.-dam, Bet, foaled 1860, bred by W. Black, by Merry Tom (3842), Vol. VII.; g.-gr.-dam, Jean.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|----------------|---|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 April. | Barony Lad, | Brown, white blaze on face, white hind foot, | Colt, | Wm. Black, ... | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |

SWEET JESSIE (6990); bay, stripe on face, white hind legs, foaled 14th June, 1882; bred by David Reid, Benthead, Kilwinning; property of William Black, Piterocknie, Alyth; sire, Lucky Getter (1483), Vol. III.; dam, Mary of Benthead (4012), Vol. VII., by Perfection (1499), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, Maggie, by Lochend Champion—Kerr's—(448), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|---|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 April. | April Morn, | Brown, bell on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Wm. Black, ... | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |
|--------------------|----------------|---|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

BLACKBURN, Mrs.

MAGGIE, alias LOVELY (6991); bay, white ratch on face, foaled June, 1872; bred by and property of Mrs. Blackburn, Killearn House, New Killearn; sire, Lord Lorne (488), Vol. I.; dam, Nancy, bred by Lawrence Stocks, by Prince of Wales (676), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--|--|
| 1885. 17 July. | Mary Blackburn, | Brown, white ratch on face, | Filly, | Mrs. Blackburn; (1) James Weir; (2) T. C. Nelson, Buenos Ayres, | Pride of Calder (3894) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--|--|

BLACKLOCK, JOHN.

SALLY OF EASTRIGGS (6992); brown, white stripe on face, white fore foot and hind feet, foaled 1872; bred by Mr. Irving, Chapleton, Longtown; property of John Blacklock, Eastriggs, Dornock, Annan; sire, Dundonald (256), Vol. I.; dam, by Mosstrooper (548), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|-----------|---|--------|-----------------|---|
| 1887. 21 May. | Jean, ... | Bay, white stripes on face, | Filly, | John Blacklock, | Pride of Cumberland (3932) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 24 April. | Rose, ... | Brown, star on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Do., | Cashier (5628) Vol. X. |

BLACKWOOD, ALEXANDER.

JESS OF BOTTOM (6993); dark brown, white on face, foaled May, 1881; bred by Alex. Smith, Burnside, Port-Glasgow; property of A. Blackwood, Bottom, Paisley, sire, Sovereign (1535), Vol. III.; dam, Susie of Burnside (4112), Vol. VII., by Star of the West (827), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Kate, by Young Lofty (986), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------------|---|--------|---|--|
| 1886. May. | Guinea Stamp (6824), | Brown, white hind legs and fore leg, white stripes on face, | Colt, | A. Blackwood; Robert Ness, Howick, Quebec, | Golden Guinea (3660) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 23 May. | Ena, ... | Dark brown, bell on face, | Filly, | A. Blackwood; Robert Ness, Howick, Quebec, | Lord Beresford (4178) Vol. VII. |

BLELOCH, JAMES.

KILLARNEY BELL (6994); bay, black legs, with a little white on near fore foot, white spot on forehead, and a small streak on nose, foaled 3rd April, 1875; bred by Wm. Bleloch, late of Overtown, Culross; property of (1) James Bleloch, Sunnybraes, Saline, (2) W. Beveridge, jun., East Grange, Dunfermline; sire, Topsman (886), Vol. I.; dam, Jess of Overtown.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 May. | Harry, ... | Bay, black legs, with off hind foot white, and ratch on face, | Colt, | James Bleloch,... | Undaunted (4091) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|------------|---|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|

BLYTH, JAMES.

JESSICA (6995); brown, ratch on face, off fore foot black, other legs white half up to knees, foaled 26th May, 1884; bred by and property of James Blyth, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty; sire, Lothian Laddie (504), Vol. I.; dam, Dunmore Jess (3269), Vol. VII., by Victor—Anderson's—(892), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|---------------|---|--------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 June. | Victoria, ... | Brown, ratch on face, hind legs white up to hocks, fore legs white over pasterns, | Filly, | James Blyth, ... | The Maasher (6346) Vol. X. |

BLYTH, WILLIAM.

MAGGIE OF TOWNHEAD (6996); dark dapple brown, foaled 1874; bred by and property of Wm. Blyth, Townhead, Ancrum; sire, Tweedside (887), Vol. I.; dam, Gipsy, a dark brown mare, bought at Hallow Fair, by a horse said to have gained second prize at Glasgow about 1866.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----|--------|---|---|
| 1884. May. | *Gipsy, ... | Grey, ... | ... | Filly, | William Blyth; J. Mitchell, Henderland, Selkirk, | Garfield— Brownlie's— Vol. XI., p. 39 |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----|--------|---|---|

BOADLE, JOHN S.,

FANNY OF GATRA (6997); brown, white near hind foot, foaled 26th May, 1880; bred by and property of John S. Boadle, Gatra, Lamplugh, Cockermouth; sire, Star of the West (828), Vol. I.; dam, Bonny of Gatra, bred by C. Raven, Stainburn, Workington, by Mosstrooper (548), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, bred by W. Raven, Stainburn, by Saint, owned by J. Dickinson; g.-gr.-dam, by Ayrshire Champion, owned by W. Dickinson.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|--|-----|--------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1886. 21 May. | Lamplugh Lass, | Bay, ... | ... | Filly, | John S. Boadle, | Schulemaister (3166) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. 23 June. | Dusty, ... | Bay, ... | ... | Colt, | Do.; W. Parkin, | Lord Dura (2248) Vol. V. |
| 1888. 21 June. | ... | Brown, small star on fore- head, white near hind foot, | ... | Colt, | John S. Boadle; Isaac Hornsby, Aikhead Farm, Wigton, | Schulemaister (3166) Vol. VI. |

BOMFORD, JOHN F.

QUEEN CATHERINE (6998); brown, white stripe on face, near hind fetlock white, foaled 27th May, 1885; bred by and property of John F. Bomford, Drumlorgan, Kilcock, County Meath; sire, Caledonia (1602), Vol. IV.; dam, Queen Mary (22), Vol. II., by Orphan (3045), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, Largie (21), Vol. II., by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Sall, by Kerr's Horse (1169), Vol. II.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|--|-------|------------------|---|
| 1888. 12 May. | Bold Prince, | Bay, white stripe on face, near hind fetlock white, | Colt, | John F. Bomford, | Border Prince, out of Queen Mary (22) Vol. V., p. 7 |

BONE, W. & J.

BERGAMOT (6999); dark brown, white near hind foot and white face, foaled 1879; bred by J. Creelman, Pullans, Coleraine; property of W. & J. Bone, Shalloch Park, Girvan; sire, Zetland (1044), Vol. I.; dam, Bell, bred by George M'Lelland, Ballernock, Helensburgh, by Clydesdale Tam (175), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|---------------|--|
| 1886. 30 May. | Bursar, ... | Dark brown, ... | Colt, | W. & J. Bone, | Peter the Great (3884) Vol. VII. Here I Go (2865) Vol. VI. Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
| 1887. 2 May. | Brilliant, ... | Brown, ... | Filly, | Do., | |
| 1888. 2 May. | Lady Blithesome, | Brown, ... | Filly, | Do., | |

BOWIE, JAMES, Jun.

POLLY OF WHITEFAULDS (7000); black, white face and hind legs, foaled 1881; bred by Mrs. Shaw, Carrickston, Cumbar-nauld; property of James Bowie, jun., Whitefaulds, Torrance of Campsie; sire, Billy, *alias* King William (46), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by Mrs. Shaw, by Clyde (158), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nannie, bred by Mrs. Shaw, by Garibaldi (315), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------|------------------------------------|--|
| 1886. 8 May. | Rosie, ... | Light bay, white face and hind legs, black fore feet and legs, | Filly, | James Bowie, ... | Springhill Darnley (2429) Vol. V. |
| 1887. 1 June. | Queen's Counsel (7174), | Brown, near hind foot and pastern white, white ratch on face, | Colt, | Do.; Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, | Springhill Darnley (2429) Vol. V. |
| 1888. 1 June. | ... .. | Light bay, white hind legs, ratch on face, | Colt, | James Bowie, ... | Springhill Darnley (2429) Vol. V. |

BOYES, JOHN.

TIB OF GREENHEAD (7001); brown, white face, off hind leg black and white, other legs white, foaled 31st May, 1884; bred by James Westwood, Dalreoch, Dunning; property of (1) James Roberts, Greenhead of Arnot, Leslie, Fife, (2) John Boyes, Priorhill, Lesmahagow; sire, Admiral (5), Vol. I; dam, Bell (4255), Vol. VII., by New Style (560), Vol. I; gr.-dam, Bet (3229), Vol. VII., by Surprise (846), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------------|--|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 May. | * Bob o' the Bent, | Brown, white face and white hind feet, | Colt, | John Boyes, ... | <i>Bold Buccleuch</i> —Adam's |

BREADALBANE, The EARL OF

BELL OF TAYMOUTH (7002); brown, black legs, with a very little white on both hind legs, small white stripe on face, foaled May, 1876; bred by and property of the Earl of Breadalbane, Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy; sire, Breadalbane (114), Vol. I; dam, Darling, bred by the Earl of Breadalbane.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|--|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1884. April. | Darling, ... | Brown, black legs, white spot on face, | Filly, | The Earl of Breadalbane; owned by Edwd. Balfour, | Young Sutherland (3390) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|--------------|--|--------|--|-------------------------------------|

BRIGGS, Mrs. JANE.

ROSIE OF CRAIGEND (7003); brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs, foaled May, 1878; bred by John Russell, High Tirfergus, Campbeltown; property of Mrs. Jane Briggs, Craigend Farm, Troon; sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I; dam, Maggie, bred by John Russell, by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I; gr.-dam, Nell; g.-gr.-dam, Nell; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------|------------|--------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1884. June. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Filly, | Jane Briggs; sold to Mr. Whyte, Kirkmabreck, | Nithbrook (2306) Vol. V. |
| 1885. May. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Filly, | Jane Briggs. ... (Dead), | Cairnbrogie Keir (1993) Vol. V. |
| 1887. June. | Pride of Troon (7120), | Brown, ... | Colt, | Jane Briggs; owned by Jas. Armstrong, Thornhill Farm, Ayr, | Skelmorlie (4027) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | Jane Briggs, ... | Skelmorlie (4027) Vol. VII. |

BRIGGS & SONS, THOMAS.

BESS OF LANGLEY PARK (7004); black, white star on face, off fore foot white, off hind foot white to fetlock, foaled 12th May, 1883; bred by and property of Thomas Briggs & Sons, Langley Park, Bootle, Cumberland; sire, Prince Edward (1254), Vol. II.; dam, Daisy (2908), Vol. VI., by Mosstrooper (548), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a black mare, by Merry Farmer (?); g.-gr.-dam, a grey mare, by Brown Champion (?).

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 May. | | Dark bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, | Filly, | T. Briggs & Sons, | Duke King (5723) Vol. X. |

BROCK, WILLIAM.

MINNIE (7005); light brown, white hind legs, stripe and mark on face, foaled April, 1882; bred by William Brock, Barns of Clyde, Yoker; property of William Brock, Mains of Keithick, Coupar Angus; sire, Druid (1120), Vol. II.; dam, Barns Maggie (28), Vol. II., by Farmer (1134), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Keithick Yet (6873), | Bay, white face, and hind legs, | Colt, | W. Brock; owned by Geo. Dunbar, | Pickwick (3885) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. May. | Sam, ... | Bay, white face, hind leg white, | Colt, | W. Brock, ... | Sam Weller (3995) Vol. VII. |

JEAN OF KEITHICK (7006); dark brown, foaled May, 1882; bred by William Brock, Barns of Clyde, Yoker; property of William Brock, Mains of Keithick, Coupar Angus; sire, Pride of Yoker (1248), Vol. II.; dam, Nell (1027), Vol. V., by Young Banker (1354), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Jess (27), Vol. II., by Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Sir Colin (772), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|--|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | ... .. | ... .. | Colt, | Wm. Brock. (Dead), | Good Hope (2146) Vol. V. |
| 1888. June. | Mary, ... | Bay, white face, and three white feet, | Filly, | Wm. Brock, ... | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |

JESSIE OF KEITHICK (7007); light brown, foaled May, 1882; bred by and property of William Brock, Mains of Keithick, Coupar Angus; sire, Pride of Yoker (1248), Vol. II.; dam, Barns Lily (474), Vol. III., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Maggie (641), Vol. III., by Hercules (378), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Prince Albert (1250), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-----------------------|--|-------|----------------|--|
| 1887. June. | Pride of Keithick, | Bay, black points, white star on face, | Colt, | Wm. Brock, ... | Bar None (4238) Vol. VIII., or Moss Corse- wall (4587) Vol. VIII. (mare served by both) |

BROCKBANK, R. B.

GRISELDA (7008); grey, foaled 4th April, 1884; bred by and property of R. B. Brockbank, Crosby, Maryport; sire, Corsair (1419), Vol. III.; dam, Crosby Bet (1029), Vol. V., by Clydesdale Tam (170), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Sall (1028), Vol. V., by Lord Clyde (477), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Bet, by Young Nonpareil (?); g.-g.-gr.-dam, Blaylock's Sally, by Blyth (79), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Blaylock's Old Bet, by Sir William Wallace (2421), Vol. V.; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Sall, by Conqueror.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 31 May. | | Black, | Filly, | R. B. Brockbank. (Dead), | MacTurk (5203) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|

LELINA (7009); brown, white feet, stripe on face, foaled 14th May, 1884; bred by John Montgomery, Compstownend; property of R. B. Brockbank, Crosby, Maryport; sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.; dam, Bet of Compstownend (1501), Vol. V., by Young Sir Walter Scott (1031), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jean, by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 June. | | Brown, white on near fore pastern and off hind foot, strips on face, | Colt, | R. B. Brockbank, | MacTurk (5203) Vol. IX. |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|

BROWN, ARCHIBALD.

KATE OF BALCRAIG (7010); brown, star on face, off hind pastern white, foaled 1876; bred by the late William Cavan, Barnbarroch, Whauphill; property of Archibald Brown, Balcraig, Port-William; sire, Champion (2010), Vol. V.; dam, bred by Mr. Cavan, by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|--|--------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1884. May. | Miss Cavan, | Dark bay, star on forehead, off hind pastern white. | Filly, | Archd. Brown; W. Montgomery, | Knight of Athole (2916) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|-------------|--|--------|---------------------------------|--|

BROWN, ARCHIBALD C.

EDITH (7011); bay, white face, foaled 23rd February, 1884; bred by and property of Archibald C. Brown, Gledstane, Bishopton; sire, Top-Gallant (1850), Vol. IV.; dam, Jess of Gledstane (4441), Vol. VIII., by Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Fanny.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1887. 4 June. | Ketta. ... | Bay, white face, and white hind legs, | Filly, | Archd. C. Brown, | Lord Beresford (4178) Vol. VII. |

BROWN, JAMES, Cowans.

JEAN OF COWANS (7012); bay, with black legs, foaled May, 1880; bred by Mr. Ralph, Barnultoch, Stranraer; property of James Brown, Cowans, Port-Logan; sire, Speculation (2426), Vol. V.; dam, Flora, foaled about 1858, bred by Mr. Ralph, Barnultoch, by Drumore Farmer (284), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|-------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1886. 3 May. | Look Out (6948), | Brown, white ratch on face, and white hind legs, | Colt, | James Brown; Wm. M'Meekan, St. Mary's Croft, Kirkcubbin, | Time and Tide (3263) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|-------|---|-------------------------------------|

BROWN, JAMES, Newton.

JEAN OF NEWTON (7013); black, white hind leg, white stripe on face, foaled 1882; bred by James Torrance, Milton of Lesmahagow; property of James Brown, Newton Farm, Bishopton; sire, St. Lawrence (3220), Vol. VI.; dam, Jess, foaled before 1876, bred by Mrs. Black, Leelaw, Lesmahagow, by Campsie II. (3706), Vol. VII.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|---|--------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1887. 1 May. | Maggie Brown, | Dark brown, white stripe on forehead, four white feet, | Filly, | James Brown; (1) W. S. Park; (2) R. D. Dun- das, Yelverton, Ont., | Sir Hildebrand (4024) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. April. | ... .. | Light brown, white feet, and white on face, | Filly, | James Brown, ... | Jubilee (5899) Vol. X. |

BROWN, JOHN, Bridgehouse.

VENUS (7014); bay, black legs, white hind feet, ratch on face, foaled 22nd May, 1883; bred by and property of John Brown, Bridgehouse, Sorbie; sire, Glenlee (363), Vol. I.; dam, Jess (1974), Vol. VI., by Robin (703), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 May. | | Brown, hind feet white, and ratch on face, | Colt. | John Brown, ... | Westfield Chief (6390) Vol. X. |

DAISY OF BRIDGEHOUSE (7015); brown, white face and three white feet, foaled May, 1884; bred by David Laird, Carsnaw, Newton-Stewart; property of John Brown, Bridgehouse, Sorbie, Wigtownshire; sire, Abbey Prince (2), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie or Jess, bred by D. Campbell, Clone, Port-William, by Viceroy (1337), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Maggie (710), Vol. IV., by Camperdown (1603), Vol. IV.; g.-gr.-dam, Blyth, by Cleeber (152), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Molly, by Rambling Bob (1283), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|--|
| 1888. 3 May. | | Brown, white face, three white feet, | Colt. | John Brown, ... | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|--|

BROWN, JOHN, Lissensmoss.

MELODY OF LISSENSMOSS (7016); brown, white hind feet, foaled 3rd June, 1882; bred by and property of John Brown, Lissensmoss, Kilwinning; sire, Druid (1120), Vol. II.; dam, Type of Clydesdale (701), Vol. IV., by Honest Davie (386), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Mary Clyde (32), Vol. II., by Lord Clyde (1194), Vol. II.; g.-gr.-dam, Gentle Annie, by Royal Charlie (725), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Comely.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 June. | Old Original, | Brown, with white feet, | Colt. | John Brown, ... | Stud-Book Laddie (3228) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|

ROSALEE OF LISSENSMOSS (7017); brown, near hind foot white, foaled 12th June, 1884; bred by and property of John Brown, Lissensmoss, Kilwinning; sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.; dam, Type of Clydesdale (701), Vol. IV., by Honest Davie (386), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Mary Clyde (32), Vol. II., by Lord Clyde (1194), Vol. II.; g.-gr.-dam, Gentle Annie, by Royal Charlie (725), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Comely.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|-----------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 13 May. | Simplicity, | Chestnut, | Colt. | John Brown, ... | Stud-Book Laddie (3228) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|-------------|-----------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|

BROWN, JOHN & ROBERT.

JESS OF BURNSWARK (7018); black, white spot on forehead, white hind feet, foaled 1877; bred by and property of J. & R. Brown, Burnswark, Ecclefechan; sire, Lothian Tom (1211), Vol. II.; dam, Nanny, bred by J. & R. Brown, by Lofty (460), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-------------------|---|--------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Stolen Morsel, | Chestnut, white stripe on face, hind legs white, | Filly, | J. & R. Brown; sold to Simon Beattie, Annan; The Hon. D. M'Lellan, St. John's, New Brunswick, | Stolen Moments (7289) Vol. XI. |

BROWN, O.

MARY HAFFIE (7019); bay, near hind fetlock white, narrow irregular white stripe on forehead, foaled 24th May, 1883; bred by and property of O. Brown, Mains of Duchrae, Castle-Douglas; sire, Good Hope (2146), Vol. V.; dam, Sally of Shiel (29), Vol. II., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.; gr.-dam by a Kirkcudbright prize horse.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------|--------|--------------------|---|
| 1887. June. | Lady Lawrence, | Chestnut, | Filly, | O. Brown; R. Dunn, | Prince Lawrence Vol. VII., p. 261 |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------|--------|--------------------|---|

BROWN, ROBERT.

PRINCESS MEG (7020); brown, with white hair in coat, white hind legs, off fore pastern white, white face, foaled 1874; bred by Edward Ferguson, Lecknary, Lochgilphead; property of Robert Brown, Muirhouse, Thankerton; sire, Sovereign (812), Vol. I.; dam, a Clydesdale mare, bred by Mr. M'Kellar, Strone, Lochfyneside.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|--|--------|-----------------------|---|
| 1885. 19 May. | Luxury (6990), | Black, white face and feet, | Colt, | R. Brown; J. Lindsay, | Harold (2854) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. 20 May. | ... .. | Light bay, fore feet white, hind legs white to hocks, | Filly, | R. Brown, ... | Stonelaw Lord Lyon (2440) Vol. V. |

BROWN, THOMAS, Culraven.

LILY OF CULRAVEN (7021); brown, near hind foot white above pastern, other feet black, foaled June, 1882; bred by John

Main, Blackcraig, Borgue, Kirkcudbright; property of Thomas Brown, Culraven, Borgue; sire, Crawford's Good Hope (1679), Vol. IV.; dam, Nannie (7588), Vol. XI., by Borgue (2629), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, Cowar Jean (7708), Vol. XI., by Lofty (460), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, by Scroggiehill Young Horse (1295), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 18 May. | | Black, star on forehead, near hind foot white, the other a little white above hoof, fore legs black, | Colt, | T. Brown, ... | Duncan (6700) Vol. XI. |

DAINTY OF CULRAVEN (7022); bay, white face, white hind legs, fore leg white, foaled 30th June, 1884; bred by and property of Thomas Brown, Culraven, Borgue, Kirkcudbright; sire, Vulcan (4098), Vol. VII.; dam, Mag of Culraven (3297), Vol. VII., by Borgue (2629), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, Maggie, by Hercules (378), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | | Brown, black legs, star on forehead, | Colt, | Thos. Brown, .. | Duncan (6700) Vol. XI. |
|------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------|

BROWN, THOMAS, Guillyhill.

MEG OF GUILLYHILL (7023); light bay, white ratch on face, white hind feet, foaled 29th May, 1873; bred by (M.B.) James Montgomery, Gateside, Irongray, Dumfries; F.B. and owner, Thomas Brown, Guillyhill, Dumfries; sire, Crown Prince (1631), Vol. IV.; dam, bred by James Montgomery, by Benicia Boy (41), Vol. I.; gr.-dam bred by John Brown, Ingleston.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1880. | Jess (3867), | Bay, | Filly, | T. Brown; A. M'Cowan, New-tonairds, | Chancellor —Riddell's— (1094) |
| 1888. 28 May. | *Oversman, | Bay, star on face, little white on near fore foot, white hind feet, | Colt, | Thos. Brown, ... | Bloomsberry —Riddell's |

SALLY OF GUILLYHILL (7024); dark brown, star on face, white hind feet, foaled 20th May, 1882; bred by Robert Brown,

East Preston, Dumfries ; property of Thomas Brown, Guillyhill, Dumfries ; sire, Duntreath (2750), Vol. VI. ; dam, Jean of East Preston, foaled 1874, bred by Robert Brown, by Lofty (460), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Kate of East Preston.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|---|
| 1887. | | | ... | (Dead), | King Valuable (5927) |
| 1888. 26 May. | * ... | Dark brown, star on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Thos. Brown, ... | Vol. X. <i>Bloombserry</i> —Riddell's |

BROWN, W. A.

MORRACH MAGGIE (7025); dark bay, star on face, white hind foot, foaled May, 1881; bred by Alexander Donnan, Boyach, Isle of Whithorn; property of W. A. Brown, Morrach, Isle of Whithorn; sire, Robin (703), Vol. I. ; dam, Maggie of Boyach (7164), Vol. XI., by Emperor (273), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Jean.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------|---|---|
| 1886. 23 June. | Lochans (6939), | Brown, ... | Colt, | A. Donnan, ... | Monreith (3014) |
| 1888. 5 June. | ... .. | Bay, white ratch on face, fore foot and hind feet white, | Colt, | W. A. Brown ; sold to A. B. Mathews, New- ton-Stewart, | Vol. VI. Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |

BROWN, WALTER.

MEG OF BARLOCCO (7026); black, white stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled 1875; bred by Mr. Kerr, Topmuir, Annan; property of W. Brown, Barlocco, Dundrennan; sire, Garibaldi (2115), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|--|--------|---|---|
| 1881. 9 May. | Jess, ... | Bay, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Measrs. Brown, Hazelfield, Auchencairn, | Prince of Glamis (1506) |
| 1884. 14 May. | Trim, ... | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Walter Brown, | Vol. III. Commander (2029) Vol. V. |
| 1886. 15 June. | Nanny, ... | Dark chestnut, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Do., | Tom Sharpe (4077) Vol. VII. |

BROWN WILLIAM.

JEAN OF HAZELFIELD (7027); black, white fore foot, white hind feet, and spot on face, foaled May, 1876; bred by the late David Scott, Christlands, Dornock; property of William Brown, Hazelfield, Auchencairn; sire, Prince Albert (615), Vol. I.; dam unknown.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|--|
| 1882. May. | | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs, | Filly, | Wm. Brown, ... | Monkland Lad (1767) Vol. IV. |
| 1884. May. | | Black, white hind legs, | Colt, | Do., | Commander (2029) Vol. V. |
| 1885. May. | | Brown, white hind feet stripe on face, | Filly, | Do., | Peter the Great (3884) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. May. | | Brown, fore foot and hind feet white, white stripe on face, | Colt, | Do., | Lord Kelso (2966) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. May. | | Brown, white spot on face, white feet, | Colt, | Do., | King of the Forest (1170) Vol. II. |

BROWNLEE, GEORGE.

KATE OF COUSLAND (7028); black, white stripe on face, foaled May, 1873; bred by and property of George Brownlee, Cousland, Bathgate; sire, Crown Prince—Crawford's—(206), Vol. I.; dam, bred by the late Captain Tod of Howden, Mid-Calder, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---|-------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1887. June. | Confidence (6629), WIM | Dark brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, | Colt, | Geo. Brownlee; sold to James Allison, Clay- lands, Ratho, | Obedience (2313) Vol. V. |
|----------------|------------------------------|---|-------|--|--------------------------------|

BROWNLEE, JAMES.

MARY OF BLOOM (7029); dark brown, white hind foot, foaled 1880; bred by James Shanks, Deans Farm, Bathgate; property of James Brownlee, Bloom, Livingston; sire, Royal Prince (1521), Vol. III.; dam, Kate, bred by John Storry, Gavieside, West Calder, by Duke of Edinburgh (248), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------|--|---|
| 1886. 27 May. | Scotland's Motto (7239), | Bay, hind pas- terns and off forefoot white, a few white hairs on face, | Colt, | James Brownlee; owned by Jas. Weir, Sandi- lands, | Earl of Livingstone (3587) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------|--|---|

BROWNLEE, ROBERT.

MAGGIE (7030); black, white feet, foaled 1876; bred by James Dick, Carnbroe, Bellshill; property of Robert Brownlee, Hall Torbane, Bathgate; sire, Black Diamond (69).

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1885. 10 June. | Lily, ... | Brown, hind feet and face white, | Filly, | Robert Brownlee, | The Pacha (3255) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. 16 May. | Playfellow (7103), | Brown, stripe on face, off fore pastern and off hind leg white, | Colt, | Do.; Jas. Weir, | Gallant Lad (2761) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 1 July. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Filly, | Do., | His Royal Highness (2165) Vol. V. |

BUCHANAN, DAVID.

BLANCHE (7031); brown, three white feet and ratch on face, foaled 24th June, 1880; bred by James Paton, Hourat, Dalry, Ayrshire; property of (1) James Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock, (2) David Buchanan, Garscadden Mains, Bearsden; sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I.; dam, Hourat Maggie (1631), Vol. V., by Conservative Tom (203), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Maggie, by Old Clyde (574), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|--|
| 1887. | ... .. | ... .. | ... | (Dead). | ... .. |
| 1888. 5 June. | ... .. | Bay, white face, three white feet, | Colt, | D. Buchanan,... | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |

LADY SNOWDON (7032); bay, white face and off hind leg, foaled 21st April, 1884; bred by and property of David Buchanan, Garscadden Mains, Bearsden, Dumbartonshire; sire, Knight of Snowdon (2212), Vol. V.; dam, Garscadden Maggie (41), Vol. II., by General Williams (326), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Garscadden Lovely (40), Vol. II., by Victor (892), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Chance, by Biggar (45), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Comely, bought in Dumfries.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 27 May. | | Bay, white feet and pasterns, white face, | Colt, | D. Buchanan, ... | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|--|

BUCHANAN, ROBERT.

NELLY OF LETTER (7033); black, white face, foaled May 1880; bred by and property of Robert Buchanan, Letter, Killearn; sire, Royal Robin (1807), Vol. IV.; dam, Lily of Letter (1993), Vol. VI., by Prince of Keadowrie (657), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, bred by M. Scott, Ibart, Killearn, by Justice (420), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|---|--------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1885. July. | | Brown, white fore feet and ratch on face, | Filly, | R. Buchanan, ... | Knight of Snowdon (2212) Vol. V. |
| 1886. | | Brown, ... | Colt, | Do. (Castrated), | Cock o' the Walk (3529) Vol. VII. |

BULLOCH, JOSEPH.

COCKMUIR MAGGIE (7034); brown, stripe on face, white on hind feet, foaled 4th June, 1884; bred by Graham & Foster, Disdow, Gatehouse-of-Fleet; property of Joseph Bulloch, Cockmuir, Springburn; sire, Glenswilly (2826), Vol. VI.; dam, Kate of Disdow (2280), Vol. VI., by King of Kintyre (661), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jean, by Prince (609), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | | Bay, white on near side of face, white spot on front of near hock, | Filly, | J. Bulloch, ... | The Bailie (5390) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

BURNS, JOHN.

SALLY OF STAINGILLS (7035); brown, white stripe down face, small white patch on near hind foot, foaled 1879; bred by Saunders Gedling, Langwathby, R.S.O., Cumberland; property of John Burns, Staingills, Culgaith, Cumberland; sire, Prince Arthur (621), Vol. I.; dam, Smiler, bred by Isaac Turner, Cleator Moor, by Mosstrooper (548), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1885. | ... .. | Bay, ... | Colt, | S. Gedling, ... | Holdfast (1453) Vol. III. |
| 1886. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | Do., ... | Holdfast (1453) Vol. III. |
| 1887. 24 April. | Here Again (6837), | Brown, white stripe down face, small white patch on near hind foot, | Colt, | Do.; owned by J. Bousfield, | Coming Again (3532) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 29 April. | Gentle Annie, | Bay, white star on face, white near hind foot, | Filly, | M.B., S. Gedling, F.B., John Burns, | Holdfast II (3690) Vol. VII. |

BUTTAR, DAVID.

ROSE OF AUCHLEUCHRIE (7036); bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled June, 1879; bred by and property of David Buttar, Auchleuchrie, Kirriemuir; sire, Scotland Yet (6278), Vol. X.; dam, Miss of Auchleuchrie, bred by Mr. Nicoll, Sturt, Kirriemuir, by Lord Lyon *alias* Briton (489), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--|------------------------------|
| 1886. | Sophia of Inverquharity, | Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | David Buttar; owned by Kinrordy Trustees, Inverquharity, Kirriemuir, | General Neil (1143) Vol. II. |

CAIRNS, WILLIAM.

MLISS (7037); bay, white face, very little white on near hind foot, foaled 20th May, 1884; bred by and property of Wm. Cairns, Greenslack, Gatehouse; sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.; dam, Jessie Bright (479), Vol. III., by Vanquisher (890), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Nell, by Defiance (225), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|-------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 June. | Greystone, | Bay, white stripe on face, off hind foot white, | Colt, | Wm. Cairns, | The Granite City (5397) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|------------|---|-------|-------------|----------------------------------|

CAMERON, ALEXANDER.

BEAUTY OF CONON (7038); light bay, foaled 10th May, 1884; bred by Hugh Munro, Teandalan, Evanton, Ross-shire; property of (1) Alexander Cameron, Lenaig, Conon, Ross-shire, (2) James Watson, horsedealer, Dingwall; sire, King o' Scots (1172), Vol. II.; dam, Maggie (7671), Vol. XI., by Young Sir Walter Scott (1031), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a black mare, by Conqueror (197), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|--|--------|---|--------------------------|
| 1887. 5 April. | Rose, ... | Light bay, spot on face, white hind leg, | Filly, | Alex. Cameron, | Tom Glen (5414) Vol. IX. |
| 1888. 1 May. | Prince Edward, | ... .. | Colt, | Do.; James Watson, horsedealer, Dingwall, | Tom Glen (5414) Vol. IX. |

CAMERON, C. M.

NANNY OF BALNAKYLE (7039); dark brown, white star on forehead, white hind legs, foaled May, 1873; bred by the late

James Cameron, Balnakyle ; property of C. M. Cameron, Balnakyle, Munloch ; sire, Wellington (906), Vol. I. ; dam, Sophy, bred by the late James Cameron, by a horse belonging to Mr. Wilson, Durn ; gr.-dam, Peggy, bred by the late James Cameron.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------|--|--------|----------------|---|
| 1881. May. | * Beauty,... | Light bay, white stripe on forehead, white near hind foot, | Filly, | C. M. Cameron, | <i>Victor</i> —Wilson's— Vol. VIII., p. 103. |
| 1887. Mar. | ... .. | Light bay, white stripe on forehead, white hind legs, | Colt, | Do., | <i>Better Days</i> (3421) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Dark brown, white star on forehead, off hind leg white, | Filly, | Do., | <i>General Neil</i> (1149) Vol. II. |

CAMERON, D.

JESS OF FETTES (7040) ; brown, with black points, foaled June, 1880 ; bred by and property of D. Cameron, Fettes, Muir of Ord ; sire, Victor (894), Vol. I. ; dam, Jess, bred by Peter Robertson, Achilty, Dingwall, by Conqueror (197), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, a Perthshire mare descended from the stock of the late John Robertson, Invercomrie, Rannoch.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--|-------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 1887. 31 May. | Druid of Fettes, | Brown, with black points, small white star on forehead, off hind pastern white, white spot on near hind pastern, | Colt, | D. Cameron, | Druid II. (1637) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|------------------|--|-------|-------------|---------------------------------|

CAMERON, JOHN.

LADY MARY (7041) ; bay, white hind legs and stripe down face, foaled 1st May, 1884 ; bred by John Prentice, Burnhouses, Lanark ; property of (1) W. H. Graham, St. Mary's, Ont., (2) John Cameron, Anderson P.O., Ont., Canada ; sire, Lord Clyde (1741), Vol. IV. ; dam, Jenny of Burnhouses (3993), Vol. VII., by Young Conqueror—Prentice's—(4120), Vol. VII. ; gr.-dam, Jean of Nethertown (2233), Vol. VI., by Honest Sandy (387), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|---------------|--|--------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Lady Jane, | Bay, white stripe on face, hind legs and near fore foot white, | Filly, | M.B., John Prentice; F.B., W. H. Graham; John Cameron, | Border Chief (4262) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 22 May. | *Earlroy, ... | Dark bay, narrow stripe on face, fore legs and off hind leg white, | Colt, | John Cameron, | Earl of Kinnell (4981) Vol. IX. |

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD.

LILY OF BARSYARD (7042); dark brown, near hind foot white, white star on face, foaled May, 1872; bred by William Bell, Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright; property of Archibald Campbell, Barsyard, Buittle; sire, Victor II. (1338), Vol. II.; dam, bought in Dumfries.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1884. May. | Jess, ... | Brown, white ratch on face, white mark on near hind foot, | Filly, | John Porter, Knox, Castle-Douglas, | Commander (2029) Vol. V. |
| 1887. 6 June. | Amelia, ... | Brown, black legs, star on forehead, | Filly, | Do., | Goldenberry (2828) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. May. | Jean, ... | Brown, white ratch on face, hind feet white, | Filly, | Archd. Campbell, | King of the Forest (1170) Vol. II. |

CAMPBELL, DONALD.

LAWERS PRIMROSE (7043); brown, face and three legs white, black mane and tail, foaled 22nd May, 1875; bred by and property of Donald Campbell, Sheaveston, Crieff; sire, Baron Keir (34), Vol. I.; dam, a Clydesdale mare bred in Perthshire.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------|--|---|
| 1881. 2 May. | Rosalee (6966), | Bay, ... | Filly, | Donald Campbell, | Blue Ribbon (1961) Vol. V. |
| 1883. 15 May. | ... .. | Bay, ... | Filly, | Donald Campbell; owned by P. M'Cauil, | Cadder Chief (1601) Vol. IV. |
| 1886. 8 April. | ... .. | Bay, ... | Filly, | Donald Campbell; owned by P. M'Cauil, | Monarch of the Glen (4186) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 18 April. | ... .. | Bay, white on face, | Colt, | Donald Campbell; sold to J. L. Wilson, | Monarch of the Glen (4186) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 28 May. | ... .. | ... .. | Filly, | Donald Campbell. (Dead), | Macaroni (3814) Vol. VII. |

CAMPBELL, JOHN.

KATE OF SLAGNAW (7044); light bay, foaled 1864; bred by J. Cameron, Barfill, Dalbeattie; property of J. Campbell, Slagshaw, Castle-Douglas; sire, Hercules (378), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------------|--|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1882. | Young Kate (7045), | Brown, white mark on face, white feet, | Filly, | J. Campbell, ... | King Victor (1708) Vol. IV. |

YOUNG KATE (7045); brown, white mark on face, white feet, foaled 1882; bred by and property of John Campbell, Slagshaw, Castle-Douglas; sire, King Victor (1708), Vol. IV.; dam, Kate (7044), Vol. XI., by Hercules (378), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------|--|-----------------------------|
| 1887. 22 May. | Donovan (6686), | Brown, white hind feet, | Colt, | (1) John Campbell; (2) John M ^o Taggart, Culnaightrie; (3) John Gifford, Ingleston, | Goldenberry (2828) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------|--|-----------------------------|

CAMPBELL, MORTON.

NORAH OF HUNTLYHILL (7046); brown, black legs, star on face, foaled June, 1883; bred by James A. Campbell, M.P., Stracathro, Brechin; property of Morton Campbell, Huntlyhill, Brechin; sire, British Commander (1981), Vol. V.; dam, Norah of Stracathro (3143), Vol. VI., by Rising Monarch (698), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, bred by Angus M^oLean, Dunagoil, Bute, by Surprise (845), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 May. | | Brown, white hind legs, white stripe on face, | Colt, | M. Campbell, ... | Prince Lawrence Vol. VII., p.261 |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

ROSIE OF HUNTLYHILL (7047); bay, white stripe on face, foaled 22nd February, 1885; (M.B.) the Duke of Argyll; (F.B.) W. Scott, Craigends, Kilmalcolm; property of (1) W. Kerr, Houdston, Girvan, (2) Morton Campbell, Huntlyhill, Brechin; sire, Newman (2305), Vol. V.; dam, Nelly, *late* Bell (5751), Vol. IX., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a mare by Rob Roy (2379), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 May. | | Brown, white hind legs, white stripe on face, | Filly, | M. Campbell, ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|-------------------------------|

CAMPBELL, SYLVESTER, Jun.

BELINDA (7048); bay, spot on face, black legs, foaled 25th April, 1883; bred by Gavin Watt, Glasgoego, Kinaldie; property of Sylvester Campbell, jun., Toftfills, Kintore; sire, Grand Turk (1148), Vol. II.; dam, Dall of Blackburn (928), Vol. IV., by Bendaugh (1580), Vol. IV.; gr.-dam, Susie, bred by — Taylor, Towie, Auchterless, by Old Times (578), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-------------------|---|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 April. | Captain Campbell. | Chestnut, stripe on face, white legs to knee, | Colt, | S. Campbell, ... | Pointsman II. (2324) Vol. V. |

CANNON, JAMES.

KATE OF COLLIN (7049); brown, black legs, white spot on face, foaled 1879; bred by J. Mitchell, Logan; property of James Cannon, Mains of Collin, Auchencairn; sire, King William (437), Vol. I.; dam, Jess of Mayfield, bred by J. Wilson, Mayfield, by Hercules (378), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------|-------------------|-------|------------------------------|------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 1883. | Bet of Collin, | Brown, | ... | Filly, | J. Cannon, | ... | Prince Albert (616) |
| 1887. | Golden | Bay, white stripe | Colt, | Do.; | | | Vol. I. Goldenberry (2828) |
| 10 June. | Hero (6803). | on face, | | owned by J. M'Queen, Crofta, | | | Vol. VI. |

CARLAW, ALEX.

JESS OF DEANS (7050); grey, foaled 1871; bred by and property of Alex. Carlaw, Deans, Bathgate; sire, Charlie, *alias* Glancer (3496), Vol. VII.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|-------|--------------|-----------|-----|--------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1883. | Jess (7926), | Grey, ... | ... | Filly, | Alex. Carlaw; owned by R. Walker, | Duke of Hamilton (2074) Vol. V. |
|-------|--------------|-----------|-----|--------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

BELL OF DEANS (7051); brown, white hind foot, spot on face, foaled May, 1873; bred by and property of Alexander Carlaw, Deans, Bathgate; sire, Young Kilbirnie (6414), Vol. X.; dam, Rosie.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------|--|--------|---|--|
| 1886. 20 May. | ... | Brown, two white feet, stripe on face, | Filly, | Alex. Carlaw; (1) Robert Walker, Tippetthill; (2) W. O. Steel, Greensburg, Pa., | Earl of Livingston (3587) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. May. | ... | Brown, spot on face, | Filly, | Alex. Carlaw, ... | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. April. | ... | Brown, two white feet, spot on face, | Colt, | Do., ... | His Royal Highness (2165) Vol. V. |

CARLYLE, JOHN C.

DARLING OF PRINGLE (7052); bay, white stripe on face, fore foot and hind foot white, foaled 26th May, 1877; bred by and property of John Calvert Carlyle, Pringle Farm, Canonbie; sire, Pope (593), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by James Carlyle, Scotsbrigg, Ecclefechan, by Lord Clyde (1193), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Darling, bred by Sir A. Jardine, Jardine Hall.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | Rose, ... | Bay, white stripe on face, little white on near feet, | Filly, | J. C. Carlyle, ... | Lowland Chief (4548) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|--------------------|------------------------------------|

CARMICHAEL, JOHN.

TIBBIE OF NEWFARM (7053); brown, white face, foaled 23rd May, 1881; bred by and property of John Carmichael, Newfarm, Culross; sire, Lord Derby (1742), Vol. IV.; dam, Fly, dark brown, white face and near hind leg, foaled June, 1869, bred by John Carmichael, by Young Surprise (1378), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|-------------|--------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1886. June. | Bet, ... | Dark brown, | Filly, | John Carmichael; J. Twaddle, Milford, Ind., | Pride o' Nith (6162) Vol. X. |
|----------------|----------|-------------|--------|---|---------------------------------|

CARMICHAEL, WILLIAM.

JESS OF POOL (7054); light bay, off fore leg and hind legs white, white stripe on face, foaled May, 1875; bred by James Stark, Newfarm, Mid-Calder; property of William Carmichael, Pool, Carnwath; sire, Duke of Edinburgh—Johnston's—(248), Vol. I.; dam, a very old mare whose pedigree is unknown.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|----------------------|---|-------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Mountain Dew (7072), | Brown, near fore and hind legs white, white stripe on face, | Colt, | W. Carmichael; owned by P. Ferguson, Renfrew, | Stonelaw Lord Lyon (2440) Vol. V. |

SALLY OF POOL (7055); bright bay, white stripe on face, fore feet and hind legs white, small white spot on near hock, foaled May, 1883; bred by and property of William Carmichael, Pool, Carnwath; sire, Lord Clyde (1741), Vol. IV.; dam, Lucy, bred by W. Carmichael, by Farmer's Fancy (300), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Sally, bred by W. Carmichael, by John Anderson My Jo (409), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 April. | | Bay, white stripe on face, black points, | Filly, | W. Carmichael, | His Royal Highness (2165) Vol. V. |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|--------------------------------------|

CARNOCHAN, ALEXANDER.

BALMINNOCH MAGGIE (7056); brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet, foaled 3rd June, 1883; bred by and property of Alexander Carnochan, Balminnoch, Ballantrae; sire, Endymion (1650), Vol. IV.; dam, Jess of Balminnoch (4470), Vol. VIII., by Volunteer (899), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Ann, bred by John M'Isaac, Dunglass, Southend, Campbeltown, by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | Dencie, ... | Bay, face and three legs white, black spot on nose, | Filly, | A. Carnochan, ... | Belted Knight (1395) Vol. III. |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|

CARRICK, CHARLES.

MAGGIE OF BAAD (7057); bay, white stripe on face, two white feet, foaled 1876; bred by William Wilson, Merkland, Strathaven; property of Charles Carrick, Baad, Stirling; sire, Scottish Chief (763), Vol. I.; dam, a Clydesdale mare bought from A. Yuille.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|--|--------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1884. | ... .. | Bay, ... | Colt, | C. Carrick. (Castrated), | Young Lorne (997) Vol. I. |
| 1885. May. | Lily of Baad, | Black, with grey white hair, stripe on face, | Filly, | C. Carrick, ... | His Royal Highness (2165) Vol. V. |
| 1888. 21 April. | Bessie, ... | Bay, white stripe on face, black legs, | Filly, | Do.; D. W. Brenneman & Bros., Decatur, Ills., | Callendar (4901) Vol. IX. |

CARRON COMPANY.

EFFIE (7058) ; dark brown, white feet, bell on face, foaled 1880 ; bred by and property of the Carron Co., Roughlands, Larbert ; sire, Baron Lawers (1055), Vol. II. ; dam, Effie, bred by Carron Co., by Campsie III. (2654), Vol. VI. ; gr.-dam, Minnie.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------|----------------------------|---|
| 1886. | | Brown, ... | Colt, | Carron Co. (Castrated), | A colt by St. Lawrence (3220) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 1 May. | | Bay, off fore foot and hind legs white, ratch on face, | Colt, | Carron Co., ... | Macnall (4566) Vol. VIII. |

CARRUTH, ROBERT.

LILY OF AUCHENSALE (7059) ; brown, white stripe on face, white hind foot, foaled 1881 ; bred by and property of Robert Carruth, High Auchensale, Kilbarchan ; sire, Young Crown Prince (963), Vol. I. ; dam, Maggie (2023), Vol. VI., by Prince Charlie (629), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Lily, by General Williams (326), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------------------------------|--------|---|--|
| 1884. June. | Daisy, ... | Bay, black legs, ratch on face, | Filly, | Robert Carruth ; Jesse Harris, Fort Collins, Col., | Clydesdale Jamie (2686) Vol. VI. |
|----------------|------------|------------------------------------|--------|---|--|

CARRUTHERS, JACOB.

DAMSEL (7060) ; brown, with white hind pasterns, foaled 1873 ; bred by Michael Young, Cockermouth ; property of Jacob Carruthers, Wigton ; sire, Galloway Jock (309), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------|---|-------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1878. | Lord Napier (6974), | Bay, white stripe down face, both hind pasterns white, | Colt, | John Stalker ; sold to Cross Bros., Washing- ton, Ill., | Star of the West (828) Vol. I. |
|-------|---------------------------|---|-------|--|--------------------------------------|

CARRUTHERS, JOSEPH.

CASTLE LILY, late **KATE** (7061) ; brown, white hind legs, ratch on face, foaled May, 1884 ; bred by P. Douglas, Green Farm, Kilmalcolm ; property of (1) Simon Andrews & Son, Cardonald Mills, Paisley ; (2) Joseph Carruthers, Castle Farm, Sanquhar ; sire, Top-Gallant (1850), Vol. IV. ; dam, Nelly (3410), Vol. V., by Surprise (845), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Dandy (1502), Vol. V., by Young Garibaldi (972), Vol. I. ; g.-gr.-dam, by Sovereign—Milloy's.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 Mar. | Castle Gowan, | Bay, white ratch on face, | Filly, | S. Andrews & Son ; owned by J. Carruthers, | Lord Hopetoun (2965) Vol. VI. |

CARRUTHERS, PETER.

BELL OF CHARLESFIELD (7062) ; roan, white stripe on face, and white hind legs, foaled 25th May, 1883 ; bred by James Moffat, Gateside, Sanquhar ; property of Peter Carruthers, Charlesfield, Annan ; sire, Lucky Getter (1483), Vol. III. ; dam, Bell, bred by James Moffat, by The Laird (865), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Jess, bred by Mr. Bell, Balgreddan, by Emperor (277), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|--|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 May. | Comet, ... | Bay, white stripe on face and far hind foot, | Filly, | Peter Carruthers, | The Granite City (5397) Vol. IX. |
|-----------------|------------|--|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|

CARRUTHERS, ROBERT.

KATE OF BROOMHILLS (7063) ; brown, white face and hind feet, foaled 1874 ; bred by John Stewart, Smerby, Campbeltown ; property of Robert Carruthers, Broomhills, Lockerbie ; sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I. ; dam, by Loudoun Tam (509), Vol. I.

Kate of Broomhills (7063) is already entered as (3325), Vol. VII.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1881. 10 May. | New Star (7113), | Bay, white face and feet, | Filly, | M.B., J. Robertson, Auchinleck, Duntocher ; F.B., R. Carruthers ; owned by (1) A. M'Cowan, Newtonairds, Dumfries, (2) Wm. Craig, The Burn, Thornhill, | Black Prince (1398) Vol. III. |
| 1883. 8 April. | The Bright (5393), | Brown, white stripes on face, | Colt, | R. Carruthers ; owned by A. M'Cowan, | Earl of Stair (1129) Vol. II. |

CARSON, JOHN.

SALLY OF WALTON PARK (7064) ; brown, white stripe on face, hind feet and far fore foot white, foaled May, 1876 ; bred by and property of John Carson, Walton Park, Dalbeattie ; sire, Lofty (460), Vol. I. ; dam, Walton Kate (3326), Vol. VII. ; by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, bred by Mr. Smith, Cawhillan, Ochiltree.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|---|--------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1885. May. | | Bay, white face and fore legs, a little white on hind feet, | Filly, | J. Carson; T. Biggar & Sons, Chapelton, Dalbeattie, | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |
| 1886. May. | | Dark bay, little white on face, white hind foot, | Filly, | J. Carson; Jos. Brown, Hermitage, Dalbeattie, | Ghillie Callum (3629) Vol. VII. |

CARSWELL, JAMES.

BLYTHE (7065); brown, white ratch on face and black legs, foaled May, 1876; bred by Mr. Campbell (Clone), Barwinnock, Port-William; property of James Carswell, Craig, Glenluce; sire, Lochfergus (1730), Vol. IV.; dam, Maggie (710), Vol. IV., by Camperdown (1603), Vol. IV.; gr-dam, Blythe, by Cleeber (152), Vol. I.; g-gr-dam, Molly, by Rambling Bob (1283), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--|--------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1885. May. | ... .. | ... .. | Filly, | Jas. Carswell; H. Crawford, Kilbarchan, | (?) |
| 1886. | ... .. | Bay, white ratch on face, white hind legs, | Colt, | Jas. Carswell; H. Crawford, | Golden Cross (5824) Vol. X. |
| 1887. | ... .. | Bay, white ratch on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | Jas. Carswell; R. Campbell, Craichmore, | Glenlee (363) Vol. I. |

CARTER, THOMAS.

DAINTY OF TORR (7066); bay, white hind feet, ratch on face, foaled May, 1880; bred by John Thomson, Doonpark, Dalbeattie; property of Thomas Carter, Torr, Dalbeattie; sire, Pride of Galloway (601), Vol. I.; dam, Jess (1797), Vol. V., by Lofty (460), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 May. | Torr Jean, | Brown, white face and off hind leg, | Filly, | Thomas Carter, | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |
|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------------------|

CASSELS, ALEXANDER.

JEAN OF BARNSTON (7067); bay, grey tail, white stripe down face, little white on hind legs, foaled 1877; bred by Alexander Scott, Cockrigg, Carstairs; property of (1) Thomas Scott, Netherton, Carstairs, (2) Alexander Cassels, 19 Brunswick Street, Liverpool; sire, Prince of Carstairs (1505), Vol. III.; dam, Missie, bred by Robert Weir, Watchknowe, Douglas, by Pioneer (7102), Vol. XI.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|-------------|---|--------|--|--|
| 1882. Mar. | Prince, ... | Bay, ratch on face, little white on hind legs, | Colt, | Alex. Cassels; sold to James M'Naught, Liverpool. (Castrated), | Tom |
| 1883. | ... .. | Bay, | Colt, | Alex. Cassels. (Dead), | Pointman |
| 1884. April. | * Fanny, | Bay, white star on face, little white on hind legs, | Filly, | Alex. Cassels, ... | Paragon |
| 1885. Mar. | * Nancy, | Roan, | Filly, | Do., ... | Young Napoleon |
| 1886. April. | Gayton, | Bay, whitestripe on face, little white on hind legs, off fore foot white, | Filly, | Do., ... | Little Jock Elliot (3768) Vol. VII. |

CASSIE, JOHN, Kirkhill.

LOVE (7068); bay, white spot on forehead, off hind foot white, foaled May, 1872; bred by John Leith Ross of Arnage, Ellon, Aberdeenshire; property of John Cassie, Kirkhill, New Maud, Aberdeenshire; sire, Resolution (697), Vol. I; dam, bred by the late Mr. Robertson, Fortree, Ellon, by Comet (192), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1878. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | (Castrated), | Young Topsman (1037) Vol. I. |
| 1880. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | (Castrated), | Herd Laddie (379) Vol. I. |
| 1882. 12 June. | ... .. | Black, small spot on forehead, | Filly, | John Cassie; owned by Mrs. Mackie, Whinnytown, New Deer, (Dead), | Baron Knight (1054) Vol. II. |
| 1885. 4 April. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Filly, | | Lochfergus Hero (2227) Vol. V. |
| 1887. 20 April. | ... .. | Bay, white face and hind feet, | Colt, | John Cassie; owned by Chas. Lawson, Mains of Cults, | Glancer (342) Vol. I. |

JIP OF KIRKHILL (7069); brown, dark points, spot on forehead, foaled 1876; bred by and property of John Cassie, Kirkhill, New Maud, Aberdeenshire; sire, Dusty Miller (259), Vol. I; dam, Jean, bred by John Cassie.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------|--|---|
| 1882. 3 June. | ... | Bay, spot on face, | Filly, | John Cassie, ... | Lawers Baron Johnnie (1181) Vol. II. |
| 1884. 10 April. | ... | Bay, spot on forehead, dark points, | Filly, | Do.; sold to Mrs. Henderson, Cameloun, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, | Glancer (342) Vol. I. |
| 1886. 11 June. | ... | Brown, spot on face, dark points, | Filly, | John Cassie, ... | Young Lord Derby (4131) Vol. VII. |

CASSIE, JOHN, Westertown.

FEDORA (7070); bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white below hocks, foaled May, 1876; bred by and property of John Cassie, Westertown, Fyvie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire; sire, British Empire (1599), Vol. IV.; dam, Maud.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|--|-------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 1888. 16 July. | Fleetwood, | Bay, white face, hindlegs white nearly up to hocks, near fore leg white nearly up to knee. | Colt, | John Cassie, ... | Glenae (5808) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|------------|--|-------|------------------|--------------------------|

FORTUNA (7071); black, white star on forehead, small white snip on nose, near hind pastern white, foaled 14th April, 1883; bred by and property of John Cassie, Westertown, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire; sire, Strathleven (1539), Vol. III.; dam, Missie (2028), Vol. VI., by Noble Grand (3035), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, Kate.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 13 April. | Fortunatus, | Dark brown, white stripe down face, near fore and both hind pasterns white, | Colt, | John Cassie, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|-------------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|

CAWDOR, The Right Honble. the EARL.

GALLANT LASS (7072); brown, foaled May, 1883; bred by Peter Holmes, Priestside, Kilmalcolm; property of the Right Honourable Earl Cawdor, Cawdor Castle, Nairn; sire, Top Gallant (1850), Vol. IV.; dam, Jean of Priestside (3592), Vol. VII., by Briton (2639), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, a mare, by a brown colt, owned by J. Allan, Inches, Eaglesham.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 June. | Banquo, ... | Bay, white face and hind legs, | Colt, | Earl Cawdor, ... | Thane of Cawdor (5388) Vol. IX. |

CECIL, LORDS ARTHUR and LIONEL.

CROCUS (7073); bay, white legs and face, foaled 14th June, 1883; bred by and property of Lords A. and L. Cecil, Orchardmains, Innerleithen; sire, Lord Nelson (1202), Vol. II.; dam, Lily of Orchardmains (485), Vol. II., by Crown Prince (207), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nannie (51), by Tooraladdie (885), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Old Nanny, by Blyth (81), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Darling, by Glancer (125), Vol. I.; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Hussie II., by Matchem (527), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | Chrysan- themum, | Bright bay, three black legs, off hind leg white, off fore pastern and foot, and near hind foot white, white ratch on face, | Filly, | Lords A. and L. Cecil, | Claymore (3522) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|

CRIMSON KNOT (7074); bay, white face and hind legs, black fore legs, foaled 1884; bred by Thomas Ballantyne, Bught-knowes, Haywood, Carstairs; property of Lords A. and L. Cecil, Orchardmains, Innerleithen; sire, Stonelaw Blue Ribbon (3356), Vol. VI.; dam, Rosa (5207), Vol. IX., by Admiral (3368), Vol. VII.; gr.-dam, Old Rosa, by Remarkable (1277), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|--|--------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 June. | Claret, ... | Brown, three black legs, off hind leg white, slight ratch on face, | Filly, | Lords A. and L. Cecil, | Claymore (3522) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|-------------|--|--------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|

CHALMERS, JAMES.

ROSIE OF OUTER ARDOCH (7075); grey, white face, near fore foot and off hind foot white, foaled May, 1883; bred by Gavin Chalmers, Whithurst Park, Kilwinning; property of James Chalmers, Outer Ardoch, Kilwinning; sire, Sir William (2418), Vol. V.; dam, Jean, bred by Matthew Kelly, Checkan, Taval, Campbeltown, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a mare by Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, a mare by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------------|---|--------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. 26 May. | ... .. | Light bay, ... | Filly, | Jas. Chalmers. (Dead), | Bravo (1876) Vol. V. |
| 1887. 14 May. | Cadiz (6564), | Light bay, white strips on face, white hind feet, very little white in front, | Colt, | Jas. Chalmers; Jas. Caldwell, Blackshaw, | April Morn (1876) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 2 June. | ... .. | Dark grey, white face and hind legs, little white on fore legs, | Filly, | Jas. Chalmers, | Breadalbane (1878) Vol. V. |

CHALMERS, ROBERT.

NANCY OF EASTFIELD (7076); brown, near hind foot white, bell on face, foaled 25th May, 1876; bred by and property of Robert Chalmers, Eastfield, Airth; sire, Boy in Blue (112), Vol. I.; dam, Rosie, bred by James Gray, West Forest, Cumberland, by Clyde (158), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---|--------|---|---|
| 1880. | ... .. | ... .. | Colt, | (Castrated), | Duke of Cumberland — Watson's of Skipperon— by Time o' Day (875) Vol. I. |
| 1881. | *Rosie, ... | Black, white bell on face, | Filly, | R. Chalmers, ... | Duke of Cumberland |
| 1882. | Bet, ... | Light brown, ... | Filly, | R. Chalmers. (Dead), | General Williams (327) Vol. I. |
| 1886. July. | Colonel Graham (6619), | Dark brown, off hind foot white, white spot on both fore feet, white face, | Colt, | R. Chalmers; John Carswell, Canada, | Kilted Lad (8725) Vol. VII. |

CHARLTON, EDWARD.

JOYCE (7077); bay, white stripe on face, three white legs, foaled 7th May, 1884; bred by and property of Edward Charlton, Shaw House, Stocksfield-on-Tyne; sire, Merry Monarch (538), Vol. I.; dam, Jess (2041), Vol. VI., by Surprise (3235), Vol. VI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1898. 21 April. | | Bay, blaze on face, hind legs and fore feet white, | Filly, | E. Charlton, ... | Tam o' Shanter (851) Vol. I. |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|

YOUNG NANNY (7078); bay, white face and feet, three white legs, foaled 16th May, 1884; bred by and property of Edward Charlton, Shaw House, Stocksfield-on-Tyne; sire, Merry Monarch (538), Vol. I.; dam, Nanny (2042), Vol. VI., by Hamilton Jock (1151), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Black Bess (183), Vol. II., by Young Merry Tom (1001), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 Feb. | | Black, hind legs and near fore foot white, ratch on face, grey tail, | Filly, | E. Charlton, ... | Tam o' Shanter (851) Vol. I. |

CHESSOR, GEORGE.

JESS OF PERCYHORNER (7079); dark brown, off hind leg white half to knee, white spot on face, foaled April, 1882; bred by John Lovie, Hillhead, Fyvie, Fraserburgh; property of George Chessor, Percyhorner, Fraserburgh; sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.; dam, Mary (3742), Vol. VII., by Tam o' Shanter (1319), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|---|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 April. | Lord Clinton, | Dark brown, white ratch on face, white fore feet a little above pasterns, near hind leg white half way to knee. | Colt, | Geo. Chessor, ... | Golden Treasure (4417) Vol. VIII. |
| | ... | | | | |

CHRISTIE, JOHN.

KATE OF KIRKTONBARNES (7080); light brown, off feet black, near feet white, white mark on face, foaled 10th June, 1883; bred by W. T. Malcolm, Dunmore Home Farm, Stirling; property of John Christie, Kirktonbarns, Tayport, Fife; sire, Star of the Forth (2435), Vol. V.; dam, Dunmore Bet (1468), Vol. V., by Time of Day (875), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Black Jess, by Ailsa (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|---|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. | | Light bay, white feet, and ratch on face, | Filly, | John Christie, ... | Lucknow (3810) Vol. VII. |
|-------|--------|---|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|

CLACHAN, JOHN.

LADY HILDA (7081); bay, white hind legs, stripe on face, foaled 9th May, 1883; bred by Robert M'Kean, Lumloch,

Bishopbriggs; property of John Clachan, Waterside, Galston; sire, Awful Lucky (1921), Vol. V.; dam, Lumloch Bell (2681), Vol. VI., by Luck's All (510), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jean, bred by James Kerr, Kilburn, Neilston, by Star (3215), Vol. VI.; g.-gr.-dam, Maggie, bred by J. Sommerville, Lampits, by a horse owned by J. Muir, Hardington Main; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Rosie, by a Sproulston horse.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 May. | Rosebud, ... | Light brown, white hind legs, little white on hoofs of fore feet, white face, | Filly, | John Clachan, ... | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |

CLARK, MAXWELL.

FLORA OF DYKESIDE (7082); brown, star on face, white near hind foot, foaled 28th May, 1882; bred by and property of Maxwell Clark, Dykeside, Kirkgunzeon; sire, Pride of Dee (3068), Vol. VI.; dam, Mall of Dykeside (2049), Vol. VI., by Young Comet (955), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, bred by Matthew Morrison, Whiteside, Kirkgunzeon, by Emperor (273), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 May. | | Light bay, stripe on face, white hind legs and near fore foot, | Filly, | M. Clark, ... | King of the Forest (1170) Vol. II. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|---------------|---------------------------------------|

CLARK, S. P.

LADY ELLESMERE (7083); brown, hind pasterns white, white on face, foaled 1878; bred by Arthur Gilmour, Crosshill, East Kilbride; property of S. P. Clark, Dover, Illinois, U.S.A.; sire, Prince George Frederick (644), Vol. I.; dam, Jean of Crosshill (6202), Vol. X., by Campsie (119), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------|------------------|--|
| 1885. Oct. | *Ellesmont, | Brown, white on face and feet, | Colt, | S. P. Clark, ... | Rob Roy Macgregor (4669) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 17 April. | * ... | Bay, white on face, | Filly, | Do., | Rob Roy Macgregor (4669) Vol. VIII. |

CLARK, SAMUEL.

BELL OF SUNDERLAND (7084); brown, foaled 1873; bred by Christopher Steel, Auchenfranco, Dumfries; property of Samuel Clark, Sunderland, Islay; sire, Lofty (460), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-------------|--|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1882. | ... .. | Bay, | Colt, | S. Clark. (Castrated), | Royal Sandy (3978) Vol. VII. |
| 1883. | ... .. | Bay, | Colt, | S. Clark. (Dead), | Royal Sandy (3978) Vol. VII. |
| 1884. | Lord Islay, | Bay, three white feet and face, | Colt, | S. Clark; W. Taylor, | Garnet (3622) Vol. VII. |
| 1885. | ... .. | Dark bay, three white legs and face, | Filly, | S. Clark, ... | Garnet (3622) Vol. VII. |

CLARK, W. K.

ROSIE OF CURRAH (7085); white, foaled 1873; bred by Thomas Fulton, Shiels, Renfrew; property of W. K. Clark, Currah, Girvan; sire, Highland Chief (382) Vol. I.; dam, bred by Mr. Brown, near Strathblane, by Young Campsie (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1886. 5 May. | Louise, ... | Bay, white on three legs, | Filly, | W. K. Clark, ... | Young Lorne(?) |
| 1887. 15 May. | St. Leger, | Grey, | Filly, | Do., | Doncaster (238) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 11 May. | Lady Clark, | Bay, white stripe on face, white on two legs, | Filly, | Do., | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |

CLARKSON, JAMES,

JENNY OF PRETT'S MILL (7086); brown, ratch on face, hind feet white, foaled 1872; bred by James Aitken, Law, Biggar; property of James Clarkson, Pretts Mill, Lanark; sire, Young Lord Clyde (7402), Vol. XI.; dam, Maggie, dam of Lily of Hillhead (7973), Vol. XI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1881. June. | Young Jenny, | Dark brown, hind feet white, | Filly, | Jas. Aitken; Jas. Clarkson, | Bay Prince (1394) Vol. III. |
|----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|

CLELAND, JAMES C.

BELL OF SYPLAND (7087); brown, little white on far hind foot, white star on face, foaled 1873; bred by Mrs. Meikle, Westerton, Falkirk; property of James C. Cleland, Little Sypland, Kirkcudbright; sire, Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I.; dam, bred by Mrs. Meikle.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|-------------------|--|--------|---|--|
| 1879. 22 April. | Lottie (7398), | Dark brown, black legs, | Filly, | J. C. Cleland; sold to D. Johnston, Lin- kina, | Bonnie Scotland (1076) Vol. II. |
| 1883. 14 May. | Hyson Green, | Bay, white stripe on face, | Colt, | J. C. Cleland; sold to Sing- master, Iowa, | Jacob Wilson (2178) Vol. V. |
| 1884. 21 May. | Bonnie Jean, | Bay, white feet, | Filly, | J. C. Cleland; sold to (1) J. Picken; (2) Mr. Avery, Clinton, Ont., Canada, | Belted Knight (1395) Vol. III. |
| 1886. 28 April. | Miss Forest, | Bay, black legs, white stripe on face, | Filly, | J. C. Cleland, | King of the Forest (1170) Vol. II. |
| 1887. 3 July. | Honest John, | Brown, white hind feet, | Colt, | Do., | Macrorie (5202) Vol. IX. |

CLUBB, ANDREW.

BLOOM OF MASTRICK (7088); dark brown, spot on forehead, three white feet, foaled 1878; bred by John Tarves, Brownhill, New Deer, Aberdeenshire; property of Andrew Clubb, Mastrick, Aberdeenshire; sire, Campsie (2653), Vol. VI.; dam, Dall, bred by Mr. Pennie, Cowbog, Aberdour, by Superior (836), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|--------|--|--|
| 1885. 26 May. | ... | Brown legs, ... | Colt, | A. Clubb; owned by Rennie, Fin- tray, Aberdeen- shire. | Grandmaster (3668) Vol. VII. |
| 1886. | Rose, ... | Bay, white legs, ratch on face, | Filly, | (Castrated), A. Clubb; owned by Matthew Booth, Mas- trick, | Good Enough (3664) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. | ... | ... | Colt, | A. Clubb. (Castrated—dead), | ... .. |
| 1888. | ... | Dark brown, ... | Colt, | A. Clubb, ... | Knight of Banff (5115) Vol. IX. |

CLUBBS, WILLIAM.

NELLIE OF CUMRENTON (7089); brown, white near hind leg, white mark down face, foaled 16th April, 1884; bred by Thos. Sibson, Westfield House; property of William Clubbs, Cumrenton, Brampton, Carlisle; sire, Nelson (1493), Vol. III.; dam, Smiler II. of Westfield (2949), Vol. VI., by Sir Walter (795), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Smiler, by Conquering Hero (2035), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|----------------------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 April. | Jessie of Cumrenton, | Brown, white near hind leg, and a little white on far hind leg, white mark down face, | Filly, | Wm. Clubba, ... | Vanguard (4768) Vol. VIII. |

COCKER, GEORGE.

DARLING OF PETTY (7090); chestnut, foaled 1870; bred by and property of George Cocker, Hill of Petty, Fyvie; sire, Dumbarton (253), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1882. 10 May. | Bell (7091), | Bay, off fore foot white, white ratch on face. | Filly, | Geo. Cocker, ... | Prince Rufus (1263) Vol. II. |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|

BELL OF PETTY (7091); bay, off fore foot white, ratch on face, foaled 10th May, 1882; bred by and property of George Cocker, Hill of Petty, Fyvie; sire, Prince Rufus (1263), Vol. II.; dam, Darling (7090), Vol. XI., by Dumbarton (253), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------|---|--------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 May. | May, ... | Bay, white spot on face, hind foot white, | Filly, | George Cocker, ... | Druid Chief (2061) Vol. V. |
|------------------|----------|---|--------|--------------------|-------------------------------|

COLLINS, PATRICK.

MAGGIE OF AVENUE (7092); grey, foaled 26th May, 1870; bred by and property of Patrick Collins, Avenue Farm, Santry, Co. Dublin; sire, Grattan (6819), Vol. XI.; dam, Gipsy, bred by Patrick Collins, by Bruce (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1886. 2 May. | Lord Santry (6976), | Brown, three white feet, | Colt, | Patrick Collins, ... | Orphan (3045) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------------|

COMMON, JOHN.

MISSIE OF BRIDGEMUIR (7093); bay, three white feet, stripe on face, foaled 5th May, 1880; bred by and property of John Common, Bridgemuir, Lockerbie; sire, New Times (562), Vol. I.; dam, Meg of Corriellaw (2064), Vol. VI., by Premier (595), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | | Bay, white stripe on face, white feet, | Colt, | John Common,... | Prince of Airs (4641) Vol. VIII. |

CONNEL, ALEXANDER.

KATE (7094); brown, white stripe on face, white legs, foaled 1870; bred by Mr. M'Callum, Duchlage, near Gartmore; property of (1) William Prentice, Eastfield, Springburn, (2) Daniel Jackson, Hillhead, Baldernock, (3) Alexander Connel, Campsie; sire, Champion (131), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1885. | ... .. | ... .. | Colt, | D. Jackson. (Castrated). | ... .. |
| 1886. | ... .. | Dark brown, white face, white legs, | Filly, | D. Jackson; W. Prentice, | Jolly Fellow (3711) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 22 June. | Springburn Lad (7276), | Light brown, white face, white legs, | Colt, | D. Jackson, ... | Farmer's Fancy (302) Vol. I. |

CONNON, WILLIAM.

TIBBIE OF COULLIE (7095); bright bay, three white feet, white stripe on face, foaled 30th March, 1881; bred by and property of William Connon, Nether Coullie, Monymusk; sire, Lorne II. (1209), Vol. II.; dam, Dally (1123), Vol. V., by Sir Robert; gr-dam, Dally, by Young Lord Haddo (993), Vol. I.; g-gr-dam, Dally.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|--|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1884. 2 May. | Maggie (7097), | Brown, hind legs white, stripe down face, | Filly, | W. Connon, ... | Statesman (2436) Vol. V. |
| 1886. 12 April. | Mabel, ... | Bay, white ratch down face, off hind foot white, | Filly, | W. Connon; Geo. Bean, | Rob Roy (713) Vol. I. |
| 1887. 11 May. | Kate, ... | Brown, white hind feet and stripe down face, | Filly, | W. Connon, ... | Duchal (2737) Vol. VI. |

NELLY OF COULLIE (7096); dark bay, foaled 26th April, 1881; bred by and property of William Connon, Nether Coullie, Monymusk, Kemnay, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lorne II. (1209), Vol. II.; dam, Jane (1835), Vol. V., by Sir Robert; gr-dam, Bet, by Young Lord Haddo (993), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1884. 23 May. | Bess (7098), | Chestnut, white stripe down face, off fore leg white to knee, hind legs nearly white to hocks, | Filly, | W. Cannon, ... | Statesman (2436) Vol. V. |

MAGGIE OF COULLIE (7097); brown, white stripe down face, hind legs white up to hocks, foaled 2nd May, 1884; bred by and property of William Cannon, Nether Coullie, Monymusk, Kemnay, Aberdeenshire; sire, Statesman (2436), Vol. V.; dam, Tibbie (7095), Vol. XI., by Lorne II. (1209), Vol. II.; gr-dam, Dally (1123), Vol. V., by Sir Robert; g-gr-dam, Dally, by Young Lord Haddo (993), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1887. 19 May. | Sally, ... | Brown, near fore leg and both hind legs white, ratch down face, | Filly, | W. Cannon, ... | Duchal (2737) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------|

BESS OF COULLIE (7098); chestnut, white stripe down face, off fore leg white to knee, both hind ones nearly to hocks, foaled 23rd May, 1884; bred by and property of William Cannon, Nether Coullie, Monymusk, Kemnay, Aberdeenshire; sire, Statesman (2436), Vol. V.; dam, Nelly (7096), Vol. XI., by Lorne II. (1209), Vol. II.; gr-dam, Jane (1835), Vol. V., by Sir Robert; g-gr-dam, Bet, by Young Lord Haddo (993), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 April. | | Dark chestnut, white face, white spot on off fore knee, hind legs white up to hocks and above in front, | Colt, | W. Cannon, ... | Druid Chief (2061) Vol. V. |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|-------------------------------|

COOK, CHARLES.

FLORA OF DORSELL (7099); bay, dark legs, white mark on face, foaled 10th June, 1882; bred by and property of Charles Cook, Dorsell, Alford; sire, Prince Charlie (629), Vol. I.; dam, Pittengardner Jewel (387), Vol. II., by *General Molike*—M'Robbie's; gr-dam, Pittengardner Jess (386), by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.; g-gr-dam, by Rory O'More (718), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------|---|-------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1887. 19 May. | Better Yet, | Dark brown, stripe on face, three white legs and white on near fore foot, | Colt, | Charles Cook ; George Tough, Gateside, Aberdeen, | Good Enough (3884) Vol. VII. |

COPELAND, WILLIAM.

JESS II. OF BYRECROFT (7100) ; bay, ratch on face and spot on nose, hind legs white half way up to hocks, far fore foot white, near fore foot half white and half black, foaled 25th June, 1884 ; bred by and property of William Copeland, Byrecroft, Kirkgunzeon ; sire, Lord Blantyre (2242), Vol. V. ; dam, Jean of Byrecroft (6586), Vol. X., by Sir John of Ghent (1301), Vol. II. ; gr.-dam, Jess of Byrecroft (4507), Vol. VIII., by Prince Charlie—Steel's—(628), Vol. I. ; g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by General Williams (326), Vol. I. ; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Graham's Horse of Bankhead ; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Matchem (527), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 May. | | Bay, star on forehead, white hind feet, and a little white on far fore foot, | Filly, | Wm. Copeland,... | King of the Forest (1170) Vol. II. |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------------|

CORRIE, ADAM.

JENNIE OF KIRKBRIDE (7101) ; black, white mark on far fore foot, ratch on face, foaled 29th May, 1880 ; bred by and property of Adam Corrie, Kirkbride, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Champion of the North (1092), Vol. II. ; dam, Darling (aged), bred by Mr. Wilson, late of Barnhillies, Balmaclellan, by Inker-mann (1161), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|--|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1885. 25 June. | Tibbie, ... | Light brown, white face and white hind feet, | Filly, | Adam Corrie, ... | Peter the Great (3884) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 5 May. | Nellie, ... | Dark brown, black legs, spot on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | Prince of Airds (4641) Vol. VIII. |

CORRIE, ROBERT.

DARLING OF GLENHEAD (7102) ; black, with white hair, white "heart" on forehead, small stripe down face, hind legs white up to pasterns, foaled May, 1876 ; bred by David Hill, The Glen, Terregles ; property of Robert Corrie, Glenhead, Auldgirth, Keir, by Dumfries ; sire, Garibaldi (2115), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|--------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1886. 10 July. | Mermaid of Glenhead, | Light bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white to above pasterns, near fore leg white to above pastern, | Filly, | Robert Corrie, ... | Good Connection (3863) Vol. VII |

CORSON, THOMAS.

MEG OF THE MARR (7103); brown, white stripe down face, far hind leg white to near hock, foaled 1874; bred by the late Mr. Stevenson, Laggan, Islay; property of Thomas Corson, The Marr, Thornhill; sire, Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I.; dam, Meg, by Lofty—Mitchell's—(462), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------|---|--------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1879. | Peggy of Leithan-hall (7502), | Brown, ... | Filly, | Thomas Corson; Wm. M'Call, Leithanhall, Moffat, | Carmyle Laddie (1610) Vol. IV. |
| 1886. May. | ... .. | Light brown, white on face, three feet white, | Filly, | Thomas Corson; Peter Crawford, Eastfield, | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Brown, white on face and hind foot, | Colt, | Thomas Corson; Peter Crawford, Eastfield, | Bounding Willow (5580) Vol. X. |

COUBROUGH, Mr.

CLATHYBEG (7104); light bay, foaled May, 1876; bred by James Dow, West Cultmalundie, Tibbermuir; property of Mr. Coubrough, Mains, Saline, Dunfermline; sire, Marquis (517), Vol. I.; dam, Bet.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------|--|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1882. | Dainty of Kilduff (7246), | Bay, black points, white spot on face, | Filly, | Mr. Coubrough; D. D. Fotheringham, | Wallace (2496) Vol. V. |
|-------|---------------------------|--|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|

COWAN, GEORGE.

LADY MARJORIE (7105); brown, white face and legs, foaled 23rd May, 1883; bred by and property of George Cowan, Mains of Park, Glenluce; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.; dam, Kate (57), Vol. II., by Young Garibaldi (972), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Kate, by Muircock (550), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Black Jess, by Cleeber (152), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Kate.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. .. | Sire. . |
|-----------------|-------------|--|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | Lady Doris, | Black, grey hair through coat, white face, white hind legs and off fore pastern, | Filly, | George Cowan,... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |

COWIE, JAMES.

JANE OF DRAKEMIRES (7106); brown, white spot on face, foaled May, 1876; bred by and property of James Cowie, Drakemires, Boyndie; sire, Lorne (1208), Vol. II.; dam, Kate, bred by James Cowie, by Old Times (578), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess, by Emulator (280), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Jean.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 22 April. | * Rosie, ... | Brown, white face, left fore leg white to knee, hind legs white to hocks, | Filly, | James Cowie, ... | <i>Grand Duke</i> —Lawson's |
|--------------------|--------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|

CRABB, WILLIAM.

JEAN OF KINGSIDEHILL (7107); bay, one fore and two hind legs white, white face, foaled April, 1879; bred by R. Topping, Drumburgh; property of William Crabb, Flagstaff and Kingsidehill Farms, Silloth, Cumberland; sire, Young Baldi (1353), Vol. II.; dam, Smiler of Corby (4297), Vol. VII., by Clydesdale Tam (176), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Merry Tom (532), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 June. | Countess of Kingsidehill, | Dark brown, white hind legs and near fore foot, star on face, | Filly, | Wm. Crabb, ... | Gartaherrie (2800) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|

CRAIG & CRAWFORD.

JEAN OF AUCHENFAD, late IDA (7108); light brown, white down forehead, hind legs and one fore leg white, foaled June, 1883; bred by James Williamson, Bombie, Kirkcudbright; property of Craig & Crawford, Auchenfad, Castle-Douglas; sire, Jacob Wilson (2178), Vol. V.; dam, Kate of Bombie (3105), Vol. VI., by Hercules (378), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 22 May. | | Light brown, white ratch on face, white hind legs above pas- terns, | Colt, | Craig & Crawford, | Darnley King (2717) Vol. VI. |

CRAIG, HUGH.

JESS OF CATTADALE (7109); brown, little white on hind foot, foaled 1869; bred by Mrs. Drain, late of Crossibeg, Campbeltown; property of Hugh Craig, Cattadale, Campbeltown; sire, Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.; dam, bred by Mrs. Drain.

This mare had a number of foals, but all have left the country.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | ... .. | Light bay, ... | Filly, | Hugh Craig; D. Riddell, | Cairngorm (6567) Vol. X. |
| 1888. April. | ... .. | Dark bay, white face, | Colt, | Hugh Craig; D. M'Gibbon, | Hazelwood— Riddell's |

CRAIG, JAMES.

KATE OF CAMPDOUGLAS (7110); dark bay, white stripe on face, foaled 1873; bred by William Barber, Torrs, Kirkcudbright; property of James Craig, Campdouglass, Castle-Douglas; sire, Gladstone (333), Vol. I.; dam, Jess of Torrs (3803), Vol. VII., by Victor (892), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|---|--------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1884. May. | Clarinda,... | Bay, stripe on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Jas. Craig; D. A. Shennan, Negretti, Buenos Ayres, | Lockerbie (2951) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|--------------|---|--------|---|---------------------------------|

CRAIG, ROBERT.

GRACIE BELL (7111); bay, stripe on face, near hind fetlock white, foaled 13th May, 1884; bred by William Young, Shields, Monkton, Ayrshire; property of Robert Craig, Ryesholm, Dalry, Ayrshire; sire, Sir Michael (1530), Vol. III.; dam, Heather Bell II. (3138), Vol. VI., by Doncaster (238), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Heather Bell I. (3137), Vol. VI., by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 June. | | Bay, white face, near fore leg black, other legs white, | Colt, | Robt. Craig; W. S. Park, | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|

CRAIG, WILLIAM, Buchley.

BUCHLEY NANCY (7112); brown, white face and hind legs, foaled April, 1878; bred by James Milroy, Galdenoch, Stoneykirk; property of William Craig, Buchley, Maryhill; sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.; dam, Molly of Galdenoch (251), Vol. II., by Farmer (284), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | | Bay, white hind feet, stripe on face, | Filly, | W. Craig, ... | St. Nicholas (3989) Vol. VII. |

CRAIG, WILLIAM, The Burn.

NEW STAR (7113); bay, white face and feet, foaled 10th May, 1881; bred by (M.B.) James Robertson, Auchinleck, Duntocher; (F.B.) Robert Carruthers, Broomhills, Lockerbie; property of (1) Alex. McCowan, Newtonairs, Dumfries, (2) William Craig, The Burn, Thornhill, Dumfries; sire, Black Prince (1398), Vol. III.; dam, Kate of Broomhills (7063), Vol. XI., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Loudoun Tam (509), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 June. | | Bay, white face and fore legs to the knees, hind legs white to the hocks outside, and wholly inside, | Filly, | W. Craig, ... | Bounding Willow (5580) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------|

CRAIG, WILLIAM C.

BLOSSOM OF ANNIESTON (7114); brown, foaled June, 1875; bred by and property of William C. Craig, Annieston, Biggar; sire, Young Victor (7412), Vol. XI.; dam, Mag, bred by W. C. Craig, by a horse belonging to Mr. Coubrough, Carwood, and bred by Mr. Muirhead, Windale; gr.-dam, Daughty.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1884. 28 May. | Maggie, ... | Dark brown, black points, white snip down brow and nose, | Filly, | W. C. Craig, ... | Stonelaw Druid (2439) Vol. V. |
| 1886. May. | Blossom II. | Bay, points on forelegs black, white on hind feet, white snip on brow and nose, | Filly, | Do., | Walston (4101) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 23 May. | Blythe, ... | Brown, black points, white snip down brow and nose, | Colt, | Do., | Rebel (4191) Vol. VII. |

CRAN, JOHN.

BESS OF KIRKTON (7115); black, with white foot, foaled May, 1876; bred by Æneas Chisholm, Invercannich, Beauly; property of John Cran, Kirkton, Bunchrew, N.B.; sire, Victor (894), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by Duncan Chisholm, late of Inverness.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1885. 16 April. | | Bay, white diamond on face, white hind feet. | Filly, | John Cran, ... | Gang Forward (3619) Vol. VII |

LOFTY (7116); dark bay, white on face and hind legs, foaled April, 1881; bred by the late D. M. Ross, of Cromarty; property of John Cran, Kirkton, Bunchrew, N.B.; sire, Lord Seafield (496), Vol. I.; dam, Daisy (4054), Vol. VII, by Johnny Cope (418), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Daisy.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1885. April. | | Bay, near fore and both hind feet white, spot on face, | Filly, | The late D. M. Ross; owned by Mrs. Phoebe Dunbar Dunbar, of Kinloss, | King of Scots (1172) Vol. II |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|--|---------------------------------|

CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER.

JEAN OF PARKFERGUS (7117); dark brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs, foaled 1873; bred by Robert Crawford, Parkfergus, Campbeltown; property of Alexander Crawford, Parkfergus, Campbeltown; sire, Lorne (499); dam, Nancy, bred by Robert Crawford, by Prince of Wales—Crawford's—(677).

Jean of Parkfergus is dam of a number of other foals.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1881. | Maggie (7120), | Brown, | ... .. | Filly, | Alex. Crawford, | Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV. |
| 1882. | Mary, ... | Chestnut, | ... .. | Filly, | Do., | Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV. |
| 1883. | Darling (7121), | Dark chestnut, | ... .. | Filly, | Do., | Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV. |
| 1888. | * ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Colt, | Jas. M'Sporran, Links, Campbeltown, | Golden Calf —Stewart's |

JESS OF PARKFERGUS (7118); brown, white face, a little white on hind feet, foaled 1876; bred by Robert Crawford, Parkfergus, Campbeltown; property of Alexander Crawford, Parkfergus, Campbeltown; sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I.; dam, Jess of Carskey, bred by Robert Crawford, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

Jess was dam of a number of foals which were either castrated or died.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | | Brown, white face, and four white legs. | Colt, | Alex. Crawford, | Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV. |

NANCY OF PARKFERGUS (7119); light chestnut, white face, and four white legs, foaled 1880; bred by Robert Crawford, Parkfergus, Campbeltown; property of Alexander Crawford, Parkfergus, Campbeltown; sire, Richard III. (1802), Vol. IV.; dam, Jean (7117), Vol. XI., bred by Robert Crawford, by Lorne (499), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nancy, by Prince of Wales (677).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|---|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1884. June. | Bell, ... | Brown, stripe of white on face, and hind legs white, | Filly, | Alex. Crawford, | Cock o' the North (181) Vol. I. |
| 1885. | Bess, ... | Brown, white stripe on face, and near hind leg white, | Filly, | Do., | Lord Dalrymple (2243) Vol. V. |
| 1887. May. | ... .. | Brown, white legs, stripe of white on face, | Filly, | Do., | Old Times (579) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 5 May. | .. ... | Brown, fore legs and near hind leg white, white face, | Colt, | Do., | Old Times (579) Vol. I. |

MAGGIE OF PARKFERGUS (7120); brown, white face, and hind legs white, foaled 1881; bred by Robert Crawford, Parkfergus, Campbeltown; property of Alex. Crawford, Parkfergus, Campbeltown; sire, Richard III. (1802), Vol. IV.; dam, Jean (7117), Vol. XI., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nancy, by Prince of Wales (677).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|------------|-------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1886. | | Brown, ... | Colt, | Alex. Crawford. (Castrated), | Kintyre Darnley (5110) Vol. IX. |
|-------|--------|------------|-------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|

DARLING OF PARKFERGUS (7121); dark chestnut, white face, and white legs, foaled 1883; bred by Robert Crawford, Parkfergus, Campbeltown; property of Alexander Crawford, Parkfergus, Campbeltown; sire, Richard III. (1802), Vol. IV.; dam, Jean (7117), Vol. XI, by Lorne (499), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nancy, by Prince of Wales (677).

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. | | Chestnut, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, | Colt, | Alex. Crawford, | Doncaster (238) Vol. I. |

CRAWFORD, JAMES.

BROWN JESS (7122); brown, stripe on forehead, white on hind legs, foaled May, 1883; bred by and property of James Crawford, Brydekirk Mains, Annan; sire, Lofty (2235), Vol. V.; dam, Jess, bred by James Crawford, by Benlmond (1946), Vol. V.; gr.-dam, Bell of Brydekirk Mains (4525), Vol. VIII, by Lord Clyde—Quachag Horse—(2365), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|---|-------|-------------------|--|
| 1886. 25 May. | Gay Lad (6776), | Bay, white on face and on hind legs, | Colt, | Jas. Crawford,... | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. Goldsmith Vol. XI, p. 17 |
| 1888. 1 May. | ... .. | Brown, stripe on face, off fore foot and hind legs white, | Colt, | Do., | |

CRAWFORD, JOHN.

JEAN II. OF KNOCKEWART (7123); bay, white stripe on face, white on near hind leg, foaled 1881; bred by John Crawford, Knockewart, Dalry, Ayrshire; property of, unknown; sire, Campbeltown Bob (118), Vol. I.; dam, Jean of Knockewart (2094), Vol. VI., by Conqueror (197), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess, bred by James Smellie, Eden, Southend, Campbeltown, by Johnnie Cope (417), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|---|-------|----------------|---|
| 1885. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | John Crawford, | WarriorPrince (3287) Vol. VI. Nithbrook (2306) Vol. V. |
| 1886. May. | Captain Nithbrook (6580), | Bay, white stripe on face, white on near fore and near hind legs, | Colt, | Do., | |

CRAWFORD, ROBERT, Balbougie.

TIBBIE OF BALBOUGIE (7124); black, white hind feet, and spot on face, foaled May, 1880; bred by David Graham, Little Raith, Auchtertool, Kirkcaldy; property of Robert Crawford, Balbougie, Inverkeithing; sire, President (1240), Vol. II.; dam, Fly (1282), Vol. V., by Donald Dinnie (1116), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Bet (3534), Vol. VII., by Young Blaze (920), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-------------------------------|--|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Balbougie Chief (6456), | Dark brown, white hind feet and spot on face, | Colt, | Robert Crawford; owned by D. Wilkie, Dollar, | Undaunted (4091) Vol. VII. |

CRAWFORD, ROBERT, Point Farm.

MAGGIE OF POINT FARM (7125); bay, white feet, and white on face, foaled 1st June, 1880; bred by James Young, Dalmusternock, Kilmarnock; property of Robert Crawford, Point Farm, Ardlamont; sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I.; dam, Lily Crichton (3132), Vol. VI., by Scottish Chief (763), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Lily Montgomery, by Conqueror (197), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1885. 3 July. | Mary of Ardlamont, | Brown, little grey on near hind pastern, | Filly, | Robert Crawford, | Lord Dunglass (2961) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. 30 June. | Captain Lamont, | Light brown, white hind feet, and a little on fore pastern, stripes on face, | Colt, | Do., | Lord Sanguhar (3803) Vol. VII. |

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, Disdow.

DISDOW MARY (7126); brown, near fore foot dark, others white, star on forehead, foaled May, 1881; bred by Mr. Blackie, Glensone, Southwick; property of William Crawford, Disdow, Gatehouse-of-Fleet; sire, Craichmore Bob (2038), Vol. V.; dam, Blackie's Mare (4423), Vol. VIII., by Hercules (378), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------|--|--------|---------------|--|
| 1886. May. | Minnie Muslin, | Brown, hind legs white, fore feet white, star on forehead, | Filly, | Wm. Crawford, | Lord Marmion, alias Bonnet of Blue (2620) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|-------------------|--|--------|---------------|--|

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, Woodcockdale.

FLORA (7127); brown, white face and hind leg, foaled May, 1877; bred by and property of William Crawford, Woodcockdale, Linlithgow; sire, Earl of Buchan (264), Vol. I.; dam, Nell, bought from Mr. Yuille, foaled 1872, gained 3rd prize at East Lothian in 1874, bred by J. Lochhead, Unthank, Avondale, by Jack's the Lad—Allan's—(6857), Vol. XI.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|---|
| 1884. | | Brown, white stripe on face, | Colt, | Wm. Crawford, (Castrated), | <i>Jumbo</i> —Bullock's |
| 1886. May. | | Light brown, white on face, | Colt, | Do., | West Lothian (4110) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. April. | | Light brown, white stripe on face, | Filly, | W. Crawford, | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. April. | | Brown, white hind feet, | Filly, | Do., | Silver Twist (5348) Vol. IX. |

LILY OF WOODCOCKDALE (7128); dark brown, black legs, white stripe on face, foaled 27th May, 1882; bred by and property of William Crawford, Woodcockdale, Linlithgow; sire, Rajah (1274), Vol. II.; dam, Nell; dam of Flora (7127), bred by James Lochhead, Unthank, Avondale, by Jack's the Lad (6857), Vol. XI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. May. | Spark, ... | Brown, three white feet, | Filly, | Wm. Crawford, | Almondale (4223) Vol. VIII. |
|------------|------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------|-----------------------------|

CROCKET, JOHN.

JENNY II. OF DRUMBRECK (7129); bay, hind legs white half way to hocks, white stripe on face, foaled 9th July, 1883; bred by and property of John Crocket, Drumbreck, Balmaghie, Castle-Douglas; sire, Good Hope (2146), Vol. V.; dam, Jean of Drumbreck (2099), Vol. VI., by General Neil (1143), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Jenny of Drumbreck, by Duke of Edinburgh (1122), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|--|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 9 May. | Ambrosine, | Brown, white hind legs, half way to hocks, | Filly, | John Crocket, ... | Knight o' Lothian (4489) Vol. VIII. |
|--------------|------------|--|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|

CROMBIE, ALEXANDER.

WOODEND VIOLET (7130); light bay, white snip on face, white hind feet, foaled 25th May, 1884; bred by Robert Campbell, Crown Head, Keithhall; property of Alexander Crombie, Woodend, Summerhill; sire, Imperial Prince (2876), Vol. VI.; dam, Jean, bred by Robert Campbell, by Just in Time (1456), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, Mall, bred by Robert Campbell, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Nell, by Tam o' Shanter (1319), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 April. | Young Fascination. | Bay, snip on face, three white feet, | Colt. | Alex. Crombie,... | Fascination (4366) Vol. VIII. |

WOODEND QUEEN (7131); bay, snip on face, white hind feet, foaled 20th May, 1884; bred by A. Spence, Swailend, New Macher; property of Alex. Crombie, Woodend, Summerhill; sire, Glenalbyn (2813), Vol. VI.; dam, Bonne (1743), Vol. V., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--|--------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 4 April. | Hope, ... | Bay, white snip on face, three white feet, | Filly, | Alex. Crombie, | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|-----------|--|--------|----------------|-----------------------------|

CRUICKSHANK, AMOS.

MAGGIE OF SITTYTON (7132); bay, white spot on face, white hind feet, foaled 1879; bred by and property of Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, Summerhill, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lorne II. (1209), Vol. II.; dam, Mary (1160), Vol. V., by Young Pope (593), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | Matilda, ... | ratch on face, three white feet, | Filly, | A. Cruickshank, | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|

AUTUMN BUD (7133); bay, ratch on face, white hind foot, foaled 5th May, 1885; bred by and property of Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton, Summerhill; sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.; dam, Jean (1158), Vol. V., by Lord Raglan (1203), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|---|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 April. | Herbert Spencer, | Bay, white spot on face, white hind foot, | Colt, | A. Cruickshank, | Walter Bentley (4102) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|------------------|---|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|

HEATHER BELL (7134); brown, dark points, foaled 1885; bred by Thomas Warrack, Logie, Fintray; property of Amos Cruickshank, Sittyton; sire, Prince Charlie (629), Vol. I.; dam, Blossom (5130), Vol. VIII., by John Bright (413), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bloom (152), Vol. II., by Comet (192), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Violet, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 21 May. | Clipper, ... | Brown, white spot on face, | Filly, | A. Cruickshank, | Walter Bentley (4102) Vol. VII. |

CRUICKSHANK, JOHN.

POLLY OF DANDALEITH (7135); dark brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 1876; bred by James Cattnoch, Hillhall, Aberlour; property of John Cruickshank, Dandaleith; sire, Pilot (588), Vol. I.; dam, Mall of Hillhall, bred by James Cattnoch, by Young Pope (593), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess of Bogside, by Dusty Miller (259), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|---|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1887. 9 Mar. | Dandaleith (6657), | Bay, white stripe on face, white on feet, | Colt, | J. Cruickshank; owned by Wm. Robertson, Linkwood, | Sir Wyndham (4728) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 2 Mar. | ... .. | Brown, white on face, white feet, | Colt, | J. Cruickshank, | M'Ivor (3822) Vol. VII. |

CRUICKSHANK, JOSEPH.

MADGE (7136); bay, white hind feet, stripe on face, foaled May, 1879; bred by and property of Joseph Cruickshank, Auchreddie, Ellon; sire, Grand Turk (1148), Vol. II.; dam, Gip of Auchreddie (2103), Vol. VI., by Resolution (697), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Rose, bred by Robt. Copeland, Mill of Ardlathen.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 2 May. | | Bay, white stripe on face, | Filly, | J. Cruickshank, | Mackerlie (6041) Vol. X. |
|-----------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|

CULLEN, GAVIN.

KATE OF COLUMBIE (7137); brown, white star on face, foaled 1877; bred by Thomas Scott, Netherhall, Leshmahagow; property of Gavin Cullen, Columbie, Carstairs, Lanarkshire; sire, Young Glenlee (976), Vol. I.; dam, Darling, bred by Wm. Scott, Westside Nempflar, Lanark, by Prince Charlie (1789), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1883. 1 June. | Midtown Kate (7560), | Bay, face and hind legs white, | Filly, | T. Scott; W. M'Kinlay, Mid- town, Douglas, | Lord Clyde (1741) Vol. IV. |
| 1884. 5 June. | Young Kate, | Brown, white star on face, | Filly, | T. Scott; James Weir. (Exported to Canada), | Lord Clyde (1741) Vol. IV. |

CUMMING, W. A.

GYP OF ALLANFEARN (7138); black, white spot on forehead, foaled 21st June, 1876; bred by and property of W. A. Cumming, Allanfearn, Culloden, Inverness-shire; sire, The Laird (3251), Vol. VI.; dam, Kate, bred by J. Cumming, Allanfearn.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---|--------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1884. April. | Fanny, ... | Black, white spot on fore- head, | Filly, | W. A. Cumming, | Rantin Robin (687) Vol. I. |
| 1886. 24 June. | Rantin Tom (7185), | Bay, ratch on face, three white legs, | Colt, | Do.; Wm. Shearer, S. Bank Street, Forres, | Rantin Robin (687) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 20 May. | ... .. | ... .. | Filly, | W. A. Cumming. (Dead), | General Neil (1143) Vol. II. |

CUNINGHAME, J. C.

RITA (7139); brown, white face, black fore legs and white hind legs, foaled 6th May, 1884; bred by Peter M'Culloch, Whitefield, Glenluce; property of J. C. Cuninghame of Craigends, Dunragit Home Farm, Dunragit, Wigtownshire; sire, Prince Edward (1254), Vol. II.; dam, Bell (2620), Vol. VI., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Whitefield Maggie (308), Vol. II., by Victor (892), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|------------------------|---|
| 1888. 4 May. | | Light brown, white ratch on face, hind feet and near fore foot white, | Colt, | J. C. Cuning- hame, | Belted Knight (1395) Vol. III. |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|------------------------|---|

CUNINGHAME, ROBERT.

MAGGIE OF KILKIVAN (7140); light bay, three white feet, white stripe between eyes, foaled 1873; bred by and property of Robert Cuninghame, Kilkivan, Campbeltown; sire, Prince Alfred (618), Vol. I.; dam, Old Skip (4934); gr.-dam, Old Nancy, bred by Mr. M'William, Clochkeil, Campbeltown, by Rob Roy (714).

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-----------|---|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1883. | Skip. ... | Light bay, white hind legs, and stripe on nose, | Filly, | R. Cuninghame, | Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV. |

LILY OF KILKIVAN (7141); black, foaled 1877; bred by and property of Robert Cuninghame, Kilkivan, Campbeltown; sire, Young Clansman (941), Vol. I.; dam, Nancy, bred by Robert Cuninghame, by Prince Alfred (618), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Old Skip (4934), by a Kintyre horse; g.-gr.-dam, Old Nancy, by Rob Roy (714).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|-----------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1886. | Mole, ... | Dark bay, ... | Filly, | R. Cuninghame, | Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV. |
|-------|-----------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|

CURRIE, JAMES.

JEAN OF GREE (7142); brown, foaled June, 1876; bred by John Young, Northbrae, Neilston; property of James Currie, Gree, Fenwick; sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.; dam, bought from H. Crawford.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|--|
| 1884. June. | Jenny (7698), | Light brown, ... | Filly, | J. Currie; D. Osborne, | Rosehall —Clew's— Vol. IX., p. 268 |
|----------------|------------------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|--|

CURRIE, NEIL.

JESS OF CRUBASDALE (7143); dark brown, foaled 1879; bred by and property of Neil Currie, Crubasdale, Kintyre; sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I.; dam, Smiler, bred by Neil Currie, by Rob Roy (2379), Vol. V.; gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1883. 1886. May. | Crystal ... City (6651), | Bay, ... white stripe on face, forelegs black, hind legs white, | Colt, | Neil Currie. ... Do.; (1) A. Mitchell, Cloch- keil; (2) A. M'Clelland, Glenturk; (3) Chas. Mason, | King Valuable (5927) Vol. X. |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------|---|------------------------------------|

CURRIE, WILLIAM.

LILY, *alias* JESS OF AUCHINTIBER (7144); dark brown, small spot of white on brow, foaled 1878; bred by R. Taylor, Darwhilling, Fenwick; property of William Currie, Auchintiber, Stewarton, Ayrshire; sire, Stanley (3354), Vol. VI.;

dam, Maggie, (F.B.) D. Bicket, Raithmuir, Fenwick, by a Kintyre horse; gr.-dam, Bell, purchased from T. Clark, horse-dealer, who purchased her in Kintyre.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|--|---|
| 1886. 29 June. | Stanley Prince (6315), | Bay, | Colt, | Wm. Currie, ... | Prince Albert (616) |
| 1888. | ... .. | Dark brown, hind feet white, | Colt, | Do.; sold to (1) D. Kerr; (2) W. Taylor, | Vol. I. Laird Darnley (3748) Vol. VII. |

DAVIDSON, Trustees of the late ALEXANDER.

GRACE OF CAIRNBROGIE (7145); brown, white face and hind feet, foaled 27th May, 1882; bred by and property of Trustees of the late Alex. Davidson, Mains of Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum; sire, Grand Turk (1148), Vol. II.; dam, Gip (1176), Vol. V., by Jack's the Lad (401), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Missie, by Young Pope (593), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Jean II., by Udney Star (888), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Champion; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Garland.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1887. 18 May. | Grampian (6813), | Brown, white face, hind legs, and fore feet. | Colt, | A. Davidson's Trustees, | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|

DAVIDSON, JAMES, Drumquharn.

NANCY (7146); bay, white on fore feet and white hind leg, foaled May, 1880; bred by Wm. Bauchop, Kepdowrie, Buchlyvie; property of James Davidson, Drumquharn, Killearn; sire, Geordie (3628), Vol. VII.; dam, bred by Mr. Mason, Duntocher, by Campsie (119), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|---|--------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1885. | | Bay, white hind legs, white stripe on face, | Filly, | James Davidson; Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, | Remarkable (3949) Vol. VII. |
|-------|--------|---|--------|---|-----------------------------------|

DAVIDSON, JAMES, Newton of Cairney.

BLOOM (7147); chestnut, white legs and blaze on face, foaled 29th March, 1883; bred by Robert Jessieman, Corsiestone, Huntly; property of James Davidson, Newton of Cairney, Huntly; sire, Glancer (342), Vol. I.; dam, Queen (1381), Vol. V., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a mare, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. 28 May. | Young Bloom, | Bay, white on face, | Filly, | Jas. Davidson, | Duke of Rothesay (251) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 10 May. | ... .. | Bay, white off fore and near hind legs to knees, | Colt, | Do., | The Professor (4066) Vol. VII. |

DAVIDSON, PETER.

JANE (7148); light bay, ratch on face, white hind feet, foaled April, 1882; bred by Alex. Beaton, Monkshill, Fyvie, Aberdeen; property of (1) W. Robertson, Nichol, Ontario, Canada, (2) Peter Davidson, Nichol, Ontario, Canada; sire, Young Banker (918), Vol. I.; dam, Sally (3238), Vol. VII., by Young Lord Raglan (995), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a black mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1887. April. | * ... | Light bay, white face and hind feet, | Colt, | Peter Davidson, | Gladstone (1439) Vol. III. |
| 1888. April. | * ... | Light bay, white face and hind feet, | Filly, | Do., | Gladstone (1439) Vol. III. |

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM.

JEAN (7149); dark brown, white stripe on face, both hind legs white, foaled May, 1870; bred by George Davidson, Glencat, Birse; property of William Davidson, Pittenhervie, Banchory-Ternan; sire, Argyll (3333), Vol. VI.; dam, Bet, bred by George Davidson, Glencat, Birse.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|---|--------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 1878. 15 May. | Missie (7150), | Dark brown, white face, white hind legs, | Filly, | Wm. Davidson, | Wallace (1344) Vol. II. |
| 1881. 30 April. | Nance (7151), | Light brown, white face, hind legs white, | Filly, | Do., | Laird of Aboyne (1175) Vol. II. |

MISSIE (7150); dark brown, white face, white hind legs, foaled 15th May, 1878; bred by and property of William Davidson, Pittenhervie, Banchory-Ternan; sire, Wallace (1344), Vol. II.; dam, Jean (7149), Vol. XI., by Argyll (3333), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, Bet.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1883. 12 May. | | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs, | Colt, | Wm. Davidson. (Dead), | Leopold (3766) Vol. VII. |

NANCE (7151); light brown, white face and white hind legs, foaled 30th April, 1881; bred by and property of William Davidson, Pittenhervie, Banchory-Ternan; sire, Laird of Aboyne (1175), Vol. II.; dam, Jean (7149), Vol. XI., by Argyll (3333), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, Bet.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1887. 15 May. | ... .. | Light bay, white stripe on face, and white hind legs, | Colt, | Wm. Davidson. (Castrated), | Tweedbank (3276) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 30 May. | ... .. | Chestnut, white face and white hind legs, | Filly, | Wm. Davidson, | Tweedbank (3276) Vol. VI. |

DEWAR, JAMES.

BELL (7152); dark brown, near hind leg white, white on face, foaled June, 1879; bred by and property of James Dewar, Cairnston, Dunblane; sire, Canty Callan *late* Young Topsman (1607), Vol. IV.; dam, Black Bell, bred by James Dewar, by Dainty Davie (317), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|---|--------|------------------|---|
| 1884. June. | Bet, ... | Dark brown, ratch on face, fore legs dark, a little white on hind legs, | Filly, | James Dewar. ... | Smithstone Chieftain (3205) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. | Jess, ... | Dark brown, black legs, white on near hind leg, small ratch on face, | Filly, | Do., | Knight Errant (4483) Vol. VIII. |

DEWAR, JOHN R. U.

MARGARET (7153); brown, black legs, white star on forehead, foaled 7th April, 1877; bred by J. R. U. Dewar, V.S., Bethlen, Midmar, Aberdeenshire; property of J. R. U. Dewar, V.S., Kintore; sire, Napoleon (554), Vol. I.; dam, Bethlen Dall (79), Vol. II., by Emperor (275), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Dallie.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|---------------|---|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1884. May. | Dalrymple, | Brown, three white feet, off fore foot a little white, | Filly, | J. R. U. Dewar, | Duke of Rothesay (251) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 1 May. | Fraulein, ... | Brown, white ratch on face, fore feet white, a little white on off hind foot, near hind leg white, all four mottled with black around the coronets, | Filly, | Do., | Druid Chief (2061) Vol. V. |

JAPONICA (7154); bay, white ratch on face, fore legs, near hind leg, and off hind foot white, foaled 15th May, 1879; bred by J. R. U. Dewar, V.S., Bethlen, Midmar; property of J. R. U. Dewar, V.S., Kintore; sire, Wait-a-Wee (1341), Vol. II.; dam, Bethlen Gip (80), Vol. II., by Old Times (578), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess, by Udney Star (888), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Kate, the dam of Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1884. | ... .. | Bay, | Colt, | J. R. U. Dewar. (Dead), | Duke of Rothesay (251) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 21 May. | Jamaica, ... | Bay, white star on forehead, white spot on muzzle towards right nostril, near fore foot and hind legs white, | Filly, | J. R. U. Dewar, | Druid Chief (2061) Vol. V. |

DIACK, JAMES.

BLOOM (7155); bay, white spot on face, off hind foot white, foaled 27th May, 1882; bred by Alexander Shand, Curriedown, Auchterless, Aberdeenshire; property of James Diack, Milton of Inveramsay, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire; sire, Derby (227), Vol. I.; dam, Jess (1712), Vol. V., by Champion of Moray (138), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------------|---|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 May. | Inveramsay Bet, | Bay, white spot on fore- head, patch down nose, hind legs white up to hocks, near fore pastern white, | Filly, | James Diack, ... | King James (4474) Vol. VIII. |

HOWDEN, CHARLES.

HIGHFIELD JEAN (7156); dark brown, foaled 1875; bred by and property of Charles Howden, Highfield, North Berwick; sire, The Tifter (871), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------|---|-----------------------|
| 1881. May. | Miss Riddell (7187), | Brown, white hind feet, | Filly, | C. Howden; (1) R. Hamilton, Brakenridge, Strathaven; (2) Richd. Dunn, Udston, Hamil- ton, | Blane (76) Vol. I. |
|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------|---|-----------------------|

DICKSON, GEORGE.

NELL OF BRAEHEAD (7157); bay, foaled May, 1875; bred by and property of George Dickson, Braehead, Collin, Dumfries; sire, Lothian Tom (1211), Vol. II.; dam, Jess, bought at Cadder Fair.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|--|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1882. May. | ... .. | Bay, | Colt, | Geo. Dickson, ... | Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I. |
| 1885. May. | Mag, ... | Brown, white stripe on face, near hind pastern white, | Filly, | Do., ... | Sir Wyndham (4728) Vol. VIII. |
| 1886. May. | ... .. | Bay roan, white stripe on face, three white legs, | Filly, | Do., ... | Crown Jewel (2708) Vol. VI. |

DODGSON, S. D. STANLEY.

LOFTY (7158); bay, three white legs and white face, foaled 1874; bred by Mr. Frazer, Hayclose, Penrith; property of S. D. Stanley Dodgson, St. Bees Abbey, Carnforth; sire, Paisley Jock (582), Vol. I.; dam, a prize-winning mare, purchased in Scotland.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|--|--------|---------------------------|--|
| 1878. | ... .. | Brown, | Filly, | W. Fox. (Dead), | Gladstone— Bootle Horse— (333) Vol. I. |
| 1880. | ... .. | Brown, | Colt, | Do. do., | Prince Charlie —Lord Lonsdale's— (638) Vol. I. |
| 1881. | Diamond of St. Bees (7159), | Bay, white hind legs, white face, | Filly, | Do., .. | Prince Edward (1254) Vol. II. |
| 1882. | ... .. | Bay, white hind legs, | Colt, | Do. (Castrated), | Prince Edward (1254) Vol. II. |
| 1883. | ... .. | Bay, three white legs, white face, | Colt, | Do. (do.), | Prince Edward (1254) Vol. II. |
| 1885. | * | Bay, | Filly, | Do. (Dead), | <i>Bloomsberry</i> |
| 1886. | * | Bay, three white legs, | Colt, | Do. (Castrated), | <i>Bloomsberry</i> |
| 1888. | Tomlin, ... | Bay, white hind legs, white face, | Colt, | S. D. Stanley Dodgson, | Duke King (5723) Vol. X. |

DIAMOND OF ST. BEES (7159); bay, foaled 25th May, 1881; bred by the late W. Fox, St. Bees, Carnforth; property of S. D. Stanley Dodgson, St. Bees Abbey, Carnforth; sire, Prince Edward (1254), Vol. II.; dam, Lofty (7158), Vol. XI., by Paisley Jock (582), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------|--|--|
| 1886. | *Kate of St. Bees, | Dark brown, black legs, | Filly, | W. Fox; S. D. Stanley-Dodg- son, | <i>Carthaa's</i> <i>King</i> — Riddell's |
|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------|--|--|

CLARK, ROBERT.

MAGGIE OF SKERBLIN (7160); brown, black legs, foaled 1876; bred by Archibald Armour, Rosehill, Campbeltown; property of R. Clark, Skerblin, Campbeltown; sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I.; dam, bred by D. McMillan, Clachai.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------|---------------------------|---|
| 1882. | Bet of Cloohkeil (7628), | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | R. Clark; A. Mitchell, | Laird o' Kintyre (1721) Vol. IV. |
|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------|---------------------------|---|

DONALD, ROBERT.

JESS (7161); brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled 1868; bred by John Donald, Hareshaw, Strathaven; property of Robert Donald, Hareshaw, Strathaven; sire, Tom Scott (6359), Vol. X.; dam, Nancy, by Hastie's Horse (2160), Vol. V.; gr.-dam—the same breed has been on Hareshaw since 1810.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------|--|--------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1876. | Jane (5249), | Brown, ... | Filly, | John Donald, ... | Warrior (902) Vol. I. |
| 1877. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | John Donald; J. Clews, | Luck's All (510) Vol. I. |
| 1878. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | John Donald; A. Hamilton, Bent, Strathaven, | Napoleon (555) Vol. I. |
| 1880. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | John Donald; A. Hamilton, Bent, Strathaven, | Brilliant (1598) Vol. IV. |
| 1881. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | John Donald; J. Hamilton, Greenburn, Stounshouse, | Sanquhar (2393) Vol. V. |
| 1882. | Maggie, ... | Brown, ... | Filly, | John Donald; R. Donald, | St. Lawrence (3220) Vol. VI. |
| 1883. | * Rosie, ... | Brown, broad white stripe on face, three white feet, | Filly, | John Donald; Wm. Donald, | Brier Bush Vol. X., p. 139 |
| 1884. | * ... | Brown, ... | Filly, | John Donald; T. Elliott, Blackhaugh, Gala-shiels, | Brave Wallace—Reid's |
| 1885. | * ... | Brown, ... | Filly, | John Donald. (Gone to Ireland), | Bent Prince Vol. X., p. 77 |
| 1886. | * ... | Brown, ... | Filly, | John Donald; R. Donald, | Bent Prince Vol. X., p. 77 |
| 1888. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | John Donald, ... | Rowallan Jock (6230) Vol. X. |

DONALD, THOMAS.

JEAN (7162); bay, with white legs and ratch on face; foaled 28th May, 1880; bred by Robert Scoular, Dutch Mills, Ayr; property of Thomas Donald, Fardalehill, Kilmarnock; sire, Knockdon (1715), Vol. V.; dam, Maggie, bred by the late J. Armour, Dykehead, Newton-Mearns, by Ailsa (6), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a Kintyre mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|-------------------|---|
| 1887. 29 May. | Nannie, ... | Light bay, white face, grey mane and tail, white hind leg, | Filly, | Thos. Donald, ... | Knight of Elleralie (3737) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|-------------------|---|

CAROLINE (7163); brown, with white hind feet and pasterns, and ratch on face, foaled 10th June, 1885; bred by Freeland Frew, Balmalloch, Kilsyth; property of Thomas Donald, Fardalehill, Kilmarnock; sire, His Royal Highness (2165), Vol. V.; dam, Nancy (7254), by Boy in Blue (112), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bell, by Lofty Benlomond (468), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 July. | Matty, .. | Brown, white feet, white hind leg, | Filly, | Thos. Donald, ... | Macneilage (2992) Vol. VI. |

DONNAN, ALEXANDER.

MAGGIE OF BOYACH (7164); brown, with a few grey hairs, hind legs and off fore leg white, near fore leg dark, foaled 1869; bred by and property of Alexander Donnan, Boyach, Whithorn; sire, Emperor (273), Vol. I.; dam, Jean, bred by Mr. Gordon, Little Balcraig.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------------------------|--|--------|---|------------------------|
| 1881. May. | Morrach Maggie (7025), | Dark bay, star on face, white hind foot, | Filly, | Alex. Donnan; W. A. Brown, Morrach, | Robin (703) Vol. I. |
|---------------|------------------------------|--|--------|---|------------------------|

DOOR PRAIRIE LIVE STOCK ASSOCIATION.

PRINCESS (7165); bay (dark) or brown, foaled May, 1880; bred by D. A. Pearson, Johnston Lodge, Laurencekirk; property of (1) W. Wyllie, Perth, (2) Door Prairie Live Stock Association, Laporte, Ind.; sire, Prince Charlie (632), Vol. I.; dam, a dark brown mare, with "bell" on face, bred by Mr. Christie, Hillend, Alloa, bought from Mr. M'Nab, and foaled in 1874, by David (2722), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, a black mare, bought in Falkirk Tryst from P. Scott, horsedealer, Muckhart.

Died in 1886.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1884. 20 April. | * Poppy, ... | Black, with small star, | Filly, | Door Prairie Live Stock Association, | Young Pointsman (2529) Vol. V. |
| 1885. 20 April. | * Pink, ... | Bay, with small star, | Filly, | Do. (Dead), | Young Pointsman (2529) Vol. V. |

DOUGALL, JOHN.

BLACK JESS (7166); black, white hind legs, near fore foot and outside of off foot white, white face, foaled 1874; bred by and property of John Dougall, Glinns, Fintry, Stirling; sire, King o' Kippen (6892), Vol. XI.; dam, Nancy of Glinns, bred by And. Dougall, Overglinns, Fintry, by Lord Clyde (475), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess, bred by And. Dougall, by Dainty Davie (216), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|--------|---|---|
| 1884. 15 July. | Nelly Hope, | Brown, white spot on face, four black legs, | Filly, | John Dougall, ... | Good Hope —Crawford's— (1679) Vol. IV. |
| 1886. 10 July. | Erakine's Choice, | Bay, four white legs, white face, | Filly, | Do.; Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis., | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
| 1888. 17 June. | Knight of Glinns, | Dark brown, white face, four white legs, | Colt, | John Dougall, ... | Sir Houston Vol. X., p. 377 |

DOUGALL, WILLIAM.

BEAUTY (7167); bay, four white feet, stripe on face, foaled 1869; bred by the late Adam Dougall, Stewarton, Kirkinner; property of William Dougall, Stewarton, Kirkinner; sire, Clyde (1621), Vol. IV.; dam, Sall.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1883. 19 May. | * Lucky Willie, | Light bay, ... | Colt, | William Dougall; James Clews, | Hawkhead Vol. IX., p. 83 |
|------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|

DOUGLAS, Mr.

BALCAMIE (7168); bay, foaled 1873; bred by David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; property of Mr. Douglas, Balcarnie, Maybole; sire, Banker (24), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--|---|
| 1884. May. | Maggie of Blackbyres, | Dark brown, white hind legs and white mark on face, | Filly, | Mr. Douglas; (1) William Bowie, Blackbyres; (2) Lord Polwarth, Mertoun House, St. Boswells, | Young Earl of Buchan (1877) Vol. IV. |
|---------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--|---|

DOUGLAS, SAMUEL & ROBERT.

NELL (7169); grey, foaled June, 1874; bred by and property of Samuel & Robert Douglas, Barlocco, Borgue; sire, Emperor (277), Vol. I.; dam, Jenny, by Defiance (224), Vol. I.

Now dead.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|------------------|--|--------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1880. May. | Rosie (7589), | Dark brown, star on forehead, white pastern off hind foot, | Filly, | S. & R. Douglas; (1) Mr. Maxwell, horsedealer; (2) J. Mair, Bourick, Lochrutton, | Victor (3362) Vol. VI. |
| 1885. May. | Jenny, ... | Bay, four white feet, | Filly, | S. & R. Douglas, | Borgue Jock (2630) Vol. VI. |

MAGGIE OF BARLOCCO (7170); brown, star on head, near hind foot white, foaled May, 1879; bred by and property of Samuel & Robert Douglas, Barlocco, Borgue, Kirkcudbright; sire, Victor (3362), Vol. VI.; dam, Jean, bred by Miss Smith, Heugh of Laggan, Colvend, by Lofty—Teenan's—(460), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------------------------|---|
| 1887. 20 May. | ... .. | Bay, far hind foot white to fetlock, far fore foot and near hind foot a little white, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Samuel & Robert Douglas, | Lord Marmion <i>alias</i> Bonnet of Blue (2620) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 1 May. | ... .. | Brown, hind feet white, star on forehead, | Colt, | Do.; William Hood, Chapelton, | Macpherson (3825) Vol. VII. |

DOUGLAS, The Rev. SHOLTO DOUGLAS CAMPBELL.

NANNY OF COATBRIDGE (7171); dark brown, little white on face, black legs, foaled 1874; bred by John Meikle, Seafield, Bathgate; property of the Rev. Sholto Douglas Campbell Douglas, of Douglas Support, Coatbridge; sire, Galloway Bob (1660), Vol. IV.; dam, Bet, bred by Mr. Purdie, Millands, Thankerton.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------|---|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Alderston (6428), | Dark brown, little white on off fore foot, | Colt, | Rev. Sholto D. C. Douglas, | Bold Dragoon (3442) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. May. | Hornbeam, | Dark brown, little white on near hind foot, | Filly, | Do., | Almondale (4223) Vol. VIII. |

DOULL, WILLIAM.

MAGGIE OF CAITHNESS (7172); bay, with four white feet and white face, foaled 1876; bred by and property of William Doull, Bowertower Mains, Bower, Caithness; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (247), Vol. I.; dam, Jenny, by The Pope (?).

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-----------------|--|--------|----------------|---|
| 1882. 28 May. | Missie, ... | Bay, four white feet, and white face, | Filly, | William Doull, | Sir George (2411) |
| 1885. 20 May. | Sir George II., | Dark bay, four white feet, and white face, | Colt, | Do., | Vol. V. Sir George (2411) Vol. V. |

DOW, ANDREW.

DARLING (7173); bay, ratch on face, hind legs white and off fore leg white, foaled May, 1876; bred by Andrew Dow, Silverwells, Murthly, Perth; property of (1) Andrew Dow, (2) sold to George Richardson, Ballathie, Stanley; sire, Champion (133), Vol. I.; dam, Princess, bred by John Dow, Drummond Hall, Murthly, by Menzies' Horse of Broompark.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|---|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1878. | * ... | ... .. | Filly, | Andrew Dow, ... | Dawson's Horse |
| 1879. | ... .. | ... .. | Colt, | Do. (Castrated), | Dawson's Horse |
| 1880. April. | Darling (7174), | Bay, hind feet white, near fore foot white, and small spot on off fore foot, white ratch on face, | Filly, | Andrew Dow, ... | Baron (26) Vol. I. |

DARLING OF SILVERWELLS (7174); bay, hind feet white, near fore foot white, and small spot on off fore foot, ratch on face, foaled April, 1880; bred by and property of Andrew Dow, Silverwells, Murthly, Perth; sire, Baron (26), Vol. I.; dam, Darling (7173), Vol. XI., by Champion (133), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Princess, by Menzies' Horse of Broompark.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|---|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1885. April. | Charley, ... | Bay, three white legs, | Colt, | Andrew Dow. (Castrated), | Auchintroig (3382) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 10 April. | Silverwells, | Bay, stripes on face, four white legs, the least white on off fore leg, | Colt, | Andrew Dow; J. J. M. M'Raw, | Auchintroig (3382) Vol. VII. |

DOW, DAVID.

JEAN IV. OF BALMANNO (7175); bay, white ratch on face and white foot, foaled 23rd May, 1880; bred by and property

of David Dow, Balmanno, Bridge of Earn; sire, General (323), Vol. I.; dam, Jean III. of Balmanno (503), Vol. III., by Knockdon (441), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jean II., by a horse that travelled in Perth district in 1860; g.-gr.-dam, Jean I., by Loudoun Tam (?); g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 April. | | Bay, white legs, and white face, | Colt, | David Dow, ... | Sir Wyndham (4728) Vol. VIII. |

BALDIE (7176); light bay, white ratch on face, foaled 29th April, 1881; bred by and property of David Dow, Balmanno, Bridge of Earn; sire, General (323), Vol. I.; dam, Nellie (1190), Vol. V., by Knockdon (441), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Fly, by Mor-daunt—Moncrieff's.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | | Bay, white face and feet, | Filly, | David Dow, ... | Sir Wyndham (4728) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|

DOWNIE, ROBERT.

DARLING OF KNOCK O' RONALD (7177); bay brown, white stripe on face, little white on near hind leg, foaled 28th May, 1870; bred by Robert M'Allister, Glinns, Kippen; property of Robert Downie, Knock o' Ronald, Gargunnoch; sire, Lord Clyde (475), Vol. I.; dam, Peggy of Glinns, bred by Robert M'Allister, Glinns, Kippen; gr.-dam, Nancy of Mount.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1881. May. | Lily, ... | Brown, white star on face, and black points, | Filly, | Robert Downie, | Try Again (3272) Vol. VI. |
| 1886. April. | Darkie, ... | Dark brown, white stripe on face, and white near hind leg, little white on near fore leg, | Filly, | Do., | Honest Bob (5877) Vol. X. |
| 1887. 1 June. | Jeanie Clyde, | Dark brown, white face, and white hind legs, | Filly, | Do., | Clyde (2023) Vol. V. |

MAIR, Miss.

GLEN (7178); foaled 1877; bred by R. Weir, Knockdaw, Girvan; property of Miss Mair, Shalloch, Patna; sire, Ivanhoe (396), Vol. I.; dam, Lily of Knockdaw (4253), Vol. VII., by Ailsa (3370), Vol. VII.; gr.-dam, Lily of Drumshang, dam of Time o' Day (875), Vol. I., by Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, by Stanley Jock (1313), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--|---------------------------|
| 1883. | Queen of the May (7193), | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs, | Filly, | Miss Mair; (1) W. S. Park; (2) Leslie Durno, | What Care I (912) Vol. I. |

DREW, JAMES.

DIANA (7179); bay, white hind feet, foaled 4th March, 1882; bred by and property of James Drew, of Craigenallie, Nether Barr, Newton-Stewart; sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.; dam, Dorothy (734), Vol. IV., by Disraeli (234), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Dora (115), Vol. II., by Victor (892), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Nell, a Campbelltown mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---|--------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. 5 May. | Prince of Stewart (7162), | Bay, three white feet, | Colt, | James Drew; David Riddell, | Prince of Newton (3924) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 28 April. | Sir Marmion (7266), | Brown, four white feet, and white face, | Colt, | James Drew; Wm. Agnew, Carseminnoch, Newton-Stewart, | Lord Marmion (2620) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 14 April. | Darceto, ... | Dark brown, three white feet, and white mark on face, | Filly. | James Drew; owned by the Earl Cawdor, | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |

DUFF, Major L. D. G.

HELEN MACGREGOR (7180); bay, white stripe on face and white markings on hind legs, foaled 28th May, 1884; bred by J. Finlay, Ross, Kirkcudbright; property of Major L. D. G. Duff, Drummuir, Keith; sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.; dam, Jess (1236), Vol. V., by Prince of Kelvin (656), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Mettle, by Gladstone (333), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Nanny, by Lochend Champion (448), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|---|--------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | Pride of Drummuir, | Bay, white stripe on face, white markings on hind legs, | Filly, | Major L. D. G. Duff, | Culloden (5684) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------------------|---|--------|----------------------|-------------------------|

DUGUID, JOHN.

NANCE OF ARDMORE (7181); brown, white on off hind pastern, foaled 10th May, 1872; bred by Thomas Ledingham, Barnyards, Turriff; property of John Duguid, Ardmore, Udny; sire, Improver (391), Vol. I.; dam, Missie, bred by Alex. Souter, Strocharie, King Edward.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|-------------|---|--------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1878. May. | Jamie, ... | Light brown, ... | Colt, | John Duguid. (Castrated), | Rob Roy (713) Vol. I. |
| 1880. April. | Willie, ... | Brown, ... | Colt, | John Duguid. (Castrated), | Glasgow Laddie (351) Vol. I. |
| 1882. May. | Gip, ... | Light brown, "bell" on face, white off hind pastern, | Filly, | John Duguid, | Young Clyde (1359) Vol. II. |
| 1884. June. | Jamie, ... | Brown, black points, | Colt, | Do. (Castrated), | Young Clyde (1359) Vol. II. |
| 1886. May. | Guffy, ... | Light brown, ... | Filly, | John Duguid, | Young Clyde (1359) Vol. II. |
| 1887. June. | Mary, ... | Brown, "bell" on face, hind pasterns white, | Filly, | Do., | The Turk (6354) Vol. X. |

DUNBAR-DUNBAR, EDWARD and Mrs. FORRE.

MAY OF KINLOSS (7182); brown, white ratch on face, fore leg and hind legs white below knees, foaled 10th May, 1881; bred by and property of Edward and Mrs. Dunbar-Dunbar of Kinloss and Glen of Rothes, Forres; sire, Beaconsfield—(40), Vol. I; dam, Doll of Kinloss (6130), Vol. X., by Lonach (470), Vol. I; gr.-dam, Bell.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--|-------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1888. 7 April. | Glenspey, | Black, white ratch on face, near fore leg and off hind leg white below knees, | Colt, | E. and Mrs. Dun- bar-Dunbar, | Clydesdale Prince (1623) Vol. IV. |
|-------------------|-----------|--|-------|---------------------------------|---|

DUNBAR, Sir WM., Bart.

JESS (7183); dark brown, white stripe on face, white hind pasterns, foaled 1878; bred by Henry Dixon, Barrachan, Port-William; property of Sir William Dunbar, Bart., Grange, Port-William; sire, Robin (703), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie, bred by George Briggs, Barrachan, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|---------------|---|--------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1884. | Minnie, ... | Dark brown, white stripe on face, white hind pasterns, | Filly, | Sir Wm. Dunbar, Bart., | Good Hope (1879) Vol. IV. |
| 1887. | Queen Regent, | Bay, whitestripe on face, near hind leg and off feet white, | Filly, | Sir Wm. Dunbar, Bart.; Thomas Marston, Herefordshire, | Lord Glasgow (4180) Vol. VII. |

DUNCAN, ALEXANDER, Cocklarachy.

BESS (7184); black, foaled May, 1869; bred by the Trustees of the late Mr. Beattie, Cocklarachy, Huntly; property of (1) the Trustees of the late Mr. Beattie, Cocklarachy, Huntly, (2) Alexander Duncan, manager, Cocklarachy, Huntly; sire, Eclipse (268), Vol. I.; dam, Kate, by Comet—grey—(192), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Dall.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1881. 16 May. | Fanny, ... | Brown, black points, | Filly, | Trustees of the late Mr. Beattie, | Lord Derby (485) Vol. I. |
| 1883. 13 May. | Jip, ... | Bay, with a little white on hind pastern, | Filly, | Trustees of the late Mr. Beattie; Wm. Wilson, Coynachie, | Prince Albert Victor (617) Vol. I. |

DUNCAN, ALEXANDER, Newton-Tullo.

TULLO MISSIE (7185); bay, white spot on forehead and stripe on nose, near hind leg white half up to hock, foaled May 14th, 1882; bred by James Anderson, Bogfur, Thainston, by Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; property of Alexander Duncan, Newton Tullo, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lorne II. (1209), Vol. II.; dam, Sally of Bogfur (6917), Vol. XI., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|---|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 13 April. | Tullo Maiden, | Bay, white stripe down face, dark legs, | Filly, | Alexander Duncan, | Fascination (4366) Vol. VIII. |
|--------------------|---------------|---|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|

DUNLOP, Mrs.

JENNY OF BARROCHAN (7186); dark brown, white on face, white about hind feet, foaled 1882; bred by Alexander MacLachlan, Duntiglennan, Duntocher; property of Mrs. Dunlop, Barrochan Cross, Houston; sire, Lord Lennox (2967), Vol. VI.; dam, foaled 1866, bred by A. MacLachlan, by General (322), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|--------------|--------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | | Dark brown, | Filly, | Mrs. Dunlop, ... | Clyde (2023) Vol. V. |
| 1888. July. | | Light brown, | Colt, | Do., | Pride of Gala (5248) Vol. IX. |

DUNN, RICHARD.

MISS RIDDELL (7187); brown, with white hind feet, foaled May, 1881; bred by Charles Howden, Esq., Highfield, North Berwick; property of (1) R. Hamilton, Brackenridge, Strathaven, (2) Richard Dunn, Udston, Hamilton; sire, Blane (76), Vol. I.; dam, Highfield Jean (7156), Vol. XI., by The Tifter (871), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--|--------|------------------------------|--|
| 1886. June. | Hansom Jess, | Brown, white face, and white hind feet, | Filly, | R. Hamilton; Hugh Andrew, | Springhill Darnley (2429) Vol. V. |
|----------------|-----------------|--|--------|------------------------------|--|

BENT PRINCESS (7188); black, white spot on forehead, black legs, foaled 9th June, 1884; bred by James Fleming, Bent, Strathaven; property of Richard Dunn, Udston, Hamilton; sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; dam, Bent Maggie (105), Vol. II., by Conqueror (196), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jean, by Sir Walter Scott (797), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Doll, by Hastie's Horse (2160), Vol. V.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by John Wilson's Horse of Brackenridge.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--|-------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | Master David, | Dark brown, white fore pas- terns and hind legs, white stripe on face, | Colt, | Richard Dunn,... | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|------------------|--|-------|------------------|-----------------------------------|

SWEET BRIAR (7189); grey, foaled 1884; bred by Robert Hamilton, Brackenridge, Strathaven; property of Richard Dunn, Udston, Hamilton; sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; dam, bred by W. Howie, Lee Mains, Ochiltree, by Earl of Stair (1129), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Maggie of Lee (2358), Vol. VI., by Cairn Tom (117), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, bred by John Routledge, Old Mill, by Borgue (1595), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|--------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1887. | | Grey, | Colt, | P. Strang, High Crewburn, Strathaven. (Castrated). | Ardnacraig (4812) Vol. IX. |
|-------|--------|--------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|

DURNO, JAMES.

FYVIE FLOWER (7190); black, white spot on face, white hind feet, foaled 16th May, 1883; bred by and property of James Durno, Eastertown, Old Meldrum; sire, Strathleven (1539), Vol. III.; dam, Jackston Missie II. (94), Vol. II., by Billy's the Boy (47), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|---|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 28 May. | Victor Hugo, | Black, white spot on face, and white hind feet, | Colt, | James Durno, ... | Victor Chief (1855) Vol. IV. |

DURNO, JOHN.

ANNIE LAURIE (7191); bay, three white feet, small star on forehead, foaled 17th April, 1881; bred by Hugh Anderson, Drumlassie, Torphins, Aberdeenshire; property of John Durno, Old Town, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire; sire, Laird of Aboyne (1175), Vol. II.; dam, Sally Moir (681), Vol. IV., by Donald Blue (236), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Woodstone (1350), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 Mar. | Rose of Old Town, | Bay, ratch on face, white hind feet and near fore foot, | Filly, | John Durno, ... | Druid Chief (2061) Vol. V. |
|------------------|-------------------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

DURNO, LESLIE.

LIZZIE LINDSAY (7192); brown, white face, white near hind foot, foaled 3rd April, 1881; bred by Alexander Keith, Chapelton, Ellon; property of Leslie Durno, Mains of Glack, Old Meldrum; sire, Jamie (2880), Vol. VI.; dam, Nance of Chapelton (2410), Vol. VI., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1887. 9 May. | M'Camon's Stamp, | Brown, white ratch on face, | Colt, | Leslie Durno; J. Johnstone, Drumwhindle Mains, Ellon, | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 31 May. | M'Camon's Treasure, | Brown, black fore legs, hind legs white, | Colt, | Leslie Durno, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |

QUEEN OF THE MAY (7193); brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs, foaled 1883; bred by Miss Mair, Shalloch, Patna, Ayr; property of (1) W. S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton, (2) Leslie Durno, Mains of Glack, Old Meldrum; sire, What

Care I (912), Vol. I.; dam, Glen (7178), Vol. XI., by Ivanhoe (396), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Lily of Knockdaw (4253), Vol. VII., by Ailsa—Craig's—(3370), Vol. VII.; g.-gr.-dam, Lily of Drumshang, dam of Time o' Day (875), Vol. I., by Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, by Stanley Jock (1313), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------------|---|--------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1887. | Hatton Maid, | Bay, white mark on face, | Filly, | Miss Mair; (1) W. S. Park; (2) W. Rennie, Toronto, | Knight of Elleralie (3737) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 9 June. | Princess of Thule, | Brown, three white feet over pasterns, and ratch on face, | Filly, | Miss Mair; Lealie Durno, | Ruthven (3159) Vol. VI. |

EAGLESHAM, Mrs.

MAGGIE OF BARLUCCO (7194); brown, ratch on face, hind feet white, fore feet black, foaled 1875; bred by Mr. Livingston, Drumnesket, Kirkinner; property of Mrs. Eaglesham, Barlucco, Twynholm; sire, Galloway Tom (4393), Vol. VIII.; dam, Maid of Mochrum, bred by Mr. Livingston, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---------|---|--------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Jemima, | Brown, black spot in middle of white ratch on face, hind feet and near fore foot white, | Filly, | Mrs. Eaglesham, | Darnley King (2717) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. June. | ... .. | ... .. | Filly, | Do. (Dead), | Darnley King (2717) Vol. VI. |

EARLE, RICHARD.

ROSE OF ELLERTON (7195); brown, white face, and three white feet, foaled April, 1882; bred by and property of Richard Earle, Ellerton, Darlington; sire, Tam o' Shanter (851), Vol. I.; dam, Maiden (512), Vol. III., by Wellington (907), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Violet, by *England's Glory*.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|----------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 6 May. | | Bay, white face, hind legs white, | Colt, | Richard Earle, | Maogregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|-----------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|----------------|----------------------------|

EDMOND, JOHN, Balafark.

BELL OF BALAFARK (7196); dark brown, ratch on face, black legs, foaled June, 1879; bred by James Edmond, Balafark, Balfon; property of John Edmond, Balafark, Balfon; sire, Napoleon (2299), Vol. V.; dam, Nelly, bred by James Edmond, by Dainty Davie (216), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------------|--|--------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1887. June. | Prince of Balgair, | Dark brown, ratch on face, near hind leg white at pastern, | Colt, | John Edmond; Alex. Blair & Sons, | <i>Sir Houston alias Lord Houston</i> (See Vol. X., p. 377). |
| 1888. May. | Nelly, | Dark brown, hind legs white, with ratch on face, | Filly, | John Edmond, | <i>Sir Houston</i> Vol. X., p. 377. |

EDMOND, JOHN, Gallamuir.

WILD ROSE (7197); bay, foaled 1880; bred by and property of John Edmond, Gallamuir, Bannockburn; sire, Prince Charlie—Dunmore—(634), Vol. I.; dam, bred by Mr. Ford, Halls of Airth, by Campsie III.—Inchbelly—(2654), Vol. VI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1886. June. | | Bay, white hind feet, and white face, | Filly, | J. Edmond; (1) J. Weir, Coat-bridge; (2) Jas. Scott, Fast Cadder, | <i>Oliver Twist</i> (3043) Vol. VI. |
|----------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|---|-------------------------------------|

EDWARD, D.

ROSE (7198); black, with off hind foot white, foaled May, 1872; bred by and property of D. Edward, Benrinnes Distillery, Banffshire; sire, Pilot (588), Vol. I.; dam, Old Rosie, bred by D. Edward, by Comet (192), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|--|--------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1885. May. | Rose of Urie, | Brown, little white on hind leg, and little on face, | Filly, | D. Edward; (1) W. Robertson, Linkwood; (2) G. Bruce, Aberdeen; (3) J. Nelson & Sons, | <i>Laird o' Urie</i> (1722) Vol. IV. |
|---------------|---------------|--|--------|--|--------------------------------------|

EELBECK, JOSEPH.

SALLY OF RAVENBANK (7199); dark brown, foaled 24th April, 1884; bred by Wm. Williamson, Glasson, Cumberland; property of Joseph Eelbeck, Firs, Crookdake, Aspatria; sire, Nelson (1493), Vol. III.; dam, Polly of Ravenbank (4267), Vol. VII., by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Jess of Whitrigg (3456), Vol. VII., by Young Lofly (991), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Moll, by Gleniffer (360), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|----------------|---|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 18 April. | Bella of Firs, | Bay, hind foot white, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Joseph Eelbeck, | Schulemaister (3166) Vol. VI. |

ELDERS, WILLIAM.

SALL (7200); brown, white hind feet, foaled 2nd May, 1876; bred by Henry Lowe, Mordon House, Ferry Hill, Durham; property of William Elders, Bishopton, Ferry Hill, Durham; sire, Blackcock (67), Vol. I.; dam, by Wearmouth Hero, by Filbert (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--------|---|---|
| 1883. 22 May. | Jock, | Bay, white hind feet, | Colt, | William Elders ; H. Watson, Newcastle, | Jock o' Hazel- dean (1163) Vol. II. |
| 1886. 29 May. | *Young Prince, | Brown, white hind feet and face, | Colt, | William Elders ; W. T. Brocklebank, Malton, Canada, | <i>Prince Leopold</i> |
| 1887. 12 May. | *Jess, ... | Bay, ... | Filly, | William Elders, | <i>Prince Leopold</i> |
| 1888. 1 May. | *Star, ... | Black, white hind foot, | Filly, | Do., | <i>Prince Leopold</i> |

N.B.—*Prince Leopold*; black, foaled 1881; bred by J. Hitching, Houghton-le-Side, Darlington; sire, Highland Laddie (1158), Vol. II.

ELLIOT, DAVID PETER.

BET OF GRUELIDYKE (7201); brown, white face, one fore and both hind legs white, foaled 1879; bred by F. Elliot, Middlestots, Dunse; property of David Peter Elliot, Grueldyke, Dunse; sire, Prince Randolph (1262), Vol. II.; dam, Blossom, bred by Robert Forrest, Stuartslaw, Chirnside, by Young Lord Haddo (1366), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|--|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1887. 26 April. | Black Bess, | Black, white hind legs and white face, | Filly, | D. P. Elliot, ... | General Crawford (3625) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|-------------|--|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|

ELLIOT, WALTER.

WHITLAW JEAN (7202); roan, white face, right fore leg white, with a little black to knee, foot white, foaled 1879; bred by Col. Buchanan of Drumpellier, Coatbridge; property of Walter Elliot, Whitlaw, Lauder; sire, Prince Charlie—Steel's—(628), Vol. I.; dam, dark bay mare, bred by Colonel Buchanan, by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|---------------------------|--|
| 1884. | | | Filly, | Walter Elliot. (Dead). | |
| 1885. 12 July. | | Dark bay, with white hair through body, and white face, | Filly, | Walter Elliot, ... | John Brown (2886) Vol. VI. |
| 1886. 2 July. | | Bay, white face, four legs white to knees, | Colt, | Do., ... | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |

ELPHINSTONE, Lady WM. OSBORNE.

JESS (7203); black, white stripe on face, near fore and both hind feet white over pasterns, foaled 1876; bred by Richard Dick, Saline; property of Lady Wm. Osborne Elphinstone, Tullyallan, Kincardine-on-Forth; sire, Young Prince of Wales (1016), Vol. I.; dam, a black mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 June. | | Brown, broad white stripe on face, near hind foot white over pastern, | Filly, | Lady William Osborne El- phinstone, | Robbie Burns (3958) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|---|-------------------------------------|

MYSS (7204); bright bay, white face, hind legs and off fore foot white, foaled April, 1881; bred by James Morgan, West Saline; property of Lady William Osborne Elphinstone, Tullyallan; sire, Young Rattler (1022), Vol. I.; dam, Violet (5655), Vol. IX., by Clyde (1413), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, a grey mare bought at Falkirk Tryst.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------|--|--------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 28 May. | *... .. | Bright bay, fore feet and hind legs white, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Lady William Osborne El- phinstone, | <i>Prince Charlie</i> —Paterson's |
|------------------|---------|--|--------|---|--------------------------------------|

N.B.—*Prince Charlie*; brown, foaled 31st March, 1884; bred by David Ferguson, Aberdeen; property of Wm. Paterson, Barnago, Denny; sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.

MISSIE OF HAWKHILL (7205); dark brown, off feet white, bell on face, foaled June, 1884; bred by William Finlayson, Kirkton, Culross; property of Lady Wm. Osborne Elphinstone, Tullyallan; sire, Good Hope (2146), Vol. V.; dam, Jean of Kirkton (5389), Vol. IX., by Topsman (886), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bet, by Clydesdale Jock (1415), Vol. III.; g.-gr.-dam, a chestnut mare, first prize winner at Alloa.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 3 June. | | Brown, white bell on face, hind feet white over pasterns, | Filly, | Lady William Osborne El- phinstone, | Silver Twist (5348) Vol. IX. |

EMMERSON, CHARLES.

OULSTON JEWEL (7206); bay, white hind feet, foaled 16th May, 1877; bred by and property of Charles Emmerson, Oulston Hall, Easingwold, Yorks; sire, Tam o' Shanter (851), Vol. I; dam, Poll, bred by Charles Emmerson, by Conqueror (1626), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|---|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1886. 6 May. | Oulston Jean, | Bay, white face, white near hind foot, and little white on far hind foot, | Filly, | C. Emmerson, ... | Clydesdale Tom (180) Vol. I. |
| 1887. 1 May. | Lord Oulston, | Bay, white face, white hind foot, | Colt, | Do., ... | Clydesdale Tom (180) Vol. I. |

BRISK (7207); bay, white star, and white hind foot, foaled May, 1879; bred by and property of Charles Emmerson, Oulston Hall; sire, Tam o' Shanter (851), Vol. I; dam, Poll, bred by Chas. Emmerson, by Conqueror (1626), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---|-------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1887. 20 May. | Newburgh, | Bay, white face, white hind foot, | Colt, | C. Emmerson, ... | Clydesdale Tom (180) Vol. I. |
|------------------|-----------|---|-------|------------------|------------------------------------|

EWART, JAMES.

JEAN OF KILNHILL (7208); light bay, ratch on face, dark points, foaled May, 1876; bred by James Ewart, Ravenshaw, Kincardineshire; property of James Ewart, Kilnhill, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire; sire, Robin—Scott's—(1516), Vol. III; dam, Rosie, belonging to James Ewart, Kilnhill, dam of Star of Kilnhill (7209); bred by, unknown, purchased from Donald Tosh, horsedealer, sixteen years ago; "a thorough type of Clydesdale, and dam of many prize-takers."

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1886. | | Bay, | Colt, | James Ewart. (Castrated), | General Neil (1143) Vol. II. |
|-------|--------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|

STAR OF KILNHILL (7209); light bay, very small spot on forehead, hind feet white, foaled May, 1878; bred by James Ewart, Ravenshaw, Laurencekirk; property of James Ewart, Kilnhill, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire; sire, Star of the West—Wyllie's—(828), Vol. I.; dam, Rosie, dam of Jean of Kilnhill (7208), Vol. XI.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|---|--|
| 1883. | Queen of Kilnhill, | Bay, | Filly, | James Ewart. (Died June, 1888, after giving birth to a filly foal—alive), | Royal Sovereign (3151) Vol. VI. |
| 1885. | ... .. | Bay, | Colt, | James Ewart; J. Adam, Bolshan. (Castrated), | Farmer's Fancy (302) Vol. I. |
| 1886. | Marshall Neil, | Light bay, hind foot white, | Colt, | James Ewart; Chas. Lawson, Culta, | General Neil (1143) Vol. II. |
| 1887. | ... .. | Light bay, hind legs white, | Colt, | James Ewart, ... | Gilderoy (1438) Vol. III. |
| 1888. | ... .. | Dark chestnut, small ratch on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | Knight of Ellerslie (3737) Vol. VII. |

EWART, WILLIAM.

MAGGIE OF SANDYFORD (7210); dark bay, with dark points, foaled 1876; bred by and property of William Ewart, Sandyford, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire; sire, Thane of Glamis (855), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|---|--------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1884. 24 April. | Missie of Sandyford, | Bay, dark points, | Filly, | Wm. Ewart, ... | Farmer's Fancy (302) Vol. I. |
| 1887. 4 May. | ... .. | Bay, white hind feet, white stripe on face, | Colt, | Do. (Castrated), | Gilderoy (1438) Vol. III. |

FAIRFIELD FARMING CO., LIMITED.

NANCY OF FAIRFIELD (7211); dark chestnut, white face and white hind legs, foaled 1870; bred by Alexander Blair, Hilton, Port of Menteith; property of Fairfield Farming Company, Limited, Fairfield, Kippen; sire, Lord Clyde (475), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 May. | | Bay, with white face and white hind legs, | Filly, | Fairfield Farming Co., | Robbie Burns (3958) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|

FAIRLEY, JAMES.

MAGGIE OF LARBERT (7212); dark brown, white face, white hind feet, foaled 10th July, 1880; bred by Mrs. Bennie, Small Burn, by Denny; property of James Fairley, Larbert; sire, Royal Jock (3148), Vol. VI.; dam, Jess of Smallburn (6975), Vol. XI., by Dainty Davie (213), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------|--------------------------------|---|
| 1886. 10 July. | Scott's Fancy (7247), | Dark brown, white face, | Colt, | James Fairley; Alex. Scott, | Albion (4220) Vol. VIII. |
| 1887. 24 June. | Spink, ... | Brown, little white on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, | Filly, | James Fairley,... | Prince of Killearn (4647) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 24 May. | Lily, ... | Dark brown, white face, hind feet white, | Filly, | Do., | Boy in Blue (5378) Vol. X. |

FAIRWEATHER, GEORGE.

VIOLET (7213); brown, foaled 1876; bred by and property of George Fairweather, Lundie Castle, Dundee; sire, St. Colme (736), Vol. I.; dam, purchased from Hugh Crawford.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|--|-------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1883. | Good Sort (6811), | Bay, white ratch on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | Geo. Fairweather; Geo. Dunbar, | Dainty Davie (214) Vol. I. |
| 1885. May. | Geordie Boy (6785), | Black, white face, white hind legs, and little white on fore feet, | Colt, | Do., do., | Young Sutherland (3330) Vol. VI. |

FALCONER, GILBERT.

JESS OF KILMAICHLIE (7214); dark brown, hind feet white and white stripe on face, foaled May, 1874; bred by the late Charles Falconer, Crachies, Auldearn, Nairn; property of Gilbert Falconer, Kilmaichlie, Ballindalloch; sire, Champion of Moray (138), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by the late Charles Falconer, by a horse owned by Mr. Cruickshank, late of Cloves.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|--|--------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1881. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | Gilbert Falconer. (Castrated), | Duke of Rothesay (251) Vol. I. |
| 1883. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | Gilbert Falconer. (Castrated). | Rantin Robin (?) |
| 1886. 8 May. | Sally, ... | Bay, with white legs and white face, | Filly, | Gilbert Falconer, | Admiral (5) Vol. I. |

FALCONER, WILLIAM.

MISS (7215); dark brown, black legs, foaled 24th May, 1879; bred by and property of William Falconer, Cairnton, Fordoun; sire, Argyll (15), Vol. I.; dam, Dolly (3447), Vol. VII., by Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Mysie.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1885. 16 May. | Miss II. ... | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | Wm. Falconer; J. Nelson & Sons, for Buenos Ayres, | Crossburn (2707) Vol. VI |

FARISH, F. & A.

NANCY OF MEIKLE CULLOCH (7216); bay, with white stripe on face, foaled May, 1880; bred by and property of F. & A. Farish, Meikle Culloch, Dalbeattie; sire, Lofty (2235), Vol. V.; dam, Bet of Meikle Culloch (2196), Vol. VI., by Prince (609), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--|
| 1885. May. | Bob, ... | Bay, ... | Colt, | F. & A. Farish. (Dead), | Peter the Great (3884) Vol. VII |
| 1887. June. | Charlie, ... | Bay, with white stripe on face, | Colt, | F. & A. Farish, | Lord Kelso (2966) Vol. VI |
| 1888. 3 June. | Nora, ... | Bay, with white stripe on face, | Filly, | Do., | King of the Forest (1170) Vol. II. |

NELL OF MEIKLE CULLOCH (7217); brown, with white stripe on face, foaled May, 1882; bred by and property of F. & A. Farish, Meikle Culloch, Dalbeattie; sire, Prince of Glamis (1506), Vol. III.; dam, Bet of Meikle Culloch (2196), Vol. VI., by Prince (609), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|---|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 June. | Nina, ... | Brown, with white stripe on face, | Filly, | F. & A. Farish, | Lord Rose- bery (6012) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|-----------|---|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|

FARQUHARSON, Representatives of the late W. R.

NETTIE (7218); black, foaled 15th April, 1878; bred by James Smith, Pittengardner, Fordoun; property of the Representatives of W. R. Farquharson; sire, Argyll (15), Vol. I.; dam, Glithero Jewel (384), Vol. II., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1885. 23 May. | Flower of the Forest, | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | W. R. Farquhar- son; T. M'Bey, | Crossburn (2707) Vol. VI |
|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|

FELL, Messrs.

DARLING (7219); bay, fore feet and off hind foot white, with white down face, foaled April, 1883; bred by and property of Messrs. Fell, Whitrigg House, Kirkbride, Silloth; sire, Nelson (1493), Vol. III.; dam, Jess of Whitrigg (3456), Vol. VII., by Young Lofty—Macindoe's—(991), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Moll, by Gleniffer (360), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------|-------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. April. | | Bay. | Colt. | Messrs. Fell, ... | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |

FENWICK, WILLIAM.

BET OF RIDDINGS (7220); brown, with star on forehead, foaled June, 1880; bred by George Irving, Thornieknowe, Longtown; property of William Fenwick, Riddings, Longtown, Cumberland; sire, Young Clansman (942), Vol. I.; dam, Peggy (1372), Vol. V., by Conqueror (196), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Mosstrooper (548), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Black, with star on fore- head, | Colt. | Wm. Fenwick, ... | Mackintosh (515) Vol. I. |
|---------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|

FERGUSON & MENZIES.

MABEL OF CULTS (7221); dark bay, star and ratch on face, hind legs white half way to hocks, foaled 10th June, 1885; bred by John Fergusson, Cults, Castle Kennedy; property of Fergusson & Menzies, Cults, Castle Kennedy; sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.; dam, Lovely of Cults (2201), Vol. VI., by Speculation (2426), Vol. V.; gr.-dam, Lovely, by Robert Burns (701), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Nancy.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|--|--------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 April. | Conny Nairn, | Bay, white face and hind legs, near fore leg white to bottom of knees, off fore pastern white. | Filly, | Fergusson & Menzies, | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|--------------------|-----------------|--|--------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|

FERGUSON, DAVID.

MISS OF MYRESIDE (7222); brown, foaled 1875; bred by George Doig, Caputh, Dunkeld; property of David Ferguson, Bardmony, Meigle; sire, Johnnie Cope (418), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1886. July. | Bardmony (6464), | Dark brown, ... | Colt, | D. Ferguson, ... | Cambusdoon (1996) Vol. V. |

BELL OF ROGERTON (7223); brown, with ratch on face, hind legs and off fore foot white, foaled May, 1884; bred by Hugh Alexander, Fore Rogerton, Auchinleck; property of David Ferguson, Bardmony, Meigle; sire, Darnley Yet (2719), Vol. VI.; dam, Maggie Hill (5094), Vol. VIII., by Glenamour (2128), Vol. V.; gr.-dam, Maggie, by Viceroy (1337), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|--|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 April. | Bardmony Boy, | Bay, blaze on face, hind legs and near fore pastern white, | Colt, | David Ferguson, | Go Bang (3656) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|------------------|--|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

FERGUSON, GEORGE.

JESSIE OF KINBROON (7224); dark brown, narrow white ratch down face, near hind leg white half up to hock, off hind leg white over pastern, foaled 5th May, 1879; bred by William Downie, Kinbroon, Rothienorman, Aberdeenshire; property of George Ferguson, Lumphart, Daviot, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire; sire, Duke of Wellington (252), Vol. I.; dam, Juno of Kinbroon (508), Vol. III., by Young Samson (1563), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, Nellie of Kinbroon (506), Vol. III., by Donald Blue (236), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1886. 1 June. | Lumphart Tibbie, | Roan, white face, off fore pastern white, hind legs white up to hocks, | Filly, | George Ferguson, | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 6 May. | Lumphart Daisy, | Brown, white face, legs white almost up to knees and hocks, | Filly, | Do., | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |

MALLY (7225); light brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet, foaled 4th June, 1880; bred by Wm. Gray, Balgove, Tarves, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire; property of (1) A. Jaffrey, Banks, Fyvie, (2) George Ferguson, Lumphart, Daviot, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire; sire, Earl of Buchan (1126), Vol. II.; dam, Bet of Balgove (2296), Vol. VI., by Peacock (585), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1887. 15 May. | Lumphart Nellie, | Chestnut, white stripe down face, near fore leg white half up to knee, off fore pastern white, near hind leg white nearly up to hook, | Filly, | George Ferguson, | Robert the Bruce (3959) Vol. VII. |

FERGUSON, R. MUNRO, M.P.

YOUNG ROSA (7226); brown, black points, foaled 1878; bred by David Baillie, Morningside, Newmains; property of R. Munro-Ferguson, M.P., Raith, Kirkcaldy; sire, Baron Renfrew (37), Vol. I.; dam, Rosa, bred by David Baillie, by Charlie (1618), Vol. IV.; gr-dam, Jennie, by John Anderson My Jo (409), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------------------|---|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Garnet Star (6771), | Brown, black legs, white stripe on face, and white spot on hind foot, | Colt, | R. Munro Ferguson, M.P., | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |
|---------------|------------------------|---|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|

FERGUSON, W. S.

YOUNG ROSE OF KINCHTRY (7227); brown, foaled 15th May, 1881; bred by Thomas Ferguson, Kinochtry; property of W. S. Ferguson, Pictstonhill, Perth; sire, Dainty Davie (214), Vol. I.; dam, Rose of Kinochtry (2203), Vol. VI., by Farmer's Fancy (299), Vol. I.; gr-dam, by Clydesdale Geordie (169), Vol. I.; g-gr-dam, Jane; g-g-gr-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|--|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1887. 20 April. | Stalwart,... | Brown, ratch on face, and white hind foot, | Colt, | W. S. Ferguson, | Auchentroig (3382) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------------|--|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|

LOFTY VIII. (7228); bay, stripe on face, white points, foaled 10th April, 1882; bred by Wm. Young, Skerrington Mains, Hurlford; property of W. S. Ferguson, Pictstonhill, Perth; sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.; dam, Susie (679), Vol. III., by Major (528), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Stra'ven Maggie (211), Vol. II., by Prince Charlie (1789), Vol. IV.; g-gr-dam, Jean II., by Prince (603), Vol. I.; g-g-gr-dam, Jean, by Wilson's Horse of Brackenridge; g-g-g-gr-dam, Kate, by Diamond (?).

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1886. 12 June. | Sister Ann, | Bay, white hind feet, stripe on face, | Filly, | W. S. Ferguson, | Auchentrolg (3382) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 26 June. | Sissy, ... | Bay, white hind feet, stripe on face, | Filly, | Do., | Robbie Burns (3958) Vol. VII. |

FIFE, The EARL of, K.T.

COUNTESS OF GREENHEAD (7229); bay, white stripe on face, white legs, foaled 10th June, 1883; bred by Robert Flockhart, Cockairney, Kinross; property of the Earl of Fife, K.T., Duff House, Banff; sire, Farmer's Fancy (302), Vol. I.; dam, Bell of Cockairney (3481), Vol. VII., by Monkcastle Prince (542), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Miss, by Sir Walter Scott (797), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------|--|--------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1887. 5 June. | | Bay, whitestripe on face, hind legs white, | Filly, | Earl of Fife, K.T., | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-------|--|--------|---------------------|-----------------------------|

FINDLATER, GEORGE.

FANNY II. (7230); brown, white stripe on face, foaled 1885; bred by J. A. White, Biggarshiels, Biggar; property of (1) A. & J. Douglas, Braes o' Yett, (2) George Findlater, Jerviswood Mains, Lanark; sire, Stonelaw Warrior (3221), Vol. VI.; dam, Fanny of Biggarshiels (5861), Vol. IX., by Young Crown Prince (962), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Young Blaze (920), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|---|-------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 July. | Lord Haddington, | Bay, white stripe down face, dark points, | Colt, | Geo. Findlater,... | Scotch Pearl (2949) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|------------------|---|-------|--------------------|---------------------------------|

FINDLAY, FRANCIS.

FLORA, *late* Frolic (7231); bay, white ratch on face, black fore feet, near hind foot white, and white patch on inside of off hind foot, foaled 12th May, 1884; bred by and property of Francis Findlay, Bailliewhirr, Whithorn; sire, Garnet Cross (1662), Vol. IV.; dam, Bailliewhirr Kate (3466), Vol. VII., by Warrior (902), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Maggie, by Merry Tom (536), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|---|
| 1888. 1 June. | | Bay, white ratch on face, fore feet black, hind feet white. | Filly, | Francis Findlay, | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |

FINDLAY, ROBERT.

JEAN (7232); brown, white face, near hind foot white, foaled 6th May, 1879; bred by and property of Robert Findlay, Corthymuir, Udny, Aberdeenshire; sire, The Don (859), Vol. I.; dam, Jean of Pitcarles, bred by James Ritchie, Upper Balgray, by Glasgow Geordie (1147), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1886. 12 May. | Findlater (6742) | Dark bay, three white feet, | Colt, | R. Findlay; C. Lawson, Mains, Cultra, | Darnley King (2717) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---|------------------------------------|

FINDLAY, R. & J.

FOREST QUEEN (7233); brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot black, others white, foaled 22nd May, 1884; bred by William Lawson, Forest, Airdrie; property of R. & J. Findlay, Springhill, Baillieston; sire, Springhill Darnley (2429), Vol. V.; dam, Forest Mallie (4740), Vol. VIII., by Pretender (599), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Mall, by Clydesdale Tom (177), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|--|--------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 30 April. | Forest Maid, | Brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot black, others white, | Filly, | R. & J. Findlay, | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|-----------------|--|--------|------------------|--|

SPRINGHILL DARLING (7234); brown, white ratch on face, near fore foot black, others white, foaled 15th May, 1885; bred by Robert Walker, Tippethill, Bathgate; property of R. & J. Findlay, Springhill, Baillieston; sire, Springhill Darnley (2429), Vol. V.; dam, Maggie (1821), Vol. V., by Wandering Willie (901), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Darling (1820), Vol. V., by Campsie (119), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | Nestor, ... | Dark brown, white stripe on face, near hind foot white, others black, | Colt, | R. & J. Findlay, | Plantagenet (6142) Vol. X. |
|------------------|-------------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

FINLAYSON, JOHN.

HAMSELL WOOD NANCY (7235); brown, white mark on face, near hind foot white, others black, foaled May, 1878; bred by Wm. Henderson, Throsk, Stirling; property of John Finlayson, Hamsell Wood, Eridge, Sussex; sire, Young Rattler (1022), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie, bred by Simon Bell, Hamilton Farm, Larbert, by Prince Arthur (624), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------------|--|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1885. 1 April. | Lady Violet, | Light brown, white mark on face, hind feet white, fore feet black, | Filly, | John Finlayson, | Montrose (1226) Vol. II. |
| 1886. 20 Mar. | Lady Rose, | Brown, white mark down face, fore feet black, hind feet white, | Filly, | Do., | Montrose (1226) Vol. II. |

FINLAYSON, WILLIAM.

JESSIE OF THROSK (7236); bay, narrow white stripe on face, off hind foot white, others black, foaled May, 1884; bred by and property of William Finlayson, Throsk Mains, Stirling; sire, Uncle John (1336), Vol. II.; dam, Maggie (3472), Vol. VII., by Blane II. (2608), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, Bell, by Glancer (3635), Vol. VII.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 June. | | Bay, white stripe on face, black points, | Colt, | Wm. Finlayson, | Merry Times (3841) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|

FISHER, THOMAS.

SUSIE OF CRAIGNARGET (7237); bay, white stripe on face and white hind pastern, foaled 1864; bred by and property of Thomas Fisher, Craignarget, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; sire, Victor (892), Vol. I.; dam, a mare that came from Crouse, Glenluce.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------------------|---|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1874. | ... .. | (First foal), | ... | ... .. | Young Sir Colin (1376) Vol. II. |
| 1884. | The Young Duke (7343), | Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | T. Fisher, ... | Duke of Edinburgh (246) Vol. I. |

FLEMING, ANDREW.

MOLLY, *late* BELL (7238); light bay, white stripe on face, four white feet, foaled June, 1881; bred by Mrs. Logan, Liberton Mains, Carnwath; property of Andrew Fleming, Corbiehall, Carstairs; sire, Lord Clyde (1741), Vol. IV.; dam, Lily (6646), by Farmer's Fancy (300), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1885. 30 May. | Nellie, ... | Bay, | Filly, | Mrs. Logan; T. Meikle, Nether-ton, Thankerton, | Harold (2854) Vol. VI. |
| 1886. 26 May. | The Baron (6335), | Brown,... .. | Colt, | Mrs. Logan, ... | Harold (2854) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 10 June. | ... .. | Bay, white stripe on face, three white feet, | Colt, | Andrew Fleming, | Last of the Lyons (5955) Vol. X. |

FLEMING, JAMES.

MISSIE (7239); brown, white hind legs and star on face, foaled 1884; bred by William Lowson, Kirkton of Aberlemno, Forfar; property of James Fleming, Friock Mains, Forfar; sire, Lord Melgund (6972), Vol. XI.; dam, Jip (7491), Vol. XI., by Noble (563), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|---|
| 1888. 24 June. | | Brown, white on face, and white hind legs, | Filly, | James Fleming, | Prince Lawrence—Crawford's— Vol. VII., p. 261. |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|---|

FLEMING, JOHN, Ploughland.

NANCY OF PLOUGHLAND (7240); dark brown, foaled 1873; bred by and property of John Fleming, Low Ploughland, Strathaven; sire, Scotsman (7240), Vol. XI.; dam, Bell (4311), Vol. VII., by Raglan (3115), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, by Tanhill (3238), Vol. VI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------------------------------|
| 1880. | * ... | Brown, | Filly, | John Fleming; Mr. Murchie, Nether-ton. | (?) |
| 1887. 30 May. | ... .. | Brown, white on face, little white on hind legs, | Filly, | John Fleming, ... | Ardnacraig (4812) Vol. IX. |

FLEMING JOHN, Coates.

KATE OF COATES (7241); bay, white face, fore feet and off hind foot and pasterns white, near hind foot black, foaled 3rd May, 1878; bred by the late James Fleming, Coates, Penicuik; property of John Fleming, Coates, Penicuik; sire, Glancer (342), Vol. I.; dam, White Missie, bred by the late Mr. Craig, dairyman, Loanhead, by Young Clyde (945), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------|--|--------|--|--|
| 1883. 18 May. | ... | ... | Filly, | John Fleming. (Dead), | Glenlyon (1871) Vol. IV. |
| 1885. 11 May. | ... | Chestnut, near fore foot and hind feet and pasterns white, white spot on off hip and on belly, | Filly, | John Fleming, | Middleton Laddie (3843) Vol. VII. |
| 1886. 25 May. | ... | ... | Colt, | John Fleming; Mr. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen, | Forward (2773) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 15 May. | ... | Brown, star on forehead, snip on nose, fore legs black, hind feet and pasterns white, | Colt, | John Fleming; Wm. Kennedy, Meinbank, Ecclefechan, | Claymore (3522) Vol. VII. |

FLEMING, WILLIAM, Newbigging.

NEWBIGGING ROSIE (7242); brown, white face, hind legs white, foaled June, 1883; bred by Wm. Pollock, Ashfield, Balloch; property of Wm. Fleming, Newbigging, Montrose; sire, Belted Knight (1395), Vol. III.; dam, Lily (1645), Vol. V., by Dumbarton Tom (254), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. 18 July. | Bessie, ... | Bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, | Filly, | Wm. Fleming, ... | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
|-------------------|-------------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|

FLEMING, WILLIAM, Meinfoot.

NANNIE OF MEINFOOT (7243); brown, white spot on forehead, two black legs, foaled 1878; bred by Wm. Kennedy, Luce, Ecclefechan; property of Wm. Fleming, Meinfoot, Ecclefechan; sire, Robin the Laird (25), Vol. I.; dam, Nannie (560), Vol. III., by Solway (1533), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, Rosie (3665), Vol. VII., by Heather Jock (375), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Nannie.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|-------|--|-------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 8 May. | ... | Bay, white stripe on face, white legs, | Colt, | Wm. Fleming, ... | The Granite City (5397) Vol. IX. |

FLETCHER, J. DOUGLAS.

ROSIE (7244); bay, white ratch on face, white hind legs, foaled 1873; bred by the late Mr. Mather, Druid Temple, Leys, Inverness; property of J. Douglas Fletcher of Rosehaugh, Inverness; sire, Conqueror (197), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie, a grey mare, bred by the late Mr. Mather.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|--|--------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1878. | Sharp, ... | Dark brown, white hind leg, | Colt, | J. D. Fletcher. (Castrated—Sold), | Conqueror (197) Vol. I. |
| 1880. May. | Clyde, ... | Dark brown, white hind leg, | Colt, | J. D. Fletcher. (Castrated—Sold), | Cook o' the North (181) Vol. I. |
| 1883. May. | * ... | Chestnut, two white legs, | Colt, | J. D. Fletcher. (Entire—Sold), | Lochiel— Cameron's. |
| 1884. April. | Don, ... | Chestnut, white face, | Colt, | J. D. Fletcher. (Castrated), | Gilderoy (1438) Vol. III. |
| 1885. May. | Rose, ... | Dark bay, white ratch on face, and white hind pasterna, | Filly, | J. D. Fletcher, | King of Scots (1172) Vol. II. |
| 1887. 9 April. | * ... | Light chestnut, white face, and three white legs, | Colt, | J. D. Fletcher. (Castrated), | Rutland Wonder (Shire Horse) |

DAPPLE (7245); light bay, white face, white hind feet and legs half way up to knees, foaled 7th June, 1881; bred by James Christie, Bandeath, Stirling; property of Jas. Douglas Fletcher of Rosehaugh, Inverness; sire, Farmer (286), Vol. I.; dam, Bet of Bandeath (4489), Vol. VIII., by Conqueror (197), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|--|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1887. 19 Mar. | Daisy of Rosehaugh, | Dark brown, white face, white hind leg, | Filly, | D. M. Ross, of Cromarty; J. D. Fletcher, | Royal Knight (3977) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|------------------------|--|--------|--|-------------------------------------|

FOSTER, R. W.

MARY OF TOWNHEAD (7246); dark brown, star on face, black legs, foaled 25th April, 1885; bred by and property of Robert W. Foster, Townhead, Gatehouse; sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.; dam, Maggie (3488), Vol. VII., by Craichmore Bob (2038), Vol. V.; gr-dam, Sally of Culvennan (3031), Vol. VI., by Merry Tom (536), Vol. I.; g-gr-dam, Nanny, by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 May. | Maggie II. of Town-head, | Brown, star on face, hind feet white a little above the pasterns, | Filly, | R. W. Foster, ... | King of the Forest (1170) Vol. II. |

FOTHERINGHAM, DAVID D.

DAINTY OF KILDUFF (7247); bay, black points, white spot on face, foaled 1882; bred by — Coudbrough, Maina, Kinnedar, Saline, Dunfermline; property of David D. Fotheringham, South Kilduff, Fossoway; sire, Wallace (2496), Vol. V.; dam, Clathybig (7104), Vol. XI, by Marquis (517), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|--------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1886. 20 May. | Highlander (6838), | Dark brown, white spot on face, hind feet white, | Colt, | D. D. Fotheringham; G. Dunbar, Perth, | Robbie Burns (3958) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 4 June. | Lily of Kilduff, | Brown, white spot on face, | Filly, | Do., do., | Sir Maurice (4721) Vol. VIII. |

FRASER, GEORGE.

PEG OF BALNABREICH (7248); dark brown, ratch on face, hind legs white to near the hocks, foaled 1872; bred by Samuel Davidson, Greens of Drainie, Lossiemouth; property of George Fraser, Balnabreich, Boharm, Keith; sire, Wellington, (906), Vol. I.; dam, a prize mare bred in Lanarkshire.

This mare's first four foals were colts and all have been castrated.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1883. April. | Jean of Balnabreich, | Dark brown, black points, small stripe on face, | Filly, | G. Fraser, ... | Derby (227) Vol. I. |
| 1885. May. | Rose of Balnabreich, | Brown, black points, star on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | Derby (227) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 12 June. | ... .. | Black, white stockings and ratch on face, | Colt, | Do., ... | Strathspey (3227) Vol. VI. |

FRASER, GORDON.

KATE OF MEIKLEWOOD (7249); brown, white ratch on face, near hind ankle white, foaled 1875; bred by Thomas Marshall, Howes, by Annan; property of Gordon Fraser, Meiklewood, Ringford; sire, Lothian Tom (1211), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|-------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1886. April. | Eastfield Style (6724), | Brown, ratch on face, fore ankles white, hind legs white, | Colt, | Gordon Fraser; P. Crawford, | Ghillie Callum (3629) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. May. | Silver King (7254), | Brown, white face, four white legs, | Colt, | Gordon Fraser, | King of the Forest (1170) Vol. II. |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Brown, white face, four white legs, | Colt, | Do., | King of the Forest (1170) Vol. II. |

FRASER, WILLIAM.

MAUSEY (7250); chestnut, white hind feet, ratch on face, foaled 27th May, 1883; bred by and property of William Fraser, Kiln-hill, Laurencekirk; sire, Rob Roy (3962), Vol. VII.; dam, Tibbie, *alias* Janet (3493), Vol. VII., by Bonnie Breastknot (108), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Betty, by Baron Keir (34), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--|--------|-----------------|--|
| 1888. 7 April. | Jess, ... | Black, white feet, and white face, | Filly, | Wm. Fraser, ... | Pride o' the Clans (4632) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|-----------|--|--------|-----------------|--|

FRAZER, JOHN.

FANNY (7251); brown, white ratch on face, hind feet white, foaled 1877; bred by and property of John Frazer, Maxwell-field, Kirkbean, Dumfries; sire, Young Clyde (947), Vol. I.; dam, Overton Jean, bred by John Frazer, by Lord Clyde (476), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Jess, bred by Mr. M'Kenzie, Barnhill, Dumfries, by Matchem (527), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | Persever- ance, | Bay, white ratch on face, half of upper eye- lash on far eye white, near hind foot white, | Filly, | John Frazer, ... | Macinnes (5193) Vol. IX. |
|---------------|--------------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|

FREDERICK, THOMAS.

HONORA (7252); bay, white face, foaled about 1880; bred by and property of Thomas Frederick, Cairnhandy, Stranraer; sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.; dam, Tibbie *alias* Old Bella (110), Vol. II., by Young Garibaldi (972), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Dora (115), Vol. II., by Victor (892), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|------------------------|--|-------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1884. May. | Fred Archer (4380), | Bay, white face, three white legs, | Colt. | Thos. Frederick ; A. Montgomery, Netherhall, | What Care I (912) Vol. I. |

FREELAND, JAMES.

BET (7253); brown, ratch on face, near hind foot white, foaled April, 1879; bred by Joseph Brown, Hermitage, Dalbeattie; property of James Freeland, Broadgate, Strathblane; sire, Lothian Chief (503), Vol. I.; dam, Nanny of Spottes (3288), Vol. VII, by Young Wellington (1043), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Merry Farmer (531), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, by Stirlingshire Champion (830), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|--------|--|--|
| 1882. June. | The Wizard (4071), | Brown, ... | Colt, | Jas. Freeland; (1) W. Buchanan, Kirkhouse Inn, Strathblane; (2) Galbraith Bros., | Montrose (2293) Vol. V. |
| 1883. May. | ... .. | Brown, mixed with grey hairs, | Filly, | James Freeland, | One of Mr. Crawford's Horses |
| 1884. May. | Soroerer (5367), | Dark brown, ... | Colt, | Jas. Freeland; Galbraith Bros., | His Royal Highness (2165) Vol. V. |
| 1885. May. | Teesdale Lass, | Brown, ratch on face, near hind foot and near fore foot white, white mark under belly, | Filly, | J. Freeland; (1) W. Buchanan; (2) J. Gilmour, Cuilt, Strath- blane, | Strongbow (4045) Vol. VII. |
| 1886. May. | ... .. | Light brown, white hind feet and pas- terns, | Filly, | Jas. Freeland, ... | Prince Lawrence Vol. VII. p.261 |

FREW, FREELAND.

NANCY (7254); chestnut bay, foaled 1874; bred by and property of Freeland Frew, Balmalloch, Kilsyth; sire, Boy in Blue (112), Vol. I.; dam, Bell, bred by Freeland Frew, by Lofty Benlomond (468), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|--|--------|---|--|
| 1884. June. | Lady Frew, | Bay, white face, white hind leg, | Filly, | Freeland Frew; (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; (2) A. Montgomery, for Buenos Ayres, | His Royal Highness (2165) Vol. V. |
| 1885. 10 June. | Caroline (7163), | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | Freeland Frew; R. Craig, Byesholm, Dalry, | His Royal Highness (2165) Vol. V. |

GALLOWAY, JAMES.

PHILLIS (7255); brown, white ratch on face, near hind leg white, and off hind pastern white, foaled June, 1883; bred by and property of James Galloway, East Muntlock, Kirkmaiden; sire, Drummore (2065), Vol. V.; dam, Bell, bred by Sir John M'Taggart, Bart. of Ardwell, by Jack's the Lad (400), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nell, bred by Mr. Spence, Low Ardwell, by Cleeber (152), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 June. | | Brown, white mark on face, a little white about hind pasterns, | Colt. | Jas. Galloway,... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |

GARDINER, DAVID.

MAGGIE OF DRUMABRENNAN (7256); light brown, two white points, foaled May, 1860; bred by and property of David Gardiner, Drumabrennan, Kirkcowan; sire, Rambling Bob (1283), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1872. | Nell of Drummore (2392), | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | D. Gardiner; T. Janieson, | Lord Lorne (2969) Vol. VI. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|

GARDNER, J. & A.

CASHLEY MAGGIE (7257); bay, with white face, foaled May, 1884; bred by W. Gardner, Cashley, Buchlyvie; property of J. & A. Gardner, Cashley, Buchlyvie; sire, Greenlaw (2150) Vol. V.; dam, Jean of Cashley (2245), Vol. VI., by Topsman (886), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Maggie, by Lord Clyde (475), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Rosie.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 5 May. | | Bay, white ratch on face, white hind pasterns, | Filly, | J. & A. Gardner, | Buchlyvie (5598) Vol. X. |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|

GARDINER, ROBERT.

MAY (7258); dark brown, white hind feet and white face, foaled 19th April, 1884; bred by Alexander Patterson, Henhill, Forteviot; property of Robert Gardiner, Henhill, Forteviot; sire, Bonnet of Blue (2620), Vol. VI.; dam, Darling (3975), Vol. VII., by General (323), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess (1633), Vol. V., by Time o' Day (875), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 May. | | Bay, with white face, | Colt, | Robert Gardiner. (Dead), | Knight Errant (4483) Vol. VIII. |

GARDNER, WILLIAM.

JENNY (7259); bay, face and hind legs white, foaled 1875; bred by and property of William Gardner, Langton, Mid-Calder; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (248), Vol. I.; dam, Old Jenny, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|--|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1883. 4 May. | Charlotte (7260), | Bay, face, hind legs, and fore feet white, | Filly, | Wm. Gardner, ... | Sir Michael (1530) Vol. III. |
| 1886. 1 June. | ... .. | Brown, spot on face, hind feet white, | Filly, | Do., ... | Largmore (2939) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. 15 May. | Langton Lad (6926), | Bay, face and three legs white, | Colt, | Do., ... | Good Hope (2146) Vol. V. |

CHARLOTTE (7260); bay, white face, hind legs white, fore feet white, foaled 4th May, 1883; bred by and property of William Gardner, Langton, Mid-Calder; sire, Sir Michael (1530), Vol. III.; dam, Jenny (7259), Vol. XI., by Duke of Edinburgh (248), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Old Jenny, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1887. 30 May. | ... .. | Bay, white face, white hind legs, | Filly, | Wm. Gardner; James Weir, Sandilands, Lenark, | Obedience (2313) Vol. V. |
| 1888. 8 May. | ... .. | Bay, white face, white hind legs, | Colt, | Wm. Gardner, ... | Erskine (4986) Vol. IX. |

GARLAND, THOMAS.

MAID OF ARDLETHEN (7261); bay, white ratch on face, near hind leg white, foaled 9th May, 1884; bred by and property of Thomas Garland, Ardlethen, Ellon; sire, Chieftain (149), Vol. I.; dam, Young Bloom of Ardlethen (3508), Vol. VII., by Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bloom (1257), Vol. V., by Young Pope (593), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Mary, by Robbie Burns (700), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nellie.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|---|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 June. | Musketeer, | Bay, white ratch on face, near hind foot white, | Colt, | Thomas Garland, | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|------------|---|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

GENTLE, WILLIAM.

GENTLE (7262); brown, with white points behind and white stripe on face, foaled 1875; bred by the late David Farmer, Balmonth, Fife; property of William Gentle, Airdrie, Crail, Fife; sire, Glancer—Wilkie's—(1440), Vol. III.; dam, Jess, by Dainty Davie (211), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--|---|--------|--|--|
| 1880. | Gentle II.— now Blossom (7264), | Black, with white points and stripe on face, | Filly, | William Gentle, | Garibaldi III. (316) Vol. I. |
| 1883. | Lord Kellie (6969), | Brown, ... | Colt, | William Gentle; Chas. Lawson, Mains of Culta, Aberdeen, | Champion II. <i>alias</i> Cameron Brig (6594) Vol. XI. |
| 1887. 24 Mar. | ... .. | Brown, black points, bell on face, | Filly, | William Gentle, | Iale of May (3701) Vol. VII. |

MISS OF AIRDRIE (7263); jet black, foaled 3rd May, 1875; bred by Robert Young, Sunnyside, Kinross; property of William Gentle, Airdrie, Crail, Fife; sire, Monkcastle Prince (542), Vol. I.; dam, Jean, bred by Mr. Tod, Lochran, Kinross, by Jack's the Lad (400), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Darling, bred by Mr. Tod, by Dainty Davie (211), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1886. 24 April. | Sullivan (7303), | Black, ratch on face, | Colt, | William Gentle; W. Kirkaldy, Anstruther, | Iale of May (3701) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|------------------------------------|

GENTLE II. *alias* BLOSSOM (7264); black, with white points and stripe on face, foaled 1880; bred by and property of William Gentle, Airdrie, Crail, Fife; sire, Garibaldi III. (316), Vol. I.; dam, Gentle (7262), Vol. XI, by Glancer—Wilkie's—(1440), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, Jess, by Dainty Davie (211), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---|--------|--|--|
| 1885. | Laird o' Crail (6919), | Dappled brown, | Colt, | William Gentle; Chas. Lawson, Mains of Culta, Aberdeen, | Champion II. <i>alias</i> Cameron Brig (6594) Vol. XI. |
| 1886. 20 June. | Rose of May, | Black, with white ratch on face, | Filly, | William Gentle, | Iale of May (3701) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. June. | ... .. | Black, with three white points, ratch on face, | Colt, | Do., | Sensation (3178) Vol. VI. |

GEORGESON, PETER.

MEG II. OF UPPER MAINS (7265); bay, fore legs and pasterns black, hind legs white, white stripe on face, foaled 1880; bred by and property of Peter Georgeson, Upper Mains, Kelhead, Annan; sire, Prince Albert (615), Vol. I.; dam, Meg of Upper Mains, bred by George John Hetherington, Upper Mains, Kelhead, by Benicia Boy (41), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a brown mare, purchased by G. J. Hetherington at Lockerbie Market in 1865 or 1866.

Cast a foal in 1885, which died shortly after.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|----------|--|-------|------------------|---|
| 1888. 10 May. | Bulrush, | Bay, near hind foot and pastern white, other points black, white stripe on face, | Colt, | Peter Georgeson, | Coming King—Hodge's— (3534) Vol. VII. |

GIBB, MATTHEW.

JEAN OF PEACEMUIR (7266); brown, little white on face and hind feet, foaled 1880; bred by Alex. Love, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm; property of Matthew Gibb, Peacemuir, Kilmalcolm; sire, Prince of Macedon (1797), Vol. IV.; dam, Jean, bred by Alex. Love, by Prince Geordie (3093), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, Lily, bred by Alex. Love, by Lang's Horse, by Royal Charlie (729), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Dainty.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1887. June. | Blackshaw (6494), | Brown, white stripe on face, | Colt, | Matthew Gibb; John Crawford, Burntsields, Kilbarchan, | Jordanshaw (3343) Vol. VI. |
|----------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|--|----------------------------------|

GIBSON, JAMES.

MALL OF BARSCARROW (7267); brown, white ratch on face, foaled June, 1877; bred by and property of James Gibson, Barscarrow, Stranraer; sire, General Williams (326), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by Mr. M'William, Knockglass, by Merry Tom (536), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| 1888. 7 June. | Defiance, | Brown, white ratch, points, | Colt, | James Gibson, ... | Baron o' Threave (3403) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--|

MAGGIE OF BARSCARROW (7268); brown, with black points and white face, foaled May, 1884; bred by and property of James Gibson, Barscarrow, Sandhead, Stranraer; sire, Prince Edward (1254), Vol. II.; dam, Maggie, bred by J. Gibson, by Sir Roger Tichborne (793), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess, bred as above, by Merry Tom (536), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------|------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 June. | Susie, ... | Bay, white face, | Filly, | James Gibson, ... | Belted Knight (1395) Vol. III. |

GILMOUR, JOHN.

MAGGIE OF CLAYMODDIE (7269); bay, black legs, star on face, foaled June, 1873; bred by the heirs of the late John Gilmour, Muggersland-Burn, Riccarton; property of John Gilmour, Claymoddie, Glasserton; sire, Lofty (460), Vol. I.; dam, by Smith's Horse of Wheatridge.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------------|--|--------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1881. | Lily (7270), | Brown, blaze on face, white hind legs, | Filly, | John Gilmour, ... | Topsman (886) Vol. I. |
|-------|--------------|--|--------|-------------------|--------------------------|

LILY OF CLAYMODDIE (7270); brown, with blaze on face, white hind legs, foaled 1881; bred by and property of John Gilmour, Claymoddie, Glasserton; sire, Topsman (886), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie (7269), Vol. XI., by Lofty (460), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Smith's Horse of Wheatridge.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|---|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1886. 22 May. | Robin the Laird (7201), | Dark brown, white stripes on face, a little white on near hind leg, | Colt, | John Gilmour; (1) R. B. M'Quiston, Balneil, New Luce, | Ca' Canny (3476) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. June. | Jock the Laird, | Brown, star on forehead, off hind pastern white, | Colt, | John Gilmour, ... | Lord Dunglass (2691) Vol. VI. |

GILMOUR, JOHN.

MONTRAVE MABEL (7271); brown, white face, white hind legs, foaled 15th April, 1884; bred by John Montgomery, Compstonend, Twynholm, Kirkcudbright; property of John Gilmour of Montrave, Leven; sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.; dam, Lovely II. (1500), Vol. V., by Monkland Farmer (543), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Lovely of Banks (266), Vol. II., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Sally, by Lothian Tam (506), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 4 May. | | Dark brown, blaze on face, white hind legs, | Colt, | John Gilmour, ... | Lucknow (3810) Vol. VII |

LADY DARNLEY (7272); dark brown, white stripe on face, three white feet, foaled 8th June, 1884; bred by John Simpson, Drumfork, Helensburgh; property of John Gilmour of Montrave, Leven; sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.; dam, Buteshire Darling (378), Vol. II., by Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Kate (81), Vol. II., by Young Clyde (1360), Vol. II.; g.-gr.-dam, Lily, by Round Robin (721), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 May. | Montrave Carbineer, | Brown, white fore fetlocks, blaze on face, white hind legs, | Colt, | F.B., J. Gilmour, | Crown Royal (4315) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|

GILMOUR, WILLIAM.

ROSIE OF PINMORE (7273); brown, white hind feet, white ratch on face, foaled 13th July, 1875; bred by Hugh Stirrat, Bankside, Kilbirnie; property of William Gilmour, Pinmore Mains, Girvan; sire, New Style (560), Vol. I.; dam, Marion, by Jock, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess, by Clyde—Holm's Horse—(1103), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1882. June. | *Sharp, ... | Brown, four white legs, stripe on face, | Colt, | Wm. Gilmour. (Sold), | Young Prince Albert (?) |
| 1884. May. | Sall, ... | Brown, hind feet white, white ratch on face, | Filly, | Wm. Gilmour,... | Montrose (2293) Vol. V. |
| 1885. 18 May. | ... () | Brown, ... | Colt, | Do.; Thos. Campbell, Girvan, | General Neil (1143) Vol. II. |
| 1887. May. | ... .. | Bay, white hind legs, white mark on near side, and white ratch on face, | Colt, | Wm. Gilmour, | Here I Go (2865) Vol. VI. |

GILMOUR, MATTHEW.

NANCY OF INCHINNAN (7274); brown, grey mane and tail, grey hair through coat, hind pasterns white, off fore pastern white, foaled April, 1882; bred by Hugh Reid, Auchencorvie, Campbeltown; property of (1) Wm. Neilson, Mathanock, (2) Matthew Gilmour, Town of Inchinnan; sire, Laird o' Kintyre (1721), Vol. IV.; dam, Bell of Auchencorvie (4981), Vol. VIII., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|--|
| 1888. June. | | Dark brown, narrow stripe on face, white hind foot, | Colt, | Matthew Gilmour, | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |

GLENNIE, ALEXANDER.

ANN OF LOANENDS (7275); bay, white face and four white legs, white ratch on belly, foaled 1st April, 1884; bred by and property of Alexander Glennie, Loanends, Durno, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.; dam, Nelly (1277), Vol. V., by Improver (391), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Nelly, by Old Times (578), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|---|--------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 21 May. | Lottie of Loanends, | Bay, with four white legs and white face, | Filly, | Alex. Glennie, ... | M'Canon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|------------------------|---|--------|--------------------|--------------------------------|

GODMAN, A. F.

RHODA (7276); brown, white mark on legs, foaled 1st June, 1882; bred by and property of A. F. Godman, Smeaton Manor, Northallerton, Yorkshire; sire, Cedric (1087), Vol. II.; dam, Rosie (1278), Vol. V., by Farmer (288), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Jess, by Victor (892), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|------------|-------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 26 May. | Solomon, ... | Brown, ... | Colt, | A. F. Godman, | David (2049) Vol. V. |
|------------------|--------------|------------|-------|---------------|----------------------------|

GORDON, JAMES A.

YOUNG DANDY (7277); black, two white feet, and white stripe on face, foaled 12th May, 1883; bred by and property of James A. Gordon, Arabella, Nigg Station; sire, Baron (26), Vol. I.; dam, Dandy of Udale (2272), Vol. VI., by Johnnie Cope (418), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 April. | Dandy of Arabella, | Black, three white feet, and white stripe on face, | Filly, | Jas. A. Gordon, | Gang Forward (3619) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|

GRAHAM BROTHERS.

LOCAL GEM (7278); bay, hind feet white, foaled 1883; bred by William Lawson, Three-Mile-Town, Linlithgow; property of Graham Brothers, Claremont, Ont.; sire, Sir Michael (1530), Vol. III.; dam, Rosie (3711), Vol. VII., by Duke of Edinburgh—Johnston's—(248), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nannie (3710), Vol. VII., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------|---|--------|------------------|---|
| 1888. 2 June. | * ... | Bay, white hind feet and fore-foot, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Graham Bros.,... | Baron II. of Drumlanrig (5522) Vol. X. |

GRAHAM, JOHN.

MOLLY II. (7279); brown, white stripe on face, hind fetlocks white, foaled June, 1879; bred by John Graham, Lumquhat, Auchtermuchty; property of John Graham, Skelpie, Pitlessie, Ladybank; sire, Scotland's Glory (752), Vol. I.; dam, Molly I., bred by R. Graham, Lumquhat, by Dainty Davie (211), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | | Black, blaze on face, white hind fetlocks, white fore fetlock. | Colt, | John Graham, Skelpie, | Lucknow (3810) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|

GRAHAM, THOMAS.

MEG OF HAYBERRY (7280); brown, a little white on foot; foaled 1871; bred by and property of Thomas Graham, Hayberry Mill, Annan; sire, Garibaldi (2115), Vol. V.; dam, Darling, bred by D. Kennedy, Cummertrees Mill, Annan, by Forth (307), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a brown mare.

Died 1883.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1881. | Alice Daisy (7281), | Black, four white feet, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Thomas Graham, | Prince Albert (615) Vol. I. |
|-------|---------------------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|

ALICE DAISY (7281); black, four white feet, white stripe on face, foaled 1881; bred by and property of Thomas Graham, Hayberry Mill, Annan; sire, Prince Albert (615), Vol. I.; dam, Meg (7280), Vol. XI., by Garibaldi (2115), Vol. V.; gr.-dam, Darling, by Forth (307), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, a brown mare.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------|--|-------|----------------|--|
| 1887. May. | Alick Brown, | Bay, three white legs, star on forehead, | Colt, | Thomas Graham, | Young Prince Charlie (2530) Vol. V. |

ALICE, RUBY (7282); grey, foaled 1882; bred by and property of Thomas Graham, Hayberry Mill, Annan; sire, Pride of the Vale (1783), Vol. IV.; dam, Kate (4644), Vol. VIII, by Lord Clyde (1193), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|---|
| 1888. 3 May. | Alice Allen, | Bay, two white feet, white face, | Filly, | Thomas Graham, | Goldsmith —Crawford's Vol. XI., p. 17 |
|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|---|

GRAHAM, WILLIAM.

LOFTY (7283); bay, white streak down face, and whole black points, foaled 1876; bred by Mr. Hodgson, Strickland Mill, near Penrith; property of William Graham, Edengrove, Kirkbythore, Penrith; sire, Young Clyde (1356), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|---|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1880. May. | Blossom, ... | Bay, with black points, | Filly, | William Graham, | Young Sir Colin (7410) Vol. XI. |
| 1884. May. | ... .. | Bay, black points, white star on forehead, off hind foot white, | Filly, | Do., | Baron Scott (1936) Vol. V. |
| 1888. | * ... | ... .. | Filly, | Do., | A Shire Horse |

FANNY OF EDENGROVE (7284); brown, white mark down face, white fetlock far hind leg, other points black, foaled 1884; bred by Mr. Slack, Skerwith Hall, Penrith; property of Wm. Graham, Edengrove, Kirkbythore, Penrith; sire, Baron Scott (1936), Vol. V.; dam, Sonsie, bred by Mr. Slack, by Young Sir Colin (7410), Vol. XI; gr.-dam, Old Jenny, bred by Mr. Johnson, Skerwith, by Sir Colin (774), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 31 May. | Bolton Gem, | Light bay, white mark down face, and white stocking on off hind leg, | Filly, | Wm. Graham, ... | Curiosity (4320) Vol. VIII |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

GRANGER, JOHN.

ANN OF PITCUR (7285); chestnut, white on face, four white feet, foaled 1st May, 1881; bred by and property of John Granger, Pitcur, Coupar Angus; sire, Dainty Davie *alias* Wallace (214), Vol. I.; dam, Keir Annie (1289), Vol. V., by Prince Victor (652), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1887. 10 May. | | Bay, four white feet, white stripe on face, | Colt, | John Granger; Peter Whitson, Aberbothrie, Meigle, | Pickwick (3885) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 3 April. | | Bay, three white feet, brown fore foot, white stripe on face, | Filly, | John Granger, ... | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |

GRANT, JAMES.

LOVE OF TILLYDOWN (7286); dark brown, white stripe on face and near hind foot, foaled 1873; bred by Robert William-son, Inchbrurch, Ordiquhill, Banff; property of James Grant, Tillydown, Rothiemay; sire, Sunbeam (3231), Vol. VI.; dam, a Clydesdale mare, bred by Mr. Ranald, Scatterty, Ordiquhill, by Glenelg (357), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------|---|--------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1879. May. | Rose of Tillydown (7287), | Black, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | James Grant, ... | Sovereign (2423) Vol. V. |
| 1881. May. | Lily of Tillydown (7288), | Black, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Do., | Black Prince II. (2604) Vol. VI. |
| 1886. April. | Lady of Tillydown, | Brown, white star on face, | Filly, | Do., | Laird o' Urie, (1722) Vol. IV. |
| 1888. 8 June. | Pride of Mayen, | Light bay, white ratch on face, white spot on off side, | Colt, | Do., | Ardnacraig (4812) Vol. IX. |

ROSE OF TILLYDOWN (7287); black, white stripe on face, hind feet both white, foaled May, 1879; bred by and property of James Grant, Tillydown, Rothiemay; sire, Sovereign (2423), Vol. V.; dam, Love of Tillydown (7286), Vol. XI., by Sunbeam (3231), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare, by Glenelg (357), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|---|--------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Queen of Tillydown, | Dark brown, white star on face, a little white on both hind feet, | Filly, | James Grant, | Laird o' Urie (1722) Vol. IV. |
|---------------|---------------------|---|--------|--------------|----------------------------------|

LILY OF TILLYDOWN (7288); black, white stripe on face, foaled May, 1881; bred by and property of James Grant, Tillydown, Rothiemay; sire, Black Prince II. (2604), Vol. VI.; dam, Love of Tillydown (7286), Vol. XI., by Sunbeam (3231), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, a Clydesdale horse, by Glenelg (357), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|---------------|---------------|---|--------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Miss Wyndham, | Black, white stripe on face, a little white on hind feet, | Filly, | James Grant, | Sir Wyndham (4728) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. May. | Pet, ... | Brown, white stripe on face, four white feet, | Filly, | Do., | Ardnacraig (4812) Vol. IX. |

GRAY, ADAM.

LADY ISABELLA (7289); —, white ratch on face, near hind foot white, foaled 25th June, 1884; bred by James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire; property of Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright; sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I.; dam, Venus (1825), Vol. IV., by Gold Dust (1677), Vol. IV.; gr.-dam, Governess (579), Vol. III., by Time o' Day (875), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare, by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 27 May. | Agnes Jane, | Brown white face, near hindleg white, near fore leg white to pastern, | Filly, | Adam Gray, ... | Maccowan (5190) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|----------------|-----------------------------|

GRAY, GEORGE, Bowmanville.

MAID OF RENFREW (7290); bay, white stripe on face, near hind and fore feet white, foaled 10th May, 1884; bred by W. J. Houldsworth, Coltness, Wishaw; property of George Gray, Bowmanville, Ontario; sire, Baron Renfrew (37), Vol. I.; dam, Rosalind (788), Vol. IV., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Prince Alfred (618), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|--|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. May. | The Sailor, | Light bay, star on forehead, off hind foot and near fore foot white, | Colt, | F.B., George Gray, | Rizzio (4668) Vol. VIII. |
|---------------|-------------|--|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|

KATE OF BOWMANVILLE (7291); bay, white ratch on face, white hind foot, foaled May, 1885; bred by Joseph Kerr, Flatts of Cargen, Dumfries; property of George Gray, Bowmanville, Ontario; sire, Baron Wyllie (3407), Vol. VII.; dam, Cargen Kate (6328), Vol. X., by Lothian Tom (1211), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|---------|-------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. | | | Colt, | George Gray. (Dead), | Golden Cross (5825) Vol. X. |

GRAY, GEORGE, Longhillock.

BEAUTY OF ALVES (7292); brown, near hind foot white, white face, foaled May, 1876; bred by John Peterkin, Milltown, Blackhills, Elgin; property of George Gray, Longhillock, Alves, Forres; sire, Baron (26), Vol. I.; dam, Jean, bred by J. Peterkin, by Bergamie (44), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, bred by J. Bremner, Elchies, Craigellachia.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|--------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 April. | Lily, ... | Bay, three white feet, white face, | Filly, | George Gray, ... | M'Nab (3824) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|--------|------------------|------------------------------|

GRAY, JAMES, Kersie Mains.

LILY OF KERSIE MAINS (7293); black, foaled April, 1884; bred by and property of James Gray, Kersie Mains, Stirling; sire, Lord Kelburne (2253), Vol. V.; dam, Jean (762), Vol. IV., by Black Comet (66), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jean.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 May. | | Light bay, white face, white hind leg, | Colt, | James Gray; P. Crawford, | Sir Maurice (4721) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|

GRAY, JAMES, Birkenwood.

LILY OF BIRKENWOOD (7294); brown, black legs, white spot on face, foaled May, 1874; bred by James Johnstone, Nairnside, by Daviot; property of James Gray, Birkenwood, Gargunnoch; sire, Sir Colin (4022), Vol. VII.; dam, Jean, bred by James Johnstone, Nairnside.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1887. July. | | Chestnut, white stripe on face, | Colt, | James Gray, ... | Uncle Tom (5430) Vol. IX. |
|----------------|--------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|

GRAY, The Trustees of the late WILLIAM, Muncraig.

MAGGIE OF MUNCRAIG (7295); brown, foaled 1883; bred by Neil Currie, Crubasdale, Campbeltown; property of William Gray, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright; sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I.; dam, Jessie, bred by Neil Currie, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Maggie, bred by N. Currie, by Smith's Horse of Ballochantee, by Farmer's Fancy (298), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. April. | Jeanie Houston, | Brown, white star on forehead, | Filly, | Wm. Gray, ... | Sirdar (4714) Vol. VIII. |

GRAY, WILLIAM, Cruilloch.

JEAN OF CRUILLOCH (7296); brown, star on face, hind feet white, foaled 1876; bred by and property of William Gray, Cruilloch, Port-William; sire, Young Sir Colin (1376), Vol. II.; dam, Tibbie, bred by W. Gray, by Briton (3468), Vol. VIII.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1883. | Tibbie, ... | Bay, white face, near fore and hind legs white, | Filly, | Wm. Gray, ... | Champion (2010) Vol. V. |
| 1887. | ... .. | Black, star on face, | Colt, | Do.; Wm. Stroyan, | Who's Afraid (4782) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 26 May. | ... .. | Brown, white face, white hind foot, | Colt, | Wm. Gray, ... | Commissioner (4934) Vol. IX. |

GREENWELL, GEORGE.

DAMSDALE (7297); black, foaled 1876; bred by R. Middleton, Great Stenton, Bishopton, Stockton-on-Tees; property of George Greenwell, Windleton, Stockton-on-Tees; sire, Black-cock (67), Vol. I.; dam, Filbert, by Black Active (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1886. 27 May. | Tom Clyde (7353), | Bay, white hind legs, and face, | Colt, | R. Middleton, ... | Clydesdale Tom (180) Vol. I. |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------|

GREGOR, D. L.

DARLING OF BANCHORY (7298); brown, foaled June, 1881; bred by R. Buntin, Tulloch, Kilmaronock; property of D. L. Gregor, Banchory, Coupar-Angus; sire, The Abbot (1320), Vol. II.; dam, Lily of Cambusmoon (3305), Vol. VII., by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-------------|---|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1887. 23 June. | Alpine, ... | Light bay, white hind legs and feet, also fore foot, ratch on face, | Colt, | D. L. Gregor, ... | Pickwick (3885) Vol. VII. |

GREGORY, EBSWORTH & CO.

SUSSEX LADY (7299); bay, star on face, foaled 1881; bred by the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G., Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex; property of Gregory, Ebsworth & Co.; sire, Prince Albert Victor (617), Vol. I.; dam, Grizzle (363), Vol. II., by Lothair (501), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|--|-------|---|------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 Mar. | Sussex Prince, | Bay, small stripe on face, two white feet, | Colt, | The Duke of Richmond & Gordon; Gregory, Ebsworth & Co., | Pretender Vol. VII., p. 119. |
|------------------|----------------|--|-------|---|------------------------------|

GUILD, JAMES.

NANCY OF KILNHILL (7300); bay, ratch on face, hind feet white, foaled 1883; bred by James Ewart, Kilnhill, Kirriemuir; property of James Guild, Balquharon, Brechin; sire, Royal Sovereign (3151), Vol. VI.; dam, Rosie, dam of Jean of Kilnhill (7208), Vol. XI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|---------------|--------|------------------|--|
| 1888. | | Chestnut, ... | Filly, | James Guild, ... | Knight of Elleralie (3737) Vol. VI. |
|-------|--------|---------------|--------|------------------|--|

GUTHRIE, JAMES.

BLOOM OF SHANDFORD (7301); bay, narrow ratch on face, hind feet white, fore feet black, foaled 1874; bred by James Gibson, Smiddyhill, Brechin; property of James Guthrie, Shandford, Brechin; sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.; dam, Jean, bred by James Gibson, Smiddyhill, Brechin; gr.-dam, a mare, purchased by J. Gibson from Mr. Gibson, N. Migvie, Kirriemuir.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------|---|--------|--|---|
| 1885. | Dandy, ... | Bay chestnut, white spot on face, white near hind foot, | Filly, | James Guthrie, | Norman (3866) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. | ... .. | Bay, white face, | Colt, | Do.; P. Crawford, Eastfield, Dumfries, | Prince Lawrence—Crawford's—Vol. VII., p. 261. |

HAIG, ROBERT.

DAWTIE (7302); dark brown, face and feet white, foaled 1871; bred by Mr. Mather, Bankhead, Balerno; property of Robert Haig, Rutherford Mains, West Linton; sire, Rantin Robin (685), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|---------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1887. 26 June. | Adjuster (6425), | Brown, stripe on face, hind and fore pasterns white, | Colt, | Robert Haig; J. Weir, | Royal Bloom (6235) Vol. X. |

HALL, A. & J.

EVERGREEN (7303); bay, white marks on forehead and nose, white hind pasterns, little white on off fore pastern, foaled 12th June, 1885; bred by William Mowat, Kirkcarswell, Kirkcudbright; property of (1) Thomas Hall, (2) A. & J. Hall, Ayr, Ontario, Canada; sire, Macmaster (3823), Vol. VII.; dam, Rosy (4136), Vol. VII., by Lord Byron (473), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a Keir mare, by Lothian Tam (506), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 April. | *Sunflower, | Light bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, | Filly, | A. & J. Hall, ... | Larkspur (4496) Vol. VIII. |
|--------------------|-------------|---|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|

HALL, J. M.

FANNY OF KILLEAN (7304); brown, star on forehead, black fore legs, a little white on both hind legs, foaled 1880; bred by and property of J. M. Hall, of Killean, Tayinloan, Kintyre; sire, Farmer's Fancy (302), Vol. I.; dam, Clyde, bred by J. N. Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, by Prince Alfred (618), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------|---|------------------------|
| 1884. 29 April. | Kintyre Maid, | Brown, black legs, white face, | Filly, | J. M. Hall; (1) J. Crawford, horsedealer; (2) Adam Smith, Camelon House, Falkirk, (Exported), | Lorne (499) Vol. I. |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------|---|------------------------|

HALLIDAY, THOMAS.

MEG OF UPPER BRYDEKIRK (7305); brown, stripe on forehead, foaled 24th May, 1881; bred by Wm. Muirhead, Meikle Richorn, Dalbeattie; property of Thomas Halliday, Upper Brydekirk, Annan; sire, Craichmore Bob (2038), Vol. V.; dam, Nannie, bred by William Muirhead, by Premier (595), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Trim of Richorn (281), Vol. II., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|----------------------|--|-------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1885. May. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | Thos. Halliday. (Dead), | Lord Kirkhill (5165) Vol. IX. |
| 1886. 20 July. | Elm Grove (6729), | Bay, stripe on face, and hind legs white, | Colt, | Thos. Halliday ; J. Crawford, | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |
| 1888. 4 May. | ... .. | Brown, small spots of white on fore feet, and stripe on face, white on hind legs, | Colt, | Thos. Halliday, | Goldsmith, Vol. XI, p. 17. |

HALLIDAY, WILLIAM.

DARLING OF HALKETLEATHES (7306); dark brown, hind foot white, foaled 27th May, 1873; bred by William Halliday, Milton of Buittle; property of William Halliday, Halketleathes, Buittle; sire, Tam o' Shanter (2457), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|----------------------------|--------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1881. May. | Rosie, ... | Brown, hind feet white, | Filly, | John M'Millan, Halketleathes ; Wm. Halliday, | Lochlibo (1468) Vol. III. |
| 1888. 29 May. | ... .. | Grey, hind feet white, | Colt, | Wm. Halliday, | Lord Rosebery (6012) Vol. X. |

JUDITH (7307); bay, star on forehead and white on near hind foot, foaled 24th April, 1882; bred by Thomas Smith, Ladyland, Kirkbean; property of William Halliday, Halketleathes, Buittle, Castle-Douglas; sire, Duntreath (2750), Vol. VI.; dam, Jess of Ladyland (389), Vol. II., by Britain (87), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jessie, by Lofty *alias* Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--|--------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | | Light brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, | Filly, | Wm. Halliday, | Lord Rosebery (6012) Vol. X. |
|---------------|--------|--|--------|---------------|------------------------------------|

HAMILTON, GAVIN.

MAGGIE OF AULDTON (7308); brown, with white face, foaled June, 1872; bred by Gavin Moffat, Kaims, Muirkirk; property of Gavin Hamilton, Auldton, Lesmahagow; sire, a horse that came from Ayrshire; dam, Jess, bred by Gavin Moffat, by Young Paisley Jock (7406), Vol. XI.; gr.-dam, Jess, bred by Gavin Moffat.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-------------------|---|--------|------------------|--|
| 1878. May. | Nannie (7309), | Brown, ... | Filly, | G. Hamilton, ... | King of the Princes (2203) Vol. V. |
| 1879. May. | Nannie (7878), | Brown, white on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | Bothwell (110) Vol. I. |
| 1881. May. | Mattie (7310), | Brown, white on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | Darnley (222) Vol. I. |
| 1884. May. | *Effie, ... | Brown, face and hind feet white, | Filly, | Do., ... | <i>Gallant Scot</i> |
| 1887. May. | Nelly, ... | Brown, face and hind pastern white, | Filly, | Do., ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
| 1888. May. | Jessie, ... | Brown, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | Newman (2305) Vol. V. |

NANNIE OF AULDTON (7309); brown, foaled May, 1878; bred and property of Gavin Hamilton of Auldtton, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire; sire, King of the Princes (2203), Vol. V.; dam, Maggie (7308), Vol. XI., by a horse that came from Ayrshire; gr.-dam, Jess, by Young Paisley Jock (7406), Vol. XI.; g.-gr.-dam, Jess, bred by Gavin Moffat.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1882. | Mattie, | Bay, spot on face, | Filly, | G. Hamilton ; A. Montgomery, for Buenos Ayres, | St. Lawrence (3220) Vol. VI. |
| 1883. | Britannia (4884), | Bay, ... | Colt, | G. Hamilton, ... | Darnley (222) Vol. I. |

MATTIE OF AULDTON (7310); brown, face and hind legs white, foaled May, 1881; bred by and property of Gavin Hamilton of Auldtton, Lesmahagow; sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie (7308), Vol. XI., by an Ayrshire horse; gr.-dam, Jess, bred by Gavin Moffat, Kaimes, by Young Paisley Jock (7406), Vol. XI.; g.-gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|---|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Nannie, ... | Brown, face and hind pastern white, | Filly, | G. Hamilton, ... | Endymion (2762) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. June. | St. Dominic (7227), | Brown, face and three white feet, | Colt, | Do., ... | Ardnacraig (4812) Vol. IX. |
| 1888. 3 June. | Jenny, ... | Brown, face and hind pastern white, | Filly, | Do., ... | Newman (2305) Vol. V. |

HAMILTON, THOMAS.

MAGGIE OF GARCHRIE (7311); grey, foaled May, 1880; bred by John Parker, Port o' Spittal, Stranraer; property of Thos. Hamilton, Garchrie, Lochnaw, Leswalt; sire, Glenlee (363), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie, bred by Mr. Wylie, Mount Pleasant, Lochans, Stranraer, by Biggar (45), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------------------------|--|
| 1887. May. | | Chestnut, ... | Colt, | Thos. Hamilton, | Salisbury (6268) Vol. X. |
| 1888. 28 May. | | Dark brown, stripe on fore- head, | Colt, | Thos. Hamilton; Matt. Marshall, | Prince Edward (1254) Vol. II. |

HAMILTON, WILLIAM, Kittymuir.

NANCY OF KITTYMUIR (7312); dark brown, black legs, small spot of white on face, foaled 20th May, 1873; bred by and property of Wm. Hamilton, Kittymuir, Stonehouse; sire, Scotsman (7240), Vol. XI.; dam, Nancy, bred by Wm. Hamilton, by Prince—Leiper's—(603), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1884. May. | * ... | Brown, ... | Filly, | Wm. Hamilton, | <i>Black Douglas— Drew's.</i> |
| 1886. 4 May. | Darling, ... | Dark brown, two white hoofs, | Filly, | Wm. Hamilton; J. Twaddle, Milford, Ind., | King Darnley (5106) Vol. IX. |
| 1887. 15 May. | Nuggin (7087), | Brown, small spot on face, | Colt, | Wm. Hamilton, | King Darnley (5106) Vol. IX. |

HAMILTON, WILLIAM, Bowhouse.

KATE OF BOWHOUSE (7313); bay, white hind feet and stripe on face, foaled 1873; bred by and property of Wm. Hamilton, Bowhouse, Airdrie; sire, Blyth (83), Vol. I.; dam, by Gartverrie Old Horse (575), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|--|--------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1884. | Maggie, ... | Bay, face and hind legs white, | Filly, | Wm. Hamilton; J. Dixon, May- field, Lesma- hagow, | Drumpellier (5718) Vol. X. |
| 1887. May. | Braw Lad (6539), | Brown, face, fore pastern, and hind feet white, | Colt, | Wm. Hamilton; (1) J. Weir; (2) J. Montgomery, Comptonend, | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |

HANNAH, J. M.

DARLING OF GIRVAN (7314); bay, narrow white stripe on face, hind feet white to above pasterns, foaled 1884; bred by David Smith, Bleachfield, Campbeltown; property of J. M. Hannah, Girvan Mains, Girvan; sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I.; dam, Bell (7824), Vol. XI, by Young Wallace (1041), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bell, bred by J. Mitchell, Arnacle, Campbeltown, by Highland Charlie (2163), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 June. | | Bay, white face, near hind leg white to hock, far hind leg dark, | Colt, | J. M. Hannah,... | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |

HANNAY, WILLIAM.

FERN (7315); bay, star on forehead, white hind pastern, foaled 28th March, 1883; bred by and property of Wm. Hannay, Corhulloch, Port-William; sire, Garnet Cross (1662), Vol. IV.; dam, Jean of Corhulloch (1313), Vol. V., by Champion—M'Guffie's—(2010), Vol. V.; gr.-dam, Bess, bred at Spittal, Creetown.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1887. 18 June. | | Brown, ratch on face, a little white on hind foot. | Filly, | Wm. Hannay, ... | Lord Dunglass (2961) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|

HARDIE, DAVID.

LASSIE OF PRIESTHAUGH (7316); bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs, foaled 20th June, 1883; bred by and property of David Hardie, Priesthaugh, Hawick; sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.; dam, Blaiket Lassie (424), Vol. II., by Auctioneer (16), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Mall, by Lofty *alias* The Egg Man (1182), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--|-------|-------------------|---|
| 1888. 30 May. | Davie Lad, | Bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs, | Colt, | David Hardie, ... | Marquis of Salisbury (5208) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|------------|--|-------|-------------------|---|

HARDIE, ROBERT.

JEAN OF FIRHILL (7317); dark brown, white on face, foaled 1876; bred by David Blair, Fairhills, Lochwinnoch; property of Robert Hardie, Firhill, Glasgow; sire, Rantin Robin (686), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, a Campbeltown mare.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-------------------------|--|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1884. 10 June. | ... .. | Chestnut, ... | Colt, | R. Hardie. (Castrated), | Gallant Star (2784) Vol. VI. |
| 1885. 3 July. | Garscube Lad (6773). | Brown, white on hind legs, white on face, little white on fore feet. | Colt, | R. Hardie, ... | Here I Go (2865) Vol. VI. |

HARKNESS, WALTER J.

PRINCESS (7318); brown, stripe on face, white feet, foaled 1881; bred by and property of Walter J. Harkness, Mitchell-slack, Thornhill; sire, Prince Randolph (1262), Vol. II.; dam, Darling (3570), Vol. VII., by Wellington (907) Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--|--------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1886. 19 May. | Lady Renwick, | Brown, legs white nearly to knees and hocks, white stripe on face, | Filly, | W. J. Harkness; owned by R. D. Dundas, Yelver- ton, Ont., | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|------------------|--|--------|--|------------------------------------|

HARRIS, SAMUEL.

KATE OF KILSTURE (7319); dark brown, near hind foot white, little white on fore pastern, star and small ratch on face, foaled 1876; bred by Jas. McGuffog, Polwhilly, Newton-Stewart; property of Samuel Harris, Kilsture, Sorbie, Wigtownshire; sire, Glenamour (2128), Vol. V.; dam, Maggie of Polwhilly, bred by John Porter, High Barness, Bladnoch, Wigtownshire, by Garibaldi (313), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------------------------------|
| 1887. 21 May. | Scottish Lass, | Bay, white on face, near hind leg white, | Filly, | Sam. Harris; (1) David Hunter, Drury Lane, Whithorn; (2) William Mont- gomery, Banks, | Banquo (3394) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 26 May. | ... .. | Dark brown, star on face, | Filly, | Samuel Harris, | The Cruiser (6339) |

HASTINGS, DAVID.

BLUE BELL (7320); black, star on face, off hind foot white, foaled 20th April, 1882; bred by Robt. C. Gourlay, Arbrack, Whithorn; property of David Hastings, Jameston, Maybole; sire, Pride of Dunlop (1244), Vol. II.; dam, Jean of Arbrack (755), Vol. IV., by Glengarnock (327), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Matty, a black mare.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1886. July. | Canvasser (6577), | Brown, white ratch on face, hind feet white, | Colt, | D. Hastings, ... | Penningham (3054) Vol. VI |
| 1888. 10 June. | Lady Mary, | Brown, three white feet, ratch on face, | Filly, | D. Hastings, ... | Penningham (3054) Vol. VI |

HATT, JAMES.

MAID OF FYVIE (7321); black, small white stripe on face, white hind feet, off fore foot white, foaled 15th April, 1876; bred by and property of James Hatt, Kirkton, Fyvie, Aberdeen; sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.; dam, bred by James Hatt, by Colonel (184), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a mare, by Gight—Taylor's of Mains of Gight—(1144), Vol. II.; g.-gr.-dam, brought from the south by the late Alex. Henderson, St. John's Wells, Fyvie.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|--|--------|--|---|
| 1885. 30 April. | ... .. | Chestnut, four white legs white ratch on face, | Colt, | James Hatt. ... (Castrated). | Young Lord Keir (3320) Vol. VI |
| 1887. 12 May. | Ranchman, | Dark brown, small white stripe on face, white hind pasterns, | Colt, | James Hatt; Alex. Burr, Tulloford, Old Meldrum, | Young Lord Keir (3320) Vol. VI |
| 1888. 20 May. | ... .. | Light bay, | Filly, | James Hatt. ... (Dead), | Walter Bentley (4102) Vol. VII |

HAUGH, WILLIAM.

NELSON'S POLLY (7322); bay, white face, three white feet and legs, off foot and leg black, foaled 26th June, 1883; bred by and property of William Haugh, Beaumont, Carlisle; sire, Nelson (1493), Vol. III.; dam, Princess Lofty (5440), Vol. IX., by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Sally, by Royal Farmer's Glory (5312), Vol. IX.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|--|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 May. | Princess Alice. | Bay, white face, near hind foot white, | Filly, | W. Haugh, ... | St. Gatien (3988) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------------------|--|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------|

HENDERSON BROTHERS.

BONNIE OF CONISTON (7323); black, white star on face, fore foot and hind feet white, foaled 1871; bred by Henderson Bros., Swinside, Carnforth; property of Henderson Bros., Yew Tree Farm, Coniston, Ambleside, Lancashire; sire, Garibaldi—Redmond's, Spittal—(3621), Vol. VII.; dam, Jess, bred in Northumberland.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------------|---|--------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1876. | *Maggie, ... | Dark grey, white star on forehead, | Filly, | Henderson Bros.; Mr. Jenkinson, Calva Farm, Workington, | Young Moestrooper (?) |
| 1879. | Fanny, ... | Bay, white star on forehead, hind feet white, | Filly, | Henderson Bros.; Wm. Wright, Mockerkinn, Cockermouth, | Young Robbie Burns (1369) Vol. II. |
| 1880. | ... .. | Bay, star and narrow stripe down face, hind feet and fore foot white, | Colt, | Henderson Bros.; Mr. Hope, Greenrigg, Wigton, | Young Robbie Burns (1369) Vol. II. |
| 1883. | North Star (7085), | Bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs, white, | Colt, | Henderson Bros.; W. R. Trotter, South Acomb, Stockafeld, | Young Crown Prince (962) Vol. I. |
| 1884. | *Bea, ... | Black, narrow white stripe down face, fore foot and hind feet, white, | Filly, | Henderson Bros.; James Waddell, Glencarn Mills, Headnook, Carlisle, | Young Clyde (?) |

HEWITSON, JOSEPH.

BALTERSON LILY (7324); bay, foaled 1881; bred by James Stroyan, Auchland, Wigtown; property of Joseph Hewitson, Balterson, Newton-Stewart; sire, Warrior o' Cree (4775), Vol. VIII.; dam, Lily, dam of Polly of Cairnhouse (6738), Vol. X., by Cleeber (152), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 July. | Clary, ... | Brown, face and hind feet white, | Colt, | Jos. Hewitson, | Donald M'Gregor (5710) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|

BELL OF BALTERSON (7325); bay, white on face, off hind foot white, near hind foot partly white, foaled 1st May, 1884; bred by and property of Joseph Hewitson, Balterson, Newton-Stewart; sire, Viceroy (1337), Vol. II.; dam, Maggie of Balterson (2336), Vol. VI., by Lothian Jock (1752), Vol. IV.; gr.-dam, Bell, the dam of Bell II. (370), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1887. May, | Jean, ... | Bay, white feet and legs, white face, | Filly, | Jos. Hewitson, | Royal Lancer (4683) Vol. VIII. |
|---------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|

HIDDLESTON, JOHN.

POLLY OF KIRKLAND (7326); light grey, foaled May, 1875; bred by James Hiddleston, Bankhead, Thornhill; property of John Hiddleston, Kirkland, Closeburn, Thornhill; sire, Farmer—Montgomery's—(288), Vol. I.; dam, Darling.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|---|
| 1886. June. | Charlie, ... | Chestnut, ... | Colt, | John Hiddleston. (Castrated), | Roy Michael (3983) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. May. | Bob, ... | Roan, ... | Colt, | John Hiddleston. (Castrated), | Roy Michael (3983) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 1 June. | Jess of Dalgarno, | Dark brown star on fore- head, | Filly, | John Hiddleston. | Bounding Willow (5580) Vol. X. |

HILL, JOSEPH B.

ROSE OF SMITHWICK HALL (7327); dark bay, three white feet, white on face, foaled 1877; bred by John McGibbon, Garden, Port of Menteith; property of Joseph Hill, Smithwick Hall, Congleton, Cheshire; sire, Baron Renfrew (37), Vol. I.; dam, Blossom of Garden (2662), Vol. VI., by Campsie (119), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|---|
| 1882. May. | Sheba (6962), | Dark brown, white foot, | Filly, | Joseph Hill; M. P. Bass, | General Neil (1143) Vol. II. |
| 1883. May. | * Dick, ... | Bay, three white feet, | Colt, | Joseph Hill, ... | <i>Somersham Champion</i> |
| 1884. April. | * Smiler, ... | Dark brown, two white feet, | Colt, | Do., ... | <i>Somersham Champion</i> |
| 1886. April. | * Captain, | Bay, two white legs, | Colt, | Do., ... | <i>Helmdon Emperor— Shire Stud- Book (2799)</i> |
| 1887. April. | * ... | Bay, ... | Colt, | Joseph Hill. (Dead), | <i>Helmdon Emperor</i> |

HIND, RICHARD.

SALLY GRAY (7328); bay, white stripe on face, and white hind feet, foaled June, 1882; bred by Robert Hind, Millbeck Hall, Keswick; property of Richard Hind, Gill, Kirklington, Carlisle; sire, Challenger (1088), Vol. II.; dam, Sally, bred by Robert Hind, by Young Glenlee (976), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a mare bred by the late Joseph Rowe, Kirkbampton, Carlisle, by Dumbarton (253), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|---|-------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1885. June. | ... .. | Bay, black legs, | Colt, | Robert Hind, ... | Schulemaister (3166) Vol. VI. |
| 1886. May. | Doctor Robert (6683), | Bay, star on face, three white feet, | Colt, | Robert Hind; John Kerr, Red Hall, | Schulemaister (3166) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. June. | ... .. | Bay, white snip on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | Richard Hind, ... | St. Gatien (3988) Vol. VII. |

HIND, ROBERT.

SMILER (7329); bay, with white face and white hind legs, foaled May, 1878; bred by Jonathan Ostle, Seaville, Silloth, Cumberland; property of Robert Hind, Seaville Cote, Silloth, Cumberland; sire, Simon Pure (769), Vol. I.; dam, a mare bred by Jonathan Ostle, by England's Glory—Robinson's; gr.-dam, by Ayrshire Champion—Broatch's—sire of gr.-dam of Sally (5083).

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|------------|---|--------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1884. May. | ... | Bay, white face and hind legs, | Filly, | Jonathan Ostle, | Challenger (1088) Vol. II. |
| 1886. April. | ... | Bay, white face, and hind legs, | Filly, | Robert Hind; R. Hind, Millbeck Hall, Keswick, Cumberland, | Lord Seaham (2978) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. May. | Belle, ... | Bay, white face and far hind leg, with a little white on far pastern, | Filly, | Robert Hind, ... | Lord Seaham (2978) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. May. | Dinah, ... | Bay, white face and hind legs, | Filly, | Robert Hind, ... | Lord Seaham (2978) Vol. VI. |

DAMSEL OF SEAVILLE (7330); brown, with white stripe down face, hind legs and near fore leg white, with a little white on far pastern, foaled May, 1881; bred by and property of Robert Hind, Seaville Cote, Silloth, Cumberland; sire, Simon Pure (769), Vol. I.; dam, bred by Robert Hind, by Laird o' Glenlee (1176), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, bred by R. Hind, by England's Glory; g.-gr.-dam, by Borthwick's Glancer (346), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, by Young Clyde (949), Vol. I.; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, by Stirling (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---|--------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1885. July. | ... | Brown, ... | Colt, | Robert Hind; Thos. Nichol, Abbey Town, | Challenger (1088) Vol. II. |
| 1886. June. | ... | Brown, ... | Colt, | R. Hind. ... | Duke of Abercorn |
| 1887. June. | Scott, ... | Bay, white star on face, hind legs and near fore leg white, with a little white on far pastern, | Filly, | R. Hind, ... | Lord Seaham (2978) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. | ... | ... | ... | (Dead). | ... |

HODGE, JOHN.

LILY OF AIRDRIE (7331); brown, white stripe on face and white foot, foaled June, 1882; bred by and property of John Hodge, formerly of Eastfield, now Mollinhillhead, by Airdrie; sire, The Earl (7320), Vol. XI.; dam, Lily (dark brown, foaled in 1864), bred by John Hodge, by Come Again (1109), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Jess, bred by J. Hodge, by Farmer (291), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|------------------|--|--------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1886. 17 June. | ... .. | Brown, white stripes on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, | Colt, | John Hodge; R. Brownlie, Bogside, Newmain, | Bold Dragon (3442) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 7 June. | Jess of Airdrie, | Brown, white stripe on face, | Filly, | John Hodge; (1) R. Brownlie; (2) W. Snell, Clinton, Ont., | His Royal Highness (2165) Vol. V. |
| 1888. 29 May. | ... .. | Brown, four black legs, white hind pasterns, and stripe on face, | Colt, | John Hodge, ... | Largmore (2939) Vol. VI. |

HODGSON, J. STEWART.

KITTY (7332); bay, hind feet and near fore foot white, blaze down face, foaled 25th April, 1882; bred by and property of J. Stewart Hodgson, Esq., Lythehill, Haslemere, Surrey; sire, Clan Alpine (1098), Vol. II.; dam, Polly (773), Vol. IV., by Chancellor (141), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Lily, by Heather Jock (?); g-gr.-dam, Tipsy, by Lofty (?); g-g-gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---|--------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 May. | | Bay, hind feet and near fore foot white, blaze down face, | Filly, | J. Stewart Hodgson, | Sir Hildebrand (4024) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|--------|---|--------|---------------------|------------------------------------|

FOOT (7333); black, near hind foot white, spot on off hind foot, foaled 18th May, 1883; bred by and property of J. Stewart Hodgson, Esq., Lythehill, Haslemere, Surrey; sire, Clan Alpine (1098), Vol. II.; dam, Black Jewel (2344), Vol. VI., by West Surrey (1349), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Violet (164), Vol. II., by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; g-gr.-dam, Jean, by Sir Walter Scott (797), Vol. I.; g-g-gr.-dam, Old Jean.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 April. | | Dark brown, near hind foot white, star on forehead, | Colt, | J. Stewart Hodgson, | Sir Hildebrand (4024) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|---------------------|------------------------------------|

SMILER OF LYTHEHILL (7334); black, white blaze down face, white hind feet, foaled 12th June, 1883; bred by and property of J. Stewart Hodgson, Esq., Lythehill, Haslemere, Surrey; sire, Clan Alpine (1098), Vol. II.; dam, Brandy (2343), Vol. VI., by Jack's the Laird (402), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Dinah (2341), Vol. VI., by George II.—Reed's; g.-gr.-dam, by Bay Wallace (38), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|-------|---|--------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 May. | | Dark brown, white blaze down face, white feet, | Filly. | J. Stewart Hodgson, | Sir Hildebrand (4024) Vol. VII. |

NANCY OF LYTHEHILL (7335); brown, off hind leg, near fore and hind feet white, blaze down face, foaled 19th March, 1884; bred by and property of J. Stewart Hodgson, Esq., Lythehill, Haslemere, Surrey; sire, Benmore (1948), Vol. V.; dam, Molly (1326), Vol. V., by Samson (741), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Sally, by Byron (101), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 May. | | Brown, star on face, black legs, | Filly. | J. Stewart Hodgson, | Sir Hildebrand (4024) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|

MARINDA (7336); brown, white ratch down face, hind foot white, foaled 27th April, 1885; bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Harbour; property of J. Stewart Hodgson, Esq., Lythehill, Haslemere, Surrey; sire, Castlereagh, Vol. IX., p. 84; dam, Mona (4755), Vol. VIII., by What Care I (912), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nance (573), Vol. III., by Farmer (286), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Lily, by Garibaldi (318), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 July. | | Light bay, white face, white hind feet, | Filly. | J. Stewart Hodgson, | Dean of Guild (4329) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|

HODGSON, JOSIAH.

NELL OF LONGBURGH (7337); brown, star on forehead, white hind feet, foaled May, 1883; bred by and property of Josiah Hodgson, Longburgh, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle; sire, Nelson (1493), Vol. III.; dam, bred by Josiah Hodgson, by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, bred by J. Hodgson, by Lord Clyde (481), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 13 June. | | Brown, a little white on forehead, white feet, | Filly, | Josiah Hodgson, | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |

HOLM, ALEXANDER.

JESS OF BALLIMORE (7338); black, foaled 1870; bred by Angus M'Callum, Dalnahaig, by Lochgilphead; property of Alexander Holm, Ballimore, Lochgilphead; sire, Prince Charlie (1788), Vol. IV.; dam, Nell, bred by Angus M'Callum.

Died in Autumn, 1887.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1887. 20 June. | Colin M'Callum (6616), | Bay, | Colt, | Colin M'Callum; Alex. Holm, | Prince of Add (4640) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|

HOLMES, JAMES.

NANNY OF NETHERWOOD (7339); brown, white stripe on face, two white feet, foaled 1875; bred by and property of James Holmes, Netherwood, Kilmalcolm; sire, Pride of Scotland (602), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by James Holmes, by Wellington (906), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1884. July. | ... .. | Bay, white face, and white feet, | Filly, | Jas. Holmes; H. Crawford, | Young Crown Prince (963) Vol. I. |
| 1886. June. | ... .. | Brown, stripe on face, | Filly, | Jas. Holmes; J. White, Nether Craigenda, | Jordanshaw (3343) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. May. | Craigenda Chief (6638), | Brown, bell on face, white foot, | Colt, | Jas. Holmes; W. Scott, Dennistoun, | Jordanshaw (3343) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Bay, | Colt, | Jas. Holmes; D. White, Auchans, Linwood. | Jordanshaw (3343) Vol. VI. |

HOLMES, Mrs.

MAGGIE OF BARDRAIN (7340); dark brown, near hind leg white, white on face, foaled May, 1882; bred by and property of Mrs. Holmes, Bardrainy, Kilmalcolm; sire, Top-Gallant (1850), Vol. IV.; dam, Darling of Bardrainy (4686), Vol. VIII., by Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|---|--------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1887. | Maid of Bardrainy, | Bay, white stripe on face, and three white legs, fore leg dark, | Filly, | Mrs. Holmes; (1) W. S. Park; (2) R. D. Dundas, Springville, Ont., | Sir Hildebrand (4024) Vol. VII. |
|-------|-----------------------|---|--------|---|------------------------------------|

HOMMEYER, F. VON

CLARINDA (7341); bay, white points, foaled April, 1882; bred by Chas. G. Playfair, Whitehills, Inchtute, Perthshire; property of Herr F. von Homeyer, Ränzin, Züssow, Pomerania, Germany; sire, Dainty Davie (214), Vol. I.; dam, Kilkindee Bet (2816), Vol. VI., by Lothair (501), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1886. 1 Jan. | *Clarinda I. of Ränzin, | Bay, white points, and stripe on face, | Filly, | F. von Homeyer, | Cash Box (2005) Vol. V. |
| 1888. 25 April. | *Clarinda II. of Ränzin, | Bay, white points, and white star on face, | Filly, | F. von Homeyer, | Cash Box (2005) Vol. V. |

NETTIE (7342); bright bay, white points, foaled 20th April, 1882; bred by William Ritchie, Abernyte, Inchtute, Perthshire; property of Herr F. von Homeyer, Züssow, Pomerania, Germany; sire, Dainty Davie (214), Vol. I.; dam, Bet of Abernyte (2867), Vol. VI., by Lothair (501), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Peggie, by Colonel (2027), Vol. V., etc., etc.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 Mar. | *Netty of Ränzin, | Bay, whitestripe on face, white feet, | Filly, | F. von Homeyer, | Cash Box (2005) Vol. V. |
|------------------|----------------------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

HOPE, JOSEPH.

FANNY OF GREENRIGG (7343); brown, foaled 20th May, 1873; bred by the late Mr. Barnes, Greenrigg; property of Joseph Hope, Greenrigg, near Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Samson (?); dam, Lofty (3294), Vol. VII., by Young Trotting Jock (1381), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Dalston Lass, by Glenelg (357), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1881. April. | Bonny (7344), | Brown, star on face, and hind feet white, | Filly, | Joseph Hope, ... | Sovereign (1310) Vol. II. |
| 1882. March. | Blossom (7345), | Bay, stripe on face, and four white feet, | Filly, | Do., ... | Simon Pure (769) Vol. I. |
| 1887. May. | ... .. | Black, star on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | Gartaherrie (2800) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 15 May. | ... .. | Chestnut, stripe on face, and four white feet, | Filly, | Do., ... | St. Gatien (3988) Vol. VII. |

BONNY OF GREENRIGG (7344); brown, star on face and hind feet white, foaled April, 1881; bred by and property of Joseph Hope, Greenrigg, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Sovereign (1310), Vol. II.; dam, Fanny (7343), Vol. XI., by Samson (?); gr.-dam, Lofty (3294), Vol. VII., by Young Trotting Jock (1381), Vol. II.; g-gr.-dam, Dalston Lass, by Glenelg (357), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|--|--------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. June. | | Brown, ... | Colt, | J. Hope. (Castrated), | <i>Duke of Abercorn</i> (2978) |
| 1888. May. | | Bay, stripe on face, and three white legs, | Filly, | J. Hope, ... | The Biahop (1542) Vol. III. |

BLOSSOM OF GREENRIGG (7345); bay, stripe on face and four white feet, foaled March, 1882; bred by and property of Joseph Hope, Greenrigg, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Simon Pure (769), Vol. I.; dam, Fanny (7342), Vol. XI., by Samson (?); gr.-dam, Lofty (3294), Vol. VII., by Young Trotting Jock (1381), Vol. II.; g-gr.-dam, Dalston Lass, by Glenelg (357), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. March. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | J. Hope. (Castrated), | Lord Seaham (2978) Vol. VI |
| 1887. April. | ... .. | ... .. | ... | J. Hope. (Dead). | St. Gation (3988) Vol. VII |
| 1888. April. | ... .. | Bay, white face, and four white feet, | Filly, | Do., ... | St. Gation (3988) Vol. VII. |

HOPE, THOMAS.

JESS O' THE RIGG (7346); bay, foaled 1875; bred by the late David Hope; property of Thomas Hope, Rigg Cottage, by Annan; sire, Pope (593), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1886. June. | Darling, ... | Bay, white face, and white hind legs, | Filly, | T. Hope; The Hon. D. M'Lellan, St. John's, New Brunswick, | Lucky Getter (1483) Vol. III. |
| 1887. June. | Brave Boy, | Bay, | Colt, | T. Hope. ... | Lucky Getter (1483) Vol. III. |

HOUSTON, JOHN.

RUTH (7347); bay, stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled 6th May, 1884; bred by and property of John Houston, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright; sire, Belted Knight (1395), Vol. III.; dam, Dainty (3599), Vol. VII., by Champion of the North (1092), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Sally (1538), Vol. V., by Victor II. (1338), Vol. II.; g.-gr.-dam, Darling (544), Vol. III., by Defiance (224), Vol. I., etc.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|-------------|---|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | Macmurchie, | Bay, white stripe on face, a little on near hind and far fore foot, | Colt, | John Houston, | Macpherson (3825) Vol. VII. |

HOUSTON, WILLIAM.

FLORA OF WHITELEY (7348); brown, white hind feet, stripe on face, foaled 29th May, 1885; bred by Thomas L. Patrick, High Clunch, Fenwick; property of William Houston, Whiteley, Dumbarton; sire, Young Prince of Kilbride (1013), Vol. I.; dam, Jenny of Clunch (6599), Vol. X., by Paisley Jock (581), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bell, by Dandy Jim (218), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | Dalreoch, | Brown, three black legs, off hind leg white, stripe on face, | Colt, | W. Houston; D. Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley, | Crown Royal (4315) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-----------|--|-------|---|----------------------------------|

HOUSTOUN, GEORGE L.

YOUNG BELL (7349); dark brown, black points, white on forehead, foaled 27th June, 1880; bred by David Bicket, Raithmuir, Fenwick; property of George L. Houstoun, Esq., of Johnstone, Renfrewshire; sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; dam, Bell (4412), Vol. VIII., by Lofty—Teenan's—(460), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1887. 19 May. | Claribel, ... | Dark brown, black points, | Filly, | G. L. Houstoun, | Sir Hildebrand (4024) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|

HOWARD DE WALDEN, The DOWAGER LADY.

BELLA RENFREW (7350); bay, white spot on face, white hind feet, foaled May 29th, 1882; bred by William Young, Herdshill Farm, Newmains; property of the Dowager Lady Howard de Walden, The Mote, Maidstone; sire, Baron Renfrew (37), Vol. I.; dam, Bella of Herdshill (3139), Vol. VI., by Czar (210), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------------|--|--------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 31 May. | Bella of Nineveh, | Bay, white spot on face, off hind foot little white, | Filly, | The Dowager Lady Howard de Walden, | Nimrod (3863) Vol. VII. |

LADY EMMA (7351); bay, white hind feet, ratch on face, foaled 3rd May, 1883; bred by Maxwell Clark, of Culmain, Crocketford, Dumfries; property of the Dowager Lady Howard de Walden, The Mote, Maidstone; sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.; dam, Doll of Culmain (55), Vol. II., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nell, by Young Clyde (944); g.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Farmer (4996), Vol. IX.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nell, by Glancer (5043), Vol. IX.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 25 April. | Emmeline Macgregor, | Bay, white hind feet, ratch on face, | Filly, | The Dowager Lady Howard de Walden, | Nimrod (3863) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|

HOWAT, JASPER.

MAGGIE OF HALLBARNES (7352); brown, white ratch on face, foaled 1881; bred by Hugh M'Latchie, Newbigging, Burntisland, Fife; property of Jasper Howat, Hallbarns, Kilmarnock; sire, Doncaster (238), Vol. I.; dam, Jean (1593), Vol. V., by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|---|--------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1886. 27 April. | *Nelly, ... | Brown, white ratch on face, | Filly, | Jasper Howat, | Pride of Bute (?) |
| 1887. 15 May. | Bernardo (6484), | Brown, white ratch on face, black legs, | Colt, | Jasper Howat; J. Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, | St. Blaise (3987) Vol. VII. |

HOWIE & SONS, ROBERT.

JEAN OF NEWMILL (7353); dark brown, foaled about 1870; bred by David Smith, Lochmark, Ochiltree, Ayrshire; property of (1) Jas. Gilmour, Orchardton, Old Cumnock, (2) Robert Howie & Sons, Newmill, Dunlop; sire, Garibaldi—Craig's—(318), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie, a dark brown mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| 187- 1881. | ... Nannie ... (7354), | ... Brown, ... | Filly, Filly, | Jas. Gilmour. ... R. Howie, ... | ... Young Lord Lyon (994) Vol. I. |
|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|---|

NANNIE OF NEWMILL (7354); brown, white on face, little white behind, foaled 1881; bred by R. Howie, Newmill, Dunlop, Ayrshire; property of Robert Howie & Sons, Newmill, Dunlop; sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.; dam, Jean (7353), Vol. XI, by Garibaldi (318), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Maggie, a dark brown mare.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|----------------------------|--|--------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1884. June. | ... .. | Dark brown, white face, and some white about legs, | Filly, | R. Howie & Sons; R. Craig, Ryes- holm, Dalry, | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
| 1886. May. | Dunlop Chief (6703), | Brown, white stripe on face, | Colt, | R. Howie & Sons, | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Bay, inclined to chestnut, white face and hind legs, | Colt, | Do., | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |

HOWIE, THOMAS.

GERTRUDE (7355); brown, white stripe on face, and three white feet, foaled 30th April, 1883; bred by H. B. Howie, Hazelrigg, Belford; property of Thomas Howie, Gateshaw, Morebattle, Kelso; sire, Charmer (2014), Vol. V.; dam, Emily (1340), Vol. V., by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Beauty (174), Vol. II., by Black Prince (52), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1887. June. | | Dark bay, white stripe on face, white fore feet, and white hind legs, | Filly, | H. B. Howie, ... | Percy's Cross (4610) Vol. VIII. |
|----------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|---------------------------------------|

HUIE, JAMES.

JEAN OF DHARRY (7356); brown, foaled 1870; bred by John Brodie, Lagalgarve, Campbeltown; property of James Huie, Dharry, Campbeltown; sire, Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.; dam, Bess, bred by John Brodie, by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------|---|------------------------|
| 1885. | Lass of Ernambrie, | Brown, with white spot on face, | Filly, | James Huie; (1) J. Crawford; (2) Jas. Taylor, Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas, | Lorne (499) Vol. I. |
|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------|---|------------------------|

HUNTER, A. & W.

LUNA (7357); dark chestnut, ratch on face, white marks on feet, foaled 15th May, 1882; bred by and property of A. & W. Hunter, Causewayend, Newton-Stewart; sire, The Maister (1846), Vol. IV.; dam, Causewayend Jean (790), Vol. IV., by Emperor, by Comet (195), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Jess, by Defiance (225), Vol. I.; g-gr-dam, a Clydesdale mare bought in Falkirk market.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-------------------|---|--------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Lady Lawrence, | Bay, white on face and white hind legs, | Filly, | A. & W. Hunter; Hunter Bros., Caledonia, Ill., | Lawrence Drew (5139) Vol. IX. |
| 1887. June. | ... .. | Bay, white on face and hind legs, | Filly, | A. & W. Hunter | Royal Lancer (4683) Vol. VIII. |

HUNTER, CHARLES.

ROSABELLE (7358); brown, fore legs and feet black, left hind leg white below hock, right hind foot white, white stripe on face, foaled 4th July, 1882; bred by Thomas Gray, Brighton, Durriss; property of Charles Hunter, Upper Mills of Drum, Craithes; sire, Laird of Durriss (1717), Vol. IV.; dam, Nellie of Letterbeg (3720), Vol. VII., by Walwin (900), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Jewel, by Robbie Burns (700), Vol. I.; g-gr-dam, Nellie, by Tam o' Shanter (1319), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|---|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 April. | Wallrose, | Brown, white stripe on face, three white feet, right fore foot black, | Filly, | Chas. Hunter, ... | Tweedbank (3276) Vol. VI. |
|--------------------|-----------|---|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|

HUNTER, JAMES.

ANITA (7359); brown, white spot on forehead, tip on nose, little white on near hind foot, and a very little on off fore foot, foaled 1st June, 1883; bred by and property of James Hunter, Braehead House, Cathcart; sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.; dam, Jeanie (791), Vol. IV., by Garibaldi (317), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Woodlands Maggie (236), Vol. II., by Grey Briton (1149), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|--|
| 1888. 9 May. | | Bay, white stripe on face, off fore foot black, white on three legs. | Colt, | James Hunter, | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|--|

LADY BLANTYRE (7360); brown, white stripe on face, little white on off fore foot, and white on hind feet, foaled 29th May, 1884; bred by Archibald M'Vicar, Woodend, Armadale; property of James Hunter, Braehead House, Cathcart; sire, Master of Blantyre (2283), Vol. V.; dam, Darling (1612), Vol. V., by Earl of Buchan (264), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Susie, by Lochend Champion (448), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, the dam of Lochfergus Champion (449), by Lofty (456), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|--|
| 1888. 28 April. | | Brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg black, with white spot on hoof, white on other legs, | Colt, | James Hunter, | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |

HUNTER, JAMES A.

JESS OF MACHRIEBEG (7361); brown, white face and legs, foaled 1869; bred by Robert Crawford, Parkfergus, Campbeltown; property of (1) Mrs. Hunter, Carskey, Campbeltown, (2) James A. Hunter, Machriebeg, Campbeltown; sire, Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.; dam, Darling, bred by R. Crawford, by Champion (1090), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, bred by R. Crawford, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.

This mare had several other foals when the property of Mrs. Hunter.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|---|--------|---|--|
| 1880. | Sally (6871), | Bay, white feet, ratch on face, | Filly, | Mrs. Hunter, ... | Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV. |
| 1887. April. | Maud, ... | Light brown, white face, and near fore leg, three white feet, | Filly, | Jas. A. Hunter; W. Montgomery, for Germany, | Master of Erskine (4577) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 10 April. | Mary, ... | Brown, ... | Filly, | Jas. A. Hunter, | Hazelwood—Riddell's |

HUNTER, JOHN.

DAPPER (7362); brown, white face and hind legs, foaled 1874; bred by Mr. Crowe, Springwell, Hartlepool; property of John Hunter, Hulam, Castle Eden; sire, Marquis (519), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie, winner of first prize at Castle Eden show, at Hartlepool.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------|--|------------------------------|
| 1887. 10 May. | Eden Vale (6727), | Brown, white face and hind legs, | Colt, | John Hunter; The Marquis of Londonderry, | Britannia (4884) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------|--|------------------------------|

HUNTER, STEPHEN.

WHITELEYS TRIM (7363); bay, star on face, hind legs white, foaled 23rd May, 1884; bred by and property of Stephen Hunter, Whiteleys, Stranraer; sire, Sir William *alias* Adair (3367), Vol. VII.; dam, Whiteleys Jess, dam of Whiteleys Tibbie (2369) and Music (4624).

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|--|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 July. | Beau Prince, | Bay, white stripe on face, three white pasterns, | Colt, | Stephen Hunter, | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |

LADY MACDUFF (7364); brown, star on face, hind feet white, foaled 13th May, 1885; bred by and property of Stephen Hunter, Whiteleys, Stranraer; sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.; dam, Whiteleys Tibbie (2369), Vol. VI., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Whiteleys Jess. See above.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|---|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 April. | Orlando, ... | Bay, star on face, hind pasterns white, | Colt, | Stephen Hunter, | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|--------------------|--------------|---|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|

HUNTER, WILLIAM, Garthland Mains.

OLD DARLING (7365); bay, hind feet white, and ratch on face, foaled May, 1879; bred by Mrs. M'Crae, Half-Mark, Leswalt; property of (1) Jas. Sproat, Dhuloch, Kirkcolm, (2) William Hunter, Garthland Mains, Stranraer; sire, Tom (877), Vol. I.; dam, Puppet (2617), Vol. VI., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Clyde (1102), Vol. II.; g.-gr.-dam, by Drumore Old Farmer (576), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|---|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1885. June. | Darling, ... | Brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, | Filly, | Jas. Sproat; W. Hunter, | Darnley (222) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 17 April. | ... .. | Bay, white on face, | Colt, | W. Hunter, ... | Henry Irving (4440) Vol. VIII. |

BELL OF GARTHLAND MAINS (7366); dark brown, white spot on forehead, foaled May, 1880; bred by John M'Credie, Fordhouse, Glenluce; property of (1) John Neil, Blair, Stoneykirk, (2) Wm. Hunter, Garthland Mains, Stranraer; sire, Young Biggar (3304), Vol. VI.; dam, Jean of Fordhouse (6401), Vol. X., by Prince (609), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 May. | Young Bell, | Brown, white stripe on face, | Filly. | W. Hunter, ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |

NANNY OF GARTHLAND (7367); bay, white star on face, off hind pastern white, foaled May, 1883; bred by and property of William Hunter, Garthland Mains, Stranraer; sire, Blue Ribbon (1961), Vol. V.; dam, Trim of Garthland (4699), Vol. VIII., by Farmer (286), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Susie (1546), Vol. V., by Young Garibaldi (972), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 1886. 5 May. | Young Nanny, | Brown, white spot on fore- head, and white hind pasterns, | Filly, | W. Hunter, ... | Glenlee (363) Vol. I. |
|-----------------|--------------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------|

LILY OF GARTHLAND (7368); brown, white stripe on face, near hind pastern white, foaled June, 1883; bred by James M'Murray, Port of Spittal, Stoneykirk; property of William Hunter, Garthland Mains, Stranraer; sire, Liberty (2222), Vol. V.; dam, Love, bred by James M'Murray, by Abbey Prince (2), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bet, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------|----------------|--|
| 1888. 30 April. | Young Lily, | Brown, white stripe on face, | Filly, | W. Hunter, ... | Baron o' Threave (3403) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------|----------------|--|

DAISY OF GARTHLAND (7369); brown, white stripe on face, and white spot on off hind foot, foaled 18th April, 1884; bred by A. Brown, Balcraig, Port-William; property of (1) Matthew Marshall, Stranraer, (2) William Hunter, Garthland Mains, Stranraer; sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I.; dam, Bell (1036), Vol. V., by Abbey Prince (2), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Maggie, by Merry Tom (536), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 June. | | Bay, white stripe on face, hind feet white, | Colt, | W. Hunter. Dead, | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|

HUNTER, WILLIAM, Tay Farm.

MAGGIE OF MEIKLEOUR (7370); bay, four white legs to knees, ratch on face, foaled 1876; bred by George Fairweather, Lundie Castle, Dundee, Forfarshire; property of Wm. Hunter, Tay Farm, Meikleour, Perthshire; sire, Dusty Miller (259), Vol. I.; dam, Kate, bred by James Roberts, late of Lumgair, Stonehaven, by Robin (1516), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, Bloom, bought in Rutherglen by James Roberts.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|------------|---|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1881. 26 May. | Bute, ... | Dark bay, ... | Filly, | W. Hunter, ... | Admiral (5) Vol. I. |
| 1883. 6 June. | Jim, ... | Bay, three white legs, ratch on face, | Colt, | Do., ... | Young Topsman (1036) Vol. I. |
| 1884. 6 June. | Miss, ... | Bay, two white legs, ratch on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | Lucky Getter (1483) Vol. III. |
| 1888. 17 June. | Criterion, | Dark bay, four white legs, mostly all white face, | Colt, | Do., ... | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |

HUNTER, WILLIAM, Ettrick.

DANDY OF ETTRICK (7371); light brown, white hind legs, white fore pasterns, white face, foaled May, 1883; bred by and property of William Hunter, Upper Ettrick, Rothesay; sire, Gilderoy (1438), Vol. III.; dam, Jess of Ettrick (4702), Vol. VIII., by Buteshire Lad (99), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a mare, by Bob (4255), Vol. VIII.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|---|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | Ettrick Laddie, | Light brown, white hind pasterns, star on face, | Colt, | Wm. Hunter, ... | Chastlar (4291) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-----------------|---|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

HUSBAND, Mrs.

GENTLE OF GELLET *formerly* LOVE (7372); brown, three white legs, foaled May, 1875; bred by William Christie, Muirside, Dunfermline; property of Mrs. Husband, Gellet, Dunfermline; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (1075), Vol. II.; dam, Gentle of Muirside (1107), Vol. V., by Kelvin (1168), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Rosie, by Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, by Johnnie Cope (1696), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Gellet Prince (6779), | Chestnut, white hind foot, | Colt, | Mrs. Husband; J. Drummond, | Undaunted (4091) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 1 April. | Rizzio II. (7200), | Brown, white face and hind foot, | Colt, | Mrs. Husband; J. Drummond, | Rizzio (4668) Vol. VIII. |

ROSIE OF GELLET (7373); brown, white hind foot, foaled May, 1876; bred by and property of Mrs. Husband, Gellet, Dunfermline; sire, Scotsman (760), Vol. I.; dam, Love of Gellet (1360), Vol. V., by Young Blaze (920), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nancy.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|--------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1886. May. | Wanderer (7378), | Bay, | Colt, | Mrs. Husband; J. Drummond, | Undaunted (4091) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. April. | Gellet Lass, | Bay, | Filly, | Mrs. Husband,... | Laird of Bal- farg (5941) Vol. X. |

HUTCHISON, R.

NELLY OF CRAIKSLAND (7374); brown, white on face, foaled May, 1883; bred by John Sommerville, Balloch, Campbeltown; property of R. Hutchison, Craiksland, Dundonald; sire, Sanquhar (2393), Vol. V.; dam, Jess, bred by John Sommerville, by Prince Alfred (618), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Darling, bred by W. Weir, late of Cour, Carradale, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|-------------|--|--------|--|--|
| 1887. | Laurestina, | Bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs and fore ankle, | Filly, | R. Hutchison; (1) W. Taylor, Park Mains; (2) W. Rennie, Toronto, | Master of Erskine (4577) Vol. VIII. |
|-------|-------------|--|--------|--|--|

HYSLOP, ANDREW.

LILY OF AUCHENREOCH (7375); bay, white face and white hind feet, foaled 19th June, 1884; bred by and property of Andrew Hyslop, Auchenreoch, Dalbeattie; sire, Pride of Duchrae (2348), Vol. V.; dam, Bess of Auchenreoch (3626), Vol. VII., by Stark (3355), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, Kate of Auchenreoch (2374), Vol. VI., by Charlie (2013), Vol. V.; g.-gr.-dam, a grey mare, by Rob Roy (1280), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 28 June. | Wee Bobbie, | Bay, white face, white legs, | Colt, | Andrew Hyslop, | Milton Chief (6088) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

HYSLOP, JAMES.

LILY OF BURNSIDE (7376); bay, white face, white hind feet over pasterns, foaled May, 1884; bred by James Brown, Burnside, Dumfries; property of James Hyslop, East Morton, Thornhill; sire, Logie the Laird (2273), Vol. V.; dam, Kate of Burnside (1973), Vol. VI., by Buittle Laddie (1077), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Bay, white face and feet, | Colt, | James Hyslop; Abram Kerr, | His Lordship (5077) Vol. IX. |

HYSLOP, THOMAS.

DARLING OF SWEETBIT (7377); light brown, white stripe down face, three legs white half way up, foaled 20th June, 1878; bred by and property of Thomas Hyslop, Sweetbit, Durrisdeer; sire, Sir Walter (795), Vol. I.; dam, Sally, bred by Thomas Hyslop, by Hercules (378), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|--|--------|-------------------|--|
| 1887. 15 May. | Blossom, ... | Brown, white down face, leg white, | Filly, | Thos. Hyslop, ... | Rantin Robin <i>alias</i> Harkaway (5853) Vol. X. Bounding Willow (5880) Vol. X. |
| 1888. 25 April. | Daisy, ... | Light bay, ... | Filly, | Do., ... | |

HYSLOP, WILLIAM.

MEG OF KNOCKWALLOCH (7378); black, white ratch on face, white hind foot, foaled 1876; bred by and property of William Hyslop, Knockwalloch, Kirkpatrick-Durham; sire, Bob Burns (105), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1885. 21 May. | Dainty, ... | Brown, white spot on face, four black feet, | Filly, | Wm. Hyslop, ... | Springholm (4080) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|

DARLING OF KNOCKWALLOCH (7379); bay, white spot on face, fore feet black, hind feet white, foaled 26th May, 1882; bred by Robert Little, Breckoniehills, Dalbeattie; property of William Hyslop, Knockwalloch, Kirkpatrick-Durham; sire, King Victor (1708), Vol. IV.; dam, Mall (7464), Vol. XI., by Surprise (2454), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------|---|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | Bet, ... | Dark grey, white ratch on face, hind feet white, | Filly, | Wm. Hyslop, ... | Lord Rosebery (6012) Vol. X. |
|------------------|----------|---|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|

INGLIS, WILLIAM.

JEAN OF CHESTERHALL (7380); bay, white face, white hind leg, foaled 1876; bred by and property of William Inglis, Chesterhall, St. Ninians; sire, Black Comet (66), Vol. I.; dam, Jean Anderson, bred by Messrs. Anderson, Smithston, Cumbernauld.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|---|---------------------------|
| 1881. | Lily of Nether Carse (7649), | Dark brown, white face, black legs, | Filly, | Wm. Inglis; Alex. Moir, Nether Carse, Gargunnoch, | True Blue (1334) Vol. II. |

INNES, ALEXANDER.

MAY BELL (7381); bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet, fore fetlock white, foaled 27th May, 1883; bred by (M.B.) Peter Carruthers, Charlesfield, Annan, (F.B.) Horton & Innes, Clinton, Ont., Canada; property of Alex. Innes, Clinton, Ont., Canada; sire, Craigie (2039), Vol. V.; dam, Bell (1335), Vol. V., by Crown Prince (207), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|---|-------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1887. 7 May. | * Mark Master, | Light bay, white blaze on face, three white feet. | Colt, | Alex. Innes, ... | Mark Laddie (1331) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|----------------|---|-------|------------------|------------------------------|

IRONSIDE, WILLIAM.

BESS OF CLOFRICKFORD (7382); brown, three white feet and a small white stripe on face, foaled May, 1881; bred by the late John Walker, horsedealer, New Machar; property of William Ironside, Clofrickford, by Ellon; sire, Baron Knight (1654), Vol. II.; dam, Bet, bred by William Ironside, Clofrickford, by Ellon, by Benlomond (5538), Vol. X.; gr.-dam, Queen, dam of Resolution (697), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|---|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1887. July. | Better Times, | Dark chestnut, hind foot white, spot on face, | Colt, | Wm. Ironside, ... | Baron Haddo (2582) Vol. VI. |
|----------------|---------------|---|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|

IRVINE, G. F.

NIGG BEATRICE (7383); bay, three white stockings, near fore foot white, stripe on face and half of nose; foaled 30th April, 1885; bred by and property of G. F. Irvine, Nigg, Ross-shire, N.B.; sire, Royal Charlie (727), Vol. I.; dam, Nigg Beauty (4705), Vol. VIII., by Just in Time (1166), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Rosie of Ord, by Young Sir Walter Scott (1031); g.-gr.-dam, Fanny, by Young Garibaldi (973); g.-g.-gr.-dam, Garscadden Jean (39), by Lochend Champion (448).

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------|---------|--------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 April. | | | Filly, | G. F. Irvine. ... (Dead), | I'm Your Lad (4050) Vol. VII. |

IRVING, HERBERT.

FANCY OF MURRAYTHWAITE MAINS (7384); brown, very small white stripe on face, foaled 1872; bred by Robert Whyte, Whiterashes, Ruthwell; property of Herbert Irving, Murraythwaite Mains, Ecclefechan; sire, Garibaldi (2115), Vol. V.; dam, Bonny, by Wallace (1551), Vol. III.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1882. 27 May. | Jean of Murray- thwaite Mains, | Dark bay, star on forehead, a little white on off hind leg, | Filly, | Herbert Irving, | Lothian Tom (1211) Vol. II. |
| 1884. May. | Jess of Murray- thwaite Mains, | Brown, star on forehead, and white near hind foot, | Filly, | Do., | General Neil (1143) Vol. II. |
| 1888. 24 June. | ... .. | Bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs, | Colt, | Do., | Lowland Chief (4548) Vol. VIII. |

IRVING, ROBERT F.

ISELL (7385); bay, white hind feet, white near fore foot, white ratch on face; foaled May, 1883; bred by and property of Robert F. Irving, Torpenhow, Carlisle; sire, Lord Seaham (2978), Vol. VI.; dam, Bonny, dam of Damsel (5480), Vol. IX., by England's Glory—Robinson's; gr.-dam, Bonny, by Young Glancer (5458), Vol. IX.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Bay, white ratch on face, | Filly, | Robt. F. Irving, | The Bishop (1542) Vol. III. |
|---------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|

SONSIE (7386); bay, white hind feet, white ratch on face, foaled May, 1883; bred by and property of Robert F. Irving, Torpenhow, Carlisle; sire, Lord Seaham (2978), Vol. VI.; dam, Damsel (5480), Vol. IX., by Prince of Campsie (1265), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Bonny, by England's Glory—Robinson's; g.-gr.-dam, Bonny, by Young Glancer (5458), Vol. IX.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. April. | | Bay, white hind legs, white ratch on face, | Filly, | Robt. F. Irving, | The Bishop (1542) Vol. III. |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|

JACK, THOMAS.

YOUNG ROSIE OF HERMISTON (7387); brown, white star on brow, white hind feet, foaled 1883; bred by and property of Thomas Jack, Hermiston, Currie; sire, Glenlyon (1671), Vol. IV.; dam, Rosie of Hermiston (3640), Vol. VII., by Dundonald (256), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Gipsy of Oakbank (133), Vol. II., by Loudoun Jock (507), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Tibbie, by Young Champion (938), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Betsy, by Young Clyde (949), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Rosie.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | | Brown, white "bell" on forehead, | Filly, | Thomas Jack, ... | St. Blaise (3987) Vol. VII. |

JACKSON, GEORGE.

NELLY OF WOODHEAD (7388); brown, foaled 1871; bred by Alexander Paterson, Garnqueen, Glenboig; property of George Jackson, Woodhead, Chryston; sire, Bloom—Warnock's—(6501), Vol. XI.; dam, Jess, bred by Wm. Patterson, Kilgarth, Coatbridge, by M'Kerracher's Horse of Auchinsterry; gr.-dam, Kate, bred by Alex. Paterson, Lochend, by Clyde—Weir's.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|--|--------|---|---|
| 1878. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Filly, | Geo. Jackson, ... | Gentleman (328) Vol. I. |
| 1879. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Filly, | Do., ... | Oddfellow— Weir's— (1774) Vol. IV. |
| 1880. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Filly, | Do., ... | Oddfellow— Weir's— (1774) Vol. IV. |
| 1887. June. | Emily, ... | Light white foot, face, brown, hind white | Filly, | Do.; (1) Jas. Weir; (2) Wm. Montgomery, for Germany, | Colonel Murray (3530) Vol. VII. |

JACKSON, JOHN.

MAGGIE OF WHITEMOSS (7389); grey, foaled 1882; bred by and property of John Jackson, Whitemoss, Bishopton; sire, Hope-Vere (6843), Vol. XI.; dam, Maggie (grey, foaled about 1874), bred by Matthew Jackson, Whitemoss, by Dumbar-ton Tom (254), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|----------------|--|--------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1886. April. | Lady Hopetoun, | Brown, black legs, white hind foot, small ratch on face, | Filly, | J. Jackson; (1) T. W. Evans, Yelverton P.O., Ont., | Lord Hopetoun (2965) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 8 June. | ... .. | Grey, white hind feet, | Filly, | J. Jackson, ... | Lord Hopetoun (2966) Vol. VI. |

JAMES, JOHN.

JESS OF THE MANOR (7390); bay, white face, white hind legs, off fore leg white from fetlock to foot, foaled April, 1882; bred by Thomas Hodgson, Broughton Hall, Carlisle; property of John James, Manor House, Oughterside, Maryport; sire, Johnny Groat (1697), Vol. IV.; dam, Jessie (776), Vol. IV., by Earl Granville (261), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Belle (774), Vol. IV., by Young Sir Walter Scott (1897), Vol. IV.; g.-gr.-dam, a mare by Bold Hero (1591), Vol. III.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|---|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 June. | Lord of Manor, | Bright bay, white face, fore legs white to half way between fetlocks and knees, hind legs white to hock joints, | Colt, | John James, ... | Lord Dura (2248) Vol. V. |
|-------------------|----------------|---|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

JAMIESON, JAMES.

GIP OF HOWE (7391); bay, white face, hind feet and off fore foot white, foaled April, 1873; bred by and property of James Jamieson, Howe of Skelmuir, Old Deer; sire, Jack's the Lad (401), Vol. I.; dam, Bet, bred by Alex. Jamieson, Smiddyhill, by Colonel (184), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bet, bred by A. Jamieson, by Black Tam (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|---|--------|-----------------|---|
| 1888. 6 May. | Lizzie, ... | Bay, white face and white feet, legs white up to knees, | Filly, | James Jamieson, | Golden Treasure (4417) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|-------------|---|--------|-----------------|---|

JAMIESON, JAMES M'D.

BELTY (7392); bay, white ratch on face, three white legs and white fore foot, foaled 29th June, 1884; bred by Andrew M'Dowall, Harlaw, Balerno; property of James M'D. Jamieson, Beanston, Haddington; sire, Belted Knight (1395), Vol.

III.; dam, Jess of Harlaw (5573), Vol. IX., by Abbey Prince (2), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess, by Hercules (378), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Comely, by Cleeber (152), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Logan Comely.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|-------------|--|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 April. | The Birkie, | Bay, white ratch on face, white hind legs and far fore foot, | Colt, | J. M'D. Jamieson, | St. Blaise (3987) Vol. VII. |

JARDINE, JAMES C.

BLOOMING HEATHER (7393); bay, four white legs, and white ratch on face, foaled April, 1876; bred by James Gibson, Townfoot, Glengaber, by Dumfries; property of James C. Jardine, Broomhills, Annan; sire, Merry Tom (3004), Vol. VI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|--|--------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1885. 26 Mar. | Castle Daisy, | Bay, white ratch on face, white hind legs, | Filly, | Jas. C. Jardine; J. Carruthers. (Exported), | Lucky Getter (1483) Vol. III. |
| 1886. 15 April. | Castle Heath, | Bay, white ratch on face, fore leg and hind leg white, | Filly, | Jas. C. Jardine; J. Carruthers, | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |

JARDINE, Sir ROBERT, Bart.

DARLING OF CASTLEMILK (7394); dark brown, off hind foot white, foaled about 1862; bred by Alex. McNeillie, Redcastle, Dalbeattie; property of Sir Robert Jardine, Bart. of Castlemilk, Lockerbie; sire, Lochend Champion (448), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|---|--|
| 1879. 28 May. | Kate, ... | Brown, star on forehead, off hind foot white, | Filly, | Sir R. Jardine, Bart.; Cowan & Co., contractors, Glasgow, | Young Pride of Scotland (1368) Vol. II. |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|---|--|

MEG OF CASTLEMILK (7395); brown, star on forehead, white hind feet, foaled 1875; bred by and property of Sir Robert Jardine, Bart., Castlemilk, Lockerbie; sire, Rob Roy (712), Vol. I.; dam, Darling (7394), Vol. XI., by Lochend Champion (448), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1887. 2 May. | Good News (6810), | Brown, ... | Colt, | Sir R. Jardine, Bart., | The Prior (4065) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------------------|

JARDINE, STEWART.

MARY DISRAELI (7396); bay, white ratch on forehead, and white hind legs, foaled 28th April, 1878; bred by and property of Stewart Jardine, Culquhassen, Glenluce; sire, Disraeli (234), Vol. I.; dam, Culquhassen Jean, bred by S. Jardine, by Vanquisher (890), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Maggie, bred by S. Jardine, by Biggar (45), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------------------|--|--------|-----------------|--|
| 1888. 22 June. | Maggie Stewart, | Bay, white face, off hind leg white, | Filly, | S. Jardine, ... | Baron o' Threave (3408) Vol. VII. |

JESSIEMAN, ROBERT.

NORA (7397); bay, blaze on face, white marks on hind legs, foaled 26th May, 1881; bred by and property of Robert Jessieman, late of Corsiestone, Huntly, now Cairnhill, Huntly; sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.; dam, Queen (1381), Vol. V., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1886. 26 May. | Nora of Cairnhill, | Bay, white face, | Filly, | R. Jessieman; J. Millar, Broug- ham, Ont., | Laird o' Urie (1722) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|

JOHNSTONE, DAVID.

LOTTIE (7398); dark brown, black legs, star on face, foaled 22nd April, 1879; bred by J. C. Cleland, Little Sypland, Kirkcudbright; property of David Johnstone, Linkins, Castle-Douglas; sire, Bonnie Scotland (1076), Vol. II.; dam, Bell of Sypland (7087), Vol. XI., by Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1882. 14 May. | Rosie, ... | Dark brown, black fore legs and white hind legs, | Filly, | J. C. Cleland; J. Henderson, Mill Farm, Ar- drossan, | Good Hope (1679) Vol. IV. |
| 1884. 10 May. | Nettie, ... | Brown, white hind feet, | Filly, | J. C. Cleland, | Belted Knight (1395) Vol. III. |
| 1885. 19 April. | Brave Wallace (6538), | Brown, a little white on face, | Colt, | Do., | Scots Wha Hae (4006) Vol. VII. |
| 1886. 10 May. | Young Macfarlane, | Brown, three white ankles, | Colt, | Do., | Macfarlane (2988) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 1 May. | Heather Bell, | Brown, stripe on face, three white feet, | Filly, | David Johnstone, | Macpherson (3825) Vol. VII. |

JOHNSTON, GEORGE & ANDREW.

KATE OF MOSS-SIDE (7399); bay, stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled May, 1879; bred by and property of George & Andrew Johnston, Moss-side, Longtown, Cumberland; sire, Glentoo (2144), Vol. V.; dam, Polly (6306), Vol. X., by Lockhaugh (?); gr.-dam, Chessy, by Gleniffer (360), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Jessy, by King of Scots (?).

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-----------|---------------------------|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1885. May. | Kate II., | Bay, face and hind white, | Filly, | G. & A. Johnston, | Knight of Netherby (1713) Vol. IV. |

JOHNSTON, HUGH

JESS O' KILLOCRAW (7400); dark brown, foaled 1878; bred by Gavin Reid, Killellan, Campbeltown; property of Hugh Johnston, Killoccraw, Campbeltown; sire, Rob Roy—Ferguson's—(712), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by Gavin Reid, by Patterson's Horse, by Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|---|--------|---|----------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Lucy Ashton, | Brown, white face, near fore leg and near hind leg white, | Filly, | Hugh Johnston; (1) A. Mitchell; (2) A. Montgomery, for Germany, | Old Times (579) Vol. I. |
|---------------|--------------|---|--------|---|----------------------------|

JOHNSTON, JAMES.

JESS OF GREENBURN (7401); black, three white legs, ratch on face, foaled 1877; bred by Dugald M'Laren, Dullater, Callander; property of James Johnston, Greenburn, Gartincaber, Blairdrummond; sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.; dam, Kate, bred by D. M'Laren, by Lord Clyde (1474), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, Maggie, bred by Mr. Stewart, Lendrick, by Callander.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|---|--------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1881. | (?) | ... .. | Colt, | P. Bain, Cess-intully. | ... .. |
| 1882. | (?) | ... .. | ... | Do., do. | ... .. |
| 1883. | ... | Light bay, | Filly, | Do.; Mr. Ferguson, Auchensalt, | Sunbeam (1834) Vol. IV. |
| 1885. | ... | Brown, dark legs, | Filly, | Mr. Bain; Mr. M'Keich, Blaird, | Clyde (2023) Vol. V. |
| 1886. June. | ... | Brown, ratch on face, | Filly, | Mr. Bain; (1) Mr. M'Caull; Dykedale; (2) W. S. Young, Knockhill, | Macmaster (3823) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 17 May. | ... | Brown, three white legs, ratch on face, | Colt, | James Johnston, | Knight Errant (4483) Vol. VIII. |

JOHNSTONE, PETER.

POLLY OF BARBEY (7402); brown, white hind foot, foaled 1873; bred by John Kerr, Buittle Place, Dalbeattie; property of Peter Johnstone, Barbey, Crockettford, Dumfries; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|----------------------------|---|-------|--------------------------------|---|
| 1887. 16 July. | Castle Campbell (6584), | Dark bay, white hind legs, and a little white on fore leg, ratch on face, | Colt, | P. Johnstone ; P. Crawford, | King Victor (1708) Vol. IV. |
| 1888. 15 May. | Sir Frederick, | Dark bay, white hind legs, and white fore leg, ratch on face, | Colt, | P. Johnstone, ... | Fred— M'Cubbing's— (4379) Vol. VIII. |

NANNY OF BARBEY (7403); brown, white hind foot, star on forehead, foaled 1874; bred by Thomas M'Lean, Kirkton, Kirkmahoe, Dumfries; property of Peter Johnstone, Barbey, Crockettford; sire, Black Prince (1063), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--|--------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1882. | Maggie, ... | Brown, white ratch on forehead, | Filly, | P. Johnstone, ... | Duntreath (2750) Vol. VI. |
| 1886. 25 April. | Recompense (7189), | Brown, white, ratch on forehead, white fore foot, and white hind foot, | Colt, | Do., (1) J. M'Cubbing ; (2) J. Horton, Lumley, Ont., Canada, | Quality (4657) Vol. VIII. |

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM.

ANNIE OF NEWPARK (7404); bay, white snip, black points, foaled May, 1881; bred by William Gatey, Riggwood, Cocker-mouth; property of William Johnston, New Park, Ireby; sire, Young Crown Prince (962), Vol. I.; dam, Darling, dam of Chess (5935), Vol. X., by Garibaldi (2116), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. July. | ... .. | Chestnut, white blaze, white hind feet, | Filly, | Wm. Johnston, | Lord Seaham (2978) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 18 April. | ... .. | Bay, | Colt, | Do., | Lord Seaham (2978) Vol. VI. |

JONES, ROWLAND.

BROWN (7405); brown, white hind legs, small star on forehead, foaled 20th May, 1875; bred by and property of Rowland Jones, Plasnewydd, Llanddensant; sire, Young Clyde (7396), Vol. XI.; dam, Star, bred by David Jones, Hafod y gors, near Llanerchymedd, by Brown Robbie (?).

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|----------------------------|---|--------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 1886. 25 May. | Prince of Anglesea (7140), | Brown, near fore and hind legs white, white spot on off fore leg, star on forehead, | Colt, | R. Jones, ... | Valley Prince (4766) Vol. VIII. |
| 1887. 27 May. | Scot II, ... | Brown, near fore leg and off hind leg white, white face, | Colt, | Do., ... | Valley Prince (4766) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 28 May. | ... .. | Brown, white star on forehead, stripe on far nostril, white hind legs, | Filly, | Do., ... | Valley Prince (4766) Vol. VIII. |

KEIR TRUSTEES.

LORNE DERBY PEGGY (7406); bay, foaled 19th April, 1884; bred by and property of Keir Trustees, Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire; sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.; dam, Peggy III. (804), Vol. IV., by Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Keir Peggy (187), Vol. II., by Samson (741), Vol. I.; g-gr-dam, Jean, by Farmer's Fancy (298), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|------------|-------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 15 May. | | Brown, ... | Colt, | Keir Trustees, ... | Newhope (3029) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|--------|------------|-------|--------------------|----------------------------|

LORNE DARLING (7407); bay, foaled 23rd April, 1884; bred by and property of Keir Trustees; sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.; dam, Keir Darling III. (202), Vol. II., by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Young Darling, by Prince Consort (642), Vol. I.; g-gr-dam, Darling, by Samson (741), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|----------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 7 May. | | Bay, ... | Colt, | Keir Trustees; D. Riddell, | Newhope (3029) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|--------|----------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|

LORNE KATE (7408); bay, foaled 9th May, 1884; bred by and property of Keir Trustees; sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I; dam, Keir Kate V. (2408), by Newstead (559), Vol. I; gr.-dam, Young Kate (200), by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I; g.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Bergamie (44), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | | Bay, | Filly, | Keir Trustees; D. Riddell, | Newhope (3029) Vol. VI. |

DARK LORNE BESSIE (7409); brown, foaled 24th May, 1884; bred by and property of Keir Trustees; sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I; dam, Keir Bessie (194), Vol. II., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I; gr.-dam, Fancy.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | | Brown, | Filly, | Keir Trustees, ... | Newhope (3029) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|--------|---------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------------------|

KEIR, The Representatives of the late SIMON.

DALLIE (7410); brown, hind feet and off fore foot white, white ratch on face, foaled 8th April, 1879; bred by and property of the Representatives of the late Simon Keir, Burnside, Duffus, Elgin; sire, Superior (1835), Vol. IV.; dam, Lily, bred by the late Simon Keir, by Champion of Moray (138), Vol. I; gr.-dam, Rose, by Balmoral—Tait's.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------|---|---|
| 1888. 3 April. | | Bay, four white feet, | Colt, | Representatives of the late Simon Keir, | Young Lord Lyon <i>alias</i> Leopold (3766) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------|---|---|

BURNSIDE NANCE (7411); brown, near hind foot white and white spot on face, foaled May, 1879; bred by and property of the Representatives of the late Simon Keir, Burnside, Duffus, Elgin; sire, Superior (1835), Vol. IV.; dam, Duffus Nance, bred by the late Simon Keir, by Champion of Moray (138), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--|-------|--|---|
| 1887. 3 April. | Burnside, | Bay, white hind feet and white spot on face, | Colt, | Representatives of the late Simon Keir; Mr. Miller (to go to America), | Young Lord Lyon <i>alias</i> Leopold (3766) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|-----------|--|-------|--|---|

KEMP, JAMES.

DAHLIA (7412); bay, snip on face, hind feet white, foaled 24th April, 1884; bred by John Duncan, Logie-Durno, Pitcable; property of James Kemp, South Leylodge, Kintore; sire, Glancer (342), Vol. I.; dam, Bloom (1201), Vol. V., by Lord Inverurie (487), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Rose.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|-----------------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 April. | Kate Dalrymple, | Bay, stripe on face, hind feet white, fore foot white. | Filly, | James Kemp. ... | Magnus Troil (6059) Vol. X. |

KENNEDY, Mrs.

ADELAIDE (7413); brown, white snip on face, and hind pasterns white, foaled 16th April, 1884; bred by and property of Mrs. Kennedy, Luce, Ecclefechan; sire, General Neil (1143), Vol. II.; dam, Dolly Varden (1388), Vol. V., by Scottish Chief—Teenan's; gr.-dam, Jess (561), Vol. III., by Lord Clyde (1193), Vol. II.; g.-gr.-dam, Rosie (3665), Vol. VII., by Heather Jock (375), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 23 May. | | Brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, | Filly, | Mrs. Kennedy,... | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|--|

KENNEDY, THOMAS.

BELL OF NETTLEHIRST (7414); dark brown, off hind foot white, foaled 1876; bred by Angus M'Eachran, Kilblain, Campbeltown; property of Thomas Kennedy, South Nettle-hirst, Beith; sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I.; dam, Bell of Kilblain, by Johnnie Cope (417), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bell, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 1882. 16 May. | Prince of Kilblain (5268), | Light bay. ... | Colt, | A. M'Eachran, | Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------|---------------|---------------------------------|

KEPPIE, WILLIAM.

FANNY I. (7415); bay, white ratch on face, white hind feet, foaled June, 1873; bred by Archd. M'Adam, Main Street, Withorn; property of William Keppie, Low Blair, Sorbie, Wigtownshire; sire, Robin (703), Vol. I.; dam, mare bred in Kirkcudbright about 30 years ago.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-------------------|---|--------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1878. 16 June. | Tibby, ... | Bay, fore and hind feet white, ratch on face, | Filly, | William Keppie, | Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV. |
| 1881. 11 June. | Fanny II. (7796), | Bay, four white feet, ratch on face, | Filly, | William Keppie ; Wm. Roy, | Abbey Prince (2) Vol. I. |
| 1883. 6 June. | ... .. | Bay, star on forehead, | Filly, | William Keppie; John M'Connell, Chapel Heron, | Tom (877) Vol. I. |
| 1885. 8 June. | ... .. | ... .. | Filly, | William Keppie. (Dead), | Tom (877) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 26 June. | Prince William, | Bay, four white feet, ratch on face, | Colt, | William Keppie; William Tod, Balseir, | Prince Edward (1254) Vol. II. |

KERR & LAURIE.

LIVELY (7416); brown, with white foot, star on forehead, foaled 4th May, 1879; bred by James Gibson, Twathats, Ruthwell; property of Kerr and Laurie, Midkelton, Castle-Douglas; sire, Young Quality (2532), Vol. V.; dam, Meg, bred by Angus M'Guikan, South Drumechro, Island of Gigha, by Prince of Wales (677), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1885. 8 June. | Carnegie (6582), | Brown, three white feet, white stripe on face, | Colt, | Kerr & Laurie, ... | Peter the Great (3884) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|------------------|--|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|

KERR, HUGH.

LILY OF KILBIRNIE (7417); bay, star on face, and white hind feet, foaled 1882; bred by John Reid, Kildavie, South-end, Campbeltown; property of Hugh Kerr, West Mains, Kilbirnie; sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by John Reid, by Gladstone (334), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Bell, bred by J. Reid, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1887. 19 May. | Glengarnock (6797), | Brown, four white feet, | Colt, | Hugh Kerr; J. Scott, Barr, Skelmorlie, | Ettrick Shepherd (2763) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 3 May. | ... .. | Dark brown, white hind feet, | Filly, | Hugh Kerr, ... | Golden Guinea (3660) Vol. VII. |

KERR, JOHN, Buittle Place.

BET OF BUITTLE (7418); bay, foaled 1881; bred by and property of John Kerr, Buittle Place, Dalbeattie; sire, Lochlibo (1468), Vol. III.; dam, a Clydesdale mare, bred by Mr. M'Kissock, Boreland, foaled 1864, by Victor (892), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|----------------|--|--------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1885. May. | Galloway Lass, | Bay, white hind legs, white fore leg, white blaze on face, | Filly, | John Kerr; John C. Toppin, Skelton Hall, Penrith, | Peter the Great (3884) Vol. VII |

KERR, JOHN, Dhuloch.

MINA OF DHULOCK (7419); bay, white face and feet, foaled 16th June, 1882; bred by James A. Sproat, Mains of Dhuloch, Stranraer; property of John Kerr, Dhuloch, Stranraer; sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.; dam, Jess (1756), Vol. V., by Farmer (286), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------------|--------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1886. July. | Jenny, ... | Bay, ratch on face, | Filly, | John Kerr, ... | Glenlee (363) Vol. I. |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Bay, ratch on face, | Colt, | Do.; James A. Wallace, Claycrop, | Glenlee (363) Vol. I. |

FLORA OF DHULOCK (7420); brown, star on forehead, foaled June, 1883; bred by and property of John Kerr, Dhuloch, Stranraer; sire, Blue Ribbon (1961), Vol. V.; dam, Kate, bred by John Kerr, Dhuloch, by Grand Duke (366), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Mall, bred by J. M'Creadie, Drumuchloch, Stranraer, by Biggar (45) or Clyde (1102).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | Claycrop Stamp, | Dark brown, ... | Colt, | John Kerr; Jas. A. Wallace, Claycrop, | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|

KERR, JOHN, Red Hall.

DAMSEL OF RED HALL (7421); bay, star on face, a little white on each fore foot, and white hind legs, foaled June, 1885; bred by S. P. Foster, Esq., Kilhow, Carlisle; property of John Kerr, Red Hall, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Gartsherrie (2800), Vol. VI.; dam, Trimmer (6181), Vol. X., by Young Robbie Burns (1369), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Jen, dam of Jewel (4279), Vol. VII., by England's Glory—Robinson's; g.-gr.-dam, Lofty, by Brave Nelson (1404), Vol. III.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 July. | | Bay, stripe on face, white hind legs. | Filly, | John Kerr, ... | St. Gatien (3988) Vol. VII. |

KERR, ROBERT, Mayharr.

JEAN OF MAYHARR (7422); black, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, and white on far hind pastern, foaled May, 1879; bred by and property of Robert Kerr, Mayharr, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire; sire, Prince—Dunlop's—(1786), Vol. IV.; dam, Mary of Mayharr (2421), Vol. VI, by General Williams (326), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|-------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1886. 19 April. | British Oak (6542). | Brown, white stripe on face, fore pasterns white, near hind pastern and far hind leg white. | Colt, | Robert Kerr; W. M'Meckan, St. Mary's Croft, Kirkcolm, | Gillronev (2805) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 13 June. | ... .. | Brown, white stripe on face, near fore pastern and far hind pastern white. | Colt, | Robert Kerr, ... | Aim Well (4216) Vol. VIII. |

KERR, ROBERT, Galdenoch.

MOLLY CLYDE (7423); roan, white face and legs, foaled 1881; bred by Duncan M'Dougall, Auchentiber, Kilmalcolm; property of Robert Kerr, West Galdenoch, Stoneykirk; sire, Pride of Galloway (1245), Vol. II.; dam, Jeanie of Auchentiber (5572), Vol. IX., by King William (434), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|------------------|---|
| 1885. 26 May. | Fanny, ... | Light brown, white face and legs. | Filly, | Robert Kerr, ... | Deacon Con- vener (2725) Vol. VI. |
| 1886. June. | Darling, | Light brown, white face and hind legs, black fore legs. | Filly, | Do., ... | What Care I (912) Vol. I. |
| 1888. | ... .. | ... .. | Filly, | Do. (Dead), | Prince of Avondale |

KERR, THOMAS.

SUSIE OF FOREHILL (7424); black, three white feet, off fore leg black, foaled April, 1875; bred by and property of Thomas Kerr, Forehill, Dunkeld; sire, Prince of Gowrie (1794), Vol. IV.; dam, Jean of Forehill, bred by Thomas Kerr; gr.-dam, Nance.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1883. May. | Nell of Forehill (7425), | Brown, white feet, | with hind | Filly, Thomas Kerr, ... | Young Topsman (1036) Vol. I. |

NELL OF FOREHILL (7425); brown, with white hind feet, foaled May, 1883; bred by and property of Thomas Kerr, Forehill, Dunkeld; sire, Young Topsman (1036), Vol. I.; dam, Susie of Forehill (7424), Vol. XI., by Prince of Gowrie (1794), Vol. IV.; gr.-dam, Jean of Forehill; g.-gr.-dam, Nance.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|--|-------|------------------|-------------------------|
| 1888. 23 April. | Lowrie, ... | Bay, with white near hind and off fore feet, | Colt, | Thomas Kerr, ... | Greg (6820) Vol. XI. |
|--------------------|-------------|--|-------|------------------|-------------------------|

KERR, WILLIAM.

ROTHESAY QUEEN (7426); brown, white hind legs and white in face, foaled May, 1883; bred by D. M'Intyre, Dunallan, Rothesay; property of William Kerr, Houdston, Girvan; sire, Gilderoy (1438), Vol. III.; dam, Dandy of Dunallan (4814), Vol. VIII., by Druid (1120), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Maggie (4321), Vol. VII., by Lorne (500), Vol. I.

Rothesay Queen is dead.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 May. | Misfortune, | Light brown, white stripe on face, and white hind legs, | Filly, | William Kerr, ... | Silver Twist (5348) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|

KIRKLAND, JOHN.

JESS OF CROSSHOUSES (7427); black, spot on forehead, white hind pasterns, foaled 1879; bred by Robert Smith, Rhoin, Campbeltown; property of John Kirkland, Cross-houses, Kilmarnock; sire, Luck's All (510), Vol. I.; dam, Jean (7834), Vol. XI., by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1885. 16 June. | Kate Dalrymple, | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | J. Kirkland; (1) H. Crawford; (2) Tomlinson & Hayward, So. America, | King of the Forest (1170) Vol. II. |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|---|---------------------------------------|

KUNKLE, J. L.

TOPSY (7428); bay, foaled 1880; bred by Mr. Graham, Muldron, Fauldhouse; property of J. L. Kunkle, Irwin Station, Pa.; sire, Baron Renfrew (37), Vol. I.; dam, a light brown mare, foaled about 1870, bred by John Sibbald, Braehead, Carnwath, by Farmer's Fancy (300), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------------|--|--------|----------------------------------|---|
| 1884. Sept. | * Rantin Robin, | Bay, four white legs, white blaze on face, | Colt, | J. L. Kunkle; Rigle Bros., | Young Rantin Robin (1021) Vol. I. |
| 1886. June. | * Polly Barnes, | Bay, | Filly, | J. L. Kunkle; Geo. Birchbill, | President (1239) Vol. II. |

BOXTON GIRL (7429); dark bay, foaled 1881; bred by Wm. Orr, Boxton, Falkirk; property of J. L. Kunkle, Irwin Station, Pa.; sire, Rajah (1274), Vol. II.; dam, Nannie (5683), Vol. IX., by R. Stark's Horse; gr.-dam, Bell, by Clydesdale Jock (1415), Vol. III.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1885. April. | * Jeanie Trout, | Brown, some white about feet, | Filly, | J. L. Kunkle; Dr. Trout, | St. Andrews <i>alias</i> St. Abbs (1810) Vol. IV. |
| 1886. April. | * Nellie Sober, | Brown, some white about feet, | Filly, | J. L. Kunkle; Sober Bros., | St. Andrews <i>alias</i> St. Abbs (1810) Vol. IV. |

KYDD, ALEXANDER B.

KATE OF DYSART (7430); brown, white ratch on face, foaled May, 1873; bred by and property of Alex. B. Kydd, Upper Dysart, Montrose; sire, Glasgow Geordie (1147), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|----------------|--|
| 1886. 7 July. | Miss, ... | Bay, white ratch full length of face, | Filly, | Alex. B. Kydd, | Laird o' Cockpen (2213) Vol. V. |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|----------------|--|

LAING, JOHN, Burgie Mains.

DALL II. OF BURGIE MAINS (7431); bay, four white feet, and white ratch on face, foaled May, 1880; bred by and property of John Laing, Burgie Mains, Forres; sire, Johnny *alias* None Such *alias* Young Emperor (414), Vol. I.; dam, Dall I., bred by John Laing, Burgie Mains, Forres, by Champion of Moray (138), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Fanny, bred by Wm. Laing, Longhillock, Forres, by Grey Comet (192), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------------|--|--------|-----------------|--|
| 1887. 3 May. | Darling, ... | Bay, four white legs, and white ratch on face, | Filly, | John Laing, ... | Young Lord Lyon late Leopold (3766) Vol. VII. |

NANCE II. OF BURGIE MAINS (7432); bay, hind feet white, and white ratch on face, foaled May, 1881; bred by and property of John Laing, Burgie Mains, Forres; sire, Lord Seafeld (496), Vol. I.; dam, Nance I., bred by John Laing, Burgie Mains, Forres, by Champion of Moray (138), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Fanny, bred by William Laing, Longhillock, Forres, by Grey Comet (192), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|--|
| 1886. 4 April. | ... .. | Bay, white hind legs, | Colt, | John Laing, ... | Royal Hope (3975) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 3 April. | ... .. | Bay, near fore foot white, and hind legs white, | Colt, | Do., .. | Young Lord Lyon late Leopold (3766) Vol. VII. |

ROSIE OF BURGIE MAINS (7433); brown, white spot on near hind foot, and ratch on face, foaled 6th May, 1883; bred by James Stephen, Starwood, Forres; property of John Laing, Burgie Mains, Forres; sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.; dam, Bess of Starwood (3005), Vol. VI., by Conqueror (196), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nance of Inchstelly (2455), Vol. VI., by Wellington (906), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|------------|--------|-----------------|---|
| 1888. 20 May. | | Brown, ... | Filly, | John Laing, ... | Young Lord Lyon alias Leopold (3766) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|------------|--------|-----------------|---|

LAING, JOHN, Coldhome.

JESS OF COLDHOME (7434); bay, white stripe on face, hind feet white, foaled 1878; bred by and property of John Laing, Coldhome, Kincardine O'Neil, Kincardineshire; sire, Superior (839), Vol. I.; dam, Bell, bred by John Laing, sen., Coldhome, Kincardine O'Neil, by Cairnbrogie (116), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|----------------------------|---|-------|--|--------------------------|
| 1882. May. | Cromar Major (6643), | Bay, white ratch on face, little white on hind feet, | Colt, | John Laing; C. Lawson, Mains of Culta, | Lonsach (470) Vol. I. |

LAIRD, JAMES.

JEAN OF DIBS (7435); chestnut, foaled May, 1879; bred by Wm. Orr, Gateside, Kilmalcolm; property of James Laird, Dibs, Kilmalcolm; sire, Sovereign (1535), Vol. III.; dam, Nancy of Gateside (4937), Vol. VIII., by Lofty (462), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Lily, by Matthew Scott's horse.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------------------|--|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1886. | Lady Clifton, | Bay, black legs, | Filly, | James Laird; (1) W. Taylor; (2) Mr. Templeton, | Jordanshaw (3343) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. | Sir Clifton (7257), | Bay, white snip on face, white hind foot, | Colt, | James Laird; (1) W. Taylor; (2) C. Mason, | Jordanshaw (3343) Vol. VI. |

LAIRD, WILLIAM.

JEAN OF EASTERTON (7436); brown, white hind foot, foaled 1881; bred by James Ralston, Gartshore, Kirkintilloch; property of William Laird, Easterton, Kirkintilloch; sire, Brilliant (1598), Vol. IV.; dam, Old Jean (7739), Vol. XI., by Prince of Wales (674), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--|
| 1885. June. | Jess, ... | Brown, white spot on face, | Filly, | Wm. Laird, ... | Earl Gray (4351) Vol. VIII. |
| 1886. June. | Star of Gartshore (7285), | Brown, "bell" on face, | Co t, | Wm. Laird; W. Stevenson, | Pride of Calder (3894) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. May. | Manly, ... | Brown, white hind feet, | Colt, | Wm. Laird, ... | Alexander the Great (4809) Vol. IX. |

LAMONT, Mrs.

ROSIE OF KILLELLAN (7437); dark brown, grey hairs in coat, foaled May, 1876; bred by and property of Mrs. Lamont, Killellan, Toward, Argyllshire; sire, London Prince (472), Vol. I.; dam, the dam of Hawkie (70), Vol. II., by General Williams (326), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a mare, by Round Robin (721), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, a mare, by Farmer—Sproulston—(290), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1881. | Bell (7438), | Bay, | Filly, | Mrs. Lamont, ... | Glancer (342) Vol. I. |
| 1883. | Darling (7439), | Brown, | Filly, | Do., ... | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
| 1884. | Lily (7440), | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | Do., ... | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
| 1885. | Sir Everard (5353), | Dark brown, ... | Colt, | Do. ; W. Taylor, | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
| 1887. | Maggie, ... | Bay, | Filly, | Mrs. Lamont, ... | Lord Sanquhar (3803) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. | ... .. | Dark brown, ... | Colt, | Do., | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |

BELL OF KILLELLAN (7438) ; bay, white hind legs, foaled 1881 ; bred by and property of Mrs. Lamont, Killellan, Toward, Argyllshire ; sire, Glancer (342), Vol. I. ; dam, Rosie of Killellan (7437), Vol. XI., by London Prince (472), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, the dam of Hawkie (70), Vol. II., by General Williams (326), Vol. I. ; g.-gr.-dam, by Round Robin (721), Vol. I. ; g-g.-gr.-dam, by Farmer—Sproulston—(290), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------|---|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. | Toward (7359), | Bay, | Colt, | Mrs. Lamont; W. Taylor, | Duchal (2737) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. | ... .. | Chestnut, white stripe on face, white hind leg, | Filly, | Mrs. Lamont, ... | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |

DARLING OF KILLELLAN (7439) ; brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, foaled 1883 ; bred by and property of Mrs. Lamont, Killellan, Toward, Argyllshire ; sire, Top-Gallant (1850), Vol. IV. ; dam, Rosie (7437), Vol. XI., by London Prince (472), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, the dam of Hawkie (70), Vol. II., by General Williams (326), Vol. I. ; g. gr.-dam, by Round Robin (721), Vol. I. ; g-g.-gr.-dam, by Farmer—Sproulston—(290), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|--|-------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1887. June. | The Mer- chant (7333), | Bay, white stripe on face, white legs, | Colt, | Mrs. Lamont ; W. S. Park, Hatton, Bishop- ton, | Lord Sanquhar (3803) Vol. VII. |
|----------------|------------------------------|--|-------|---|--------------------------------------|

LILY OF KILLELLAN (7440); dark brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs, foaled 1884; bred by and property of Mrs. Lamont, Killellan, Toward, Argyllshire; sire, Top-Gallant (1850), Vol. IV.; dam, Rosie (7437), Vol. XI., by London Prince (472), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, the dam of Hawkie (70), Vol. II., by General Williams (326), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, by Round Robin (721), Vol. I.; g-g.-gr.-dam, by Farmer—Sproulston—(290), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------|--|------------------------------|
| 1888. April. | | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs, | Colt, | Mrs. Lamont; W. S. Park, Hatton, Biahop-ton, | Macneil (4566) Vol. VIII. |

LAMONT, JOHN.

MARY OF FLEMINGLAND (7441); brown, three white legs and face, foaled 1877; bred by and property of John Lamont, Flemingland, Kilwinning, Ayrshire; sire, Royal Charlie (728), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie of Flemingland (2447), Vol. VI., by Lord Lorne (488), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Maggie.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|--------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--|
| 1888. | | Bay, white hind legs and face, | Colt, | John Lamont; Wm. Taylor, | Maclellan alias Newton-aids (4564) Vol. VIII. |
|-------|--------|--------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--|

LAMPLUGH, JOHN ROBERT.

BLOSSOM OF TUFTHILL (7442); bay, foaled May 20th, 1881; bred by and property of John Robert Lamplugh, Tuft-hill, Kilham; sire, Clan Ranald (6604), Vol. XI.; dam, May, bred by J. Robert Lamplugh, by Young Garibaldi (972), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Alice, by Blooming Heather (1070), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|--|-------|---|---------------------------|
| 1886. 28 June. | Conductor (6628), | Bay, a few white hairs on forehead, near hind foot and far hind leg white, | Colt, | J. R. Lamplugh; The Marquis of Londonderry, | Blackcock (68) Vol. I. |
|-------------------|-------------------|--|-------|---|---------------------------|

LANG, WILLIAM.

JEAN OF ANNETHILL (7443); black, foaled 1875; bred by and property of William Lang, Annethill, Airdrie; sire, Boy in Blue (112), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|------------|---|--------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1884. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Filly, | Wm. Lang, ... | Colonel Murray (3530) Vol. VII. |
| 1886. | Queen, ... | Dark brown, "bell" on face, white near hind foot, black, others | Filly, | Do., (1) R. & J. Findlay, Springhill, Baillieston; (2) W. B. Robertson & Co., Charlottetown, P. E. I., Wm. Lang, ... | Prizeman—Mather's— (3107) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Filly, | Wm. Lang, ... | Farmer's Fancy (302) Vol. I. |

LAWRENCE, GEORGE.

BRIGHT JEWEL (7444); bay, foaled June 3rd, 1883; bred by W. & J. Bone, Shalloch Park, Girvan; property of George Lawrence, Coralhill, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire; sire, King of Clydesdale (2199), Vol. V.; dam, Bright Countess (698), Vol. IV., by New Style (560), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bright Duchess (23), Vol. II., by Lofty (463), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Kate, bred by Mr. M'Kenzie, Clendrie, Stranraer.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 June. | Golden Star, | Bay, white stripe on face, | Colt, | G. Lawrence, ... | Golden Treasure (4417) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------|

LAWRIE, JOHN.

NELLIE OF KIRKLANDHILL (7445); brown, white hind legs, white ratch on face, foaled May, 1883; bred by John Curror, Leuchats Beath, Cowdenbeath; property of John Lawrie, Kirklandhill, Leven, Fife; sire, Prince of Keir (1795), Vol. IV.; dam, Queen of Beath (1174), Vol. V., by Stirling Tom (1537), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, Tipsy, by North Briton (568), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Topsy (black), by Johnnie Cope (1696), Vol. IV.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Bet.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | Ruby, ... | Bay, small white spot on forehead, near fore pastern white, near hind foot white, | Filly, | John Lawrie, ... | Montrave Master (6096) Vol. X. |
|------------------|-----------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|

LAWRIE, THOMAS.

BETSY OF ESPERSTON (7446); brown, white face, two white feet, foaled 1882; bred by John Barbour, Risk Farm, Lochwinnoch, Renfrew; property of Thomas Lawrie, Esperston, Gorebridge; sire, Lochlibo (1468), Vol. III.; dam, Maggie (992), Vol. V., by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|-------------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 April. | Gladys, ... | Bay, four white legs, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Thomas Lawrie, | Esperston (4990) Vol. IX. |

LAWSON, ALEXANDER.

DOLLY LAWSON (7447); brown, white face, one fore foot and hind feet white, foaled June 6th, 1883; bred by Wm. Ritchie, farmer, Auchtermuchty; property of Alexander Lawson, Burnturk, Kettle, Fife; sire, Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.; dam, Susan of Auchtermuchty (4996), Vol. VIII., by What Care I (912), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Dainty, by Lord Lorne (488), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|---------------|--|
| 1888. 20 May. | Maggie, ... | Brown, white face, fore foot and hind feet white, | Filly, | Alex. Lawson, | Prince of Endrick (2349) Vol. V. |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|---------------|--|

LAWSON, THOMAS.

MOONSHINE (7448); dark bay, with white stripe on face and black legs, foaled 1883; bred by John Curror, Leuchats Beath, Cowdenbeath; property of Thomas Lawson, Carriston, Markinch, Fife; sire, Prince of Keir (1795), Vol. IV.; dam, Midnight (1175), Vol. V., by Duke of Edinburgh (1075), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Topsy, by North Briton (568), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Topsy, by Johnnie Cope (1696), Vol. IV.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Bet.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1887. 24 May. | Penuel, ... | Dark bay, white face, | Filly, | Thomas Lawson, | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |
| 1888. 28 May. | Prince of Carriston, | Dark bay, white face, | Colt, | Do., | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |

LAWSON, Sir WILFRID, Bart.

NELLIE OF BRAYTON HALL (7449); bay, white stripe down face, both hind pasterns white, foaled April 15th, 1883; bred by and property of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bart., Brayton Hall,

Aspatia, Cumberland; sire, Lord Napier (6974), Vol. XI.; dam, Polly, bred by Sir Wilfrid Lawson, by Prince of Campsie (1265), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Polly, bred by Messrs. James, Oughterside Mill, Maryport, by Merry Tom (532), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Dinah, by Glenelg (357), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------------------|--|-------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. April. | Radical (7180), | Bay, white stripe down face, and hind pasterns white. | Colt, | Sir Wilfrid Law- son; J. Stalker, | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |
| 1888. April. | ... .. | Bay, white stripe down face, and hind pasterns white. | Colt, | Sir Wilfrid Law- son, | The Bishop (1542) Vol. III. |

LEARMONTH, GEORGE G.

BET OF NORTHBANK (7450); dark brown, foaled 1873; bred by Mr. Elder, Bents, West Calder; property of Geo. G. Learmonth, Northbank, Bo'ness; sire, Crown Prince (206), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1883. 11 May. | Maggie (7813), | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | George G. Lear- month; Wm. Scott, Kilmal- colm, | Leslie Lad (2220) Vol. V. |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--|---------------------------------|

LECKIE, JOHN.

MAGGIE OF BLAIRESSAN (7451); dark brown, small mark on forehead, foaled July, 1883; bred by Alexander Leckie, Spittal, Killearn; property of John Leckie, Blairessan, Killearn; sire, Argrennan (1916), Vol. V.; dam, a mare, the dam of Columbus (1108), also Jean (2074), by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|---|---|
| 1887. June. | ... .. | Brown, four white legs, | Filly, | Alex. Leckie; Walter Paul, Ibert, Killearn, John Leckie, ... | Cook o' the Walk (3529) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 6 July. | Follow Me, | Black, white hind legs and fore feet. | Colt, | | Go Ahead (5052) Vol. IX. |

LECKIE, ROBERT.

CONHEITH (7452); brown, foaled 1871; bred by Mr. Comelin, Maryfield, Castle-Douglas; property of Robert Leckie, Conheith, Carlaverock, Dumfries; sire, Lofty (460), Vol. I.; dam, a dark brown mare of superior merit.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-------------|--|--------|---|--|
| 1883. | * Jess, ... | Dark brown, white stripe on face, four black legs, a little white on near fore foot, | Filly, | Robert Leckie ; John Wallace, Hailes, Haddington, | <i>St. Mungo</i> —Riddell's Vol. X., p. 121. |

LEITCH, ARCHIBALD K.

INCHSTELLY SALLY (7453); brown, white spot on face and off hind foot white, foaled April, 1876; bred by and property of Archd. K. Leitch, Inchstelly, Alves, Forres; sire, Champion of Moray (138), Vol. I.; dam, Jip, bred by Archd. K. Leitch, by Bergamie (44), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|---|--------|-------------------|--|
| 1887. 3 May. | Jubilee, ... | Bay, white ratch on face, hind feet and near fore foot white, | Filly, | A. K. Leitch, ... | Young Lord Lyon <i>alias</i> Leopold (3766) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|--------------|---|--------|-------------------|--|

LENY, W. MACALPINE.

LILLIE LANGTRY (7454); dark brown, ratch on face, and white hind legs, foaled May, 1882; bred by David Brown, Ellerslie, Kirkmahoe, Dumfries; property of W. Macalpine Leny, of Dalswinton, Dumfries; sire, Pride of the Vale (1783), Vol. IV.; dam, Kate (1970), Vol. VI., by North Star (569), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|--------------------|---|
| 1887. May. | ... .. | Dark bay, hind legs white, stripe on face, | Colt, | W. Macalpine Leny, | Jacob Wilson (2178) Vol. V. |
| 1888. April. | ... .. | Bay, three white legs, stripe on face, | Colt, | Do., | Knight of Craighburn (5118) Vol. IX. |

LESLIE, GEORGE ARBUTHNOT.

PRIMROSE OF WARTHILL (7455); brown, white spot on face, little white on off hind foot, foaled 19th April, 1883; bred by and property of George Arbuthnot Leslie, of Warthill, Aberdeen; sire, Young Darnley (1874), Vol. IV.; dam, Jip (4747), Vol. VIII., by Duke of Wellington (252), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bet.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 4 June. | Etona, ... | Bay, white face, white on near side of face, white sock on near hind leg, | Filly, | George Arbuthnot Leslie, | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |

LEYS, JAMES.

MAGGIE OF ASLOUN (7456); brown, white stripe on face, white feet, foaled 26th May, 1876; bred by Wm. Anderson, Oldtown of Auguharnie, Ellon; property of James Leys, Asloun, Alford; sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.; dam, Kate, bred by Wm. Anderson, by Peacock (585), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|---|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1887. 24 May. | Aaloun Chief, | Black, white stripes on face, two white legs, | Colt, | James Leys, ... | Gallant Topsman (5021) Vol. IX. |
| 1888. 26 May. | Pride of Asloun, | Bay, white stripe on face, two white legs, | Colt, | Do., | Lord Huntly (5991) Vol. X. |

MISSIE OF LEADYMILL (7457); bay, small spot on face, and white leg, foaled May, 1876; bred by Duncan M'Gregor, Craigmill, Leochel, Alford; property of James Leys, Asloun, Alford; sire, Wallace (1344), Vol. II.; dam, Jip, by Donald Blue—Valentine's—(236), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1887. 1 June. | | Dark brown, white legs and white face, | Filly, | James Leys, ... | Good Enough (3664) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|

LIGHTFOOT, JOHN.

BLOSSOM OF BOWNESS (7458); chestnut, white face and hind feet, foaled 1881; bred by Wm. Lightfoot, Hillhead, Kirkpatrick, Ecclefechan; property of John Lightfoot, Bowness, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle; sire, Prince Albert (615), Vol. I.; dam, Darling of Hillhead (2461), Vol. VI., by Prince Royal (648), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1885. May. | Lucy, ... | Brown, star on forehead, | Filly, | John Lightfoot, | Alleyford (1908) Vol. V. |
| 1886. 4 June. | Solway Jock (7272), | Bay, white face, near fore foot and hind legs white, | Colt, | Do., | Alleyford (1908) Vol. V. |
| 1888. 15 May. | ... .. | Bay, white face, far fore and hind leg white, | Colt, | Do., | Lord Lothian (5998) Vol. X. |

LINDSAY, HUGH.

SUSY OF MEADOWFLAT (7459); bay, with white face and white hind legs, foaled 4th June, 1873; bred by Thomas Lindsay, Reidstone, Ochiltree; property of Hugh Lindsay, Meadowflatt, Thankerton; sire, Ivanhoe II. (399), Vol. I.; dam, Blossom of Reidstone.

Susy of Meadowflat had produce when owned by J. Muirhead, Cobblehaugh, Lanark.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|--------|------------------|---|
| 1887. 28 April. | Norah Greenat, | Bright bay, three white legs, | Filly, | Hugh Lindsay,... | Stonelaw Lord Lyon (2440) Vol. V. |
| 1888. 5 May. | Lord Fauntleroy, | Bay, white face and three white legs, | Colt, | Do., | Ranfurly (4662) Vol. VIII. |

LINDSAY, JOHN.

KATE OF ENRICK (7460); bay, white stripe on face and four white feet, foaled 1879; bred by Wm. Welsh, Enrick, Gatehouse-of-Fleet; property of John Lindsay, Eastfield, Thankerton; sire, Young Ross (1370), Vol. II.; dam, Nannie, bred by Wm. Welsh, by Prince (609), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Fanny of Fleughbury, by Farmer (?).

This mare had two foals when owned by Mr. Welsh.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|--|
| 1888. July. | | Bay, white stripe on face, near fore foot white, | Filly, | J. Lindsay, ... | Stonelaw Lord Lyon (2440) Vol. V. |
|----------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|--|

LITTERICK, JAMES.

TIBBIE (7461); dark brown, small stripe on face, foaled 1879; bred by and property of James Litterick, Landberrick, Port-William; sire, Robin (703), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie, dam of Cairndoon Jean (6914), Vol. XI., bred by Mr. Ferguson, Wood, Newton-Stewart, by Grey Jock (2152), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|---|--------|---|---|
| 1884. June. | Maggie, ... | Dark brown, stripe on face, white hind legs, | Filly, | James Litterick, | Knight of Athole (2916) Vol. VI. |
| 1885. June. | Tibbie II.,... | Dark brown, star on fore- head, a little white on far hind pastern, | Filly, | James Litterick; W. Montgomery. (Exported to So. America), | Star and Garter (2432) Vol. V. |

LITTLE, GEORGE.

JESS OF LESSON HALL (7462); grey, white face and legs, foaled 1881; bred by and property of George Little, Lesson Hall, Wigton; sire, Simon Pure (769), Vol. I.; dam, Scott, dam of Scott (6264), Vol. X., by Young Garibaldi (973), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bonnie, by Merry Tom (532), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Gip, by Young Scotsman (4140), Vol. VII.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|---|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. June. | | Bay, white face, hind foot white, | Colt, | George Little. (Castrated), | Clarendon. |
| 1888. May. | | Brown, stripe on face, white hind foot, | Colt, | George Little, ... | Gartaherrie (2800) Vol. VI. |

LITTLE, ROBERT, Applegarth Town.

DARLING OF APPLGARTH (7463); brown, with black legs and feet, foaled 1882; bred by Robert Barnes, Quarryhill Farm, Mealsgate; property of Robert Little, Applegarth Town, Lockerbie; sire, Glentoo (2144), Vol. V.; dam, a mare, foaled 1878, bred by John Edgar, Anthorn, Silloth, by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, foaled Aug., 1873, by Prince Royal (648), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, foaled 1860, by Blyth (79), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare by Merry Farmer (531), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|--|--------|----------------|--|
| 1888. 19 May. | Rose of Applegarth, | Brown, star on forehead, black legs, white hind feet, | Filly, | R. Little, ... | Prince of Airds (4641) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|------------------------|--|--------|----------------|--|

LITTLE, ROBERT, Breckoniehill.

MALL OF BRECKONIEHILL (7464); brown, white spot on face, far hind foot white, foaled 1868; bred by James Moffat, Breckoniehill, Dalbeattie; property of Robert Little, Breckoniehill, Dalbeattie; sire, Surprise (2454), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|--|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1882. 26 May. | Darling (7379), | Bay, white spot on face, black fore feet, white hind feet, | Filly, | R. Little, ... | King Victor (1708) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|--------------------|--|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

LITTLE, THOMAS.

BLITTERLEES DARLING (7465); brown, star on forehead, near hind foot white, foaled 1877; bred by William Little, Bowness Hall; property of Thomas Little, Blitterlees, Silloth, Cumberland; sire, Christopher Columbus (4292), Vol. VIII.; dam, Jeanie, dam of Sally of Micklethwaite (6257), Vol. X.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------------|---|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1885. April. | Lady, ... | Bay, white stripe down face, white hind legs, | Filly, | Thomas Little,... | Alleyford (1908) Vol. V. |
| 1886. June. | Blossom, ... | Brown, white star on brow, near hind foot white, | Filly, | Do., ... | Alleyford (1908) Vol. V. |
| 1887. June. | Lees Bet,... | Bay, white stripe down face, far hind leg and near hind foot white, | Filly, | Do., ... | Alleyford (1908) Vol. V. |
| 1888. June. | Bonny, ... | Brown, white stripe down face, white hind legs, | Filly, | Do., ... | Lord Lothian (5998) Vol. X. |

LLOYD, HENRY & JOSEPH.

BORDER ROSE (7466); bay, stripe on face, far fore and hind feet white, foaled 5th May, 1883; bred by John Baxter, Broomfield, Wigton; property of Henry & Joseph Lloyd, Boustead Hill, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle; sire, Challenger (1088), Vol. II.; dam, Blossom, bred by Thomas Baxter, Broomfield, by Dumbarton (253), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bonny, bred by Mr. Wilkin, Broadmoor, Wigton, by Merry Tom (532), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 June. | | Bay, white face, near fore and hind legs white, | Filly, | H. & J. Lloyd, ... | Lord Lothian (5998) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|--------------------|--------------------------------|

LOCKHART, JAMES.

JESS OF AIRIES (7467); brown, star on forehead, foaled 1871; bred by the late John Lockhart, Kirminnoch, Stranraer; property of James Lockhart, Mains of Airies, Stranraer; sire, Grand Duke (366), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, by *Farmer's Glory*—Hendry's.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|---|--------|---|--------------------------|
| 1887. May. | | Bay, white ratch on face, white hind pastern, | Filly, | James Lockhart; James Mathie, Cove, | Darnley (222) Vol. I. |
|---------------|--------|---|--------|---|--------------------------|

VITULA (7468); bay, white stripe on face and white points, foaled July, 1884; bred by David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; property of James Lockhart, Mains of Airies, Stranraer; sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; dam, Lily (7771), Vol. XI., by Grand Duke (366), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Mary.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1897. July. | Darnley Chief (6660), | Bay, | Colt, | James Lockhart, | Darnley (222) Vol. I. |
| 1888. June. | ... .. | Bay, | Colt, | Do., | Darnley's Hero (5697) Vol. X. |

REGINA (7469); dark brown, white mark on forehead, hind feet white, foaled May, 1885; bred by and property of James Lockhart, Mains of Airies, Stranraer; sire, Dunbeth (4977), Vol. IX.; dam, Pamela, bred by the late John Lockhart, Kirminnoch, Stranraer, by Strathclyde (1538), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, Peggy, bred by the late John Lockhart, by Young Garibaldi (972), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, M'Gibbon's Peggy, by Scotchman *alias* Waterlee (903), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. April. | | Bay, | Colt, | James Lockhart, | Darnley's Hero (5697) Vol. X. |
|-----------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|

LOCKHART, JOHN.

JESS OF PENINVER (7470); dark brown, white hind feet, white stripe on face, foaled May, 1879; bred by William Cowan, Lepincorach, Kintyre; property of John Lockhart, Peninver, Campbeltown; sire, Blantyre (1068), Vol. II.; dam, Kate, bred by J. Graham, near Lochgilphead, by Sovereign (812), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|---|--------|---|--|
| 1887. June. | Darling, ... | Brown, white on face, black legs, | Filly, | John Lockhart; (1) A. Mitchell; (2) A. Mont- gomery, | Master of Erakine (4577) Vol. VIII. |
|----------------|--------------|---|--------|---|--|

LOGAN MAINS TRUSTEES.

JEAN OF ARDWELL (7471); bay, white mark on face, near hind leg white to pastern, foaled 2nd May, 1878; bred by and property of the Logan Mains Trustees, Ardwell P.O., Stranraer; sire, Prince Lyon (1260), Vol. II.; dam, Mary, bred by the late Col. M'Dowall, Logan, by Lochend Champion (448), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nancy, bred by the late Robert Anderson, Low Drum-

more, by Clyde (155), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Black Bess, bred by the late Robert Anderson, by Old Farmer (576), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Old Tibbie, bought from Mr. Young, Brownmuir, Lochwinnoch, by Colomba Colt (1107), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|---|--------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Darnley's Heir (6662), | Bay, white star on face, | Colt, | Logan Trustees; M. Marshall, Stranraer. | Darnley (222) Vol. I. |

LOGAN, ROBERT.

KIRKLAND KATE (7472); brown, off hind foot white, foaled May, 1880; bred by and property of Robert Logan, Kirklands, West Kilbride, Ayrshire; sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I.; dam, Kirkland Mary (brown, white hind legs, foaled 1873), bred by Robert Logan, by Napoleon (3855), Vol. VII.; gr.-dam, Kirkland Bell, bred by Robert Logan, by Young Lofty (988), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Kirkland Maggie.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-------------------|---|
| 1887. May. | Kirkland Nettie, | Bay, with white fore foot, | Filly, | Robert Logan, ... | Nithbrook (2306) Vol. V. |
| 1888. 5 May. | Kirkland Laddie, | Brown, white hind feet, | Colt, | Do., ... | Newtonairs alias Mac- lellan (4564) Vol. VIII. |

LONDONDERRY, MARQUIS OF.

AGGIE (7473); bay, white face and hind legs, foaled 1877; bred by David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour; sire, Prince of Altyre (653), Vol. I.; dam, Lily.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|---|--------|---|--|
| 1880. 4 June. | ... | Brown, ... | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry. (Dead), | What Care I (912) Vol. I. |
| 1882. 30 April. | ... | Brown, ... | Colt, | The Marquis of Londonderry. (Sold at annual sale.) | What Care I (912) Vol. I. |
| 1883. 9 May. | ... | Chestnut, | Colt, | The Marquis of Londonderry. (Sold at annual sale.) | King of the Clans (2201) Vol. V. |
| 1884. 26 April. | Alder (7480), | Bay, star on forehead, white hind legs, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | The Viscount (2477) Vol. V. |
| 1887. 14 June. | * ... | Bay, white legs, | Colt, | Do. do., | Pearl of Avondale |
| 1888. 21 June. | ... | Bay, ... | Colt, | Do. do., | Indifference (5089) Vol. IX. |

CHANCE (7474); black, star on forehead, little white on each hind pastern, foaled 7th May, 1880; bred by Thomas Boynton, Alnham, Hull; property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour; sire, Blackcock (68), Vol. I.; dam, Jet, foaled 3rd April, 1877, bred by Thos. Boynton, by Garibaldi (314), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Star, foaled 9th June, 1868, bred by Thomas Boynton, by Black Douglas (3428), Vol. VII.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------------------|---|-------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. 10 May. | East Riding (6726), | Brown, star on forehead, few white hairs on inside of near hind foot, | Colt, | Thos. Boynton; The Marquis of Londonderry, | Clan Ranald (6604) Vol. XI. |

BONNY (7475); black, white stripe on face, near hind pastern white, foaled 1881; bred by D. Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour; sire, Fashion o' the Day (1655), Vol. IV.; dam, Kate (foaled 1870), bred by D. Riddell, by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1885. 24 May. | Ryehope (7224), | Brown, white face and hind foot, | Colt, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Go Bang (3656) Vol. VII. |
| 1886. 15 May. | Blanche, | Brown, ... | Filly, | Do., do.; J. Stewart-Hodgson, | Go Bang (3656) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 1 May. | * ... | Black, ... | Colt, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Pearl of Avondale |

TRIGGER (7476); brown, star on forehead, foaled 18th May, 1883; bred by the Keir Trustees, Keir Mains, Dunblane; property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour; sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.; dam, Keir Black Peggy (1402), Vol. V., by Keir Briton (94), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Keir Young Peggy (196), Vol. II., by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Keir Peggy (187), Vol. II., by Samson (741), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Farmer's Fancy (298), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 June. | | Bay, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Barrister Vol. X., p. 108 |
|-------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|

PRIMULA, late JUDY (7477); brown, small white stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled 9th June, 1883; bred by the late Sir Robert Loder, Bart.; property of the Marquis of London-

derry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour; sire, Drumflower Farmer (286), Vol. I.; dam, Young Sally II. (1443), Vol. V., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Sally, by Keir Byron (101), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Young Sally, by Baronet (30), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Sally, winner of first prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1859.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 May. | | Bay, | Colt, | The late Sir R. Loder. Sold to the Marquis of Londonderry, | Stonehenge (4039) Vol. VII. |

DENNET (7478); black, white face and hind legs, foaled 1883; bred by John Young, Hamilton Farm, Cambuslang; property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour; sire, St. Lawrence (3220), Vol. VI.; dam, Nannie, dark brown, foaled 1876, bred by John Young, by Time o' Day (875), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 April. | | Brown, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|--------------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|

VERNA (7479); bay, white stripe on face, three white legs, off fore pastern white, foaled 1884; bred by George Scott, Barr, Wemyss Bay; property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour; sire, Sanquhar (2393), Vol. V.; dam, Nellie, Vol. XI., p. 159, by Zulu, by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Lily (5016), by Captain (121), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Young Champion (931); g.-g.-gr.-dam, Lily, by a horse bred by Jas. Motion, Haplands, West Kilbride.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 May. | | Bay, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|-----------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|

ALDER (7480); bay, white star on forehead, white hind legs, foaled 26th April, 1884; bred by and property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour; sire, The Viscount (2477), Vol. V.; dam, Aggie (7473), Vol. XI., by Prince of Altyre (653), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 28 Mar. | | Bay, | Colt, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Dean of Guild (4329) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|

JUDY (7481); chestnut, white face and hind legs, off fore foot white, foaled 6th May, 1884; bred by the Keir Trustees, Keir Mains, Dunblane; property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour; sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.; dam, Keir Judy (195), Vol. II., by Samson (741), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 13 May. | | Chestnut, ... | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Dean of Guild (4329) Vol. VIII. |

HOLLY (7482); bay, small star on forehead, near hind leg white, far hind leg black round coronet, with little white above, foaled May, 1884; bred by D. Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour; sire, St. Lawrence (3220), Vol. VI.; dam, Rosie, bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, by The Swell (870), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Metal, bred by George Gregson, Warden Law, by All Glory (?); g.-gr.-dam, by Young Blythe (923), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 Mar. | | Bay, | Colt, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|

MAID OF LORNE (7483); bay white face, far fore and both hind legs white, foaled 12th May, 1884; bred by the Keir Trustees, Keir Mains, Dunblane; property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour; sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.; dam, Keir Mally (555), Vol. III., by Samson (741), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nancy.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 27 April. | | Bay, | Colt, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Barrister Vol. X., p. 108 |
|--------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|

ALEXANDRINA (7484); bay, white hairs over body, white face and hind heels, foaled 21st June, 1884; bred by and property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour; sire, The Viscount (2477), Vol. VI.; dam, Aline (3737), Vol. VII., by Top-Gallant (1850), Vol. IV.; gr.-dam, Princess (812), Vol. IV., by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Sir Walter Scott (797), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|------------|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 April. | | Brown, ... | Colt, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |
|-------------------|--------|------------|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|

MILLICENT (7485); bay, snip on face, three white legs, foaled 25th May, 1885; bred by and property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour; sire, Go Bang (3656), Vol. VII.; dam, Milkmaid (1452), Vol. V., by Prince Charlie (629), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Maggie (1151), Vol. V., by Lord Clyde (2365), Vol. V.; g-gr-dam, Jean.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 July. | | Bay, | Colt. | The Marquis of Londonderry. | Castlereagh Vol. IX., p. 84 |

LOUDOUN, MATTHEW.

LILY OF MEADOWHEAD (7486); hackberry, white on face and on off hind foot, foaled 1871; bred by and property of Matthew Loudoun, Meadowhead, East Kilbride; sire, Charley (1618), Vol. IV.; dam, Bell, brown, bred about Carluke.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------|---------------------|---|
| 1877. | ... .. | Brown, white face and hind foot. | Filly, | M. Loudoun, ... | Hastie's Horse |
| 1880. | Jessie Bell (7487), | Black, | Filly, | Do., ... | Prince George Frederick (644) Vol. I. |
| 1882. | ... .. | Brown, white star on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | Earl of Hope-toun— Scott's— (2088) Vol. V. |
| 1884. | ... .. | ... .. | Colt, | Do. (Castrated), | Alexander Scott's Horse. |
| 1888. 31 May. | .. ... | Brown, white star on face, white hind foot, | Colt, | M. Loudoun, ... | King Darnley (5106) Vol. IX. |

JESSIE BELL (7487); black, white face and feet, foaled 1880; bred by and property of Matthew Loudoun, Meadowhead, East Kilbride; sire, Prince George Frederick (644), Vol. I.; dam, Lily (7486), Vol. XI., by Charley (1618), Vol. IV., gr-dam, Bell, bred about Carluke.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | | Brown, three white feet, white face, | Colt, | M. Loudoun, ... | King Darnley (5106) Vol. XI. |
|------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|

LOVE, ALEXANDER.

MISS LAWRENCE (7488); brown, white on face, foaled May, 1883; bred by and property of Alexander Love, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm; sire, St. Lawrence (3220), Vol. VI.; dam, Darling (2487), Vol. VI., by Darnley (222), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Maggie, by Hercules (378), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. April. | | Brown, white on face, | Filly, | Alex. Love, ... | Jordanshaw (3343) Vol. VI. |

LOVE, WILLIAM.

BELL OF LITTLE CLOAK (7489); dark brown, white stripe on face, foaled June, 1880; bred by and property of Wm. Love, Little Cloak, Lochwinnoch; sire, Crown Prince (207), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by William Love, by Farmer (285), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Maggie, bred by Andrew Love, Linthills, Lochwinnoch; g.-gr.-dam, Bell, bred by Andrew Love, Linthills, Lochwinnoch; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, bred by Andrew Love, Linthills, Lochwinnoch; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Kate, bred by Andrew Love, Linthills, Lochwinnoch.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|--|-------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. June. | Calder (6569), | Bay, white on near fore leg, white stripe on face, | Colt, | W. Love. Owned by R. Erskine, Underwood, | Laird o' Logan (2928) Vol. VI. |
|----------------|----------------|--|-------|--|-----------------------------------|

LOW, WILLIAM.

LADY WALLACE (7490); bay, near hind hoof and pastern white, foaled 8th May, 1876; bred by and property of Wm. Low, late of Kinmundy, Skene, now of Kingsford, Auchterless; sire, Wallace (1344), Vol. II.; dam, Kinmundy Sally, bred by the late Alex. Low, Kinmundy, by Donald Blue (236), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1884. 12 June. | Clyde, ... | Bay, hind legs white below the knees, | Colt, | Wm. Low. (Castrated), | Derby (227) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 6 April. | Young Gala Water, | Bay, hind legs white below the knees, | Colt, | Wm. Low, ... | Gala Water (5016) Vol. IX. |

LOWSON, WILLIAM.

JIP OF ABERLEMNO (7491); black, mixed with grey hairs, three white points and white face, foaled May, 1876; bred by George Scott, Brewster Wells, St. Andrews; property of Wm. Lowson, Kirkton of Aberlemno, Forfar; sire, Noble (563), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|-------------------|---|--------|--|--|
| 1883. 27 April. | Missie (7239), | Brown, white hind legs, and star on face, | Filly, | Wm. Lowson; J. Fleming, | Lord Melgund (6972) Vol. XI |
| 1884. 15 May. | Jock, ... | Black, ... | Colt, | W. Lowson, ... | Laird of Cookpen (2213) Vol. V. |
| 1885. 10 June. | *Geordie, | Brown, ... | Colt, | W. Lowson, ... | Lofty (?) |
| 1888. 30 May. | Cockpen, ... | Black, white face and hind legs, | Colt, | W. Lowson; W. Scott, Pit- forthie, | Laird of Cookpen (2213) Vol. V. |

LUMSDEN, W. H.

LADY MARJORY ERSKINE (7492); light bay, white markings, foaled 28th May, 1884; bred by and property of W. H. Lumsden, Balmedie House, by Aberdeen; sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.; dam, Lady Margaret Bellenden (2492), Vol. VI., by Dunmore Prince Charlie (634), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Meg Murdockson (245), Vol. II., by Prince Charlie (629), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Mall of Kirkmabreck (441), Vol. II., by Cairn Tom (117), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, by Farmer (284), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|---------|--|
| 1888. 1 April. | | Brown, white spot on face, fore legs black, hind fetlocks white, | Colt, | (Dead), | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|---------|--|

M'ADAM, ROGER.

SALLY OF DRUMRASH (7493); brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled 1869; bred by William Affleck, Over Linkins, Castle-Douglas; property of Roger M'Adam, Drumrash, Parton, Castle-Douglas; sire, Billy's the Boy (47), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1887. 27 May. | | Bay, white face, hind feet and fore foot white, | Colt, | Roger M'Adam; John Cannon. Barwhilanty, Parton, Castle- Douglas, | Jolly Jack (4466) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|--|------------------------------------|

M'ALISTER, ANGUS.

MARY OF DALMORE (7494); brown, white hind foot and white stripe on face, foaled May, 1874; bred by and property of Angus M'Alister, Dalmore, Tayinloan; sire, Lord Clyde (2958), Vol. VI.; dam, Darling, bred by Angus M'Alister, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------------------|--|--------|---|---|
| 1881. April. | ... .. | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Angus M'Alister; Gavin Ralston, Kilmichael, Campbeltown, | Kintyre Champion (2914) Vol. VI. |
| 1882. April. | ... .. | Black, white hind feet, | Filly, | Angus M'Alister; John Crawford, Beith, | Lorne (499) Vol. I. |
| 1887. 27 April. | Leander (6933), | Brown, white stripe on face, white fore foot and hind feet, | Colt, | Angus M'Alister; (1) A. Mitchell, Clochkeil; (2) R. & J. Findlay, Springhill, | Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV. |
| 1888. 27 April. | ... .. | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet. | Filly, | Angus M'Alister, | Doncaster (238) Vol. I. |

DARLING OF DALMORE (7495); brown, with white face and white hind feet, foaled May, 1875; bred by and property of Angus M'Alister, Dalmore, Tayinloan, Argyllshire; sire, Doncaster (238), Vol. I.; dam, Darling, bred by Angus M'Alister, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|--|--------|--|---|
| 1881. June. | Polly (7496), | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Angus M'Alister, | Kintyre Champion (2914) Vol. VI. |
| 1882. May. | Maggie, ... | Brown, white spot on face, | Filly, | Do.; J. B. Mitchell, Aros, Camp- beltown, | Monarch (1490) Vol. III. |

POLLY OF DALMORE (7496); brown, with white stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled June, 1881; bred by and property of Angus M'Alister, Dalmore, Tayinloan; sire, Kintyre Champion (2914), Vol. VI.; dam, Darling (7495), Vol. XI., by Doncaster (238), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Darling, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1886. 21 June. | ... .. | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Angus M'Alister, | Kintyre Darnley (5110) Vol. IX. |
| 1888. 11 April. | ... .. | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind foot, | Filly, | Do., | Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV. |

M'ALISTER, R. & J.

ASCOG DANDY (7497); bay, hind legs white, near fore foot white to pastern, foaled May, 1884; bred by the late R. M'Alister, Mid-Ascog, Rothesay, Bute; property of R. & J. M'Alister, Mid-Ascog, Rothesay, Bute; sire, Blue Ribbon (1961), Vol. V.; dam, Ascog Bell (833), Vol. IV., by Surprise (845), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by General Williams (326), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 June. | | Brown, white face, white three feet, hind legs white up to hock joints, off fore foot black, | Colt, | R. & J. M'Alister, | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |

M'CAFFER, NEIL.

JEAN OF BALDORRAN (7498); brown, hind feet white, off fore foot white, stripe on face, foaled 1876; bred by the late Wm. M'Lagan, Mid West Lamberkin, Perth; property of Neil M'Caffer, Baldorran Croft, Milton of Campsie; sire, Prince of Gowrie (1794), Vol. IV.; dam, Darling, bred by Mr. M'Lagan, by Prince of Pope (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|--------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1883. 4 July. | Nancy Lee, | Black, hind legs and fore leg white, white face, | Filly, | John J. Brown; John Wilson, Cultiecheldoch, Muthill, | Admiral (5) Vol. I. |
| 1885. 23 June. | Princess of Gowrie, | Brown, white face, white hind legs, | Filly, | John J. Brown; Geo. Dunbar, Princes Street, Perth; H. Crawford, Kilbarchan, who afterwards sold her to a party in Fife, | Pride of the Day (3079) Vol. VI. |
| 1886. June. | Jess, ... | Brown, stripe on face, white near hind foot, off fore foot white, | Filly, | M.B., John J. Brown; F.B., Neil M'Caffer, | Pride of the Day (3079) Vol. VI. |

M'CAIG, JAMES, M.

LINDSAY OF BARNULTOCH (7499); dark brown, white hind legs, white fore foot, white mark on forehead, foaled June, 1885; bred by and property of James M. M'Caig, Barnultoch, Stranraer; sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.; dam, Jean of Barnultoch (4778), Vol. VIII., by Derby (227), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nell, by Young Surprise (1378), Vol. II.; g.-gr.-dam, Sall, by Biggar (45), Vol. I.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------|--|-------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 May. | | Brown, white star on fore- head, | Colt, | Jas. M. M'Caig ; W. & F. Menzies, Culta, Castle Kennedy. | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |

M'CAIG, JOHN.

DUCHESS II OF CHALLOCH (7500); brown, half of off fore foot black, half of near hind foot black, other feet white and all legs white to knees, white mark on forehead and narrow white stripe down nose, foaled 27th April, 1885; bred by and property of John M'Caig, Challoch, Stranraer; sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.; dam, Duchess of Challoch (4780), Vol. VIII., by Old Times (579), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Mary of Currochtrie (331), Vol. II., by Farmer (286), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Tibbie (329), Vol. II., by Hercules (378), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Puppet, by *Iron Duke* (Appendix), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 April. | | Brown, fore feet black, hind legs white up to hocks, white mark on fore- head half way down face, | Filly, | John M'Caig, ... | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|-------------------------------------|

M'CAIG, R. STEWART C.

HELEN MAUD (7501); roan, white on face, white fore feet, and hind legs white from hocks to the ground, foaled 1879; bred by Alexander Donnan, Boyach, Whithorn; property of R. Stewart C. M'Caig, Kilhilt, Stranraer; sire, Richard III. (1802), Vol. IV.; dam, Maggie (7164), Vol. XI., by Emperor (273), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jean.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|---|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1887. June. | Miss Helen, | Brown, white ratch on face, | Filly, | R. S. C. M'Caig, | Craiglyon (2703) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 23 July. | Miss Maud, | Brown, white ratch on face, white hind foot, | Filly, | Do., | Ben Britain (3418) Vol. VII. |

M'CALL, GEORGE.

PEGGY OF LEITHANHALL (7502); brown, foaled 1879; bred by (M.B.) Mr. Malcolm, Strewiebank, Kippen, (F.B.) Thomas Corson, Marr, Thornhill; property of George M'Call, Leithanhall, Moffat; sire, Carmyle Laddie (1610), Vol. IV.; dam, Meg—Corson's—(7103), Vol. XI., by Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Lofty—Mitchell's—(462), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|----------------------------|---|--------|---|---|
| 1886. May. | City of Rome (6602), | Brown, white stripe on face, fore ankle white, hind legs white, | Colt, | George M'Call; Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
| 1887. May. | Jess of Leithanhall, | Brown, ratch on face, hind ankles white, | Filly, | George M'Call, | Dunrobin (4980) Vol. IX. |
| 1888. 15 May. | Leithanhall Champion, | Brown, star on face, hind ankles and fore ankle white, | Colt, | Do., | Prince of Airds (4641) Vol. VIII. |

MAGGIE OF LEITHANHALL (7503); bay, three white feet, white stripe down face, near fore leg black, foaled 24th May, 1884; bred by and property of George M'Call, Leithanhall (late Ulzieside), Moffat; sire, Sir Michael (1530), Vol. III.; dam, Madge (3847), Vol. VII., by Prince Albert (616), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Barlae Doll (344), Vol. II., by Victor (892), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 April. | Miss M'Pherson, | Bay, white stripe nose, | three legs, down | Filly, | George M'Call, | Macpherson (3325) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

M'CALL, JAMES.

QUEEN ANNE (7504); bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, foaled 24th April, 1883; bred by Thomas H. Jobling, Stamford, Alnwick; property of James M'Call, F.R.C.V.S., Blairtummock, Baillieston; sire, Knight of Keir (1174), Vol. II.; dam, Stamford Bonny (2398), Vol. VI., by Hamilton Jock (1151), Vol. II.; gr-dam, by Young Merry Tom (1001), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1887. July. | ... | ... | ... | Filly, | J. M'Call. (Dead), | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 10 June. | ... | Bay, face, white hind legs and off fore fetlock, | white white legs fore | Filly, | J. M'Call, ... | St. Lawrence (3220) Vol. VI. |

M'CALLUM BROTHERS.

NANCY OF KILMICHAEL (7505); dark brown, small stripe on face, off fore leg white, foaled 1884; bred by Ronald M'Callum, Drum, Tighnabruaich; property of M'Callum Bros., Kilmichael, Bute; sire, Duchal (2737), Vol. VI.; dam, Violet (5560), Vol. IX., by Royal Charlie (727), Vol. I.; gr-dam, bred by R. M'Callum, by Marquis of Bute (520), Vol. I.; g-gr-dam, Lily, by Glancer—Milloy's.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. July. | | Brown, white face, | Filly, | M'Callum Bros., | Chastlar (4291) Vol. VIII. |

M'CALLUM, RONALD.

METTLE (7506); brown, white mark on face, foaled May, 1876; bred by Donald M'Callum, Kames Farm, Tighnabruaich; property of Ronald M'Callum, Drum, Tighnabruaich; sire, Heather Jock (1155), Vol. II.; dam, Sall, bred by Donald M'Callum, by Jack's the Lad (400), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------|---|--------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1882. May. | Jean, ... | Brown, small spot on face, | Filly, | D. M'Callum, ... | Royal Charlie (727) Vol. I. |
| 1883. | ... .. | ... .. | Filly, | Do. (Dead), | (?) |
| 1884. May. | Young Sall, | Light brown, hind legs and near fore leg white, white face, | Filly, | D. M'Callum; D. M'Callum, Strathlachlan, Lephenmore, | Duchal (2737) Vol. VI. |
| 1885. May. | Jess, ... | Brown, white on face, little white on near fore foot and hind feet, | Filly, | D. M'Callum, ... | Duchal (2737) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. May. | Red Rover (7196), | Brown, spot on face, | Colt, | Do.; A. M'Lachlan, Gartconnell, Bearden, | Lord Sanguhar (3803) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Filly, | R. M'Callum; ... | Lord Sanguhar (3803) Vol. VII. |

M'CAMON, JOHN.

COXIE (7507); brown, white stripe on forehead, foaled 30th April, 1885; bred by Charles Kerr, Mayharr, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire; property of John M'Camon, Kirranrae, Kirkcolm; sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.; dam, Mary of Mayharr (2421), Vol. VI., by General Williams (326), Vol. I.

Coxie died 29th May, 1888.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---|-------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 April. | M'Harg, ... | Bay, white stripe on face, near hind foot white, | Colt, | John M'Camon, | Aim Well (4216) Vol. VIII. |
|--------------------|-------------|---|-------|---------------|----------------------------------|

M'CARTNEY, GEORGE.

BELL OF HOLEHOUSE (7508); roan, broad ratch of white on face, foaled 1878; bred by Mr. Johnstone, Craig, Balmaclellan; property of George M'Cartney, Holehouse, Dalbeattie; sire, Bob Burns (105), Vol. I.; dam, Meg, bred by Mr. Gemmell, Fininness, Balmaghie, by Inkermann (1161), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1885. 22 May. | Maggie, ... | Bay, white ratch on face, hind feet and pasterns white, | Filly, | Geo. M'Cartney, | Springholm (4030) Vol. VII. |
| 1886. 31 May. | Jean, ... | Bay, white ratch on face, near fore and hind foot and fetlock white, | Filly, | Do., | Ghillie Callum (3629) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 16 May. | Bess, ... | Bay, far fore foot white, hind feet and pasterns white, | Filly, | Do. | Lord Rose- bery (6012) Vol. X. |

M'CAULL, PETER.

JESS OF DYKEDALE (7509), black, with white hair, foaled 1884; bred by and property of Peter M'Caull, Dykedale, Dunblane; sire, King of Clydesdale (2199), Vol. V.; dam, Bell II. (370), Vol. II., by Cairn Tom (117), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bell.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|----------|--------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | Alice, ... | Bay, ... | Filly, | Peter M'Caull, ... | Callendar (4901) Vol. IX. |
|----------------|------------|----------|--------|--------------------|---------------------------------|

M'CLURE, ANDREW.

KATE OF BARVENNAN (7510); brown, white spot on forehead, black legs, foaled May, 1877; bred by and property of Andrew M'Clure, Barvennan, Newton-Stewart; sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I.; dam, Moll of Barvennan (6392), Vol. X., by Garibaldi (318), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------------------|---|--------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Queen of the Isles, | Brown, white stripe on face, brown legs, little white on off hind pas- tern, | Filly, | Andw. M'Clure; A. Montgomery (for Germany), | Bay Garnet (3412) Vol. VII. |
|---------------|------------------------|---|--------|---|-----------------------------------|

TRIM OF BARVENNAN (7511); grey, foaled 18th April, 1878; bred by and property of Andrew M'Clure, Barvennan, Newton-Stewart; sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I.; dam, Moll of Barvennan (6392), Vol. X., by Garibaldi (318), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1887. 18 May. | Let Me Never (6935), | Brown, white face, | Colt, | A. M'Clure; J. A. Wallace, Claycrop, | Gillrone (2806) Vol. VI. |

M'CLYMONT, ALEXANDER.

JEAN OF BARAER (7512); grey, white star on face, foaled May, 1878; bred by and property of Alex. M'Clymont, Baraer, Newton-Stewart; sire, Farmer (287), Vol. I.; dam, Baraer Jean I., bred by Gilbert M'Clymont, Benfield, Newton-Stewart, by Bob (6507), Vol. XI.; gr.-dam, Craigneil Maggie.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1883. May. | ... .. | Black, | Filly, | A. M'Clymont; W. Crawford, | Warrior (902) Vol. I. |
| 1884. May. | Jess of Baraer, | Bay, ratch on face, | Filly, | A. M'Clymont, | Viceroy (1337) Vol. II. |
| 1887. 15 June. | ... .. | Grey, | Colt, | Do., | Warrior o' Cres (4775) Vol. VIII. |

M'COMBIE, GEORGE.

LAURIE (7513); grey, foaled June, 1872; bred by and property of George M'Combie, Leitcheston, Deskford, Cullen; sire, Sunbeam (3231), Vol. VI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1883. April. | *Neil, ... | Brown, white hind pasterns, and spot on face, | Filly, | Geo. M'Combie, | Pawkie Scotchman— Gregor's— |
| 1888. May. | * Flower o' May, | Grey, | Filly, | Do., | Grand Duke— Lawson's |

M'CONCHIE, A.

BELL (7514); foaled 1876; bred by and property of A. M'Conchie, Mains of Penninghame, Newton-Stewart; sire, *Paragon*—Wyllie's; dam, Jess, bred by Peter M'Meehan, New Derry, Castle-Douglas, by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1882. 17 June. | Mountaineer (7073), | Dark brown, black points, | Colt, | A. M'Conchie, | Young Warrior (1899) Vol. IV. |
|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-------|---------------|-------------------------------------|

M'CONCHIE, WILLIAM.

DARLING OF CROUS (7515); dark brown, stripe on face, far hind foot white, foaled 1867; bred by Thomas M'Ilwraith, Carse, now Barwhanny, Whauphill; property of William M'Conchie, Crous, Wigtown; sire, Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.; dam, Nancy, bred by Mr. Carson, Broadfield, by Bladnoch—Skimming's.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1878. | Farmer, ... | Brown, white legs, | Colt, | W. M'Conchie. (Castrated), | M'Dowall (514) Vol. I. |
| 1879. | Prince, ... | Light brown, ... | Colt, | W. M'Conchie. (Dead), | M'Dowall (514) Vol. I. |
| 1885. 17 May. | Nance, ... | Black, white ratch on face, white on near fore foot and far hind foot, | Filly, | W. M'Conchie, | Grand Material (2147) Vol. V. |
| 1887. 21 May. | ... .. | Black, white stripe on face, three white legs, white stripe on far fore foot, | Colt, | Do., | Drury Lane (4339) Vol. VIII. |

MAGGIE OF CROUS (7516); brown, white star on face and star on nose, white on hind foot, foaled 1872; bred by Peter Anderson, Gillespie, Glenluce; property of William M'Conchie, Crous, Wigtown; sire, Viceroy (1337), Vol. II.; dam, bred by P. Anderson, by Robert Burns (701), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 1884. 27 May. | Bess of Crous, | Brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | W. M'Conchie, | Tom (877) Vol. I. |
| 1885. June. | Farmer, ... | Brown, | Colt, | Do. (Castrated), | Tom Vol. I. |
| 1886. 21 May. | M'Conchie (6997), | Bay, white ratch on face, hind feet touched with white, | Colt, | W. M'Conchie, | Monreith (3014) Vol. VI. |

M'CONNELL, JAMES.

DUKE II. (7517); bay, white face and legs, foaled 17th May, 1885; bred by and property of James M'Connell, Boreland, Whauphill; sire, Windsor (2509), Vol. V.; dam, Duke (5566), Vol. IX., by Duncan Gray (1123), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Bell, by Clyde—Ross's—(2021), Vol. V.; g.-gr.-dam, Maggie, dam of Sall (882), Vol. IV., by Emperor (273), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Maggie.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 May. | | Bay, white face and under jaws, near fore foot white, three white legs, | Colt, | Jas. M'Connell, | Commissioner (4934) Vol. IX. |

M'CONNELL, WILLIAM.

JENNY RAE (7518); brown, little white on face and near hind pastern, foaled 20th April, 1884; bred by and property of William M'Connell, Glasnick, Newton-Stewart; sire, Good Hope (1679), Vol. IV.; dam, Mally Brown (3864), Vol. VII. by Derby (227), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Meg, by The Bruce (3243), Vol. VI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|--|-------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 June. | Earl of Glasnick, | Brown, near fore foot black, three white feet, and white face, | Colt, | Wm. M'Connell, | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-------------------|--|-------|----------------|-------------------------------|

ELSPETH MACGREGOR (7519); brown, near fore foot and fetlock, hind feet and fetlocks white, white ratch on face, foaled 5th May, 1885; bred by and property of William M'Connell, Glasnick, Newton-Stewart; sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III; dam, Clytie (3863), Vol. VII, by Warrior (902), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Maggie, by Lothian Jock (1752), Vol. IV.; g.-gr.-dam, Maggie, by Prince Charlie (625), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 June. | Prince of Galloway, | Bay, fore feet white, fore legs and fetlocks black, hind feet and fetlocks white, | Colt, | Wm. M'Connell, | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|

M'CORKINDALE, HUGH.

JEAN OF AUCHADINE (7520); dark brown, white spot on forehead, foaled 1877; bred by and property of Hugh M'Corkindale, Auchadine, Glen Barr, Kintyre; sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I.; dam, Kate, bred by Hugh M'Corkindale, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------|--|--------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1885. | ... .. | Dark brown, white spot on face, | Filly, | H. M'Corkindale; A. Mitchell, | Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV. |
| 1887. | Sultana, ... | Brown, white stripe on face, and off hind leg white, small spot of white inside of near hind foot, | Filly, | H. M'Corkindale; A. Montgomery, | Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV. |

M'COWAN, ALEXANDER.

POLLY PERKINS (7521); bay, white ratch on face, off fore foot and hind legs white to hocks, foaled 1st May, 1885; bred by Matthew Marshall, Stranraer; property of Alex. M'Cowan, Steilston House, Holywood; sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I.; dam, Polly (4876), Vol. VIII., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Young Mary of Drumflower (519), Vol. III., by Prince Charlie—M'Kean's—(629), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Mary of Drumflower (112), Vol. II., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 June. | | Bay, white mark on forehead, white hind fetlocks, | Filly, | Alex. M'Cowan, | Monogram (3845) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|------------------------------|

M'CRACKEN, ALEXANDER E.

LOGAN III. (7522); bay, hind feet white, star on forehead, fore foot white, foaled 22nd May, 1883; bred by and property of Alex. E. M'Cracken, Gillespie, Glenluce; sire, Garnet Cross (1662), Vol. IV.; dam, Craiglemine Logan (306), Vol. II., by Highland Laddie (385), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Blossom, by Lochend Champion (448), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, bred at Drumore, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Black Bess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---|--------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 14 May. | Empress Victoria, | Bay, star on forehead, white stripe on nose, hind feet white, | Filly, | A. E. M'Cracken, | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-------------------|---|--------|------------------|--|

M'CULLOCH, JAMES.

MALLIE (7523); bay, white feet, foaled 1874; bred by the late David Rodger, Penkiln, Garlieston; property of James

M'Culloch ; sire, Premier (595), Vol. I.; dam, a grey mare, bred by Mr. M'Millan, Milton, Kirkcolum.

Mallie is dead.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-----------|--|--------|---|-----------------------|
| 1884. 21 June. | Fancy, .. | Dark brown, star on face, a little white on near hind pastern, | Filly, | J. M'Culloch ; (1) W. Montgomery; (2) N. P. Clark, St. Cloud, Minn. | Warrior (902) Vol. I. |

M'CULLOCH, JOHN.

FANNY OF ROUCHAN (7524) ; brown, two white feet, spot on forehead, foaled 22nd May, 1879 ; bred by and property of John M'Culloch, Rouchan, Glasserton, Wigtownshire ; sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie (1556), Vol. V., by Cairn Tom (117), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---|--------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1886. 12 July. | Prince of Rouchan (7159), | Dark brown, white on face, hind legs white, little chips of white on fore feet, | Colt, | J. M'Culloch ; J. A. Wallace, Claycrop, | Ca' Canny (3476) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 26 May. | ... .. | Light brown, white ratch on face, three white feet, | Filly, | Do. ; do., | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |

Fanny of Rouchan (7524) is already entered as Fanny of Rouchan (3870), Vol. VII.

M'CULLOCH, PETER.

NANCY OF WHITEFIELD (7525) ; brown, white face and three white legs, foaled 6th July, 1877 ; bred by and property of Peter M'Culloch, Whitefield, Glenluce ; sire, Young Samson (1027), Vol. I.; dam, Whitefield Maggie (308), Vol. II., by Victor (892), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nell, by Freedom (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 July. | Tibby of Whitefield, | Brown, white ratch on face, and three white feet, | Filly, | Peter M'Culloch, | Baron o' Threave (3403) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|----------------------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|

MACDONALD, JAMES.

LILY OF PENNYGOWN (7526) ; bay, white on face, spot of white on inside of near hind leg, off leg white above pastern, foaled 1881 ; bred by and property of James Macdonald, Pennygown,

Campbeltown; sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by James Macdonald, by Prince David (643), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Moll, by Johnnie Cope (417), Vol. I.; g-gr-dam, Moll, by Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------------|--|--------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1887. 12 May. | Nelly Macdonald, | Bay, white ratch on face, white spot on near hind leg, off hind leg white above pastern, | Filly, | Jas. Macdonald; W. Montgomery, for Germany, | Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV. |

M'DONALD, WILLIAM.

MARY OF WESTER MOY (7527); bay, four white feet, white stripe down face, foaled 6th April, 1880; bred by and property of William M'Donald, Wester Moy, Forres, Morayshire; sire, Johnny (414), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by Wm. M'Donald, by Conqueror (197), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Mary, bred by William M'Donald, by Pope (593), Vol. I.; g-gr-dam, Betty, by Glenelg (358), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------|---------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 3 Feb. | | Light bay in the body, mane and tail inclining to a cream colour, | Colt, | Wm. M'Donald, | Cairngorm (6567) Vol. XI. |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------|---------------|------------------------------|

M'DOWALL, ANDREW.

LADY DERBY (7528); light brown, foaled 1880; bred by and property of Andrew M'Dowall, High Milton, Port-William; sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.; dam, Darling (602), Vol. III., by Chieftain (148), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Molly, by Clyde (1100), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|--|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1885. | ... .. | Bay, three white legs, and white face, | Filly, | A. M'Dowall, ... | Windsor (2509) Vol. V. |
| 1887. | ... .. | Bay, white hind pasterns, star on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | Lord Dunglass (2961) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. | ... .. | Bay, white on fore pasterns, star on face, | Colt, | Do., ... | Thornly Prince (6355) Vol. X. |

M'DOWALL, ROBERT.

ANNIE LAURIE OF AUCHENGAILLIE (7529); dark brown, three feet black, star on face, foaled 10th May, 1881; bred by and property of Robert M'Dowall, Auchengailie, Port-William; sire, Topsman (886), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie of Auchengailie (606), Vol. III., by Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bell (313), Vol. II., by Young Champion (936), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Molly, by Clyde (1100), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|---------------|---|-------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1886. | St. Ives, ... | Chestnut, ... | Colt, | R. M'Dowall ; J. Bulloch, | Premier Lyon (2328) Vol. V. |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Dark brown, star on face, a very little white on hind foot and on fore foot, | Colt, | R. M'Dowall, ... | Thornly Prince (6355) Vol. X. |

MACFARLANE, THOMAS.

JEAN OF AUCHENBOWIE (7530); light bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 22nd April, 1879; bred by and property of Thomas M'Farlane, Auchenbowie Mains, Bannockburn; sire, Prince Charlie (634), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie of Auchenbowie (2656), Vol. VI., by Prince Charlie (628), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Mall.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 June. | | Bay, four white feet, white face, | Colt, | T. M'Farlane, ... | Earl Grange (4350) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|

M'GIBBON, A.

JESS OF WOODSIDE (7531); dark brown, off hind foot white, foaled 1868; bred by and property of A. M'Gibbon, Woodside, Cambusbarron, by Stirling; sire, Stirlingshire Jock (3217), Vol. VI.; dam, Jean, dark brown, white face, bred by Mr. Ferguson, Lundie, Braes of Doune, Perthshire.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1882. | Darling (7801), | Light brown, white face, | Filly, | A. M'Gibbon. Owned by T. Russell. | Cadder Chief (1601) Vol. IV. |
|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------|---|------------------------------------|

M'GIBBON, JOHN.

FARAWAY BLOSSOM (7532); brown, white star on face, some white on near fore foot, foaled 12th June, 1884; bred by and property of John M'Gibbon, Faraway, Port of Menteith; sire, Admiral—Stewart's—(2550), Vol. VI.; dam, Lady Jane (6424), Vol. X., by Model Prince (1225), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Jess (6119), Vol. X., by Clyde (1413), Vol. III.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------|----------------|--|
| 1888. June. | Sir Ronald, | Brown, white stripe on face, | Colt, | John M'Gibbon, | <i>Sir Houston</i> Vol. X., p. 377 |

M'GIBBON, W.

STRANRAER LASS (7533); bay, white ratch on face, white hind foot, foaled May, 1873; bred by Mr. M'Kenzie, Milton, New Luce; property of Provost W. M'Gibbon, Stranraer; sire, Young Sir Colin (1376), Vol. II.; dam, bought at Auchness sale, bred by Mr. M'Culloch, Auchness.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------|--|--------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1887. June. | Wigtown Maid, | Bay, white face and hind pas- terns. | Filly, | W. M'Gibbon; W. Montgomery, for Germany, | Ben Britain (3418) Vol. VII. |
|----------------|------------------|--|--------|--|------------------------------------|

M'GILL, ANDREW.

FANCY OF KILDONAN (7534); brown, white ratch on face, fore feet and off hind foot white, foaled 10th April, 1885; bred by and property of Andrew M'Gill, Kildonan, Stoneykirk; sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.; dam, Bess of Kildonan (4811), Vol. VIII., by Strathclyde (1538), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, Kate, by Cairn Tom (117), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 28 May. | | Brown, white ratch on face, hind feet white, | Filly, | Andrew M'Gill, | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|

M'GILL, WILLIAM & JOHN.

KATE OF BORELAND (7535); brown, white star on face, white hind foot, foaled 1st May, 1871; bred by William M'Gill, Boreland, Newton-Stewart; property of William & John M'Gill, Boreland, Newton-Stewart; sire, Merry Tom (536), Vol. I.; dam, Jean of Boreland, bred by D. G. Williamson, Bombie, Kirkcudbright, by Surprise (2454), Vol. V.; gr.-dam, Black Bet of Bombie, by Thomson's Horse of Screele.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|--------|---|--|
| 1877. 1 July. | Prince, ... | Bay, | Colt, | William M'Gill (Castrated), | Warrior (902) Vol. I. |
| 1890. 30 July. | ... .. | Black, | Colt, | William M'Gill (Dead), | Young Warrior (1899) Vol. IV. |
| 1881. 30 June. | Darling, ... | Bay, | Filly, | William M'Gill; Mr. Hewitson, Balterson, | Young Warrior (1899) Vol. IV. |
| 1882. 1 June. | Trim, ... | Brown, star on face, | Filly, | William M'Gill, | Young Warrior (1899) Vol. IV. |
| 1883. 10 June. | Polly, ... | Brown, ... | Filly, | William M'Gill; Mr. M'Ilwraith, Barwhanny, | Warrior Brave (5432) Vol. IX. |
| 1884. 1 June. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | William M'Gill. (Castrated), | Viceroy (1837) Vol. II. |
| 1885. 26 May. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Filly, | William M'Gill (Dead), | Viceroy (1837) Vol. II. |
| 1887. 10 June. | Linloskin (6937), | Brown, small ratch on face and on hind foot, | Colt, | William M'Gill; A. B. Matthews, Newton-Stewart, | Warrior o' Cree (4775) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 20 May. | ... .. | Brown, white ratch on face, | Filly, | William M'Gill, | Donald Macgregor (5710) Vol. X. |

M'GILP, JOHN.

JEAN OF INVERAE (7536); dark bay, narrow stripe on face, black legs, foaled 1877; bred by and property of John M'Gillp, Inverae Farm, Inveraray; sire, Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.; dam, bred by John M'Gillp, by Prince Charlie (1788), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------------|--|--------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1882. | *Maggie of Mount-stuart, | Dark brown, four white legs, white stripe on face, | Filly, | John M'Gillp; Marquis of Bute, | Souter Johnny —Ferguson's |
|-------|--------------------------|--|--------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|

N.B.—*Souter Johnny*; brown, foaled June, 1878; bred by Robert Bruce, Manor House Farm, Great Smeaton, Northallerton; sire, Tam o' Shanter (851); dam, Bell, by *Tintock*, Appendix, Vol. I.

M'GOWAN, The late GEORGE.

JESS OF BALLINTON (7537); dark bay, white fore leg, white ratch on face, foaled 1871; bred by William Taylor, Badencape, Buchlyvie; property of the late George M'Gowan, Ballinton, Thornhill; sire, Young Lord Clyde (996), Vol. I.; dam, Betty, bred by Wm. Taylor, by Clyde (166), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-----------------------|--|-------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Sir George (7262), | Dark bay, white fore foot and pastern, white ratch on face, | Colt, | The late George M'Gowan; R. M'Farlane, Buchlyvie, | Brigadier (4266) Vol. VIII. |

MACGREGOR, JOHN G.

JEAN OF DUNBAR (7538); brown, white face and off hind foot, foaled 9th May, 1885; bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Harbour; property of John G. MacGregor, Little Spott, Dunbar; sire, Wynyard (4117), Vol. VII.; dam, Watercress (4759), Vol. VIII., by What Care I (912), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Wardle (814), Vol. IV., by The Swell (870), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Blossom, by *Prodigy*—Bryan's; g.-g.-gr.-dam, by Bay Wallace (38), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | Daring Boy, | Bay, white face and hind legs, | Colt, | J. G. MacGregor, | Bold Boy (4257) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

MACGREGOR, THOMAS.

ROSIE OF LONGBANK (7539); brown, black feet, foaled 1876; bred by Robert Dougall, Boreland, Thornhill, Stirling; property of Thomas MacGregor, Longbank, Doune; sire, Blackcock (68), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 May. | Rose Errant of Kippen- dave, | Bay, fore feet black, hind feet white, | Filly, | T. MacGregor; Colonel Stir- ling of Kippen- dave, | Knight Errant (4483) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------|--|---------------------------------------|

M'GREGOR, WILLIAM.

MIDTOWN NELLIE (7540); bay, white hind feet, white stripe down face, foaled 1882; bred by Andrew Guild, farmer, Alva, Clackmannan; property of William M'Gregor, Midtown, Blairlogie; sire, Farmer (286), Vol. I.; dam, Jewel III., bred by Thomas Thomson, Bankhead, Alloa, by Young Rattler (1022), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jewel II. (278), Vol. II., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Jewel (273), Vol. II., by Renfrewshire Jock (696), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, by Sir James (780), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 3 June. | Molly, ... | Bay, white markings on feet and legs, | Filly, | Wm. M'Gregor, | Earl Grange (4350) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|---------------|-------------------------------------|

M'GUFFIE, MAXWELL & JOHN.

MOORHEAD MAGGIE (7541); bay, white face and four white legs, foaled April, 1882; bred by Alexander Dunse, Balmsmith, Whithorn; property of Maxwell and John M'Guffie, Glenturk Moorhead, Wigtown; sire, Young Premier (1005), Vol. I.; dam, Jean of Mains, bred by W. Macadam, Mains, Whithorn, by Robin (703), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Maggie, by Cairn Tom (117), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|--|
| 1888. 26 May. | | Bay, white feet, white ratch on face, | Colt, | M. & J. M'Guffie, | Dark Lochnagar (5694) Vol. X. |

M'HARG, JAMES.

MAGGIE OF BARBUCHANY (7542); dark brown, near fore foot white, hind feet white to pasterns, a few hairs white on face, foaled May, 1870; bred by the late Alex. M'Bey, horse-dealer, Aberdeen; property of James M'Harg, Barbuchany, Newton-Stewart; sire, Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.; dam, Jenny.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|---|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1879. 3 May. | Flora, ... | Brown, near hind foot white over pastern, a few white hairs on face, | Filly, | James M'Harg; W. Smith, Craighdhu, Glasserton, | Champion (2010) Vol. V. |
| 1880. 6 June. | Jessie, ... | Bay, hind feet white, ratch on face, | Filly, | James M'Harg; Powell Bros., | Champion (2010) Vol. V. |
| 1882. 4 May. | Bobbie, ... | Bay, three white feet, ratch on face, | Colt, | James M'Harg; Powell Bros., | Abbey Prince (2) Vol. I. |
| 1884. 28 May. | Dandie, ... | Light bay, fore feet and off hind foot white, ratch on face, | Filly, | James M'Harg; Messrs. John- stone, horse- dealers, Dum- fries, | Abbey Prince (2) Vol. I. |
| 1886. 5 May. | Morning Dew, | Bay, white feet, star on face, white spot on nose, | Colt, | James M'Harg, | Major Innes (2275) Vol. V. |

MACHATTIE, J. & A.

JIP II. (7543); brown, snip on face, hind foot white, foaled May, 1879; bred by James Smith, Goval, Summerhill, Aberdeenshire; property of J. & A. MacHattie, Horse Bazaar, Aberdeen; sire, British Empire (1599), Vol. IV.; dam, Jip, bred by James Smith, Goval, Summerhill, by Old Times (578), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Sally, by Robbie Burns (700), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Tam o' Shanter (1319), Vol. II.

Jip II. was exported to America in 1888.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------|----------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------|
| 1883. 1 May. | | Brown, spot on face, | Filly, | James Smith ; W. Thomson, Mill of Dumbreck, Udney, | All Round (2558) Vol. VI |

M'ILWRAITH, JOHN.

LADY MARGARET (7544); bay, white foot, foaled 1879; bred by and property of John M'Ilwraith, Meadowhead, Coylton, Ayrshire; sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I; dam, Jean, bred by R. Anderson, Drummore, Stranraer, by Farmer (293), Vol. I; gr.-dam, Tibbie, the dam of Victor (892), Vol. I., by Robert Burns (701), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Susie—Drummore—by unknown; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Old Tibbie, by Colomba Colt (1107), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------|---|--------------------------|
| 1886. 3 May. | Coylton Maid, | Brown, ... | Filly, | J. M'Ilwraith; sold to (1) W. S. Park; (2) T. W. Evans, Yelverton, Ont., J. M'Ilwraith, ... | Gold (3657) Vol. VII |
| 1887. 10 May. | The Duchess, | Brown, white foot, | Filly, | J. M'Ilwraith, ... | Gold (3657) Vol. VII. |

M'ILWRAITH, THOMAS.

NELL OF BARWHANNY (7545); grey, foaled 20th June, 1879; bred by and property of Thomas M'Ilwraith, Barwhanny, Whauphill, Wigtownshire; sire, True Blue (1334), Vol. II; dam, Jenny of Barwhanny (1568), Vol. V., by Emperor (273), Vol. I; gr.-dam, bred by Mr. M'Caull, Borrowmoss, Wigtown.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1885. 16 May. | ... .. | Grey, black points, | Filly, | Thos. M'Ilwraith, | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |
| 1887. 5 May. | Glasgow Chief (6791), | Bay, ratch on face, white feet, | Colt, | Do., | Lord Glasgow (4180) Vol. VII. |

M'INNES, JOHN.

MARY OF BANKS (7546); bay, white hairs through body, three white feet, stripe on face, foaled 1881; bred by William Wallace, Drumlemble, Campbeltown; property of John M'Innes, Banks Farm, Greenock; sire, Laird of Kintyre (1721), Vol. IV.; dam, Bess, dam of Susie of Drumlemble (3080), Vol. VI., by Sovereign (814), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. June. | | Dark chestnut, star on face, | Filly, | John M'Innes, ... | Jacob Wilson (2178) Vol. V. |
| 1888. June. | | Bay, white face, hind feet white, | Filly, | Do., ... | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |

MACINTOSH, JOHN.

JESS OF EAST INCH (7547); bay, white ratch on face, foaled 1879; bred by and property of John MacIntosh, East Inch, Kirriemuir; sire, Duke of Edinburgh *alias* King Kirriemuir (1706), Vol. IV.; dam, Rose of Blibber Hill (5423), Vol. IX., by Glenbervie Tom (1529), Vol. III.; gr-dam, Jess, by Lochend Champion (448), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1887. | Medallion, | Bay, white mark on face, | Filly, | John MacIntosh, | Gilderoy (1438) Vol. III. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|

MACKAY, R. J.

BETTY OF KILBOWIE (7548); bay, ratch on face, near fore and near hind feet white, foaled May, 1877; bred by David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; property of R. J. Mackay, Burgie Lodge, Forres; sire, Luck's All (510), Vol. I.; dam, bred by David Riddell, Blackhall, by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|--------|----------------|---|
| 1883. May. | Grace of Burgie, | Bay, white ratch on face, | Filly, | R. J. Mackay, | Lord Derby (485) Vol. I. |
| 1884. April. | ... .. | Bay, white face, | Filly, | Do. (Dead), | Lord Derby (485) Vol. I. |
| 1886. May. | Crofton (6642), | Brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white a little above pasterns, | Colt, | R. J. Mackay, | Clydesdale Prince (1623) Vol. IV. |
| 1887. May. | ... .. | Bay, white face and off hind leg, | Filly, | Do., | Clydesdale Prince (1623) Vol. IV. |

SALLY II. OF BURGIE (7549); blue grey, white ratch on face, off hind leg white, foaled April, 1882; bred by and property of R. J. Mackay, Burgie Lodge, Forres; sire, Lord Seafield (495), Vol. I.; dam, Sally, dam of Nancy of Burgie (1576), Vol. V., by Inkermann (3697), Vol. VII.; gr-dam, Maggie, by *Samson*, an English horse.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|---|--------|---------------|---|
| 1888. May. | | Black, white face, off hind leg white, others with slight white tips. | Filly, | R. J. Mackay, | Clydesdale Prince (1623) Vol. IV. |

M'KEAND, ALEXANDER.

YOUNG KATE OF DROUGHTAG (7550); dark brown, white star and stripe on face, hind fetlocks white, foaled 31st May, 1884; bred by and property of Alexander M'Keand, Droughtag, Port-William; sire, Tom (877), Vol. I.; dam, Kate of Droughtag (6442), Vol. X., by M'Dowall (514), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Trim of Droughtag (2683), Vol. VI., by Robin (703), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Maggie.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 5 July. | | Bay, hind legs white, near fore fetlock white, stripe on face, | Filly, | Alex. M'Keand, | Bauldy (2592) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|---------------------------|

M'KEAND, JOHN.

BELL OF DRUMTRODDEN (7551); bay, black legs, white ratch on face, foaled 1877; bred by and property of John M'Keand, Drumtrodden, Whauphill, Wigtownshire; sire, M'Dowall (514), Vol. I.; dam, Bell, bred by Mrs. Stewart, Drumtrodden, by Clydesdale Jock (2025), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|--|--------|---|---------------------------|
| 1887. 15 June. | Lady Byron, | Dark brown, white star on face, black legs, | Filly, | John M'Keand; sold to William Montgomery, | Troddie (6367) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|-------------|--|--------|---|---------------------------|

MAGGIE OF DRUMTRODDEN (7552); brown, white ratch on face, spot of white on near hind pastern, foaled 16th May, 1885; bred by and property of John M'Keand, Drumtrodden, Whauphill; sire, Windsor (2509), Vol. V.; dam, Lily of Drumtrodden (4824), Vol. VIII., by Young Warrior (2543), Vol. V.; gr.-dam, Jean of Drumtrodden (1583), Vol. V., by Lochfergus (1730), Vol. IV.; g.-gr.-dam, Trim, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------|--|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 23 May. | | Bay, white hind legs, far fore leg white, white face, | Filly, | John M'Keand, | Premier Lyon (2328) Vol. V. |
|------------------|-------|--|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------|

MACKENZIE, ANDREW.

PRIDE OF DALMORE (7553); bay, white fore feet, white near hind foot, white ratch on face, foaled 21st March, 1884; bred by and property of Andrew Mackenzie, Dalmore, Alness, Ross-shire; sire, Gilderoy (1438), Vol. III.; dam, Lawers Young Maggie (611) Vol. III., by Baron Keir (34), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Lawers Maggie (447), Vol. II., by Baronet (30), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Susan, by Hercules (378), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 April. | | Bay, white star on face, four white feet, | Colt, | A. Mackenzie, ... | Gibraltar (4406) Vol. VIII. |

LUCY OF DALMORE (7554); chestnut, white hind foot, white ratch on face, foaled 28th May, 1884; bred by and property of Andrew Mackenzie, Dalmore, Alness, Ross-shire; sire, Gilderoy (1438), Vol. III.; dam, Lily of Dalmore (840), Vol. IV., by Topsman (886), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Rosie, by Prince of Wales (676), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | | Bay, white star on face, near hind foot white, | Filly, | A. Mackenzie, ... | Gibraltar (4406) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|

MACKENZIE, C. LYON.

BELLE OF BRAELANGWELL (7555); bay, white face, bay spot over left eye, fore legs white, foaled 7th July, 1883; bred by William Buchanan, Goldenlee, Houston; property of C. Lyon Mackenzie, Braelangwell, Invergordon; sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.; dam, Bell Buchanan (5271), Vol. IX., by Young Conqueror (959), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Kate I., by Prince Royal *alias* Dan (647), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 Mar. | | Bay, three white legs, near fore foot white on coronet, white face, | Colt, | C. L. Mackenzie, | Gibraltar (4406) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|

M'KERRACHER, DANIEL.

MOSS MEG (7556); brown, white face and white hind leg, foaled 1st June, 1879; bred by D. M'Kerracher, Raploch Farm, Stirling; property of (1). William Fotheringham, Burnbank,

Stirling, (2) D. M'Kerracher, Raploch Farm, Stirling; sire, New Times (562), Vol. I.; dam, Raploch Jess (4831), Vol. VIII., by Young Sir Walter Scott (1031), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------------------|--|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1885. | Maggie, ... | Light brown, white face, near legs white, off legs black, | Filly, | W. Fotheringham, | Remarkable (3949) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 30 June. | Earl Craig (6705), | Dark brown, white hind pasterns, white spot on forehead and on nose, | Colt, | Do., | Brigadier (4266) Vol. VIII. |

MACKIE, JAMES.

BESS OF BOGTAMA (7557); chestnut, white spot on face, with white hind feet, foaled 28th May, 1874; bred by Theodore Henderson, South Camaloun, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire; property of (1) William Crichton, Bogtama, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, (2) James Mackie, Lewes of Fyvie, Old Meldrum; sire, Old Times (578), Vol. I.; dam, Jip, bred by the late Theodore Henderson, Meikle Camaloun, Fyvie.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--|-------|--|--|
| 1887. 31 May. | Killaloe (6877), | Bay, white spot on forehead, narrow ratch down nose, near hind pastern white, dark legs, | Colt, | Wm. Crichton; George Bean, Balquhain Mains, | Senior Wrangler (4011) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|------------------|--|-------|--|--|

MACKIE, Mrs. SARAH.

JESSIE OF NEW DEER (7558); black, small spot on forehead, foaled 12th June, 1882; bred by John Cassie, Kirkhill, New Maud, Aberdeenshire; property of Mrs. Sarah Mackie, Whinnytown, New Deer, Aberdeen; sire, Baron Knight (1054), Vol. II.; dam, Love, bred by John L. Ross, Esq., Arnage, Aberdeenshire, by Resolution (697), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Bet, bred by the late Mr. Robertson, Fortrie, Ellon, by Comet (192), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|--|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1887. 16 April. | ... .. | Dark brown, small stripe on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | Mrs. S. Mackie; And. Sangster, Artamford, New Deer, | Duke of Perth (2742) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 4 April. | Pride of Nethermuir, | Black, white stripe on face, hind feet and near fore foot white, | Filly, | Mrs. S. Mackie, | Pride of Gala (5248) Vol. IX. |

M'KINLAY, ROBERT.

DAISY OF LISNAHIRT (7559); bay, white off hind leg and near hind pastern, white face and spot on belly, foaled 4th May, 1885; bred by Alexander M'Whinnie, Aireyolland, Port-William; property of Robert M'Kinlay, Lisnahirt, Castlefin, County Donegal; sire, Windsor (2509), Vol. V.; dam, Jean (619), Vol. III., by Dainty Davie (212), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Prince Consort (642), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, the dam of Blackleg (71), Vol. I., by Angus M'Geachy's horse, Campbeltown.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|---|
| 1888. 7 July. | | Chestnut, white face and white hind legs, | Filly, | R. M'Kinlay, ... | Sir William— Drummond's— (7269) Vol. XI. |

M'KINLAY, WILLIAM.

MIDTOWN KATE (7560); bay, face and hind legs white, foaled 1st June, 1883; bred by Thomas Scott, Netherhall, Lesmahagow; property of William M'Kinlay, Midtown, Douglas; sire, Lord Clyde (1741), Vol. IV.; dam, Kate (7137), Vol. XI., by Young Glenlee (976), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Darling, by Prince Charlie (1789), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--|--------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1887. 26 June. | Meg, ... | Bay, face and hind legs white, | Filly, | Wm. M'Kinlay, | Border Chief (4262) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 4 June. | Mary, ... | Bay, face and near fore leg and hind legs white, | Filly, | Do., | Pride of Corsock (6154) Vol. X. |

M'LACHLAN, COLIN.

JESS OF THE DRUMS (7561); light brown, three white feet, white stripe on face, foaled 1872; bred by Donald Black, Auchenfoyle, Kilmalcolm; property of Colin M'Lachlan, Drums Farm, Greenock; sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.; dam, Mary, bred by Donald Black, Auchenfoyle, by Champion—Graham's—(1091), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1880. June. | Jean, ... | Brown, white spot on face, | Filly, | Colin M'Lachlan, | Keir (1167) Vol. II. |
| 1884. May. | Maggie, ... | Dark brown, three white feet, white spot on face, | Filly, | Do., | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
| 1886. June. | Mary, ... | Light brown, white face, white fore feet, white hind leg, | Filly, | Do., | Clyde (2023) Vol. V. |

M'LAREN, WILLIAM.

TIB OF LONGCARSE (7562); bay, white ratch on face, foaled April, 1876; bred by and property of William M'Laren, Longcarse, Alloa; sire, Scotsman (759), Vol. I.; dam, Jess of Longcarse (4837), Vol. VIII., by Prince of Wales (676), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|-------------------|---|--------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Rose of Alloa, | Bay, white ratch on face, hind feet white, | Filly, | Wm. M'Laren; John Twaddle, Milford, Ind., | Pride of Nith (6162) Vol. X. |
| 1888. 25 April. | ... .. | Brown, white face, and black legs, | Colt, | Wm. M'Laren, | Robbie Burns (3958) Vol. VII. |

M'LEAN, ALEXANDER.

DARLING OF KILMAHO (7563); dark brown, white spot on face, and white hind leg, foaled May, 1880; bred by Lauchlan Clark, Tangy, Campbeltown; property of A. M'Lean, Kilmaho, Campbeltown, Kintyre; sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by Lauchlan Clark, by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Katie, bred by Lauchlan Clark.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Jeannie Deans, | Bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, off fore foot and pastern white, | Filly, | A. M'Lean; (1) Arch. Mitchell, Clochkeil; (2) A. Montgomery (for Germany), | Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV. |
|---------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|------------------------------------|

M'LEAN, DAVID.

BETTY OF BLELOCH (7564); dark brown, black legs, white star on forehead, foaled 9th April, 1881; bred by John M'Intosh, Tominthold, by Aberfeldy; property of D. M'Lean, Bleloch, Bankfoot; sire, Jock o' Hazeldean (1163), Vol. II.; dam, Jean, dark brown, foaled 1870, bred by John M'Intosh, by Comet III (193), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Star (824), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--|--------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 June. | Florence, | Bay, white stripe down forehead, white round near hind pastern, other three black, | Filly, | D. M'Lean; sold A. Campbell, Manhattan, Will. Co., Ill. | Lawers Baron (2940) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|-----------|--|--------|--|------------------------------------|

M'MECKAN, GEORGE, Balscalloch.

NELL OF BALSALLOCH (7565); black, foaled 1865; bred by and property of George M'Meckan, Balscalloch, Kirkcolm, Stranraer; sire, General Williams (326), Vol. I.; dam, Kate, bred by J. M'Meckan, by (?); gr.-dam, Nancy—from a race of mares which have been reared on Balscalloch for over one hundred years.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|------------------------|---|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1886. 10 June. | Celtic King (6591). | Brown, white ratch on face, white hind legs. | Colt. | G. M'Meckan, ... | What Cars I (912) Vol. I. |

M'MILLAN, GILBERT.

KATE OF GLENLING (7566); bay, white stripe on face, foaled 1881; bred by Thomas M'Millan, Bents, Barrhill, Girvan; property of Gilbert M'Millan, Glenling, Port-William; sire, Nelson (1227), Vol. II.; dam, Nancy, bred by Alex. Murray, Kirklauchlan, Stranraer, by Victor (892), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nell, bred by Mr. M'Cracken, Altimeg, by Cleeber (152), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1886. 4 June. | ... .. | Light bay, white face, white hind foot. | Filly, | G. M'Millan, ... | Monreith (3014) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. | ... .. | Dark bay, ... | Colt. | Do. (Castrated), ... | Bauldy (2592) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 26 May. | ... .. | Light bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet. | Filly, | G. M'Millan, ... | Bauldy (2592) Vol. VI. |

M'MILLAN, JOHN.

LADY MARY (7567); light bay, three white feet, with white stripe on face, foaled 22nd May, 1885; bred by and property of John M'Millan, Glencrosh, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire; sire, Gilderoy (1438), Vol. III.; dam, Blossom of Glencrosh (3291), Vol. VII., by Prince Albert (616), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Sally of Blackhill (282), Vol. II., by Samson (741), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Barlae Doll (344), Vol. II., by Victor (892), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------|---|
| 1888. 20 May. | Weeping Willow, | Light white four legs, | bay, face, white | Filly, | John M'Millan, | Bounding Willow (5580) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------|---|

M'MILLAN, PETER.

KATE OF DINDUFF (7568); dark brown, foaled 1874; bred by John Kerr, Dhuloch, Kirkcolm; property of Peter M'Millan, Dinduff, Leswalt; sire, Grand Duke (366), Vol. I.; dam, Mall, bred by John M'Creadie, Drummuchloch, Stranraer, by Biggar (45), Vol. I., or Clyde (1102), Vol. II.; gr-dam, by Farmer (292), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--|
| 1888. 24 May. | Jean, ... | Dark brown, ratch on face, | Filly, | Peter M'Millan, | Baron o' Threave (3403) Vol. VII. |

M'MINN, THOMAS.

LILY OF MILTON (7569); brown, black feet, white stripe on face, foaled June, 1883; bred by Matthew Templeton, Drummore, Kirkcudbright; property of Thomas M'Minn, North Milton, Kirkcudbright; sire, Duke of Kirkcudbright (2076), Vol. V.; dam, Bell of Drummore (4177), Vol. VII., by Prince Albert (616), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Jess, by Hamilton Jock (1151), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|---|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 June. | Milton Prince, | Brown, near hind leg white, others black, white stripe on face, | Colt, | Thomas M'Minn, | Strathdee (5378) Vol. IX. |
|-------------------|----------------|---|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|

M'MONIES, ROBERT.

JEAN OF PARK (7570); bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled 1876; bred by Mr. Robson, Barenclench, Dumfries; property of Robert M'Monies, Park, Kirkcudbright; sire, Sir Walter (795), Vol. I.; dam, Jean, dam of Prince of Kirkbean (1269), Vol. II., bred by Mr. Robson, by Merry Tom (536), Vol. I.

Jean of Park is dead.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|---|--------|---|------------------------------|
| 1885. May. | Bombie Bet, | Bay, three white feet, and white stripe on face, | Filly, | Robt. M'Monies; (1) Mr. Nichol- son, Bombie; (2) Tomlinson & Hayward, for So. America, | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |
|---------------|-------------|---|--------|---|------------------------------|

M'NAIR, ARCHIBALD.

JESS OF MOY (7571); dark bay, white face, white hind leg, foaled 1876; bred by John M'Millan, Glenecardoch, Glen Barr; property of Archibald M'Nair, Moy, Campbeltown; sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I.; dam, Fanny.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|-----------|--|--------|------------------------------|---|
| 1887. May. | Mary, ... | Dark brown, white face, hind legs white, small spot on fore leg, | Filly, | Archd. M'Nair, | Cairngorm— Riddell's— (6567) Vol. XI |
| 1888. April. | ... .. | Brown, small stripe of white on face. | Colt, | Do.; James Craig, Ayr, | Thane of Glamis (855) Vol. I. |

M'NEIL, MALCOLM.

KATE OF AMID (7572); dark brown, white spot on forehead, black points, foaled May, 1879; bred by Malcolm M'Intyre, Kilkeddan, Campbeltown; property of Malcolm M'Neil, Amid, Southend, Kintyre; sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I.; dam, Kate, bred by Neil M'Neish, Auchencorvie, Campbeltown, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|--|--------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Surprise, ... | Dark brown, white star on forehead, four black points, | Filly, | Malcolm M'Neil; (1) A. Mitchell; (2) A. Montgomery (for Germany), | Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV. |
|---------------|---------------|--|--------|---|------------------------------------|

M'NEIL, WILLIAM.

BELL OF BIGPARK (7573); brown, four dark feet and legs and ratch on face, foaled May, 1879; bred by and property of William M'Neil, Bigpark, Ballantrae; sire, Earl of Carrick (266), Vol. I.; dam, Daisy, foaled in 1861, bred by Robert Hunter, Newfield, by Stranraer, by Samson (740), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------------|---|
| 1888. 8 May. | | Bay, four white feet, white face, | Filly, | Wm. M'Neil, ... | Lord Bobbie- gee (4512) Vol. VIII |
|-----------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------------|---|

M'NEIL, W. S.

M'NEIL'S BESS (7574); dark brown, star on face, foaled 1875; bred by the late Mr. M'Creadie, Ersock, Whithorn; property of W. S. M'Neil, Ersock, Whithorn; sire, Robin (703), Vol. I.; dam, Ann Ersock, bred by the late Mr. M'Creadie, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I., gr-dam, Fanny of Craig, bred by the late Mr. M'Creadie, Craig, by Clyde (155), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|---------------|--|--------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. 20 May. | Matty M'Neil, | Dark brown, little white on hind feet, very little on heel of near fore foot, small ratch on face, | Filly, | W. S. M'Neil; David Hunter, Drury Lane, Whithorn, | Drury Lane (4339) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 4 May. | ... .. | Dark brown, near hind foot white, large star on face, | Colt, | W. S. M'Neil, ... | Westfield Chief (6390) Vol. X. |

M'NEILLIE, JOHN.

NANNIE (7575); bay, with white foot, foaled 1875; bred by Andrew M'Queen, Nether Barr, Newton-Stewart; property of John M'Neillie, Knockcoid, Kirkcolm; sire, Clyde (2021), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1885. May. | Sally, ... | Bay, white hind feet, | Filly, | John M'Neillie, | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
| 1886. May. | Blue Ribbon Chief (6505), | Bay, three white feet, | Colt, | J. M'Neillie; (1) M. Marshall, | Chief Justice (3503) Vol. VII. |

M'NIVEN, JOHN.

DOLLY (7576); dark brown, ratch on face touching off eye and coming down over off nostril, with four white socks, foaled June, 1880; bred by P. Campbell, Tulloch, Glenlochy, Killin; property of John M'Niven, Cardona Farm, Blairdrummond; sire, Gay Lad (2119), Vol. V.; dam, Kate, bred by P. Campbell, by Round Robin (720), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|--|--------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1885. June. | Dalcruie Queen, | Dark brown, broad stripe on face, four white legs, | Filly, | J. M'Niven; Mrs. Wyllie, Dalcruie, | Clyde (2023) Vol. V. |
| 1887. 21 June. | Jubilee Queen, | Rich bay, small ratch on forehead, white socks on hind legs, | Filly, | J. M'Niven, ... | Admiral (2553) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 22 June. | ... .. | Bay, stripe on face, fore pasterns and near hind leg white, | Colt, | Do., ... | Admiral (2550) Vol. VI. |

M'QUEEN, JOHN.

ANNIE (7577); dark brown, foaled April, 1883; bred by Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton; property of John M'Queen, Oakwood, Selkirk; sire, Top-Gallant (1850), Vol. IV.; dam, Lily of the Valley (2788), Vol. VI., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1887. 26 May. | Oakwood (7088), | Dark chestnut, | Colt, | John M'Queen; Jas. M'Queen, | King Lawrence (4475) Vol. VIII. |

M'QUEEN, SAMUEL.

JESS OF WOODSTONE (7578); brown, white spot on forehead, four black legs, foaled 13th June, 1875; bred by and property of Samuel M'Queen, Jennywoodstone, Kippen; sire, Buchan *alias* Jolly Boy (98), Vol. I.; dam, bred by Samuel M'Queen.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|---|-------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1882. | ... .. | Dark brown, ... | Colt, | Do., | Marquis (1215) Vol. II. |
| 1886. 16 June. | Brown Prince (6550), | Light brown, white "bell" on face, four black legs, | Colt, | Do.; D. M'Farlane, Crosshill, Thornhill, | Admiral (2550) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 6 July. | Knight of Woodstone, | white stripe on face, three black legs, white point on off hind leg, | Colt, | Samuel M'Queen, | Admiral (2550) Vol. VI. |

M'QUEEN, WILLIAM, Shirgarten.

NANCY OF KIPPEN (7579); bay, foaled 1870; bred by the late Andrew Speirs, Culcrende, Fintry, Stirlingshire; property of Wm. M'Queen, Shirgarten, Kippen; sire, Champion (131), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. 22 June. | Jessie, ... | Bay, four white legs, | Filly, | Wm. M'Queen,... | Remarkable (3949) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|

M'QUEEN, WILLIAM, Port-William.

JESS OF PORT-WILLIAM (7580); grey, foaled 1880; bred by and property of Wm. M'Queen, Port-William; sire, Duncan Gray (1123), Vol. II.; dam, Maggie, bred by Wm. M'Queen, by Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nell, bred by John Campbell, Torhouse, Wigtown, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| e of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-----------------------------|--|-------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1887. | Chief Captain (6600), | Brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot and near hind leg white, | Colt. | W. M'Queen; (1) Routledge Bros.; (2) W. Mont- gomery, | Westfield Chief (6390) Vol. X. |

NELL OF PORT-WILLIAM (7581); bay, white hind legs, white stripe on face, foaled 1881; bred by and property of Wm. M'Queen, Port-William; sire, Duncan Gray (1123), Vol. II.; dam, Maggie, bred by Wm. M'Queen, by Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nell, bred by J. Campbell, Torhouse, Wigtown, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|----------------------------------|---|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1886. | The Owner's Friend (7336), | Bay, white hind legs, white stripe on face. | Colt, | W. M'Queen; (1) Routledge Bros.; (2) J. A. Wallace, | Mainmast (4570) Vol. VIII. |
|-------|----------------------------------|---|-------|---|----------------------------------|

M'TURK, DAVID.

DICE (7582); brown, white hind feet, and white stripe on face, foaled May, 1884; bred by James M'Caig, Barnultoch, near Stranraer; property of David M'Turk, Rascarrel, Castle-Douglas; sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I.; dam, Lovely of Barnultoch (4777), Vol. VIII., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nell, by Young Surprise (1378), Vol. II.; g.-gr.-dam, Sall, by Biggar (45), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 5 June. | | Brown, white hind feet, small ring of white round hoof of far fore foot, other fore leg black, narrow stripe of white on face, | Colt, | David M'Turk,... | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|--|

M'WILLIAM, The late ALEX.

MAGGIE OF TAHALL (7583); brown, ratch on face, four white legs, foaled 1866; bred by the late Alex. M'William, Tahall; property of Daniel M'William, Cairnfield, Whauphill; sire, Emperor (273), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--|------------------------|
| 1869. | Darling of Moorpark (6921), | Light bay, black legs, | Filly, | A. M'William; Peter Anderson, Moorpark, Kirkinner, | Clyde (2022) Vol. V. |
| 1879. | Bess of Cairnfield (7584), | Brown, black legs, star on face, | Filly, | D. M'William; Miss M'William, Cairnfield, | M'Dowall (514) Vol. I. |

M'WILLIAM, MISS.

BESS OF CAIRNFELD (7584); brown, black legs, star on face, foaled 1879; bred by D. M'William, Cairnfield, Whauphill; property of Miss M'William, Cairnfield, Whauphill; sire, M'Dowall (514), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie of Tahall (7583), Vol. XI, by Emperor (273), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--|------------------------------|
| 1883. June. | ... | Brown, white face, white hind legs, | Colt, | Miss M'William. (Castrated), | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |
| 1894. 22 May. | Fancy Sall II. (7586), | Brown, white face, three white legs, | Filly, | Miss M'William, | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |
| 1886. 3 June. | ... | Brown, ratch on face, black legs, | Filly, | Do., | Banquo (3394) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 8 June. | ... | ... | Filly, | Do.; J. A. Wallace, | Banquo (3394) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 10 June. | ... | Brown, ratch on face, two white legs, | Colt, | Miss M'William; Jas. Wallace, Littlehills, | Premier Lyon (2328) Vol. V. |

GENTLE ANNIE (7585); brown, ratch on face, three white feet, foaled 17th June, 1882; bred by D. M'William, Cairnfield, Whauphill; property of Miss M'William, Cairnfield, Whauphill; sire, The Maister (1846), Vol. IV.; dam, Fancy Sall (853), Vol. IV., by a colt by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Dainty (347), Vol. II., by Merry Tom (536), Vol. II.; g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Flanders (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|--|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1886. 1 June. | ... | Brown, white feet, | Colt, | Miss M'William. (Castrated), | Ca' Canny (3476) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 6 June. | Ready Witted (7188), | Dark brown, ratch on face, far hind leg white, little white on other three legs, | Colt, | Miss M'William; J. A. Wallace, | Westfield Chief (6390) Vol. X. |
| 1888. 28 May. | Nelly Bly, | ratch on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Miss M'William, | Westfield Chief (6390) Vol. X. |

FANCY SALL II. (7586); brown, white face, three white legs, foaled 22nd May, 1884; bred by and property of Miss M'William, Cairnfield, Whauphill; sire, Garnet Cross (1662), Vol. IV.; dam, Bess of Cairnfield (7584), Vol. XI., by M'Dowall (514), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Maggie of Tahall (7583), by Emperor (273), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 June. | | Brown, ratch on face, white hind leg, | Filly, | Miss M'William; J. A. Wallace, | Westfield Chief (6390) Vol. X. |

MAILER, JOHN.

MOLLY II. (7587); bay, with dark legs and feet, small ratch on face, foaled 3rd June, 1881; bred by and property of John Mailer, Broadfold, Auchterarder; sire, General (323), Vol. I.; dam, Molly I., bred by John Mailer, by Garibaldi (314), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bet, bred by A. Mailer, by Wellington (906), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|--|-------|---|------------------------------|
| 1887. 11 June. | Young Macaroni (7405), | Bay, ratch on face, off hind leg white, near fore fetlock white, | Colt, | John Mailer; (1) Robt. Gardiner, Henhill, Forteviot, | Macaroni (3814) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|------------------------|--|-------|---|------------------------------|

MAIN, JOHN.

NANNY OF BLACKCRAIG (7588); brown, foaled 1877; bred by Thomas Brown, Culraven, Borgue; property of John Main, Blackeraig, Borgue; sire, Borgue (2629), Vol. VI.; dam, Cowar Jean (7708), Vol. XI., by Lofty (460), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Scroggiehill Young Horse (1295), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|---|--------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1886. | The Monarch (7334), | Bay, near fore and both hind pasterns white, very little white on face, | Colt, | John Main; (1) A. Montgomery, of Netherhall, | Lord Marmion (2620) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. | ... .. | Bay, four white legs, white stripe on face, | Colt, | John Main; Wm. Barclay, Mark, | Lord Marmion (2620) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. | ... .. | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | John Main, ... | Bay Garnet (3412) Vol. VII. |

MAIR, JOHN.

ROSIE OF BOURICK (7589); dark brown, star on forehead, white pastern off hind foot, foaled May, 1880; bred by Samuel

Douglas, Barlocco, Borgue, Kirkcudbright; property of John Mair, Bourick, Lochrutton, Dumfries; sire, Victor (3362), Vol. VI.; dam, Nell (7169), Vol. XI., by Emperor (277), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jenny, bred by Mr. Douglas, by Defiance (224), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------------|--|--------|--|------------------------------|
| 1884. June. | Nannie, ... | Bay, white stripes down face, white up hind legs, | Filly, | John Mair; (1) — Maxwell, Dumfries; (2) D. Riddell, Paisley, | Montrose (2293) Vol. V. |
| 1886. 18 May. | Lochrutton (6945), | Dark brown, star on forehead, white hind pasterns, | Colt, | John Mair; Robt. Ewart, Buenos Ayres, | Quality (4657) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 30 May. | * Culdrain, | Brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot white, | Colt, | John Mair, ... | Sir Garnet (?) |

MAITLAND, JOHN.

CAMBUS MAID (7590); light bay, foaled 24th May, 1884; bred by Thomas Wright, Bengall, Lockerbie; property of John Maitland, East Balhalgardy, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; sire, Cambusdoon (1995), Vol. V.; dam, Nell of Bengall (5881), Vol. IX., by Rob Roy (712), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|-----|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1887. 9 Oct. | | ... | Filly, | John Maitland. (Slipped foal), | Fascination (4366) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|--------|-----|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|

MAITLAND, ROBERT.

JANE OF INVERURIE (7591); bay, white face and legs, foaled 2nd June, 1881; bred by and property of Robert Maitland, West Balhalgardy, Inverurie; sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.; dam, Bess (1466), Vol. V., by Dainty Davie (212), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Gip, by Lord Inverurie (487), Vol. I., etc., etc.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|---|--------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 8 May. | Beatrice, ... | Bay, whiteratch down face, white on fore pasterns, near hind leg white half up to hock, | Filly, | Robt. Maitland, | Darwin (2721) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|---------------|---|--------|-----------------|---------------------------|

MISS BRIGHT (7592); bay, white spot on face, white hind pasterns, foaled 22nd May, 1884; bred by and property of Robert Maitland, West Balhalgardy, Inverurie; sire, Honour Bright (1689), Vol. IV.; dam, Bet (1465), Vol. V., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, May, by *Waxwork*; g.-gr.-dam, Jess (foaled in 1851), by Sovereign (1825), Vol. IV.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Mallie, by Ayrshire Star (3384), Vol. VII.; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Sallie, by Jamie; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jane, bred at Braco, Chapel of Garioch, Aberdeenshire.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------------|--|--------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | Jess M'Camon, | Brown, white face, with brown spot above off eye, near hind leg white half up to hock, | Filly, | Robt. Maitland, | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII |

MAJOR, WILLIAM H.

ROSIE OF AURORA (7593); brown, foaled 1878; bred by David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; property of (1) D. M'Eachran, V.S., Montreal, Quebec, (2) William H. Major, Aurora, Ontario, Canada; sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I.; dam, Nell, bred by David Riddell, by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1885. 30 May. | * ... | Bright bay, star on face, | Filly, | Wm. H. Major. (Dead), | Dumbarton Willie |
| 1886. 20 June. | *Scottish Tom, | Bright bay, stripe on face, off hind foot white, | Colt, | Wm. H. Major, | Lord Colville (3783) Vol. VII |
| 1887. June. | * ... | Brown, star on face, white foot, | Filly, | Do. (Dead), | Clan Hamilton (3514) Vol. VII |

MARCHBANK, JAMES.

BONNIE LASS OF LEVEN (7594); bay, white face, and three white feet, foaled June, 1882; bred by Wm. Cullen, Milindovan, Cardross, Dumbartonshire; property of James Marchbank, Dalton Green, Dalton, Lockerbie; sire, Young Time o' Day (1898), Vol. IV.; dam, Maid of Milindovan (2108), Vol. VI., by London Prince (472), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nanny, by Samson (741), Vol. I.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-------------------|--|--------|---|------------------------------|
| 1887. 29 June. | Tinwald Princess, | Bay, white stripe on face, near fore and off hind leg white, | Filly, | Jas. Marchbank ; Jas. Cranston, Tinwald House, Dumfries, | Cambusdoon (1995) Vol. V. |

MATHER, R. J. & J.

BALLOCH (7595) ; light chestnut, foaled June, 1880 ; bred by and property of R. J. & J. Mather, Balloch, Croy ; sire, The Gael (1437), Vol. III. ; dam, Jess of Balloch (2507), Vol. VI., by Prince Charlie (628), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Maggie, by Clyde (158), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|--|--------|---|---|
| 1887. June. | Nettie, ... | Bay, hind leg and near fore foot white, very little white on face, | Filly, | R. J. & J. Mather ; (1) J. Weir ; (2) W. Montgomery (for Germany), | Deacon Con- vener (2725) Vol. VI. |
|----------------|-------------|--|--------|---|---|

MATHIE, JAMES.

SALLY OF THE COVE (7596) ; light brown, white face and feet, foaled 18th June, 1884 ; bred by Peter Wither, Awhirk, Lochans, Stranraer ; property of James Mathie, Cove Farm, Gourrock ; sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I. ; dam, Susie (1852) by Farmer—Drumflower—(286), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Trim of Awhirk (458), by Clansman (150), Vol. I. ; g.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Samson (740), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|---|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 21 May. | Top-Gallant II., | Brown, ratch on face, near fore ankle white, white hind legs, off fore leg black, | Colt, | James Mathie, | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|------------------|---|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|

MATHIESON, WILLIAM.

MEG OF MINDOCK (7597) ; dark brown, stripe of white on face, foaled 18th June, 1873 ; bred by John M'Camon, Kirranrae, Stranraer ; property of William Mathieson, Mindock, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire ; sire, Conqueror (196), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. 21 June. | | Light brown, white on far fore foot and hind feet, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Wm. Mathieson, | Who's Afraid (4782) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

MATTHEWS, A. B.

EVANGELINE (7598); brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet and part of far fore foot, foaled 28th April, 1885; bred by and property of Andrew Baird Matthews, British Linen Bank, Newton-Stewart; sire, Premier Lyon (2328), Vol. V.; dam, Crinoline (586), Vol. III., by Newstead (559), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Keir Alice (188), Vol. II., by Comet (192), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 May. | | Bay, white face and white hind feet, | Colt. | A. B. Matthews, | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |

MATTOCKS, R.

BONNY OF BURNFOOT (7599); bay, white hind legs, foaled 24th April, 1876; bred by Messrs. Tomlinson, Barrockside, Low Heskett, Carlisle; property of R. Mattocks, Burnfoot, Longtown; sire, Wanderer (?); dam, Jewel (1791), Vol. V., by *Matchless* (Shire); gr.-dam, Old Bonny, by Lofty (1735), Vol. IV.; g.-gr.-dam, Grey Bonny, by Glenelg (357), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|--|-------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Lord Harry II. (6966), | Black, few white hairs on forehead, off hind foot white, | Colt, | R. Mattocks; R. M'William, Alstonby, Carlisle, | Mackintosh (515) Vol. I. |
|---------------|---------------------------|--|-------|--|--------------------------------|

MAXWELL, Honble. BERNARD C.

COUNTESS OF NITHSDALE (7600); bay, four white legs, star above right eye, small white stripe on each side of nostril, foaled May, 1884; bred by James Malcolm, Williamwood, Annan; property of the Hon. Bernard C. Maxwell, Abbotsford; sire, Sir Michael (1530), Vol. III.; dam, Fanny (4873), Vol. VIII., by Springkell *alias* Young Glancer (819), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Meg, by Dusty Miller (4164), Vol. VII.; g.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Lord Byron (473), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---|-------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 13 May. | Kaeside, ... | Light bay, off hindleg white, white stripe on face, | Colt, | The Hon. Bernard C. Maxwell, | Lord Lynedoch (4530) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------------|---|-------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|

MAXWELL & SONS, WILLIAM.

NINA (7601); bay, foaled 1877; bred by T. Hetherington, Searigg, Annan; property of W. Maxwell & Sons, Aglionby,

Carlisle; sire, Prince Charlie (636), Vol. I.; dam, a Lanarkshire mare, bought from Thomas Currie, who bought her from B. Irving, Barndennoch, who bought her from John Brown, Biggar, by Young Caledonia (winner of either 1st or 2nd prize at H. & A. S. Show).

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-----------|--|--------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1882. | ... .. | Bay, white points, | Filly, | W. Maxwell & Sons; D. Rae, Broom, Annan, | Prince Henry (1257) Vol. II. |
| 1883. | ... .. | Bay, white points, | Colt, | W. Maxwell & Sons; Geo. Robertson, Embleton, So. Farm, | Prince Henry (1257) Vol. II. |
| 1885. | ... .. | ... .. | Filly, | W. Maxwell & Sons. (Dead). | ... .. |
| 1886. June. | Primrose. | Bay, white star on face, white mark on hind feet, and silver tail. | Filly, | W. Maxwell & Sons, | Prince Henry (1257) Vol. II. |

MEIKLE BROS.

ROSE OF TORPHICHEN (7602); black, foaled 1875; bred by Mr. Stirling, Stonehouse, Falkirk; property of Meikle Bros., Malens Place, Torphichen; sire, Never Mind Him (557), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-------------------|---|
| 1887. 15 May. | Lord Dunmore (6960), | Dark brown, ... | Colt, | Meikle Bros., ... | Earl Grange (4350) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 5 June. | ... .. | Brown, stripes on face, off hind foot and near fore foot white, | Colt, | Do., ... | Major Gillon—Meikle's— (7035) Vol. XI. |

MEIKLE, JAMES.

CHARLOTTE (7603); brown, white stripe on face, and white hind feet, foaled 1878; bred by Adam Young, High Gooseloan, Kilwinning; property of James Meikle, Nethermain, Kilwinning; sire, Liberal Tom (446), Vol. I.; dam, Bell, dam of Lily of Gooseloan (5890), Vol. IX.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|--|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Rosie, ... | Bay, white stripe on face, hind feet and legs white half way to hocks, | Filly, | James Meikle, ... | Stud-Book Laddie (3228) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 1 May. | ... .. | Light bay, white hind feet, and ratch on face, | Colt, | Do., .. | Stud-Book Laddie (3228) Vol. VI. |

BETTY II. OF NETHERMAINS (7604); brown, three black legs, far hind leg white, white stripe on face, foaled May, 1882; bred by and property of James Meikle, Nethermains, Kilwinning; sire, Wandering Willie (901), Vol. I.; dam, Kate, bred by James Meikle, by Royal Charlie (728), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Betty (1474), Vol. V., by Lord Clyde (477), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Prince Royal (647), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Reid's Grey Horse of Lochwinnoch; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1887. 30 April. | Ayrshire Laddie (6451), | Bay, white stripe on face, and far hind leg white, | Colt, | J. Meikle; John Hendry, | Macneilage (2992) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 1 May. | ... .. | Brown, white stripe on face, and white hind feet. | Colt, | James Meikle, ... | Macneilage (2992) Vol. VI. |

MEIKLE, JOHN.

ROSIE OF GROUGFOOT (7605); brown, "bell" on forehead, foaled 1878; bred by John M'Camon, Kirranrae, Stranraer; property of John Meikle, Grougfoot, Linlithgow; sire, Sportsman (817), Vol. I.; dam, bred by Sir John Hay, Dunragit, by Young Surprise (1378), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------|--|
| 1887. April. | Columba (6621), | Dark brown, white hind pastern, | Colt, | John Meikle, ... | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------|--|

NANCY OF GROUGFOOT (7606); black, foaled May 1882; bred by James Smith, Hangingside, Linlithgow; property of John Meikle, Grougfoot, Linlithgow; sire, Rajah (1274), Vol. II.; dam, Rosie, dark brown, foaled 1877, bred by James Smith, South Mains, Bathgate, by Jinglin Johnnie (403), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bell, bred by Jas. Smith, by Charlie *alias* Glancer (3496), Vol. VII.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1885. 1887. May. | | Brown, "bell" on forehead, brown spot in middle of "bell," | Filly, | (Dead). John Meikle, ... | Ghillie Callum (3629) Vol. VII. |
|------------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|

MEIKLE, JOHN, Jun.

BELL OF SEAFIELD (7607); dark brown, four white legs, white stripe on face, foaled 1875; bred by John Meikle, Seafield, Bathgate; property of John Meikle, jun., Seafield, Bathgate; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (248), Vol. I.; dam, Bet, bred by Mr. Purdie, Millands, Thankerton.

Bell of Seafield died in September, 1887.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--|--------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1879. | Jess (7608), | Brown, white on face and near hind foot, | Filly, | J. Meikle, jun., | Prince of Renfrew (664) |
| 1880. | ... .. | Black brown, | Colt, | Do. (Castrated), | Vol. I. Rajah (1274) |
| 1884. June. | Miasie (7610), | Brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot and near hind foot white, | Filly, | J. Meikle, jun., | Vol. II. His Royal Highness (2165) |
| 1885. June. | Sybella, ... | Brown, white stripe on face, and off hind foot white, | Filly, | Do., | Vol. V. Here I Go (2865) |
| 1886. 1887. June. | Be in Time (6476), | Dark brown, four white feet, and white stripe on face, | Colt, | (Picked twins), J. Meikle, jun., | Vol. VI. Hanlan Ghillie Callum (3629) |
| | | | | | Vol. VII. |

JESS OF SEAFIELD (7608); brown, white stripe on face, and near hind foot white, foaled 1879; bred by and property of John Meikle, jun., Seafield, Bathgate; sire, Prince of Renfrew—M'Donald's—(664), Vol. I.; dam, Bell (7607), Vol. XI., by Duke of Edinburgh—Johnston's—(248), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bet, bred by Mr. Purdie, Millands, Biggar.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|---|-------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1887. 27 June. | Ghillie, ... | Dark brown, white spot on face, off fore and hind feet white, | Colt, | J. Meikle, jun., | Ghillie Callum (3629) |
| | | | | | Vol. VII. |

SEAFIELD NELLIE (7609); brown, white spot on face, white near hind foot, foaled June, 1879; bred by and property of John Meikle, jun., Seafield, Bathgate; sire, Landsman (443), Vol. I.; dam, Bet II., bred by John Meikle, Seafield, Bathgate, by Miller Jock (541), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bet, bred by Mr. Purdie, Millands, Biggar.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|----------------------------|---|-------|------------------|---|
| 1887. 3 July. | Duke Charlie (6698), | Bay, white spot on face, white mark on near fore foot, hind feet white, | Colt, | J. Meikle, jun., | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII |

MYSIE OF SEAFIELD (7610); brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot and near hind foot white, foaled June, 1884; bred by and property of John Meikle, jun., Seafield, Bathgate; sire, His Royal Highness (2165), Vol. V.; dam, Bell of Seafield (7607), Vol. XI, by Duke of Edinburgh (248), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bet, as above.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. July. | | Brown, near fore foot and hind feet white, white face, | Filly, | J. Meikle, jun., | Almondale (4223) Vol. VIII |
|----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|

MEIN, THOMAS.

SALLY (7611); bay, white face, hind leg and hind foot white, foaled June, 1883; bred by Robert Barnes, Quarry Hill, Wigton, Cumberland; property of Thomas Mein, Burgh Head Farm, Burgh-by-Sands, Cumberland; sire, Challenger (1088), Vol. II.; dam, Blossom (3232), Vol. VII., by What's Wanted (913), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bell (774), Vol. IV., by Young Sir Walter Scott (1897), Vol. IV.; g.-gr.-dam, a brown mare bred by Mr. Addison, Parton, Wigton, Cumberland, by Bold Hero (1591), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 28 May. | Maggie of Burgh Head, | Light bay, white face and legs, | Filly, | Thos. Mein, ... | St. Gatien (3988) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|

MELROSE, ARCHIBALD.

METAL (7612); bay, white hind foot, foaled May, 1879; bred by James Nasmyth, Bucklivie, Dunfermline; property of Archibald Melrose, West Baldrige, Dunfermline; sire, Johnnie Cope (1164), Vol. II.; dam, Jess, bred by Andrew Wallace, Halbeath, Dunfermline, by Donald Dinnie (1116), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Jess of Halbeath, bred by (M.B.) James Cairns, Roscobie, (F.B.), Andrew Wallace, Halbeath, by Sir Colin (776), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Jessie of Bonhard, by Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, by Clyde (1412), Vol. III.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-------------|---|--------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1884. May. | Mattie, ... | Black, white hind feet, star on face, | Filly, | Jas. Nasmyth; John Argo, James Town, Pa., U.S.A., | King Robert (2908) Vol. VI. |

MENTEITH, ROBERT.

TIBBIE OF CALDONS (7613); dark bay, white star on face, white hind legs, foaled 1872; bred by Robert Cochran, Caldons, Stranraer; property of Robert Menteith, Carter, Stranraer; sire, Glasgow Geordie (349), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|---|--------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1877. | Sall (2060), | Light bay, ... | Filly, | Robert Cochran, | Lord Lyon (489) Vol. I. |
| 1887. May. | Shamrock (7250), | Bay, white ratch on face, white legs, | Colt, | Robt. Menteith; sold to John Cowan, Aird, Stranraer, | Ben Britain (3418) Vol. VII. |

MIDDLETON, LORD.

BARONESS (7614); brown, foaled 1876; bred by J. Hawksworth, Barton, Etwall, by Derby; property of (1) Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, (2) T. H. Miller, Singleton Park, Poulton-le-Fylde, (3) J. Milnes & Sons, Keilhouse, Brighouse, Yorks, (4) Lord Middleton, Birdsall, York; sire, Young Lofty (987), Vol. I.; dam, a prize dam, the gr-dam of Countess (4217), Vol. VII.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1882. | *Lucky Boy, | Bay, ... | Colt, | T. Milnes, Brig- house, | Luck (?) |
| 1885. 8 April. | ... .. | Bay, ... | Filly, | Lord Middleton, | Prince George (1256) Vol. II. |
| 1886. 28 April. | Craigisla (6641), | Bay, ... | Colt, | Lord Middleton; A. Montgomery, | Prince George (1256) Vol. II. |
| 1887. 2 May. | * ... | Bay, ... | Colt, | Lord Middleton, | North Wood (Shire Stud- Book) (4593) |
| 1888. 28 April. | * ... | Bay or brown, | Filly, | Do., | Kingstone (Shire Stud- Book) (5155) |

MILLER, WILLIAM.

BESS OF NETHERMILL (7615); brown, white ratch on face, hind feet and fore leg white, foaled May, 1870; bred by Thomas Martin, Coladem, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire; property

of William Miller, Nethermill, Kirkbean; sire, Cairn Tom (117), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by Thos. Martin, by Borgue (1595), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------------|--|-------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1886. 4 June. | Preston (7107), | Dark brown, hind feet and near fore foot white, and white stripe on face, | Colt, | Wm. Miller ; Robt. Erskine, Underwood, | Baron Wyllie (3407) Vol. VII. |

MILLICAN, JOHN.

BRIGHT DUCHESS *alias* BLOSSOM (7616); chestnut, near hind foot and face white, foaled 1873; bred by and property of John Millican, Newton-Arlosh, Kirkbride, Cumberland; sire, Glancer (1145), Vol. II.; dam, Jean, bred by the late Robert Bowman, Pow Hill, Kirkbride, by Farmer's Glory—Philip's.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------------------|--|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1881. May. | Bright Duchess II. (7617), | Bay, face white to mouth, small white mark on each side of under lip, hind feet white, | Filly, | John Millican, | Young Wallace (2540) Vol. V. |
|---------------|----------------------------------|--|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|

BRIGHT DUCHESS II. *alias* BET (7617); bay, white face to mouth, small white mark on each side of underlip, hind feet white, foaled May, 1881; bred by and property of John Millican, Newton-Arlosh, Kirkbride, Cumberland; sire, Young Wallace (2540), Vol. V.; dam, Bright Duchess (7616), Vol. XI., by Glancer—Irving's—(1145), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Jean, 27 years old in 1888, by Farmer's Glory—Philip's.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 21 May. | Bright Duke, | Bay, face and legs white, | Colt, | John Millican, | Lord Lothian (5998) Vol. X. |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

MILLIGAN, JOHN.

SALLY OF GARRISTON (7618); brown, black points, small star on forehead, foaled May, 1876; bred by John M'Cutcheon, Kirkmabreck, Creetown; property of John Milligan of Merkland, by Auldgrith; sire, Glenamour (2128), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|---|
| 1884. 14 April. | | Light bay, black points, | Colt, | John Milligan, | Logie the Laird (2237) Vol. V. |
| 1885. 7 May. | | Black, white face, and three white legs, | Colt, | Do., | Rhoderick Dhu— M'Cowan's— (4183) Vol. VII. |
| 1886. 16 May. | | Light brown, stripe on face, | Filly, | Do., | Crown Jewel— Montgomery's (2708) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 10 April. | | Light bay or chestnut, hind legs and face white, | Filly, | Do., | Bounding Willow (5580) Vol. X. |

MILNE, SHAW.

SUSIE OF LAURENCEKIRK (7619); bay, star on face, hind feet white, foaled 1st May, 1870; bred by and property of Shaw Milne, Mill of Kincardine, Laurencekirk; sire, Tom Sayers II. (884), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|---|--------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 1881. May. | Jess, ... | Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | S. Milne, ... | Prince Charlie (629) Vol. I. |
| 1882. May. | Maggie, ... | Bay, star on face, black feet, | Filly, | Do., ... | Prince Charlie (629) Vol. I. |

MILROY, JAMES.

MARY OF CRAIG (7620); dark brown, far fore foot a little white, foaled May, 1878; bred by Mr. Robison, Longhill, Whithorn; property of James Milroy, Craig, Whithorn; sire, Lochfergus (1730), Vol. IV.; dam, Nell (3998), Vol. VII., by Prince (608), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------|--|
| 1887. 7 May. | ... .. | Black, stripe on face, near fore foot white, | Filly, | J. Milroy, ... | Lord Dalkeith (4517) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 15 May. | ... .. | Brown, white face, | Filly, | Do., ... | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |

MILROY, WILLIAM.

JESS OF DRUMSKEOCH (7621); black, white stripe down face, white hind legs above pasterns, and a little white on near fore foot, foaled May, 1882; bred by David Parker, Cairn-

garroch, Sandhead ; property of William Milroy, Drumskeoch, Colmonell, by Girvan ; sire, Dick Tinto (1636), Vol. IV.; dam, foaled before 1877, bred by David Parker, by Farmer (286), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-----------------------|---|-------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. 10 May. | Drumskeoch (6696), | Brown, hind feet white above pas- terns, a little white on fore- head, | Colt, | W. Milroy. Sold to J. Martin, Smiddyhill, Leswalt, | Balloch Jock (1925) Vol. V. |

MITCHELL, A. & A.

MARY OF ALLOA (7622) ; bay, white face and three white feet, foaled 10th April, 1881 ; bred by and property of A. & A. Mitchell, 27 Mar Street, Alloa ; sire, Farmer (286), Vol. I. ; dam, Fly (254), Vol. II., by Byron (101), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 13 May. | Omega, ... | Bay, white face and white feet, | Colt, | A. & A. Mitchell, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|

SALLY III. (7623) ; brown, white face and white feet, foaled 2nd May, 1881 ; bred by and property of A. & A. Mitchell, 27 Mar Street, Alloa ; sire, Farmer (286), Vol. I. ; dam, Sally II. (594), Vol. III., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Sally, by Byron (101), Vol. I. ; g.-gr.-dam, Young Sally, by Baronet (30), Vol. I. ; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Sally.

Sally III. (7623) is already entered as Sally III. (4904), Vol. VIII.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. 24 April. | Sally VI., | Bay, white face and three white feet, | Filly, | A. & A. Mitchell, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
| 1888. 10 May. | Sally VII., | Bay, white feet and face, | Filly, | Do., | Macneillage (2992) Vol. VI. |

MAGGIE II. (7624) ; bay, white stripe on face and feet, foaled 1st April, 1882 ; bred by and property of A. & A. Mitchell, 27 Mar Street, Alloa ; sire, Farmer (286), Vol. I. ; dam, Maggie (1488), Vol. V., by Crown Prince (206), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Fly (254), Vol. II., by Byron (101), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 April. | Maggie V., | Bay, white face and white feet, | Filly, | A. & A. Mitchell, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|--------------------|------------|------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|

MITCHELL, ANDREW.

FLORA OF BARCHESKIE (7625); bay, white stripe down face, three white feet, foaled May, 1883; bred by Robert Ramage, Wetherston, Stow; property of Andrew Mitchell, Barcheskie, Kirkcudbright; sire, Duchal (2737), Vol. VI.; dam, Lizzie of Wetherston (5711), Vol. IX., by Pointsman (1500), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, Jean (5529), Vol. IX., by Young Blythe (924), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 May. | | Brown, white stripe on face, and white hind legs, | Filly, | A. Mitchell, ... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |

LILY WILSON OF BARCHESKIE (7626); light bay, stripe on face, white hind legs, foaled 15th May, 1883; bred by and property of Andrew Mitchell, Barcheskie, Kirkcudbright; sire, Jacob Wilson (2178), Vol. V.; dam, Lily of Barcheskie (822), Vol. IV., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess, by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|--|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 May. | Meghti, ... | Bay, stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, | Filly, | A. Mitchell, ... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|-----------------|-------------|--|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|

MAUD BRANSCOME (7627); brown, white stripe on face, hind feet and near fore foot white, foaled 18th June, 1884; bred by R. & J. Shennan, Balig, Kirkcudbright; property of (1) Wm. Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright, (2) Andrew Mitchell, Barcheskie, Kirkcudbright; sire, Belted Knight (1395), Vol. III.; dam, Nell of Balig (376), Vol. II., by Gladstone (333), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Darling II. of Balig (374), Vol. II., by Glenlee (364), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Bet II. of Balig (373), Vol. II., by Victor (892), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Darling, by Lofty (454), Vol. I.; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Bet, by Brown Clyde (96), Vol. I.; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Clydesdale Hero (170), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 May. | | Bay, white face and three white legs, | Filly, | F. B. W. Mont- gomery, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|

MITCHELL, ARCHIBALD.

BET OF CLOCHKEIL (7628); dark brown, white ratch on face, white hind legs half way up to hocks, and little white on

near fore foot, foaled 1882; bred by Robert Clark, Skerblin, Campbeltown; property of Archibald Mitchell, Clochkeil, Kilkenzie; sire, Laird o' Kintyre (1721), Vol. IV.; dam, Maggie (7160), by Lorne (499), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|---------------|---|--------|------------------------|--|
| 1886. June. | ... .. | Brown, white spot on face and stripe on nose, fore legs and off hind leg white. | Filly, | A. Mitchell, ... | Young Prince of Wales (3364) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. June. | Miss Erskine, | Brown, narrow white stripe on face, hind legs white, and tail grey, | Filly, | Do.; A. Montgomery, | Master of Erskine (4577) Vol. VIII |

MITCHELL, DAVID.

GLENOCHIL KATE (7629); brown, white stripe down face, white hind pasterns, foaled 29th May, 1883; bred by James M'Nab, Glenochil House, Menstrie, Clackmannan; property of David Mitchell, Westmill, Markinch; sire, Lord Kelburne (2253), Vol. V.; dam, Bet of Glenochil (2737), Vol. VI., by Crown Prince (206), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess, by *Tintock*—Galbraith's; g.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Old Clyde *alias* Clyde Boy (574), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1887. 15 May. | Miss Garnet, | Bay, three legs white and one grey, white face, grey tail, | Filly, | D. Mitchell, ... | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |
| 1888. 18 May. | Mount Royal, | Bay, white stripe down face, off fore leg and hind legs white over pasterns, near fore foot white round hoofhead, | Colt, | Do.; G. Bean, Balquhain Mains, | St. Lawrence (3220) Vol. VI. |

MITCHELL, GEORGE.

ROSIE OF BROXBURN (7630); light bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled 11th April, 1883; bred by and property of George Mitchell, Broxburn Park, Broxburn; sire, Sir Michael (1530), Vol. III.; dam, Kate of Broxburn Park (6526), Vol. X., by Royal Prince (732), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Snip.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-------------|--|--------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 17 June. | Jenny Lind, | Bay, "bell" white on face, and white feet, | Filly, | Geo. Mitchell, ... | St. Blaise (3987) Vol. VII. |

MITCHELL, JAMES, Brainzet.

BELL OF BRAINZET (7631); light bay, white face, white hind legs, white fore pasterns, foaled April, 1883; bred by and property of James Mitchell, Brainzet, Torrance of Campsie; sire, Farmer's Boy (2097), Vol. V.; dam, Jess of Brainzet (3792), Vol. VII., by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bell, by Sergeant (797), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|------------------------|-------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 24 May. | | Brown, "bell" on face, | Colt, | Jas. Mitchell, ... | St. Nicholas (3989) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|------------------------|-------|--------------------|----------------------------------|

MITCHELL, JAMES, Greenyards.

NANCY OF GREENYARDS (7632); bay, off hind foot white, other three black, foaled 1869; bred by the late Wm. Mitchell, Greenyards; property of James Mitchell, Greenyards Farm, Dunblane; sire, Young Garibaldi (1881), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|--|-------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 3 July. | Glenelg of Kippendavie, | Bay, fore feet black, hind foot black, other white, ratch on face, | Colt, | Jas. Mitchell; Col. Stirling of Kippendavie, | Knight Errant (4483) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-------------------------|--|-------|--|------------------------------------|

MISSIE OF GREENYARDS (7633); brown, black feet, bell on forehead, foaled 12th June, 1873; bred by John Watson, Lundie, Doune, now Balwardine, Claverley, Shropshire; property of James Mitchell, Greenyards Farm, Dunblane; sire, Victor—Kerr's—(4769), Vol. VIII.; dam, Love, a Clydesdale mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|------------------------|-------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 13 July. | Glenorrin, | Brown, "bell" on face, | Colt, | Jas. Mitchell; Col. Stirling of Kippendavie, | Knight Errant (4483) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|------------|------------------------|-------|--|------------------------------------|

JESS OF GREENYARDS (7634); bay, three black feet, hind foot white, white ratch on face, foaled May, 1879; bred by and property of James Mitchell, Greenyards, Dunblane; sire, Prince

Victor (652), Vol. I.; dam, Nancy, dam of Jess (2043), Vol. VI., bred by Wm. Mitchell, Greenyards, Dunblane, by Young Garibaldi (1881), Vol. IV.; gr.-dam, Susie.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|-------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1887. 11 May. | Glen Lyon, (6798), | Bay, right fore and hind feet black, left hind foot white, left fore foot black, with white spot, | Colt. | James Mitchell; Col. Stirling of Kippendavie, | Callendar (4901) Vol. IX. |

MITCHELL, JAMES, Nutberry.

MAGGIE MITCHELL (7635); dark bay, foaled 1872; bred by the late Peter Chalmers, Old Gretna, by Annan; property of James Mitchell, Nutberry, by Annan; sire, Dundonald (256), Vol. I.; dam, Nell, by Matchem (527), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------|---|--------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1886. | Miss Mitchell, | Bay, white face, white hind legs, | Filly, | James Mitchell; Hon. D. M'Lellan, St. John's, New Brunswick, | Lucky Getter (1483) Vol. III. |
| 1888. | ... .. | Dark bay, | Colt, | James Mitchell, | Coming King (3534) Vol. VII. |

MITCHELL, JOHN, late of Boreland.

LILY OF BORELAND (7636); light brown, foaled May, 1881; bred by Wm. Watson, Glentewing, Crawfordjohn; property of John Mitchell, Boreland of Hutton, Lockerbie; sire, Lord Clyde (1741), Vol. IV.; dam, Darling of Glentewing (7948), Vol. XI., by Peasant Boy (355), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, bred by W. Watson, by Lofty III. (469), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|---|-------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1887. 8 April. | Lord Seymour (6977), | Bay, three white feet, white stripe on face, | Colt, | J. Mitchell; W. Montgomery, | Wolseley (3300) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|----------------------------|---|-------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|

MITCHELL, JOHN, Poundland.

MAGGIE BROWN, formerly MAGGIE (7637); bay, white face and down over nose, and white hind feet, foaled 1874; bred by John Smith, Dryston, Tarbolton, Ayrshire; property of John Mitchell, Poundland, Auldgrith, Dumfriesshire; sire, King William (435), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-------------------|--|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1885. 23 June. | Nannie Gilray, | Bay, white stripe down face, white hind feet, | Filly, | John Mitchell,... | Lord Lionel (2968) Vol. VI. |

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Blackshill.

ROBINA (7638); brown, a little white on face, and white on near hind foot, foaled 1878; bred by Hugh Black, Gibleston, Kilmalcolm; property of Wm. Mitchell, Blackshill, Kilmarnock; sire, Sovereign (1535), Vol. III.; dam, Jean (4421), Vol. VIII., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------|---|--|
| 1885. June. | Kilmarnock Maid, | Brown, a little white on face, | Filly, | Wm. Mitchell; (1) H. Crawford; (2) James Weir; (3) Wm. Mont- gomery, for Buenos Ayres, Wm. Mitchell,... | Young Prince of Kilbride (1013) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 26 May. | Rosaline, ... | Brown, broad stripe on face, white fore pas- terns, white hind legs, | Filly, | Wm. Mitchell,... | Laird Darnley (3748) Vol. VII. |

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Dechmont.

DECHMONT ROSIE (7639); black, white on face, hind legs white half up to knees, small spot on one of the fore legs, foaled 1876; bred by Andrew Rennie, Baads Mains, West Calder; property of William Mitchell, Dechmont, Uphall, Linlithgow; sire, Campsie III. (1997), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---|--------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1881. | ... .. | Black, ... | Colt, | Wm. Mitchell; (?) (1) Mr. Stark, Mid Calder. (Castrated), | |
| 1882. | ... .. | Brown, three white legs, | Colt, | Wm. Mitchell; (?) Mr. Stark. (Castrated), | |
| 1884. | * Lily, ... | Brown, near hind foot white, | Filly, | Wm. Mitchell; George Lindsay, 120 Causeway- side, Edinburgh, | Sir Archibald —Macdonald's. |
| 1885. | ... .. | Light brown, white legs, | Colt, | Wm. Mitchell. (Castrated), | Gentleman— Waddell's |
| 1886. | ... .. | Brown, black legs, | Colt, | Wm. Mitchell. (Castrated), | Duncolm— Riddell's |
| 1888. 21 April. | ... .. | Brown, stripe on face, near hind foot white, | Colt, | Wm. Mitchell,... | St. Blaise (3987) Vol. VII. |

MISSIE OF DECHMONT (7640); black, white stripe on face, two white feet, foaled 1876; bred by and property of William Mitchell, Dechmont, Uphall, Linlithgow; sire, Miller Jock (541), Vol. I; dam, Lily.

Missie died 3rd June, 1888.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|----------------------|---|--------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1883. | | Black, ... | Colt, | Wm. Mitchell. (Castrated). | (?) |
| 1884. May. | | Brown, ... | Colt, | Wm. Mitchell. (Castrated), | Change of Style (3494) Vol. VII. |
| 1885. May. | Dechmont Johnnie, | Brown, four white feet, stripe on face, | Colt, | Wm. Mitchell, ... | Callendar (4901) Vol. IX. |
| 1886. May. | | Brown, three white feet, | Filly, | Wm. Mitchell, ... | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 1 June. | | Dark brown, ... | Colt, | Wm. Mitchell. (Dead), | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 19 April. | | Light brown, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Wm. Mitchell, ... | West Lothian (4110) Vol. VII. |

JESSIE OF DECHMONT (7641); grey, foaled 1882; bred by Alex. Russell, Redmill, Whitburn; property of William Mitchell, Dechmont, Uphall, Linlithgow; sire, Duke of Hamilton (2074), Vol. V.; dam, Jess of Hopefield (7797), Vol. XL, by Lord Chancellor (474), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1886. 6 June. | * ... | Dark brown, white "bell" on face, | Filly, | Wm. Mitchell, ... | Duncolm— Riddell's |
| 1888. 1 May. | ... .. | Black, ... | Filly, | Wm. Mitchell. (Dead), | Royal Bloom (6235) Vol. X. |

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Frogmore.

BET OF FROGMORE (7642); brown, foaled 1864; bred by William Stephen, late of Crooked Dyke, Old Deer; property of Wm. Mitchell, Frogmore, Foveran; sire, Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1878. 26 Mar. | Bloom (7643), | Brown white spot on face, | Filly, | Wm. Mitchell, ... | The Don (859) Vol. I. |
|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------|

BLOOM OF FROGMORE (7643); brown, with white spot on face, foaled 26th March, 1878; bred by and property of Wm. Mitchell, Frogmore, Foveran; sire, The Don (859), Vol. I.; dam, Bet (7642), Vol. XI., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|------------|------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1887. 1 May. | Fanny, ... | Light brown, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Wm. Mitchell, ... | Baron o' Threave (3403) Vol. VII. |

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Muirton.

KATE OF BALLOCHY (7644); light bay, white hind legs, white ratch on face, foaled 1874; bred by David Scott, Auction Mart, Forfar; property of William Mitchell, Muirton of Balloch, Montrose; sire, Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.; dam, Jip, bred by David Scott.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|---|--------|---|--|
| 1885. May. | Rose, ... | Light bay, ... | Filly, | Wm. Mitchell, ... | Sir Michael (1530) Vol. III. |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Black, white ratch on face, white legs, | Colt, | Wm. Mitchell; (1) A. Fleming, Charleton, Montrose; (2) P. Crawford, | Prince Lawrence—Crawford's—Vol. VII, p. 261. |

MITCHINSON, ROBERT.

DARLING OF THURSTONFIELD (7645); brown, stripe on face, near fore foot and hind foot white, foaled 15th May, 1878; bred by Wm. & Jas. Carlyle, Scroggs, Lockerbie; property of Robert Mitchinson, Thurstonfield, Kirkbampton, Carlisle; sire, Prince of Kirkbean (1269), Vol. II.; dam, Jess, bred by Wm. & Jas. Carlyle, by Lord Clyde—Rae's—(1193), Vol. II., gr.-dam, Fanny, bred by Wm. & Jas. Carlyle, by Annandale Jock (1914), Vol. V.; g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Caledonia, by Old Bay Wallace (572), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|--------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1887. 16 June. | Darling of Riddings, | Brown, stripe on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Do.; Wm. Fenwick, Riddings, Longtown, | Alleyford (1908) Vol. V. |
| 1888. 1 June. | ... .. | Brown, white face, fore feet and hind legs white, | Filly, | R. Mitchinson, | Lord Lothian (5998) Vol. X. |

MOFFAT, JAMES.

DARLING OF GATESIDE (7646); black, white stripe on face and white hind legs, foaled 1869; bred by James M'Lean, Auction Mart, Annan; property of James Moffat, Gateside, Sanquhar; sire, Lord Clyde—Rae's—(1193), Vol. II.; dam, Gipsy.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. ... | Sire. |
|-------------------|---------------|--|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1884. 28 July. | Bonny Jean, | Black, white face, hind legs and white knees | Filly, | James Moffat, ... | Corsewall (1420) Vol. III. |
| 1886. 25 May. | Blue Bell,... | Bay, face and hind leg white, | Filly, | Do., ... | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |

ROSY OF GATESIDE (7647); brown, white stripe on face, foaled 1874; bred by James Shennan, Balig, Kirkcudbright; property of James Moffat, Gateside, Sanquhar; sire, Emperor (277), Vol. I.; dam, Bet II. of Balig (373), Vol. II., by Victor (892), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Darling, by Lofty (454), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Bet, by Brown Clyde (96), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Clydesdale Hero (170), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 May. | Violet, ... | Roan, hind legs and white, face | Filly, | James Moffat, ... | Bounding Willow (5590) Vol. X. |
|------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|

MOFFAT, WILLIAM.

DAMSEL OF THE BRAE (7648); light bay, four white feet, white stripe on face, foaled 24th May, 1884; bred by and property of William Moffat, Under-the-Brae, Lochrutton, Dumfries; sire, Game Laws (2790), Vol. VI.; dam, Blyth Meg (6529), Vol. X., by Prince Charlie (636), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jean, by Young Scotsman (6419), Vol. X.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|--|-------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 May. | Cheerful Lad, | Light bay, four white legs, white stripes on face, | Colt, | Wm. Moffat, ... | Monogram (3845) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|---------------|--|-------|-----------------|------------------------------|

MOIR, ALEXANDER.

LILY OF NETHER CARSE (7649); dark brown, white face, black legs, foaled 1881; bred by Wm. Inglis, Chartershall, St. Ninians, Stirlingshire; property of Alexander Moir, Nether

Carse, Gargunnoch; sire, True Blue (1334), Vol. II.; dam, Jean of Chartershall (7380), Vol. XI., by Black Comet (66), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------------------------|---|-------|--|----------------------------|
| 1887. 26 May. | Tinwald Grange (7347), | Bay, white face, white hind legs, | Colt, | Alex. Moir; Hugh Crawford, Bruntshields, | Grange (3671) Vol. VII. |

MOIR, JOHN.

BESS OF MILLTIMBER (7650); brown, with white face, foaled June, 1879; bred by James Bennett, Binghill, Murtle, Aberdeenshire; property of John Moir, Milltimber, Peterculter, Aberdeen; sire, Young Lofty (990), Vol. I.; dam, Kate, bred by George Adams, Mains of Murtle, Aberdeenshire, by The Major (?); gr.-dam, Sally, bred by Mr. Silver, Standingstones, Maryculter, by Cairnbrogie (116), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, by Coldstream Lad (183), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|---|--------|----------------|--|
| 1884. 12 May. | Bloom, ... | Bay, white face, | Filly, | John Moir, ... | Glen Albyn (2813) Vol. VI. |
| 1886. 8 May. | Nelly, ... | Bay, with a little white on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | Charlie Laird (3498) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 29 June. | Bet, ... | Brown, white spot on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | The Jolly Butcher (5399) Vol. IX. |

MOIR, ROBERT.

ANNA BAIRD (7651); bay, white face, white hind feet, foaled 22nd April, 1883; bred by A. Thompson, Barneal, Port-Wilham; property of Robert Moir, Tarty, Ellon; sire, Garnet Cross (1662), Vol. IV.; dam, Darling (1798), Vol. V., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Kate, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Bess, by Sproulston (1312), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 22 May. | | Bay, white ratch on face, | Colt, | R. Moir, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------------------|

MONTGOMERY, ANDREW.

BLACK SALLY (7652); black, off fore leg and hind leg white, white stripe on face, foaled 13th May, 1884; bred by John Wilson, Fencefoot, West Kilbride; property of Andrew Mont-

gomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas; sire, Top-Gallant (1850), Vol. IV.; dam, Mary of Fencefoot (4272), Vol. VII., by Farmer—Rakerfield—(285), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. | | Chestnut, white face, white hind legs and off fore leg, near fore leg partly white, | Colt, | A. Montgomery, | Marquis of Salisbury (5208) Vol. IX. |

MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM.

MARY OF SOUTHEND (7653); bay, white face and hind feet, foaled 1877; bred by A. M'Millan, Laam, Gigha, Argyllshire; property of Wm. Montgomery, Village, Southend, Kintyre; sire, Ivanhoe II.—Campbell's—(399), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by A. M'Millan, by Rob Roy—Campbell's—(2379), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|--|--|
| 1887. 24 May. | Polly, ... | Bay, little white on hind legs, white face, | Filly, | W. Montgomery; A. Montgomery (for Gerinany), | Master of Erskine (4577) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Bay, little white on face, and hind legs white, | Filly. | W. Montgomery, | Thane of Glamis (855) Vol. I. |

MORGAN, JAMES.

BLACK BESS (7654); black, white spot on face, foaled 7th June, 1881; bred by and property of James Morgan, East Gogar, Blairlogie; sire, Admiral (5), Vol. I.; dam, Jean of East Gogar (3809), Vol. VII., by Breadalbane (114), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a brown mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. 27 May. | Beatrice, | Brown, black legs, white face, | Filly, | James Morgan, | Royal Farmer (4680) Vol. VIII. |
| 1887. 6 June. | Rosalind, | Dark brown, white face, white leg, | Filly, | Do., | Ca' Canny (3476) Vol. VII. |

MORISON, B. G. WALKER.

GRANGE NELLY (7655); bay, white on near fore foot, white ratch on face, foaled 22nd May, 1883; bred by Wm. Beveridge, East Grange, Dunfermline; property of B. G. Walker Morison of Falfield, Cupar-Fife; sire, Prince of Keir (1795), Vol. IV.; dam, Scotswall's Maggie (5228), Vol. IX., by Scotsman (760), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Missie.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 May. | | Bay, black legs, white star on face, | Filly, | B. G. Walker Morrison, | Jacobite (5885) Vol. X. |

MORRISON, CHARLES.

ISLAY DARLING (7656) ; bay, foaled June, 1874 ; bred by J. H. Dickson, Esq. of Corstorphine, Cambushinnie, Dunblane ; property of Charles Morrison, Esq. of Islay, Islay House, Islay ; sire, Lord Derby (485), Vol. I. ; dam, Islay Meg (269), Vol. II., by Young Scotsman (1028), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Nancy, by Royal Charlie (729), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1880. May. | Islay, ... | Light bay, ... | Colt, | O. Morrison ; J. Scott, | Hercules (1156) Vol. II. |
| 1881. 10 July. | Islay Mary, | Light bay, ... | Filly, | C. Morrison, ... | Hercules (1156) Vol. II. |
| 1883. 29 Mar. | Dan, ... | Light bay, ... | Colt, | Do., J. H. Dickson, | Hercules (1156) Vol. II. |
| 1884. 2 May. | Laddie. ... | Dark bay, ... | Colt, | C. Morrison ; R. Barr, | Houston Laddie (390) Vol. I. |
| 1885. 24 April. | Argyll (6439), | Bay, | Colt, | C. Morrison, ... | Endrick Pride (2761) Vol. VI. |

MORRISON, JOHN, Jun.

LOVE (7657) ; grey, foaled April, 1883 ; bred by the Earl of Fife, Duff House, Banff ; property of John Morrison, jun., Hattonslap, Old Meldrum ; sire, Young Darnley (1874), Vol. IV. ; dam, Lady Macduff (3464), Vol. VII., by Young Lord Raglan (995), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Doll, by Comet (192), Vol. I. ; g.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Inkermann (3697), Vol. VII. ; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Dall.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 13 May. | Marchioness, | Light bay, white face, hind feet white, | Filly, | J. Morrison, jun., | Baron Erskine (5519) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|--------------------|------------------------------------|

MORRISON, JOSEPH.

LILY OF COCHNA (7658) ; grey, foaled 1875 ; bred by George Morrison, Grahams Road, Falkirk ; property of Joseph Morrison, Cochna, Duntocher ; sire, Never Mind Him (557), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1886. | | Bay, | Filly, | J. Morrison ; J. M'Donald, Porterfield, | Lord Hopetoun (2965) Vol. VI |
| 1888. | | Dark brown, white hind feet, | Colt, | J. Morrison ; W. Taylor, Parkmains, Paisley, | Crown Royal (4315) Vol. VIII. |

MORTON, GAVIN.

DARLING OF COLIELAW (7659) ; brown, white face, foaled May, 1882 ; bred by Thomas Ballantyne, Bughtknowes, Haywood ; property of Gavin Morton, Collielaw, Lanark ; sire, Prince of Carstairs (1505), Vol. III. ; dam, Rosa (5207), Vol. IX., by Admiral (3368), Vol. VII. ; gr.-dam, Old Rosa, by Remarkable (1277), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|---|--------|---|--|
| 1888. May. | | Light bay, white face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, | Filly, | Gavin Morton ; J. & R. Brown, Burnswark, Annan, | St. Clair Erakine (4690) Vol. VIII. |
|---------------|--------|---|--------|---|--|

MORTON, JOHN.

MAGGIE OF AULDBRICK (7660) ; bay, with star on forehead, foaled 1881 ; bred by and property of John Morton, Auldbrick, Whithorn, Wigtownshire ; sire, Glenles (363), Vol. I. ; dam, Fancy, foaled in 1868, bred by Mr. Love, Low Blair, Sorbie, by Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1887. 26 May. | Joe Chamberlain (6861), | Dark brown, star on face, | Colt, | John Morton, ... | Mainmast (4570) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|

MOTHERWELL, JAMES.

MAGGIE OF HURLET (7661) ; brown, foaled 1878 ; bred by and property of James Motherwell, Rough Mussel, Hurlet ; sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I. ; dam, a mare, bred by James Motherwell, by Samson (741), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, a mare, bred by James Motherwell, by Prince Royal (647), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|---|--------|--|----------------------------|
| 1885. May. | Jeanie Deans, | Brown, white on face, and three white feet, | Filly, | J. Motherwell ; (1) R. C. Young, Fulwood ; (2) T. W. Evans, Yelverton, Ont., | Sancho (3996) Vol. VII. |
|---------------|---------------|---|--------|--|----------------------------|

MUIR, JAMES, Crofthill.

ROSA OF CROFTHILL (7662); brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 1876; bred by and property of James Muir, Crofthill, Carnwath; sire, Blane (76), Vol. I.; dam, Darling, bred by Alex. Kay, Kilpothall, Carnwath, by John Ritchie's Horse of Newbigging Mains, by John Anderson My Jo (409), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-----------|---|--------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1882. | Jean, ... | Bay, face and hind feet white, | Filly, | James Muir, ... | Prince of Carstairs (1505) Vol. III. |
| 1886. | ... .. | ... .. | Filly, | Do., ... | Royal Charlie (4678) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. | ... .. | Bay, white hind legs, fore foot white, white ratch on face, | Colt, | Do.; A. C. Douglas, of Mains, | St. Clair Erskine (4690) Vol. VIII. |

MUIR, JAMES, Leathes.

ROSY OF LEATHES (7663); brown, near fore foot white, white mark on off hind foot, white ratch on face, foaled May, 1878; bred by William Muir, Lochdougan; property of James Muir, Leathes, Castle-Douglas; sire, Farmer (288), Vol. I.; dam, Rosy, bred by Mr. Patty, Dalruskin, Dumfries, by Lord Byron (473), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Datty, by Lofty (456), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|--|-------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Golden Stem (6806), | Brown, white hind feet, and ratch on face, | Colt, | James Muir; R. Erskine, Underwood, | Goldenberry (2828) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|---------------------|--|-------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|

MUIR, JAMES, Kirkcudbright.

VIOLET (7664); dark brown, foaled 1st June, 1882; bred by James Cannon, Urioch, Castle-Douglas; property of James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright; sire, Pride of Borgue (2332), Vol. V.; dam, Vere (2016), Vol. VI., by Prince of Kelvin (656), Vol. I.; gr-dam, a Clydesdale mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---|-------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1887. June. | Bankswood (6463), | Light bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs and far fore foot, | Colt, | James Muir; R. Craik, Fort Wayne, Ind., | Prince of Airds (4641) Vol. VIII. |
|----------------|-------------------|---|-------|---|--------------------------------------|

MUIR, JAMES, Righouse.

SUSIE OF RIGHOUSE (7665); brown, white hind feet, foaled 1880; bred by the late James Bryce, East Whitburn Mains, Whitburn; property of James Muir, Righouse, Whitburn; sire, Colin Campbell—Waddell's—(2688), Vol. VI.; dam, Kate, bred by Alex. Black, Burnhouse, Whitburn, by Lanarkshire Lad (4495), Vol. VIII.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|----------|---|--------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1887. 26 June. | Duchess, | Brown, hind feet and near fore foot white, white ratch down face over nose, | Filly, | James Muir; (1) Jas. Weir; (2) Wm. Montgomery, for Germany, | Craigmount (4312) Vol. VIII. |

MUIR, Miss.

TRIM OF THE FORD (7666); brown, black legs, foaled 1880; bred by Mr. Andrews, Dime Farm, Port-William; property of Miss Muir, Ford, Balmaghie, Castle-Douglas; sire, Young Warrior (2543), Vol. V.; dam, a mare, bred by the late Mr. Gillespie, Glentriplock, Port-William, by Sir Colin (1299), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--|--------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1887. July. | MacLaurin (7020), | Brown, four black legs, white on face, | Colt, | Miss Muir, ... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
| 1888. | ... .. | ... .. | Filly, | Do.; Andrew Montgomery, | Sirdar (4714) Vol. VIII. |

MUIR, Mrs.

LILY OF SKEPSKITH (7667); grey, white fore foot and white hind foot, foaled 1882; bred by Ebenezer Lindsay, Easter-longridge, by Fauldhouse; property of Mrs. Muir, Skepskith, by Fauldhouse; sire, Rajah (1274), Vol. II.; dam, Maggie, dam of Rosie (6357), Vol. X., bred by Thomas Dick, Milk-houses, near Uphall, by Rob the Ranter (1803), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1886. 1 July. | Flora, ... | Grey, white near hind foot, stripe on face, | Filly, | Ebenezer Lindsay, | Coming Day (4933) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|

MUIR, THOMAS.

MYRTLE (7668); bay, ratch on face, hind feet white, foaled 17th April, 1885; bred by and property of Thomas Muir, Challock, Newton-Stewart; sire, Garnet Cross (1662), Vol. IV.; dam, Lovely (1517), Vol. V., by *Paragon*—Wyllie's; gr.-dam, Maggie, by Lochend Champion (448), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 May. | | Brown, white face, far legs white, white spot on near hind hook, | Colt, | Thomas Muir, ... | Donald Macgregor (5710) Vol. X. |

MUIRHEAD, JAMES.

MAGGIE OF COBBLEHAUGH (7669); brown, four white feet and white face, foaled 1st April, 1879; bred by and property of James Muirhead, Cobblehaugh, Lanark; sire, Ivanhoe (396), Vol. I; dam, Susie (7459), Vol. XL, by Ivanhoe II. (399), Vol. I; gr.-dam, Blossom of Reidstone.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Flora, ... | Brown, four white legs and white face, | Filly, | James Muirhead, | Harold (2854) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. May. | Hyndford, | Brown, white hind feet, and star on face, | Colt, | Do., | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |

MUIRHEAD, ROBERT.

MAGGIE OF CAUSEWAYHEAD (7670); black, white spot on face, two white feet, foaled 1876; bred by Murray Coubrough, late of Dykes, by Stirling; property of Robert Muirhead, Causewayhead, by Kippen; sire, Young Rattler (1022), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1886. June. | * ... | Brown, white spot on face, white foot, | Filly, | R. Muirhead, ... | Sir Topsman |
| 1887. July. | ... .. | Brown, white ratch on face, white foot, | Filly, | Do., ... | Brigadier (4266) Vol. VIII |
| 1888. 23 June. | ... .. | Brown, white spot on face, two white feet, | Colt, | Do., ... | Sir Houston (1172) Vol. X., p. 377 |

MUNRO, HUGH.

MAGGIE OF TEANDALLAN (7671); dark brown, black points, foaled 1874; bred by and property of Hugh Munro, Teandallan, Evanton, Ross-shire; sire, Young Sir Walter Scott (1031), Vol. I; dam, a black mare, by Conqueror (197), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1884. 10 May. | Beauty (7038), | Light bay, ... | Filly, | Hugh Munro; A. Cameron, | King of Scots (1172) Vol. II. |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|

MURDOCH, HENRY.

MAGGIE OF HIGH CORTON (7672); brown, black legs, foaled 1879; bred by and property of Henry Murdoch, High Corton, Ayr; sire, Young Conqueror (961), Vol. I.; dam, Old Jess, bred by Mr. Murray, Borrowmoss, Newton-Stewart, by Emperor (273), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|------------|---|--------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1887. June. | Charlotte, | Light brown, white hind legs, and stripe on face, | Filly, | Henry Murdoch; (1) James Weir; (2) Wm. Montgomery, for Germany, | Lucky Boy (3811) Vol. VII. |

JESS OF HIGH CORTON (7673); brown, four black legs, foaled 1880; bred by and property of Henry Murdoch, High Corton, Ayr; sire, Young Prince Arthur (1009), Vol. I.; dam, Old Jess, bred by Mr. Murray, Borrowmoss, Newton-Stewart, by Emperor (273), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|--|--------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Dorothy, | Brown, three black legs, off hind leg white, and white stripe on face, | Filly, | Henry Murdoch; (1) James Weir; (2) Wm. Montgomery, (for Germany), | Lucky Boy (3811) Vol. VII. |
|---------------|----------|--|--------|---|-------------------------------|

MURDOCH, Mrs.

YOUNG LOUISA (7674); light brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, fore pasterns white, foaled 13th July, 1884; bred by and property of Mrs. Murdoch, Haughhead, Uddingston, Lanarkshire; sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.; dam, Haughhead Bell (288), Vol. II., by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess, by Hawkwood (373), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Missie, by Prince Royal (647), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Briton *alias* Surprise (93), Vol. I.; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, purchased from Messrs. Jackson, Stanleymuir, about 1820.

Young Louisa died 13th May, 1888.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|--|
| 1888. 13 May. | | Dark brown, white stripe on face, feet white, | Colt, | Mrs. R. Murdoch, | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|--|

MURRAY, JAMES, Jun.

MASSIE (7675); dark brown, star on forehead, dark points, except the smallest chip of white on inside of near hind foot,

foaled 1878; bred by the late James Murray, sen., Craighouse, Lockerbie; property of James Murray, jun., Craighouse, Lockerbie; sire, Robin the Laird (25), Vol. I.; dam, Polly, bred by the late Messrs. Jamieson, Longhill, Lockerbie, by Glasgow Glancer (2126), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | Mystery, ... | Dark brown, three small white points, far fore foot dark, small white tick high on forehead, | Filly, | James Murray, | Prince of Airs (4641) Vol. VIII. |

LADY MEG (7676); bay, three dark points, near hind heel chip of white, foaled 1878; bred by the late James Murray, sen., Craighouse, by Lockerbie; property of James Murray, jun., Craighouse, by Lockerbie; sire, Robin the Laird (25), Vol. I.; dam, Damsel, bred by the late Mr. M'Kay, Blackcleugh, by Gilmorkie (2806), Vol. VI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|---|--------|---------------------------|--|
| 1886. May. | Lioness, ... | Bay, three black points, far hind pastern white, ratch on face, | Filly, | James Murray, Craighouse, | Lyon of Furdomstown (4549) Vol. VIII. |
| 1887. June. | ... .. | Light bay, three white points, far hind foot dark, ratch on face, | Colt, | James Murray, | Cambusdoon (1995) Vol. V. |

MURRAY, JAMES F.

DAINTY LASS OF ABERBOTHRIE (7677); black, with a white hair, white feet and face, foaled 24th May, 1883; bred by and property of James F. Murray, Aberbothrie, Alyth; sire, Dainty Davie (214), Vol. I.; dam, Jean of Aberbothrie (3839), Vol. VII., by Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|--|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 May. | Leitlie Lad, | Brown or bay, three white legs, near fore leg black, white face, | Colt, | Jas. F. Murray, | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|--------------|--|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

MURRAY, R. G.

JEAN OF SPITTAL (7678); bay, white markings, foaled June 1875; bred by James Steel, Greenfield, Carnwath; property of R. G. Murray, of Spittal, Biggar; sire, Blane (76), Vol. I.; dam, Rosa (1757), Vol. V., by Young Blaze (920), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jenny.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1883. 1 June. | Jess, ... | Bay, white hind legs and face, | Filly, | R. G. Murray ; T. Alexander, Burnfoot, Biggar, | Lord Clyde (1741) Vol. IV. |

MIGNONETTE (7679) ; bay, white face, foaled June, 1883 ; bred by John McMillan, Chapel Outon, Whithorn ; property of R. G. Murray, Spittal, Biggar ; sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I. ; dam, Mall of Chapel (2729), Vol. VI., by Lochfergus (1730), Vol. IV. ; gr.-dam, Kate, by Clyde (1621), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|----------------------|-------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1887. 28 May. | | Bay, white markings, | Colt, | R. G. Murray, | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |
|------------------|--------|----------------------|-------|---------------|--------------------------------------|

MURRAY, WILLIAM.

ROSE OF PITTENDREIGH (7680) ; bay, white hind feet, white mark on face, foaled 1865 ; bred by and property of Wm. Murray, Mains of Pittendreich, Turriff ; sire, Improver (391), Vol. I. ; dam, Jane II., bred by Wm. Murray, by *Findlater*—Tait's ; gr.-dam, Jane, bred by John Murray, Mains of Pittendreich, by *Champion* (124), Vol. I. ; g.-gr.-dam, Peg.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1880. 24 April. | Clyde, ... | Dark chestnut, | Colt, | Wm. Murray, ... | Scottish Times (766) Vol. I. |
| 1881. 13 April. | ... .. | Bay, | Filly, | Do. (Dead). | ... .. |
| 1886. 26 May. | Briton's Heir (6546), | Bay, three white feet, white mark on face, | Colt, | Wm. Murray, ... | The Don (859) Vol. I. |

JULIA (7681) ; grey, foaled 1866 ; bred by and property of Wm. Murray, Mains of Pittendreich ; sire, Improver (391), Vol. I. ; dam, Belle, bred by Wm. Murray, by *Findlater*—Tait's ; gr.-dam, Jess, bred by John Murray, by *Champion* (124), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1874. 2 May. | Dall, ... | Black, ... | Filly, | Wm. Murray. (Dead). | (?) |
| 1875. April. | Nellie (3842), | Grey, | Filly, | Wm. Murray, ... | Young Lorne (997) Vol. I. |
| 1882. 11 May. | Spot (7682), | Bay, white marks, | Filly, | Do., ... | Derby (227) Vol. I. |

SPOT (7682); bay, white hind feet, white spot on face, foaled 11th May, 1882; bred by and property of Wm. Murray, Mains of Pittendreich; sire, Derby (227), Vol. I.; dam, Julia (7681), Vol. XI., by Improver (391), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Belle, by *Findlater*—Tait's; g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by *Champion* (124), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | Rosebud, ... | Bay, white foot, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Wm. Murray, ... | Glancer (342) Vol. I. |

MYLES, WILLIAM.

MAGGIE OF BALWHYME (7683); brown, ratch on face, hind feet and fore foot white, foaled 27th May, 1879; bred by and property of William Myles, Balwhyme, Alyth; sire, Young Scotsman (1029), Vol. I.; dam, Miss, foaled 1865, bred by Wm. Myles, by Merry Tom (3842), Vol. VII.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|--|--------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1885. June. | Love, ... | Dark brown, blaze on face, four white feet, | Filly, | William Myles, ... | Havelock (2161) Vol. V. |
| 1887. May. | ... .. | ... .. | Filly, | Do. (Dead), | Knight of Banff (5115) Vol. IX. |

NEIL, SAMUEL.

BET OF TORBANEHILL (7684); dark brown, white hind feet, ratch on face, foaled 9th May, 1881; bred by Alex. Learmonth, Braehead, Bo'ness; property of (1) R. Walker, Tippetthill, (2) Samuel Neil, Torbanehill, Bathgate; sire, Rajah (1274), Vol. II.; dam, Maggie (3712), Vol. VII., by Zetland (1044), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Kate.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|---|--------|--|--|
| 1885. 15 June. | Nellie, ... | Brown, white stripe on face, white near feet, black off feet, | Filly, | Samuel Neil; (1) R. & J. Findlay, Springhill; (2) W. B. Robertson & Co., Charlotte- town, P.E.I., | Springhill Darnley (2429) Vol. V. |
| 1887. 28 May. | ... .. | Brown, three white feet, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Samuel Neil, ... | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |

NEILSON, JOHN.

BELL OF LETTER (7685); dark brown, white spot on forehead, foaled 1878; bred by William Young, Woodend, Kilsyth; property of John Neilson, Letter, Killearn; sire, Young Ivanhoe (980), Vol. I.; dam, bred by Henry Young, Woodend, by Campsie (119), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------------|---|-------|---|--|
| 1886. 5 Aug. | General Lee, | Light bay, white "bell" on face, little white on off fore foot, | Colt, | John Neilson ; Mr. Black, Canada, | Cock o' the Walk (3529) Vol. VII |

NEILSON, Mrs.

MALLY OF HIGHSETHEAD (7686); black, foaled 1876; bred by the late Hugh Neilson, Highsethead, Holytown; property of Mrs. Neilson, Highsethead, Holytown; sire, Czar (210), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|--|--------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1884. 1 May. | Kate Neilson, | Brown, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Mrs. Neilson ; (1) Jas. Weir ; (2) A. Montgomery (for South America), | Newmarket (3860) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. May. | The Poser (7337), | Brown, hind legs white, a little white on fore feet, white ratch on face, | Colt, | Mrs. Neilson ; James Weir, | Bold Dragoon (3442) Vol. VII. |

NICHOL, Messrs.

MAGGIE OF THE HOLME (7687); bay, white face, white hind legs, foaled May, 1882; bred by and property of Messrs. Nichol, Abbey Town, Silloth; sire, Simon Pure (769), Vol. I.; dam, Abbey Darling (6565), Vol. X., by Glancer (1145), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, by Honest Tom—Hinde's.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, a little white on near fore foot, | Colt, | Messrs. Nichol,... | Gartsherrie (2800) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|--------|--|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|

NICOLL, JOHN.

MISS OF REEDIE (7688); brown, star on face, black points, foaled 1873; bred by John Nicoll, Reedie, Kirriemuir; sold some years ago, owner unknown; sire, Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.; dam, Miss, bred by John Nicoll, by Young Keir (982), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1881. | Jess of Reedie (7689), | Chestnut, white face, dark points, | Filly, | John Nicoll, ... | Napoleon (2299) Vol. V. |
| 1885. | Miss of Reedie, | Bay, ratch on face, white hind foot, | Filly, | Do., ... | Farmer's Fancy (302) Vol. I. |

JESS OF REEDIE (7689); chestnut, white face, dark points, foaled 1881; bred by and property of John Nicoll, Reedie, Kirriemuir; sire, Napoleon (2299), Vol. V.; dam, Miss of Reedie (7688), Vol. XI., by Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Miss, by Young Keir (982), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|---------------|-------|------------------|---|
| 1888. | | Chestnut, ... | Colt, | John Nicoll, ... | Knight of Elleralie (3737) Vol. VII. |
|-------|--------|---------------|-------|------------------|---|

NICOL, WILLIAM.

NELL OF BARCLAYHILL (7690); black, foaled 1876; bred by William Nicol, Easter Muchalls, Kincardineshire; property of William Nicol, Barclayhill, Portlethen, Kincardineshire; sire, Pilot (588), Vol. I; dam, Mall of Easter Muchalls, by Garibaldi (314), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|--|--------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1885. 18 July. | Mayflower, | Brown, spot on forehead, | Filly, | William Nicol; J. Nelson & Sons, South America, | Peer of the Realm (3882) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. April. | Daisy, ... | Dark brown, white spot on forehead, white hind foot, | Filly, | William Nicol,... | Charming Charlie (4917) Vol. IX. |

NISBET, JAMES.

SALLY OF CROSSHALL (7691); bay, white face, three legs white below knees and hocks, near hind pastern and foot white, foaled 1869; bred by Messrs. Ormiston, late of Hardie's Mill Place, now of Smailholm Mains, Kelso, and Bartle Hill, Eccles; property of James Nisbet, Lambden, Greenlaw; sire, Robbie Burns *alias* Garibaldi (318), Vol. I.—Lauderdale prize horse in 1868—property of Mr. Henderson; dam, a mare the property of Messrs. Ormiston; winner of prizes at local shows.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|------------|--|--------|-------------------|--|
| 1885. 15 April | Rose, ... | Bay, white face, hind legs white below hooks, fore legs white half-way to knees, | Filly, | James Nisbet, ... | Young Briton (926) Vol. I. |
| 1886. 15 May. | Lily, ... | Bay, star on forehead, hind legs white half-way to hooks, | Filly, | Do., ... | Young Briton (926) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 14 April | Poppy, ... | Bay, whitestripe on face, near hind leg white below hook, off hind foot white. | Filly, | Do., ... | Wha Daur Meddle wi' Me (4111) Vol. VII. |

SALLY OF LAMBDEN (7692); brown, star on forehead, foaled April, 1876; bred by John Dove, Eccles, Newtown Eccles; property of James Nisbet, Lambden, Greenlaw; sire, Bowmont (1596), Vol. IV.; dam, Sally, bred by John Dove, Eccles, Newtown Eccles.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---|-------|-------------------|--|
| 1888. 20 April. | Rodger, ... | Brown, star on forehead, off hind pastern white, | Colt, | James Nisbet, ... | Wha Daur Meddle wi' Me (4111) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|-------------|---|-------|-------------------|--|

NIVEN, JOHN F.

BINA OF MAHAAR (7693); dark bay, white stripe on face, hind feet white, foaled May, 1884; bred by John McMillan, Milton, Stranraer; property of John F. Niven, Mahaar, Stranraer; sire, Newman (2305), Vol. V.; dam, Jean, Vol. XI., p. 120, by *Rosebery*, by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Young Nancy (4024), Vol. VII., by Prince of Reulfrew (664), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Nancy (1408), Vol. V., by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Mary of Lawfield.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 April. | | Bay, white stripe on face, near fore foot white, hind feet white, | Filly, | John F. Niven, | Darnley's Hero (5697) Vol. X. |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|

NIVISON, JOHN.

JEAN OF GLENCORSE (7694); brown, black legs, star on forehead, foaled 1877; bred by A. A. Blues, Dalruskin, Tinwald, Dumfries; property of (1) John Nivison, Glencorse, Parkgate, Dumfries, (2) Mrs. Morton, Whiteween, Lockerbie; sire, Young Prince (1008), Vol. I.; dam, by Lord Byron (473), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|-------------|---|--------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1887. April. | Lily of Ae, | Bay, white hind feet, star on forehead, | Filly. | John Nivison ; A. Montgomery (for Germany), | Richard I. (5297) Vol. IX. |

OGG, CHARLES.

ROSEBUD (7695); chestnut, white hind leg, white face, foaled 10th May, 1884; bred by Arthur Walker, Nether Crimond, Keithhall; property of Charles Ogg, Baltimore, Glenbucket, Bridge of Bucket; sire, Imperial Prince (2876), Vol. VI.; dam, Jane of Crimond (3069), Vol. VI., by Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Mally of Montbleton (437), Vol. II., by Eclipse (268), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Kate of Montbleton, by Campsie (119), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Brown Beas, by Surprise (1317), Vol. II. .

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 April. | | Bay, white face, three white legs, | Colt, | Charles Ogg, ... | Druid Chief (2061) Vol. V. |
|-------------------|--------|------------------------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

ORD, JOHN.

JESS OF WOODEND (7696); brown, black legs, a little white on near hind pastern, small spot on face, foaled 18th June, 1879; bred by and property of John Ord, Woodend, Botriphine, Keith; sire, St. Fumack (735), Vol. I.; dam, Lovely, foaled 1869, bred by J. Ord, by Old Times (578), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess, bred by J. M'Pherson, Auchlochrach, Dufftown, by Superior (840), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Jess of Auchlochrach, bred by J. Ord.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|--|--------|---------------|------------------------------|
| 1884. 26 May. | Nelly of Woodend, | Brown, a little white on off hind pastern, | Filly, | John Ord, ... | Knockdon (441) Vol. I. |
|------------------|----------------------|--|--------|---------------|------------------------------|

ORR, HUGH.

MAGGIE OF GLENGARTH (7697); dark brown, white hind legs and fore foot, white on face, foaled 1875; bred by (F.B.) and property of Hugh Orr, Glengarth, Kilbirnie; sire, Prince Alfred (618), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|------------------------------|---|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1881. | Nellie of the Bushes (6925), | Bay, white mark on face, white hind legs, | Filly, | H. Orr; James Andrew, Bushes, | King of Kintyre (661) Vol. I. |
| 1886. | ... .. | Bay, | Filly, | H. Orr, ... | Laird o' Logan (2928) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. | ... .. | Dark brown, | Filly, | Do., ... | Golden Guinea (3660) Vol. VII. |

OSBORNE, DAVID.

JENNY OF CRAIG OF NEILSTON (7698); light brown, with white hair, hind legs white, stripe on face, foaled June, 1884; bred by J. Currie, Gree, Fenwick; property of David Osborne, Craig of Neilston, Neilston; sire, *Rosehall*—Clew's—Vol. IX., p. 268; dam, Jean of Gree (7142), Vol. XI., by Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a mare bought from H. Crawford.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|--|--------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Lady Osborne, | Brown, white hind legs, white on face, | Filly, | D. Osborne. Sold (1) to J. Clews; (2) T. M'Quade. (Exported), | Sir Hildebrand (4024) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 6 May. | ... .. | Dark bay, white hind legs, white stripe on face, | Filly, | D. Osborne, ... | Golden Guinea (3660) Vol. VII. |

BETTY II. (7699); dark brown, white hind legs, small stripe on face, foaled May, 1885; bred by and property of David Osborne, Craig of Neilston, Neilston; sire, Ringwood (3955), Vol. VII.; dam, Bell, bred by D. Osborne, Hairlaw, Neilston, by *Hawkhead*, Vol. IX., p. 83, by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Betty late Bess, dam of Honest Davie (386), by Campsie (119), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 3 May. | | Dark brown, dark legs, white mark on face, | Filly, | D. Osborne, ... | Prince of Dawdon (5263) Vol. IX. |
|-----------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|

OSBORNE, ROBERT.

SPA-E-WIFE (7700); brown, near fore foot black, far fore and hind feet white, stripe on face, foaled 23rd May, 1884; bred by and property of Robert Osborne, Drumjoan, Ochiltree; sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I.; dam, Jean (4940), Vol. VIII., by Garibaldi (318), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Stre. |
|------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 May. | | Black, white face, white legs, | Colt, | Robert Osborne, | Glencairn (5812) Vol. X. |

OSLER, WILLIAM.

KATE OF MEAMS (7701); bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled 1881; bred by and property of William Osler, Meams, Kirriemuir; sire, Blantyre (1068), Vol. II.; dam, Miss (2784), Vol. VI., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess, etc.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------|----------------|---|
| 1886. 15 July. | Pride of Kirrie (7116), | Dark brown, white stripe on face, and four white feet, | Colt, | Wm. Osler, ... | General Neil (1143) Vol. II. |
| 1888. | ... .. | ... .. | Filly, | Do. (Dead), | Knight of Ellerslie (3737) Vol. VII. |

PARK, W. S.

VICTORIA (7702); brown, white ratch on face, white hind legs, foaled 1883; bred by Peter Cochrane, Old Hall, Dunlop, Ayrshire; property of Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton; sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I.; dam, Susie of Bellfield (310), Vol. II., by Ivanhoe II. (399), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|---|------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 April. | | Dark brown, white hind legs and face, | Colt, | W. S. Park; Matthew Loch- head, Bargarvie, Cupar-Fife, | Cumbræ (4946) Vol. IX. |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|---|------------------------------|

HATTON LASS (7703); dark brown, white star on face, white hind feet, black legs, foaled 27th May, 1884; bred by J. Harvie, Langton, Newton-Mearns; property of W. S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton; sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; dam, Rachel (6246), Vol. X., by Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Lucky Peggy, by Wellington (6387), Vol. X.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. July. | | Bay, ratch on face, white hind legs, near fore foot white, | Filly, | W. S. Park, ... | Royal Bank (5309) Vol. IX. |
|----------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|

PARLAN, JAMES.

BET OF MACKEANSTON (7704); chestnut, foaled 1878; bred by Dugald M'Laren, Dullater, Callander; property of James Parlan, Mackeanston, Gartincaber, Blairdrummond; sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.; dam, Kate, bred by Dugald M'Laren, by Lord Clyde (1474), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, Maggie, bred by Mr. Stewart, Lanrick, by Callander.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-------|------------------|--------|-------------------|---------------|
| 1886. | ... | ... | Filly. | ... | ... |
| 1887. | ... | Chestnut, | Colt, | James Parlan, ... | Grange (3671) |
| 28 May. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Vol. VII. |
| 1888. | ... | Bay, three white | Colt, | Do., | Knight |
| 1 June. | ... | legs, | ... | ... | Errant (4483) |
| | | | | | Vol. VIII. |

PATE, JOHN.

MAGGIE OF MUIRHOUSE (7705); brown, white on face, foaled 1876; bred by and property of John Pate, Muirhouse, Lesmahagow; sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by John Pate, Muirhouse, by Prince Charlie (1789) Vol. IV.; gr.-dam, Nancy, bought at Shotts fair.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------|--------------|------------------|--------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 1884. | *Lily, ... | Bay, white ratch | Filly, | John Pate; John | <i>Gallant Scott</i> |
| May. | ... | on face, white | ... | Wallace, | —Riddell's |
| | ... | hind legs, | ... | Hailes, | ... |
| 1888. | Darling, ... | Bay, white on | Filly, | John Pate, ... | Darnley's |
| 4 May. | ... | face, | ... | ... | Voucher (6665) |
| | | | | | Vol. XI. |

PATE, THOMAS.

LILY OF DRAFFAN (7706); light brown, white stripe on face, white hind leg, foaled June 1882; bred by William M'Gowan, Townhead, now in Hawksland, Lesmahagow; property of Thomas Pate, Draffan, Lesmahagow; sire, St. Lawrence (3220), Vol. VI.; dam, Darling, the dam of Lily of Barrhill (6320), Vol. X., by Time o' Day (875), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------|------------------|--------|------------------|------------|
| 1886. | ... | Light brown, | Filly, | Thomas Pate, ... | Johannie's |
| 27 May. | ... | white stripe on | ... | ... | Fancy |
| | ... | face, and white | ... | ... | (4464) |
| | ... | hind foot, | ... | ... | Vol. VII. |
| 1887. | Sir Bertie | Light brown, | Colt, | Do.; | Ardnacraig |
| May. | (7256), | white hind | ... | William Steven- | (4812) |
| | ... | legs, white | ... | son, Lochgrog, | Vol. IX. |
| | ... | fore foot, white | ... | ... | ... |
| | ... | stripe on face, | ... | ... | ... |
| 1888. | .. | Light brown, | Colt, | Thomas Pate, ... | Newman |
| May. | ... | broad white | ... | ... | (2305) |
| | ... | stripe on face, | ... | ... | Vol. V. |
| | ... | white hind | ... | ... | ... |
| | ... | leg, hind feet | ... | ... | ... |
| | ... | white, | ... | ... | ... |

PATERSON, ALEXANDER.

JEAN OF DRUMRY (7707); brown, white hind legs, white on face, foaled 1884; bred by and property of Alexander Paterson, Drumry, Duntocher; sire, Knight of Snowdon (2212), Vol. V.; dam, Lily (1634), Vol. V., by Lofty *alias* Champion (458), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a black mare.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|--------------------|--|
| 1887. 25 May. | | Bay, four black legs, | Filly, | Alex. Paterson,... | Alexander the Great (4809) Vol. IX. |

PATERSON, D. J.

COWAR JEAN (7708); bay, white face and white hind foot, foaled 1876; bred by John Gordon, Culraven, Bogue, Kirkcudbright; property of D. J. Paterson, Cowar, Kirkgunzeon, Kirkcudbright; sire, Lofty (460), Vol. I.; dam, a mare, by Scroggiehill Young Horse (1295), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1880. | Lady's Maid (4690), | Brown, ... | Filly, | D. J. Paterson; J. Houston | Culraven (4317) Vol. VIII. |
| 1882. | Cowar Jenny (7709), | Bay, white face, white hind foot, | Filly, | D. J. Paterson, | Corsewall (1420) Vol. III. |
| 1886. | Mackellar (7012), | Bay, white face, three white legs, | Colt, | Do.; A. Montgomery, Netherhall, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
| 1887. 27 April. | ... .. | Bay, white face, white hind feet, | Colt, | D. J. Paterson, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |

COWAR JENNY (7709); bay, white face and hind foot, foaled 1882; bred by and property of D. J. Paterson, Cowar, Kirkgunzeon, by Dumfries; sire, Corsewall (1420), Vol. III.; dam, Cowar Jean (7708), Vol. XI, by Lofty (460), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a mare, by Scroggiehill Young Horse (1295), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 28 May. | | Bay, white face and hind feet, | Filly, | D. J. Paterson, | King of the Forest (1170) Vol. II. |
|------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|

PATERSON, J. JARDINE.

SALLY OF BALGRAY (7710); light bay, white stripe on face, little white on off fore foot and off hind foot, foaled May, 1882; bred by George W. Kirk, Poolhouses, Lockerbie; property of J. Jardine Paterson of Balgray, Lockerbie; sire, Earl of Stair
VOL. XI.

(1129), Vol. II ; dam, Sally (3688), Vol. VII, by Glasgow Glancer (2126), Vol. V. ; gr.-dam, Nannie, bred by the late Daniel Kirk, Poolhouses, Lockerbie, by Rob Roy (7202), Vol. XI.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|---------|------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1886. | | | ... | Geo. W. Kirk. (Slipped foal), | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |

PATERSON, JOHN.

YOUNG ROSA (7711) ; bay, ratch on face, hind pasterns white, foaled 20th May, 1881 ; bred by and property of John Paterson, Overburns, Biggar ; sire, Another Day (1047), Vol. II. ; dam, Rosa (2797), Vol. VI, by Surprise (843), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------|---|--|
| 1887. 26 May. | First Favourite (6747), | Bay, ratch on face, hind pas- terns white, | Colt, | John Paterson ; owned (1) by J. Weir ; (2) Rev. John Gil- lespie, | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |
|------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------|---|--|

PATERSON, ROBERT, Greenshields.

JESS OF GREENSHIELDS (7712) ; black, feet and face white, foaled 16th June, 1882 ; bred by John Paterson, Overburns, Biggar ; property of Robert Paterson, Greenshields, Carnwath ; sire, Clydesdale Prince (1623), Vol. IV. ; dam, Rosa (2797), Vol. VI, by Surprise (843), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1887. 21 July. | Master Robert (7061), | Brown, fore and hind pastern white, white stripe on face, | Colt, | Robt. Paterson ; Jas. Weir, | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------|--------------------------------|--|

PATERSON, ROBERT, Hill of Drip.

BELLA OF DRIP (7713) ; bay, white star on forehead, white spot on nose and white on near hind foot, foaled 10th May, 1884 ; bred by and property of Robert Paterson, Hill of Drip, Stirling ; sire, Lord Kelburne (2253), Vol. V. ; dam, Maggie of Drip (3968), Vol. VII, by Topsman (886), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, bred by Walter Dawson, by John Bright (411), Vol. I. ; g.-gr.-dam, by Lord Clyde (1474), Vol. III. ; g.-g.-gr.-dam, by a horse by Grey Emperor (369), Vol. I.

Bella of Drip died on 13th June, 1888.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 June. | Bella of Drip, | Bay, white face and hind legs, | Filly, | Robt. Paterson, | Knight Errant (4483) Vol. VIII. |

PATERSON, WILLIAM.

MAY OF AULDTOWN (7714); white ratch on face, white feet up to knee and near fore leg half up to knee, foaled 1879; bred by and property of William Paterson, Auldtown of Carnousie, Turriff; sire, Scottish Times (766), Vol. I.; dam, Jean, bred by Wm. Paterson, by Improver (391), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Kate, bred by Mr. Forbes, Shannoch, Alford, Aberdeen, by Donald Blue (236), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|---|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 June. | May II., ... | Brown, white "bell" on face, hind legs and near fore leg white half up to knee, off fore fetlock white, | Filly, | William Paterson, | King James (4474) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|--------------|---|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|

PATON, GEORGE.

LILY OF RAVENSWOOD (7715); brown, two white feet, white stripe on face, foaled 4th June, 1881; bred by Robert Jackson, Hillhead Farm, Baldernock; property of George Paton, Ravenswood, Cumbernauld; sire, Royal Robin (1807), Vol. IV.; dam, Jess of Hillhead (3642), Vol. VII., by Zetland (1044), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Maggie, bred by James Forrester, Tollpark Cumbernauld.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|--|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1887. 30 May. | Marie Stuart, | Light brown, white hind feet and face, | Filly, | Geo. Paton; sold (1) to Jas. Weir; (2) to W. Montgomery (for Germany), | Merchant Prince (3839) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|---------------|--|--------|--|-------------------------------------|

PATON, ROBERT.

KATE OF INGLESTON (7716); dark brown, ratch on face, near hind foot white, foaled May, 1874; bred by and property of Robert Paton, Ingleston, Durrisdier; sire, Scotland Yet (756), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|-------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1886. July. | | Dark brown, | Colt, | R. Paton. (Castrated), | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|----------------|--------|-------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|

PATON, ROBERT.

TIBBIE OF TREES (7717); black, white ratch on face, foaled 5th May, 1870; bred by and property of Robert Paton, Trees, Ayr; sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; dam, Lassie, bred by Mr. Finlay, Abbothill, Ayr, by Colonel (184), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Lively.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1879. | | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | Robert Paton (1) Jas. Clews; (2) Mr. Hamilton, Drumburie, Dailly, | Young Conqueror (961) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 28 May. | | Brown, white mark on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | Robert Paton, ... | Nithbrook (2306) Vol. V. |

PATTINSON, WILLIAM.

LOFTY (7718); black, star on forehead, off hind foot white, foaled April, 1875; bred by John Robinson, late Embleton, now 62 Aubrey Street, Liverpool; property of (1) William Pattinson, Aspatria, (2) Furness Railway Company, Barrow; sire, Paisley Jock (582), Vol. I.; dam, grey Scotch mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|---|--------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1880. April. | Blossom, ... | Bay, with snip on face, a little white on the off hind foot, | Filly, | Late Wm. Pat- tinson; John Mattinson, Buenos Ayres, | Field Marshal (305) Vol. I. |
|-----------------|--------------|---|--------|--|-----------------------------------|

PAUL, DAVID.

YOUNG KATE (7719); dark brown, foaled 1879; bred by and property of David Paul, Kersie, Stirling; sire, Prince Charlie (634), Vol. I.; dam, Kate—dead—(4332), Vol. VII., by Lord Clyde (477), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|--|--------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1885. 24 April. | Darling, ... | Dark brown, white face and hind feet, | Filly, | D. Paul, ... | Crusader (3545) Vol. VII. |
| 1886. 19 May. | Jean, ... | Bay, white ratch on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Do., | Kilted Lad (3725) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 20 May. | Rosie of Kersie, | Bay, white ratch on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Do.; D. W. Brenne- man & Bro., Decatur, Illa., | Earl Grange (4350) Vol. VIII. |

PAUL, JAMES.

ROSE OF CARNOCK (7720); dark brown, black legs, white bell on face, foaled 24th March, 1881; bred by and property of James Paul, North Doll, Carnock; sire, Prince Charlie (634), Vol. I.; dam, Carnock Maggie (2810), Vol. VI., by Gartverrie (321), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|---|-------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Dark brown, black legs, "bell" on face, | Colt, | Jas. Paul; John Young, Coblebrae, Larbert, | Earl Grange (4350) Vol. VIII. |

PEAT, WILLIAM, Stankards.

ROSIE OF STANKARDS (7721); bay, white stripe on face, three white feet, near fore foot black, foaled 4th June, 1881; bred by and property of William Peat, Stankards, Uphall, West Lothian; sire, Royal Prince (1521), Vol. III.; dam, Rosie, bred by Mr. Rennie, Tippetraig, by Come Again (1109), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Maggie, bred by Mr. Rennie, by Jock (3706), Vol. VII.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 June. | | Dark brown, small white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Colt, | W. Peat, ... | St. Blaise (3987) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|--------------|--------------------------------|

PEAT, WILLIAM, West Pitarrow.

JIP OF PITARROW (7722); brown, stripe on face, near hind foot white, foaled 28th March, 1877; bred by and property of William Peat, West Pitarrow, Laurencekirk; sire, Sovereign (813), Vol. I.; dam, Missie (3979), Vol. VII., by Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1887. 6 April. | Molly, ... | Bay, white face and near hind foot, | Filly, | W. Peat. Owned by A. Crombie, Thornton Castle, Laurencekirk, | Glengelder (3645) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--|--------------------------------|

PEDEN, ANDREW.

MAG OF BANGOUR (7723); bay, black legs and feet, white stripe on face, foaled 1878; bred by James Millar, Stacklawhill, Stewarton; property of Andrew Peden, Bangour, Uphall; sire, Captain (6578), Vol. XI.; dam, a grey mare, bred by James Millar, by Monkcastle Prince (542), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a grey roan mare.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|--|
| 1886. 24 May. | Brown Douglas (6549), | Bay, white stripe on face, | Colt, | A. Peden; Jas. Weir, | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |

PHILP, GEORGE.

TIPSY OF SHIRESMILL (7724); brown, white hind feet, foaled May, 1875; bred by George Philp, Pitsoulie, Toryburn; property of George Philp, Whitebank, Methven, Perthshire; sire, Scotsman (760), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by George Philp, by Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------------------------|---|-------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Young Lord Grieve (7403), | Dark brown, white hind foot, star on face, | Colt, | Jas. Drummond. Sold to Door Prairie Live Stock Associa- tion, | Lord Grieve (5163) Vol. IX. |
|---------------|------------------------------|---|-------|---|-----------------------------------|

PICKEN, JAMES.

BONNIE OF TORRS (7725); brown, white stripe on face, near fore ankle white, white hind feet, foaled June, 1880; bred by Mr. Baird, Whitehill, Castle-Douglas; property of James Picken, Torrs Farm, Kirkcudbright; sire, Lofty (2235), Vol. V., dam, Jean, bred by Mr. Baird, by Lochfergus Champion (449); Vol. I.; gr.-dam, owned by James Wilson, late of Mayfield, Kelton, Kirkcudbright.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1886. June. | Damsel, ... | Bay, star on forehead, white hind feet, | Filly, | R. Baird, ... | Lord Polkem- met (4184) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 7 June. | Beauty, ... | Bay, white stripe on face, white fore ankles and hind feet, | Filly, | M.B., R. Baird; F.B., J. Picken, | Strathdee (5378) Vol. IX. |

PIRIE, GEORGE.

TORRIES JEAN (7726); grey, foaled May, 1876; bred by and property of George Pirie, Torries, Oyne, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lonach (470), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by Mr. Johnston, Braco, Monymusk, by Glenelg (357), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|----------------|--|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1885. 6 April. | Bob, ... | Bay, white stripe down face, near hind foot white, | Colt, | George Pirie. (Castrated), | Rob Roy (713). Vol. I. |
| 1887. 4 April. | Torries Dally, | Grey, white ratch on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Geo. Pirie, ... | Dusty Miller (259) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 15 April. | ... .. | Bay, small ratch down face, off hind foot white, | Colt, | Do., ... | Rob Roy (713) Vol. I. |

PIRIE, J. M.

LADY GRISEL (7727); bay, white stripe on face, white hind and near fore legs, foaled 1883; bred by (M.B.) J. Wilson, Westburn, Cambuslang; (F.B.) W. H. Lumsden, of Balmedie, Aberdeen; property of J. M. Pirie, Haddo, Foveran; sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.; dam, Lady Gladys (2491), Vol. VI., by Prince Charlie (634), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jenny Lind, bred at Killearn, by Rob Roy (709), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1886. 20 July. | ... .. | Bay, white stripe on face, hind leg and near fore leg white, | Filly, | J. M. Pirie, ... | Darnley King (2717) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 22 May. | ... .. | Bay, white stripe on face, | Colt, | Do., ... | Mackerlie (6041) Vol. X. |

POLWARTH, LORD.

JESS OF BLACKBYRES (7728); brown, white ratch on face, white fore foot, foaled 1880; bred by William Bowie, Blackbyres, Barrhead; property of (1) William Bowie, (2) Lord Polwarth, Mertoun House, St. Boswells; sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.; dam, Lily, bred by John Shanks, Achenback, Barrhead, by Conqueror (196), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a mare owned by J. Shanks, Dalnottar, Old Kilpatrick.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| 1887. 3 June. | | Bay, white hind leg and white face, | Filly, | W. Bowie, ... | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|

POOL, JOHN.

JESS OF MILNFIELD (7729); bay, white hind feet, very little white on fore feet, foaled 1878; bred by the late Mr. Little,

Dormant, Grange; property of John Pool, Milnfield, Annan; sire, Young Prince Charlie (2530), Vol. V.; dam, Bardennoch Maggie (2381), Vol. VI., by Lothian Tom (1211), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------------|---|-------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1887. | Bold Robin (6517). | Bay, white anip on face, white feet and legs, | Colt, | J. Pool: Banks & Hilt, La Porte, Ind., | Lowland Chief (4548) Vol. VIII. |

PORTER, JOHN.

DANDY (7730); dark brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white, foaled 1869; bred by Hugh Hamilton, Newton, Gatehouse; property of John Porter, Meikle Knox, Castle-Douglas; sire, Merry Tom (536), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|---|--------|--|--|
| 1878. May. | Bell, ... | Bay, fore foot and hind legs white, | Filly, | J. Porter; Sold to A. Johnston, Dumfries, | Sportsman (817) Vol. I. |
| 1880. May. | Nannie, ... | Bay, hind legs and face white, | Filly, | Do., do., | Champion of the North (1092) Vol. II. |
| 1883. May. | Maggie, ... | Bay, hind legs and face white, | Filly, | John Porter, ... | Prince Albert (616) Vol. I. |
| 1885. April. | Darling, ... | Bay, far fore leg and hind legs white, white face, and spot on near side, | Filly, | Do., ... | Peter the Great (3884) Vol. VII. |
| 1886. June. | Knight of Buittle, | Brown, hind legs white, white star and short ratch on face, | Colt, | Do., ... | King of the Forest (1170) Vol. II. |

PORTLAND, DUKE OF.

DOVE (7731); dark brown, star on face, black legs, foaled May 1882; bred by D. L. Picken, Low Boreland, Kirkcudbright; property of Duke of Portland, Welbeck Abbey, Notts; sire, Good Hope (1679), Vol. IV.; dam, Darling of Boreland (2813), Vol. VI., by Craigielea (2701), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, bred by John Lawrie, Under-the-Brae, Lochrutton, Dumfries, by Lofty (460), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 April. | | Bay, white spot on face, four white pasterns, | Filly, | Duke of Portland, | Auld Reekie (1920) Vol. V. |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|

ELAINE (7732); brown, white face, three white feet, foaled 13th May, 1884; bred by A. B. Matthews, British Linen Company Bank, Newton-Stewart; property of His Grace the Duke of Portland, Welbeck Abbey, Notts; sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.; dam, Crinoline (586), Vol. III., by Newstead (559), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Keir Alice (188), Vol. II., by Comet (192), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 24 June. | | Brown, white face, near hind leg white, far hind pastern white, | Filly, | Duke of Portland, | Sirdar (4714) Vol. VIII. |

MYRTLE (7733); dark brown, white hind legs and white stripe on face, foaled 14th May, 1884; bred by Gavin Jack, Foulden Newton, Berwick-on-Tweed; property of the Duke of Portland, Welbeck Abbey, Notts; sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.; dam, Lorna (3638), Vol. VII., by Royal Charlie (727), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Maggie of Gyle (182), Vol. II., by Prince of Kilbirnie (658), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, by General Williams (326), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|---|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 June. | Ayrshire, | Bay, white stripe on face, three white legs, white spot below knee on off fore leg. | Colt, | Duke of Portland, | Lord Erakine (1744) Vol. IV. |
|-------------------|-----------|---|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------|

LILY OF DEAN (7734); brown, near fore foot and hind feet white, foaled 22nd April, 1885; bred by Thomas Kerr, Whitehill, Sanquhar; property of the Duke of Portland, Welbeck Abbey, Notts; sire, Good Hope—M'Nair's—(2146), Vol. V.; dam, Nannie of Whitehill (3678), Vol. VII., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Blossom of Glenecardoch (2728), Vol. VI., by Prince Geordie (3093), Vol. VI.; g.-gr.-dam, Kate, winner of first prizes at Kilmartin three years in succession.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 June. | | Bay, white hind legs, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Duke of Portland, | Auld Reekie (1920) Vol. V. |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|

POWERSCOURT, VISCOUNT.

MARY REA (7735); bay, white face, foaled 1st May, 1883; bred by Neil Nicolson, Aughgoyle, Tighnabruaich; property of Viscount Powerscourt, K.P., Enniskerry, County Wicklow; sire, Clyde (2023), Vol. V.; dam, Maggie Morren (2773), Vol. VI., by Royal Charlie (727), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Maggie, bred by Gavin Morren, Tighnabruaich, by The General (520), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Maggie.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 28 April. | Lord Wingfield, | Bay, legs white over fetlocks, | Colt, | M.B., N. Nicolson; F.B., Viscount Powerscourt, | Lord Sanquhar (3903) Vol. VII. |

PRENTICE, THOMAS.

MISSIE OF SCOGTON (7736); bay, white hind legs and face, foaled 8th May, 1884; bred by John Prentice, Burnhouse, Lanark; property of Thomas Prentice, Scogton, Douglas; sire, Lord Clyde (1741), Vol. IV.; dam, Maggie of Burnhouse (3994), Vol. VII., by Young Conqueror (4120), Vol. VII.; gr.-dam, Lily, bred by John Prentice (as above), by Farmer's Fancy (300), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 May. | | Bay, face and legs white, | Colt, | T. Prentice. Sold to J. Prentice, | Pride of Corsock (6154) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|

PURVES, WILLIAM.

MAGGIE OF THURDISTOFT (7737); dark brown, white foot, blaze on face, foaled May, 1880; bred by and property of William Purves, Thurdistoft, Thurso; sire, Young Sir Walter Scott (1031), Vol. I.; dam, Meg, bred by Sir John Sinclair of Dunbeath, dam of Bess (6641) and Kate (6636), Vol. X.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 May. | Meg III., | Brown, white feet, and star on forehead, | Filly, | Wm. Purves, ... | His Excellency (5076) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|-----------|--|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|

RAIN, WILLIAM.

JESSIE OF KEMPLETON (7738); brown, white face, hind feet white, foaled 1st June, 1884; bred by James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright; property of William Rain, Kempleton, Kirkcudbright; sire, Belted Knight (1395), Vol. III.; dam, Sally (1512), Vol. V., by Gladstone (333), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Old Sally, by Tam o' Shanter (2457), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------|---|-------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 June. | | Bay, white on face, near fore foot white, near hind foot white, | Colt, | Wm. Rain, ... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |

RALSTON, JAMES.

OLD JEAN (7739); dark brown, foaled 1872; bred by and property of James Ralston, Gartshore, Kirkintilloch; sire, Prince of Wales (674), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------------|-------------------------|--------|---|------------------------------|
| 1881. | Jean (7436), | Brown, white hind foot, | Filly, | James Ralston ; Wm. Laird, Easterton, Kirkintilloch. | Brilliant (1598) Vol. IV. |
|-------|--------------|-------------------------|--------|---|------------------------------|

RALSTON, JOHN.

POLLY OF WESTFIELD (7740); dark brown, small spot on face, black points, foaled May, 1881; bred by Robert Gray, East Baldorran, Milton of Campsie; property of John Ralston, Westfield, Croy; sire, His Royal Highness (2165), Vol. V.; dam, Jean (4434), Vol. VIII., by Clyde (158), Vol. I.

Polly of Westfield was exported.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|-----|--------|------------------------|--|
| 1886. | | ... | Filly, | W. Ralston. (Dead), | Pride of Calder (3894) Vol. VII. |
|-------|--------|-----|--------|------------------------|--|

RALSTON, W. H.

EILA (7741); bay, white face over near eye, white hind legs and near fore foot, foaled 26th May, 1885; bred by and property of W. H. Ralston, Culmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, M'Camon (3818), Vol. VII.; dam, Nell (864), Vol. IV., by Glenlee (363), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Susie, by Prince (1785), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------|---|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 26 April. | Enid ... | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs, | Filly, | W. H. Ralston. | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|--------------------|----------|---|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|

RAMSAY, JOHN.

LILY OF SCOTSFIELD (7742); brown, foaled May, 1881; bred by Thomas & John Beattie, Baurch, Annan; property of John Ramsay, Scotsfield, Annan; sire, Prince Albert (615), Vol. I.; dam, Bet of Scales (5216), Vol. IX., by Dusty Miller (4164), Vol. VII.; gr-dam, Bonny of Scales, by Stanley (5372), Vol. IX.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------|---|--------|---|--|
| 1886. May. | | Brown, white spot on forehead, and near hindfoot white, | Filly, | John Ramsay; (1) T. & J. Beattie; (2) the Hon. D. M'Lellan, | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |
| 1887. April. | | Brown, white hind pasterns, | Filly, | John Ramsay, ... | Lyon of Purdomstown (4549) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. April. | | Brown, white spot on forehead, white off hind pastern, | Filly, | Do., | Lyon of Purdomstown (4549) Vol. VIII. |

RANKINE, ALEXANDER M.

JESS OF LOCHLANDS (7743); brown, foaled 1873; bred by and property of Alex. M. Rankine, Lochlands, Maybole; sire, Crown Prince (207), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|---|--------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1878. June. | *Darling, ... | Light brown, "bell" on forehead, three white legs above pasterns, fore leg black, | Filly, | Alex. M. Rankine; owned by W. Archibald, | Zulu—by Lord Lyon (489) Vol. I. |
|----------------|---------------|---|--------|--|------------------------------------|

RATTRAY, A. G.

BAKIE MOSS ROSE (7744); bay, near fore and off hind feet white, and white stripe down face, foaled 1874; bred by A. G. Rattray, Bakie-Airlie, Kirriemuir; property of A. G. Rattray, Auchindory, Kirriemuir; sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.; dam, Rose.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------|---|
| 1887. 16 June. | Jess of Auchindory, | Some white on face and feet, | Filly, | A. G. Rattray, ... | Young Victor (1040) Vol. I. |
| 1888. Jan. | ... .. | ... .. | Filly, | Do. (Dead), | Knight of Ellerslie (3737) Vol. VII. |

MARY OF BAKIE (7745); bay, white face, hind foot white, foaled 1875; bred by A. G. Rattray, Bakie-Airlie, Kirriemuir; property of A. G. Rattray, Auchindory, Kirriemuir; sire, Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.; dam, Jean of Bakie.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|---------------------------|--|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1884. | Jean of Bakie (7748), | Chestnut, white stripe on face, a little white on off hind foot, | Filly, | A. G. Rattray,... | Young Victor (1040) Vol. I. |
| 1886. 24 May. | Rosebud I. of Auchindory, | Brown, ... | Filly, | Do., | General Neil (1148) Vol. II. |

FANCY OF BAKIE (7746); brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled 1875; bred by and property of A. G. Rattray, Auchindory, Kirriemuir; sire, Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.; dam, Kate, bred by Mr. Patterson, Yetts of Muckhart.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------|-------------------|---|
| 1886. 25 May. | Mayflower I. of Auchindory, | Bay, white on face, fore legs, and hind leg, | Filly, | A. G. Rattray,... | General Neil (1148) Vol. II. |
| 1888. 23 May. | Earl I. of Auchindory, | Brown, ... | Colt, | Do., | Knight of Ellerslie (3737) Vol. VII. |

BAITLAND BET (7747); bay, white stripe on face, off fore foot and both hind feet white, foaled 1876; bred by Alex. G. Rattray, Baitland, Airlie, Kirriemuir; property of Alex. G. Rattray, Auchindory, Kirriemuir; sire, Angus Baronet (12), Vol. I.; dam, Baitland Bet, bred by Alex. G. Rattray, Baitland, Airlie.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1882. May. | *Nansie of Bakie, | Brown, ... | Filly, | Alex. G. Rattray; Mr. Carruthers, Craignathro, Forfar. | Sir Roger |
| 1885. June. | Fancy of Auchindory, | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | Alex. G. Rattray, | Young Victor (1040) Vol. I. |
| 1887. 30 May. | Beauty I. of Auchindory, | Bay, white face, four white feet, | Filly, | Do., | Gilderoy (1438) Vol. III. |

JEAN OF BAKIE (7748); chestnut, white stripe on face and a little white on off hind foot, foaled June, 1884; bred by and property of Alex. G. Rattray, Auchindory, Kirriemuir; sire, Young Victor (1040), Vol. I.; dam, Mary of Bakie (7745), Vol. XI., by Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.

RENNIE, DUNCAN.

MAGGIE OF CHAPPLEARROCH (7762); dark brown, black points, small spot on forehead, foaled 1882; bred by and property of Duncan Rennie, Chapplearroch, Gartmore, Stirlingshire; sire, Topsman (886), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by Duncan Rennie, by Blackleg (71), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Justice (420), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|--------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1882. | ... .. | Chestnut, ... | Filly, | D. Rennie; sold to W. Riddell, | Athelstane (1048) Vol. II. |
| 1884. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Filly, | D. Rennie; Mr. Calder, | Newman (2305) Vol. V. |
| 1886. 21 July. | Lord Albion (6950), | Brown, white face, white fore leg and hind leg, | Colt, | D. Rennie; John More, Ford-head, | Lord Erakine (1744) Vol. IV. |

RENNIE, ROBERT.

JENNY OF MYRTON (7763); dark bay, star on forehead, and black legs, foaled June, 1884; bred by the late William Young, Balcraig, Glasserton, Port-William; property of Robert Rennie, Myrton, Port-William, Wigtownshire; sire, Tom (877), Vol. I.; dam, Jess of Balcraig (3133), Vol. VI., by Clyde (2022), Vol. V.; gr.-dam, Jess, by Marquis—Marquis of Ailsa's; g.-gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|--|--------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | Mary, ... | Bay, white stripe on face, white pasterns, | Filly, | Robert Rennie, ... | Premier Lyon (2328) Vol. V. |
|----------------|-----------|--|--------|--------------------|--------------------------------|

RENNIE, WILLIAM.

FYVIE FLOWER (7764); bay, white ratch down face, white hind legs, foaled May, 1880; bred by and property of William Rennie, Andrewsford, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire; sire, Congress (1110), Vol. II.; dam, Kate, foaled 1874, dark bay, bred by the late James Fowlie, Mains of Forest, Strichen, by Justice (1165), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Miss of Forest.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|--|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1887. 24 May. | Tiftie's Annie, | Bay, white ratch down face, white hind feet and off fore foot, near fore foot black, | Filly, | William Rennie, | Walter Bentley (4102) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. April. | ... .. | ... .. | ... | (Picked foal), | Walter Bentley (4102) Vol. VII. |

RENWICK, ROBERT.

MAGGIE OF DALMUIR (7765); brown, white hind legs, white on face, foaled 1876; bred by J. M'Master, Rephad, Stranraer; property of Robert Renwick, Dalmuir; sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------|---|-------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Dalmuir, ... | Bay, white face, white hind legs, a little white round near coronet, fore | Colt, | R. Renwick; A. Wilson. (Exported to Canada), | The Viscount (2477) Vol. V. |
| 1887. May. | ... .. | Light brown, white face, four white legs, | Colt, | R. Renwick, ... | Belted Knight (1395) Vol. III. |
| 1888. June. | ... .. | Bay, white hind feet, white on face, | Colt, | Do.; Wm. Taylor, Park, Maine, | Crown Royal (4315) Vol. VIII. |

JEAN OF DALMUIR (7766); brown, white hind leg, a little white in front, white on face, foaled June 1879; bred by and property of Robert Renwick, Dalmuir; sire, Ivanhoe (396), Vol. I.; dam, Lily (871), Vol. IV., by Crown Prince—Lochburnie—(207), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a mare by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|--|--------|---|---|
| 1882. May. | ... .. | Chestnut bay, ... | Filly, | R. Renwick; D. Riddell, | Topsman (886) Vol. I. |
| 1883. May. | ... .. | Bay, | Filly, | R. Renwick; D. Riddell, | Belted Knight (1395) Vol. III. |
| 1885. May. | Adela, ... | Bay, white on face, white hind legs and fore leg, | Filly, | R. Renwick; (1) P. Crawford; (2) D. & O. Sorby, Guelph, Ont., | Belted Knight (1395) Vol. III. |
| 1886. June. | ... .. | Bay, white on face, black legs, | Filly, | R. Renwick, ... | Grand Times—Pollock's— (2843) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. July. | ... .. | Brown, white hind legs and near fore pastern, white on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. | ... .. | ... .. | ... | Do. (Dead), | Sir Everard (5353) Vol. IX. |

LILY II. OF DALMUIR (7767); bay, three white legs, white face, foaled 1882; bred by Alexander M'Culloch, Knockencule, Stranraer; property of Robert Renwick, Dalmuir; sire, Old

Airdrie; property of James S. Reid, Lochmill, Milton of Campsie; sire, General Williams (327), Vol. I; dam, Jess, by Clyde (158), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|------------------------|------------|-------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1883. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | James S. Reid, | His Royal Highness (2165) Vol. V. |
| 1885. June. | Turn the Penny (7365), | Brown, ... | Colt, | Do., (1) Messrs. Morton, Inchbelly; (2) Galbraith Bros., | Ready Penny (3124) Vol. VI. |

REID, JOHN, Oatfield.

LILY OF OATFIELD (7756); brown, four white legs and white stripe on face, foaled June, 1883; bred by and property of John Reid, Oatfield, Campbeltown; sire, Sanquhar (2393), Vol. V.; dam, Fanny of Oatfield (6655), Vol. X., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess *alias* Darroch (4014), Vol. VII., by Johnnie Cope (417), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|---|--------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1886. 26 June. | * | Brown, white on face and legs, | Filly, | John Reid; D. M'Gibbon, Ard-nacraig, | <i>Prince of Avondale</i> Vol. X., p. 300 |
| 1887. June. | ... .. | Brown, white on face, three white feet, | Filly, | John Reid, ... | Robin Hood (3133) Vol. VI. |

REID, JOHN, Gladhill.

ROSE OF GLADHILL (7757); dark brown, fore foot and hind feet white, small streak on face, foaled May, 1882; bred by James Mackessack, Earnside, Forres; property of John Reid, Gladhill, Garmouth; sire, Lord Seafield (495), Vol. I.; dam, Doll of Earnside, bred by John Hendrie, Castle Heather, Inverness, by Johnnie Cope (418), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a pure Clydesdale mare (a prize taker).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1886. 20 April | | Brown, white ratch, hind legs white. | Filly, | John Reid, ... | Derby (227) Vol. I. |
|-------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------|------------------------|

REID, WILLIAM.

NANCY KNIGHT (7758); bay, white blaze on face, white hind legs, foaled 26th May, 1883; bred by and property of William Reid, Portnellan, Kilmaronock; sire, Belted Knight (1395), Vol. III.; dam, Nina of Portnellan (2845), Vol. VI., by Farmer—Drumflower—(286), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nelly (1666), Vol. V., by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Norah, by Sir Walter Scott (797), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-----------------|---|--------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | Crown Princess, | Bay, white star on face, white hind legs and off fore foot, | Filly. | Wm. Reid, ... | Crown Royal (4315) Vol. VIII. |

NITA (7759); bay, white hind feet, white face, foaled 30th May, 1884; bred by and property of William Reid, Portnellan, Kilmaronock; sire, Newman (2305), Vol. V.; dam, Nelly (1666), Vol. V., by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Norah, by Sir Walter Scott (797), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|---|-------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 June. | Montrose, ... | Bay, broken white stripe on face, three white feet, | Colt, | Wm. Reid, ... | Crown Royal (4315) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|---------------|---|-------|---------------|----------------------------------|

REID, W. D. MELVILLE.

FANNY OF PITTENTIAN (7760); dark brown, white face, near feet white, off feet black, foaled May, 1878; bred by William Reid, Pittentian, Crieff; property of W. D. Melville Reid, Pittentian, Crieff; sire, Bonnie Breastknot (108), Vol. I.; dam, Miss, bred by Wm. Reid, Pittentian, by Campsie (119), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jean, bred by W. Reid.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|---|---|
| 1887. 29 May. | Roberta, ... | Bay, far fore foot black, other feet white, white ratch on face, | Filly, | W. D. Melville Reid; Thomas A. Carrick, ... | Monarch of the Glen (4186) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------------|--|--------|---|---|

RENFREW, ALEXANDER.

JEAN OF BLACKSTON (7761); dark brown, white ratch on face, little white on near fore foot and off hind pastern, foaled 1878; bred by James Edgar, Moor Main, Port-William; property of Alex. Renfrew, Blackston, Paisley; sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I.; dam, Darling, bred by M. Logan, Laneside, Colvend, Dalbeattie, by Lofty (460), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------|--|--------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1885. | Maggie, ... | Brown, white face, black legs, | Filly, | Alex. Renfrew, | Scots Wha Hae (4006) Vol. VII. |
| 1886. | Blackston (6495), | Dark brown, white ratch on face, off hind pastern white, | Colt, | Do.; John Crawford, Jun., Beith, | Jordanshaw (3343) Vol. VI. |

RENNIE, DUNCAN.

MAGGIE OF CHAPPLEARROCH (7762); dark brown, black points, small spot on forehead, foaled 1882; bred by and property of Duncan Rennie, Chapplearroch, Gartmore, Stirlingshire; sire, Topsman (886), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by Duncan Rennie, by Blackleg (71), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Justice (420), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|--------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1882. | ... .. | Chestnut, ... | Filly, | D. Rennie; sold to W. Riddell, | Athelstane (1048) Vol. II. |
| 1884. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Filly, | D. Rennie; Mr. Calder, | Newman (2306) Vol. V. |
| 1886. 21 July. | Lord Albion (6950), | Brown, white face, white fore leg and hind leg. | Colt, | D. Rennie; John More, Ford-head, | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |

RENNIE, ROBERT.

JENNY OF MYRTON (7763); dark bay, star on forehead, and black legs, foaled June, 1884; bred by the late William Young, Balcraig, Glasserton, Port-William; property of Robert Rennie, Myrton, Port-William, Wigtownshire; sire, Tom (877), Vol. I.; dam, Jess of Balcraig (3133), Vol. VI., by Clyde (2022), Vol. V.; gr.-dam, Jess, by Marquis—Marquis of Ailsa's; g.-gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|---|--------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | Mary, ... | Bay, white stripes on face, white pasterns, | Filly, | Robert Rennie, ... | Premier Lyon (2328) Vol. V. |
|----------------|-----------|---|--------|--------------------|--------------------------------|

RENNIE, WILLIAM.

FYVIE FLOWER (7764); bay, white ratch down face, white hind legs, foaled May, 1880; bred by and property of William Rennie, Andrewsford, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire; sire, Congress (1110), Vol. II.; dam, Kate, foaled 1874, dark bay, bred by the late James Fowlie, Mains of Forest, Strichen, by Justice (1165), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Miss of Forest.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|--|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1887. 24 May. | Tiftie's Annie, | Bay, white ratch down face, white hind feet and off fore foot, near fore foot black, | Filly, | William Rennie, | Walter Bentley (4102) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. April. | ... .. | ... .. | ... | (Picked foal), | Walter Bentley (4102) Vol. VII. |

RENWICK, ROBERT.

MAGGIE OF DALMUIR (7765); brown, white hind legs, white on face, foaled 1876; bred by J. M'Master, Rephad, Stranraer; property of Robert Renwick, Dalmuir; sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------|---|-------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Dalmuir, ... | Bay, white face, white hind legs, a little white round near fore coronet, | Colt, | R. Renwick; A. Wilson. (Exported to Canada), | The Viscount (2477) Vol. V. |
| 1887. May. | ... .. | Light brown, white face, four white legs, | Colt, | R. Renwick, ... | Belted Knight (1395) Vol. III. |
| 1888. June. | ... .. | Bay, white hind feet, white on face, | Colt, | Do.; Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, | Crown Royal (4315) Vol. VIII. |

JEAN OF DALMUIR (7766); brown, white hind leg, a little white in front, white on face, foaled June 1879; bred by and property of Robert Renwick, Dalmuir; sire, Ivanhoe (396), Vol. I.; dam, Lily (871), Vol. IV., by Crown Prince—Lochburnie—(207), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a mare by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|--|--------|---|---|
| 1882. May. | ... .. | Chestnut bay, ... | Filly, | R. Renwick; D. Riddell, | Topsman (886) Vol. I. |
| 1883. May. | ... .. | Bay, | Filly, | R. Renwick; D. Riddell, | Belted Knight (1395) Vol. III. |
| 1885. May. | Adela, ... | Bay, white on face, white hind legs and fore leg, | Filly, | R. Renwick; (1) P. Crawford; (2) D. & O. Sorby, Guelph, Ont., | Belted Knight (1395) Vol. III. |
| 1886. June. | ... .. | Bay, white on face, black legs, | Filly, | R. Renwick, ... | Grand Times—Pollock's— (2843) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. July. | ... .. | Brown, white hind legs and near fore pastern, white on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | Flashwood (3604) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. | ... .. | ... .. | ... | Do. (Dead), | Sir Everard (5353) Vol. IX. |

LILY II. OF DALMUIR (7767); bay, three white legs, white face, foaled 1882; bred by Alexander M'Culloch, Knockencule, Stranraer; property of Robert Renwick, Dalmuir; sire, Old

Times (579), Vol. I.; dam, bred by A. McCulloch, by Tom (877), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, bred by P. Anderson, Gillespie, Glenluce, by Vanquisher (890), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, a Gillespie mare, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Susie, by Sproulston (1312), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|---------|------|------------------------|---|
| 1885. | | | ... | R. Renwick. (Dead), | Knight of Snowdon (2212) Vol. V. |
| 1888. | | | ... | R. Renwick. (Dead), | Crown Royal (4315) Vol. VIII. |

ROSIE OF DALMUIR (7768); brown, white legs and stripe on face, foaled June, 1885; bred by and property of Robert Renwick, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire; sire, Belted Knight (1395), Vol. III.; dam, Rosie, bred by James Colquhoun, Auchinsale, Cardross, by Farmer (286), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, bred by Donald M'Nab, Duchlage, Luss, by General Williams (327), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Jess, dam of Champion of the North (1092), Vol. II., by Johnnie Cope (416), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|--------|-----|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. | | | ... | Robert Renwick. (Dead), | Crown Royal (4315) Vol. VIII. |
|-------|--------|--------|-----|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|

RENWICK, WILLIAM.

FLORA ERSKINE (7769); bay, white face and three white legs, foaled 22nd April, 1885; bred by John Walker, Cuttlecraigs, Old Meldrum; property of William Renwick, Meadowfield, Corstorphine; sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.; dam, Flora Macdonald (920), Vol. IV., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Flora, by Young Samson (1371), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|--|
| 1888. 12 Mar. | | Bay, blaze on face, off hind foot white, white ring half round front of near hind foot, | Colt, | W. Renwick, ... | Knight o' Lothian (4489) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------------|--|

RHIND, ADAM.

LOVE OF BALMEDIE (7770); black, white spot on face, foaled April, 1877; bred by Robert Findlater, Bogend, Oyne, Aberdeenshire; property of Adam Rhind, Balmedie Farm, Belhelvie; sire, The Don (859), Vol. I.; dam, Bet, bred by Robert Findlater, by Improver (391), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 20 April. | Lovely, ... | Bay, stripe on face, four white feet, | Filly, | Adam Rhind ; James Durno, Jackstown, Bothie- Norman, | Mackerlie (6041) Vol. X. |

RIDDELL, DAVID.

LILY OF BLACKHALL (7771); foaled 1874; bred by the late John Lockhart, Kirminnoch, Stranraer; property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; sire, Grand Duke (366), Vol. I.; dam, Mary.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|--|--------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1884. July. | Vitula (7468), | Bay, white stripe on face, white points, | Filly, | D. Riddell; Jas. Lockhart, 1 | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|----------------|----------------|--|--------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|

RIDDELL, JOHN, Wellhead.

ROSIE OF WELLHEAD (7772); dark dapple brown, white ratch on face, three black legs and feet, near hind foot and pastern white, foaled May, 1876; bred by and property of John Riddell, Wellhead, Mid-Calder, Midlothian; sire, Tom Bowling (878), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|-------|---|---|
| 1886. 4 June. | Gallant Dick (6763), | Dark brown, white stripe on face, three white feet, near fore foot black, | Colt, | John Riddell ; Jas. Allison, Claylands, Ratho, | Largmore— Bracken- ridge's— (2939) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. 15 June. | ... .. | Dark brown, three black legs and feet, near hind foot and pastern white, | Colt, | John Riddell, ... | Good Hope (2146) Vol. V. |

RIDDELL, JOHN, Challockglass.

FANNY OF KIRKOWAN (7773); dark bay, white ratch on face, four white feet, foaled May, 1881; bred by and property of John Riddell, Challockglass, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire; sire, Young Premier (1005), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by George M'Cormick, Barquhill, Kirkcowan, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Dark bay, white ratch on face, four white feet, | Colt, | John Riddell, ... | Bauldy (2592) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|

RITCHIE, WILLIAM A.

MAGGIE OF FINDON (7774); grey, foaled 1872; bred by the late John Knowles, Mains of Findon, Kincardineshire; property of William A. Ritchie, Mains of Findon, Portlethen; sire, Marshal (526), Vol. I.; dam, Fanny, bred by the late John Knowles, Mains of Findon, by Marquis (7045), Vol. XI.; gr.-dam, came from Dumfriesshire.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------|---|---------------------------------------|
| (?) | * Nelly, ... | Brown, ... | Filly, | The late John Knowles; Jas. Dunbar, Kirkhill, Nigg, | <i>Captain—</i> <i>M'Robbie's.</i> |
| (?) | Rose, ... | Brown, ... | Filly, | The late John Knowles; Jos. Knowles, Blackhill, Portlethen, | Canny Soot (1606) Vol. IV. |
| 1886. 12 May. | Lucky Lass, | Bay, ratch on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Wm. A. Ritchie, | Lucky Boy (3811) Vol. VII. |

ROBERTS, JOHN.

MAGGIE OF AIRDRIE (7775); bay, white face, white hind legs, foaled 13th June, 1875; bred by James Jenkins, Quarry Cottage, Garrioch Road, Maryhill; property of John Roberts, Wester Moffat, by Airdrie; sire, Topsman (886), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|--|--------|-------------------|--|
| 1886. 13 June. | Lillie, ... | Bay, white face, four white legs, | Filly, | John Roberts, ... | Prince of Lenzie <i>alias</i> Black Douglas (3429) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 13 May. | Lizzie, ... | Bay, white stripes on face, white hind legs, | Filly, | Do., ... | Springhill Darnley (2429) Vol. V. |

ROBERTSON, DANIEL.

NANCE OF FORDIE (7776); bay, with four dark legs and feet and white face, foaled 12th April, 1875; bred by and property of Daniel Robertson, Mains of Fordie, Dunkeld; sire, Prince of Gowrie (1794), Vol. IV.; dam, Jean of Fordie.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. 10 May. | Young Nance, | Bay, white on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Daniel Robertson, | Sam Weller (3995) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|

ROBERTSON, GEORGE.

DAISY (7777); bay, little white on face and hind legs, foaled May, 1880; bred by and property of George Robertson, Hilton, Bannockburn; sire, Prince Charlie (634), Vol. I.; dam, Rosie (1692), Vol. V., by Victor (4769), Vol. VIII.; gr.-dam, by Dainty Davie (211), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|-----------------|---|--------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. June. | ... .. | Bay, white face, white on hind legs, | Filly, | Geo. Robertson, | Royal Farmer (4680) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. April. | Maid of Hilton, | Bay, white on face, a little white on fore leg, | Filly, | Do.; D. W. Brenne- man & Bro., Decatur, Ill., | Earl Grange (4350) Vol. VIII. |

ROBERTSON, JAMES.

POLLY OF TWYNHOLM (7778); bay, white ratch on face, hind feet and legs partly white, foaled 1883; bred by Alex. Wilson, Netherlaw, Rerrick, Kirkcudbright; property of James Robertson, Twynholm Mains, Twynholm; sire, Daniel (2715), Vol. VI.; dam, Bell of Netherlaw (7986), Vol. XI., by Lofty (2235), Vol. V.; gr.-dam, Jess, by Blucher (1590), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 June. | | Bay, white ratch on face, hind feet white, | Colt, | James Robertson, | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|

RODGER, ANDREW.

JESSIE OF SHANNACHER (7779); black, with white legs and white "bell" on forehead, foaled 6th May, 1875; bred by and property of Andrew Rodger, Shannacher, Crieff; sire, Baron Keir (34), Vol. I.; dam, Bella I. of Shannacher, bred by John Rodger, Shannacher.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--|--------|----------------|---|
| 1883. 27 April. | Bella II. of Shannacher, | Bay, four white feet, white on forehead, | Filly, | Andrew Rodger, | Cadder Chief (1601) Vol. IV. |
| 1886. 10 April. | Chance, ... | Light bay, white on hind legs, white "bell" on forehead, | Filly, | Do., | Monarch of the Glen (4186) Vol. VII. |

RODGER, GEORGE.

NEWTON BONNIE (7780); bay chestnut, white ratch and fore and hind legs, foaled 25th February, 1883; bred by and property of George Rodger, Newton Bank, Preston Brook, Cheshire;

sire, Warlock (2499), Vol. V.; dam, Bonnie Lassie (2896), Vol. VI., by Bonnie Scotland (1076), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Bell (366), Vol. II., by Emperor (277), Vol. I.; g-gr.-dam, by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

Newton Bonnie died 29th June, 1888.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Stre. |
|-------------------|-------------|---|--------|---------------------------|--|
| 1886. 19 May. | ... .. | Bay, | Filly, | George Rodger. (Dead), | Little Jock Elliot (3768) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 24 May. | ... .. | Bay, | Filly, | George Rodger. (Dead), | Little Jock Elliot (3768) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 24 June. | Mitherless, | Bay, white ratch on face, off fore foot partly white, hind foot and pas- tern white, | Colt, | George Rodger, .. | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |

ROGER, WILLIAM.

BESS OF BURNGRAINS (7781); black, white ratch on face and white hind foot, foaled 1874; bred by George Robb, Waulkmill, New Deer; property of William Roger, Burngrains, Ellon; sire, Jack's the Lad (401), Vol. I.; dam, Bate, bred by James Hay, Little Ythsie, Tarves, by *Champion* (124), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1879. April. | Dall, ... | Black, with white face, | Filly, | Wm. Roger, ... | King William (435) Vol. I. |
| 1883. May. | Missie, ... | Black, white hind feet, | Filly, | Do., ... | King William (435) Vol. I. |
| 1885. 5 April. | Jip of Cairn- fechal. | Black, white face, and three white feet, | Filly, | Do.; W. Taylor, Cairn- fechal, | King William (435) Vol. I. |

RONALD, MICHAEL.

KEPDARROCH (7782); foaled 1876; bred by John Inglis, Kepdarroch, Stirling; property of Michael Ronald, Larbert; sire, Black Comet (66), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------------|--|--------|--|--|
| 1883. | Ronald Lass, | Bay, white stripe on face, white feet, | Filly, | Michael Ronald; (1) A. Smith; (2) G. Platten, Buenos Ayres, | Smith's Blair Athole (3204) Vol. VI. |
|-------|--------------|--|--------|--|--|

ROSS, ALEXANDER.

BESSIE ROSS (7783); bay, three white ankles, white stripe on face, foaled June, 1884; bred by (M.B.) W. Graham, Milton, Kirkcudbright, (F.B.) Alex. Ross, Brucefield P.O., Ont.; property of Alexander Ross; sire, Pride of Borgue (2332), Vol. V.; dam, Mystery (4335), Vol. VII., by Lochlibo (1468), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, Lily (1287), Vol. V., by Young Victor (1382), Vol. II.; g.-gr.-dam, Nannie (1285), Vol. V., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nannie, by Shiner (768), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|------------|--|--------|--------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 28 April. | *Nora, ... | Bay, white hind feet and left front foot, blaze on face, | Filly, | A. Ross, ... | Kenilworth (2187) Vol. V. |

ROSS, JAMES.

LADY STANLEY (7784); bay, white hind foot, stripe on face, foaled 2nd July, 1884; bred by (M.B.) Jas. Picken, (F.B.) James Ross, Brucefield, Ont.; property of James Ross; sire, Darnley Yet (2719), Vol. VI.; dam, Marie Stuart (4334), Vol. VII., by Strathclyde (1538), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, Bell (2150), Vol. VI., by Merry Tom (536), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Nannie, bought in Dumfries market.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|---|-------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. 24 June. | *Reuben Stanley, | Light bay, four white feet, stripe on face, | Colt, | J. Ross, ... | Reuben Wilson (3952) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|------------------|---|-------|--------------|-----------------------------------|

ROSS, Captain W. C.

DANDY OF CROMARTY (7785); brown, white ratch on face, fore feet white, and white on hind legs, foaled 1872; bred by George Begg, then of Cromarty Mains, Cromarty; property of (1) the late D. M. Ross, of Cromarty, (2) Capt. W. C. Ross, of Cromarty; sire, Conqueror (197), Vol. I.; dam, Mary, owned by George Begg, Cromarty Mains.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 10 May. | | Brown, white star on face, four white feet, | Filly, | Capt. W. C. Ross, | Spot Hook (6310) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------|

BLAZE OF CROMARTY (7786); light brown, white hind legs and face, foaled 1876; bred by Wm. Weir, Drum, Croy, Dumbartonshire; property of Walter C. Ross, of Cromarty; sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.; dam, Jane, a mare that came from Kintyre.

Blaze of Cromarty died early in 1888.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|-----------|--|--------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1886. April. | Ruby, ... | Bay, three white feet and white on face, | Filly, | D. M. Ross ; W. C. Ross, | Royal Knight (3977) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. May. | ... .. | Brown, white face, white hind feet, | Colt, | W. C. Ross, ... | Spot Hock (6310) Vol. X. |

MAGGIE OF CROMARTY (7787); bay, white blaze on face, both hind and off fore feet white, foaled 1877; bred by John Malcolm of Poltalloch, Argyllshire; property of Walter C. Ross, of Cromarty; sire, Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.; dam, bred by John Malcolm, by Davie—Hamilton's of Territigan (6669), Vol. XI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 18 April. | | Brown, white on face, white on near fore foot, hind feet white, | Filly, | Capt. W. C. Ross, | Spot Hock (6310) Vol. X. |
|--------------------|--------|---|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------|

KATE OF CROMARTY (7788); bay, white star, off hind foot white, foaled April, 1879; bred by H. McKenzie, Flowerburn Mains, Fortrose; property of Captain W. C. Ross, of Cromarty; sire, Byron of Balcony (2646), Vol. VI.; dam, Dolly (4052), Vol. VII., by Wellington (906), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 21 May. | | Bay, white face, near fore foot and hind feet white, | Colt, | Capt. W. C. Ross, | Spot Hock (6310) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|

BRISK OF CROMARTY (7789); light bay, four white feet, white on face, foaled 1st May, 1881; bred by Robert Holmes, Gavelmoss, Lochwinnoch; property of Walter C. Ross, of Cromarty; sire, Young Crown Prince (963), Vol. I.; dam, Darling (5451), Vol. IX., by Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 26 April. | | Black, white on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, | Colt, | Capt. W. C. Ross, | Spot Hock (6310) Vol. X. |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|

ROSS, WILLIAM.

SUSIE OF DRUMOAK (7790); grey, foaled 5th April, 1875; bred by and property of William Ross, Upper Park, Drumoak, Aberdeenshire; sire, Prince Charlie (632), Vol. I.; dam, Jess (grey), bred by John Ross, Upper Park, Drumoak, by Garibaldi (314), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Kate (brown), bred by John Ross, by Cairnbrogie (116), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Jess (black).

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|------------|---|--------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1882. April. | Clyde, ... | Grey, ... | Colt, | Wm. Ross; Northern Agricultural Coy. (Castrated), | Prince Rufus (1263) Vol. II. |
| 1887. 26 April. | Jess, ... | Dark brown, white hair through body, white hind feet, small spot on forehead. | Filly, | Wm. Ross, ... | The Professor (4066) Vol. VII. |

JIP OF DRUMOAK (7791); grey, foaled 1878; bred by and property of William Ross, Upper Park, Drumoak, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lord Cecil (1192), Vol. II.; dam, Jess, grey, bred by John Ross, Upper Park, Drumoak, by Garibaldi (314), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Kate, brown, bred by John Ross, by Cairnbrogie (116), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Jess, black.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1885. April. | *Bob, ... | Grey, ... | Colt, | William Ross. (Castrated), | <i>John's Glory</i> — Copland's. |
| 1887. 4 May. | Mary, ... | Bay, ratch on face, white hind feet. | Filly, | Wm. Ross, ... | Tweedbank (3276) Vol. VI. |

ROUGH, JOHN.

DARLING OF SKIRLING MILL (7792); brown, with hind foot white, foaled 1871; bred by John Smith, Skirling Mill, Biggar; property of John Rough, Skirling Mill, Biggar; sire, Red Prince (7195), Vol. XI.; dam, Nanny, bred by John Smith; gr.-dam, Susy, bred by John Tweedie, Walston Braehead.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1887. 18 May. | Spurgeon (7281), | Brown, spot on face, and hind pastern white, | Colt, | John Rough; J. Weir, | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |
|------------------|------------------|--|-------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|

ROUGH, WILLIAM.

KATE OF LONGBANK (7793); brown, hind feet white, white stripe down face, foaled 1876; bred by John Fyfe, Newton of Glamis, Forfarshire; property of William Rough, Longbank, Kirriemuir; sire, Thane of Glamis (855), Vol. I.; dam, Nancy—dam of Young Surprise—(1379), Vol. II., bred by John Fyfe, by Old Times (578), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------------|--|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1883. April. | Charlie, ... | Brown, four white feet, | Colt. | Wm. Rough. (Castrated), | Glanzman (151) Vol. I. |
| 1884. April. | Sharp, ... | Bay, two white feet, | Colt, | Wm. Rough. (Castrated), | Farmer's Fancy (302) Vol. I. |
| 1885. 29 April. | Rose, ... | Bay, white hind foot, stripe down face, | Filly, | Wm. Rough, | Farmer's Fancy (302) Vol. I. |
| 1886. July. | Captain, ... | , white hind foot, | Colt, | Wm. Rough. (Castrated), | General Neil (1143) Vol. II. |
| 1888. 4 May. | Glancer, ... | Brown, white hind foot, stripe down face, | Colt, | Wm. Rough, | Earl of Rothes (1128) Vol. II. |

SALLY OF LONGBANK (7794); bay, white hind feet, foaled 1878; bred by John Fyfe, Newton of Glamis, Forfarshire; property of (1) William Rough, Longbank, Kirriemuir, (2) present owner not known; sire, Thane of Glamis (855), Vol. I.; dam, Nancy—dam of Young Surprise—(1379), Vol. II., bred by John Fyfe, by Old Times (578), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1884. June. | Pride, ... | Bay, two white feet, | Filly, | Wm. Rough, ... | Farmer's Fancy (302) Vol. I. |
| 1885. July. | Bell, ... | Bay, face and hind foot white, | Filly, | Do., ... | Farmer's Fancy (302) Vol. I. |

ROY, ANDREW.

NETTY (7795); dark brown, star on face, little white on off hind foot, foaled May, 1882; bred by James Meiklem, Shillingworth, Bridge of Weir; property of (1) Robert Ness, Howick, Quebec, (2) Andrew Roy, Howick, Quebec; sire, Druid (1120), Vol. II.; dam, Jess of Shillingworth (2518), Vol. VI., by Darnley (222), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Jean (2517), Vol. VI., by Samson (741), Vol. I.; g-gr-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|--|
| 1886. | ... .. | ... .. | Colt, | A. Roy. (Dead), | The Mont- gomery (3254) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 20 May. | *Marathon II, | Bay, | Colt, | A. Roy, ... | Marathon (2994) Vol. VI. |

ROY, WILLIAM.

FANNY II. (7796); bay, ratch on face, four white feet, foaled 11th June, 1881; bred by Wm. Keppie, Low Blair, Sorbie; property of Wm. Roy, High Blair, Sorbie; sire, Abbey Prince (2), Vol. I.; dam, Fanny I. (7415), Vol. XI., by Robin (703), Vol. I.; gr-dam, a mare bred in Kirkcudbright.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 15 May. | Edward, ... | Bay, narrow stripe on face, | Colt, | Wm. Roy, ... | Westfield Chief (6390) Vol. X. |

RUSSELL, ALEXANDER.

JESS OF HOPEFIELD (7797); grey, foaled 1874; bred by and property of Alex. Russell, then in Hopefield, by Bathgate, now in Redmill, Whitburn; sire, Lord Chancellor (474), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1882. | Jessie of Dechmont (7641), | Grey, ... | Filly, | A. Russell; W. Mitchell, | Duke of Hamilton (2074) Vol. V. |
|-------|----------------------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|

RUSSELL, DAVID.

BELLADONNA (7798); black, white ratch on face, a little white on inside of fore foot and white hind legs, foaled May, 1880; bred by David Reid, Kilwhipnach, Campbeltown; property of David Russell, Low Motherwell Farm, Motherwell; sire, Lorne (499), Vol. I.; dam, bred by John M'Millan, Glencardoch, by Diamond (229), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|---|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1887. 14 June. | ... | Bay, white ratch on face, a little white on front of near fore foot, and white hind legs, | Colt, | D. Russell; M. Marshall, Stranraer, | Lord Erskine (1744) Vol. IV. |
| 1888. 18 May. | Marie Stewart, | Black, white ratch on face, and white hind legs, | Filly, | David Russell, | King Darnley (5106) Vol. IX. |

RUSSELL, JAMES.

ROSIE OF DALES (7799); bay, foaled 1874; bred by and property of James Russell, Dales, Whitburn, West Lothian; sire, Marquis (517), Vol. I.; dam, Darling, by Campsie (119), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-------------------|--|--------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1887. 28 June. | Tinwald Daisy, | Brown, white ratch on face, near hind foot white, white spot on off hoofhead, | Filly, | James Russell. Owned by Jas. Cranston, Tin- wald House, Dumfries, | Ghillie Callum (3629) Vol. VII. |

RUSSELL, THOMAS.

JESS OF BLACKBURN (7800); dark brown, "bell" on face, foaled 1872; bred by James Anderson, West Forth, Carnwath; property of Thomas Russell, Blackburn Mains, Bathgate; sire, Young Blythe (924), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|--|--------|----------------|--|
| 1876. 9 June. | Darling (3082), | Bay, black points, white spot on fore head, | Filly, | Geo. Warnock, | Warrior (902) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 15 May. | Prince of Blackburn, | Dark brown, small stripe on face, | Colt, | Thos. Russell, | His Royal Highness (2165) Vol. V. |

DARLING OF BLACKBURN (7801); light brown, white face, foaled 1882; bred by Arch. M'Gibbon, Woodside, Cambusbarron, Stirling; property of (1) Thomas Russell, Blackburn Mains, Bathgate, (2) James Hamilton, Woolfords, Carnwath, (3) present owner unknown; sire, Cadder Chief (1601), Vol. IV., dam, Jess of Woodside (7531), Vol. XI., by Stirlingshire Jock (3217), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, Jean.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1886. 24 June. | | Light brown, white face, | Filly, | Thomas Russell, | Duke of Albany (3577) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|

RUST, E. G.

LASS O' ENDRICK (7802); bay, white hind feet, white mark on near fore leg, white ratch on face, foaled 2nd June, 1885; bred by Robert Erskine, Underwood, Ringford; property of (1) P. Breen & J. Darcy, Lucan P.O., Ont., (2) E. G. Rust, Saginaw, Mich.; sire, Macmaster (3823), Vol. VII.; dam, Rose of Underwood (4591), Vol. VIII., by Prince (609), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jean, by Lofty (457), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|--|--------|---|--|
| 1888. 27 April. | *Saginaw Lass, | Bay, white face and white hind feet, | Filly, | (M.B.) P. Breen & J. Darcy, (F.B.) E. G. Rust, | Young Pride of Scotland (1368) Vol. II. |
|--------------------|-------------------|--|--------|---|--|

SANDERSON, ADAM.

JENNY OF NETHERURD MAINS (7803); brown, spot of white on face, foaled 1877; bred by and property of Adam Sanderson, Netherurd Mains, Dolphinton; sire, Carlindean (1609), Vol. IV.; dam, Bet of Broomhill (6702), Vol. X., by Farmer's Fancy (300), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nannie, by Mid-Calder prize horse.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|--|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 15 May. | | Brown, stripe on face, and hind leg white, | Colt. | A. Sanderson; (1) J. Weir; (2) Jas. M'Queen of Crofts, | Walston (4101) Vol. VII. |

BET OF NETHERURD MAINS (7804); brown, stripe on face and white hind pasterns, foaled 1878; bred by and property of Adam Sanderson, Netherurd Mains, Dolphinton, Lanarkshire; sire, Carlindean (1609), Vol. IV.; dam, Nannie, dam of Bet of Broomhill (6702), by Mid-Calder prize horse.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1884. 14 May. | Flora, ... | Brown, face and hind pasterns white, | Filly, | A. Sanderson, ... | Argrennan (1916) Vol. V. |
| 1888. 15 May. | ... .. | Brown, white hind legs, and spot on face, | Colt. | Do.; sold (1) to J. Weir, Sandilands; (2) J. M'Queen of Crofts, | Walston (4101) Vol. VII. |

SANDS, JAMES.

ROSIE OF GREENFOOT (7805); brown, hind feet white, fore feet black, white face, foaled May, 1884; bred by David Cleland, Arnbrae, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire; property of James Sands, Greenfoot, Gargunnoch, Stirling; sire, Clydesdale Jamie (2686), Vol. VI.; dam, Maggie of Arnbrae (4302), Vol. VII., by Boy in Blue (112), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jean.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 June. | | Brown, "bell" on face, hind feet white, fore feet black, | Filly, | Jas. Sands, ... | Gargunnoch Prince (6769) Vol. XI. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|

SANGSTER, JAMES.

JEAN OF TILLYFOR (7806); dark brown, small white stripe on face, black legs, foaled 1878; bred by Wm. Douglas, Mains of Heathcot, Aberdeen, Deeside; property of James Sangster, Tillyfor, New Deer; sire, Knockdon (441), Vol. I.; dam, Kate, bred by Wm. Douglas, by Marshal (526), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|---|-------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | Cromwell, | Black, white hind feet, small white stripe on face, | Colt, | Jas. Sangster, ... | Baron Haddo (2582) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|-----------|---|-------|--------------------|--------------------------------|

SCARLETT, COLONEL.

LILY OF GIGHA (7807); brown, dark points, white stripe on face, off hind leg white below pastern, foaled May, 1880; bred by John Smith, South Ardmish, Gigha; property of Colonel Scarlett of Gigha; sire, Clansman (6605), Vol. XI.; dam, Katie, bred by John Smith, as above, by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Fanny, a Campbeltown mare.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-------------|--|--------|--|----------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Jemima, ... | Brown, black points, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Col. Scarlett; (1) J. Gemmell; (2) Archd. Mitchell; (3) A. Montgomery, | Sir John (2412) Vol. V. |

SCOTT, DAVID.

JEAN OF BOGHEAD (7808); bay, foaled 1875; bred by and property of David Scott, Boghead, Girvan, Ayrshire; sire, Doncaster (238), Vol. I.; dam, Bell, foaled 1870, bred by Walter Scott, Dallawil, Patna.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------|------------------|---|
| 1879. | Dick, ... | Light bay, ... | Colt, | David Scott, ... | Knockdon (1715) Vol. IV. |
| 1886. | Jess, ... | Dark roan, ... | Filly, | Do., ... | Young Earl of Buchan (1877) Vol. IV. |
| 1887. 24 May. | King Coil (6882), | Light bay, ... | Colt, | Do., ... | Here I Go (2865) Vol. VI. |

SCOTT, JAMES, East Cadder.

NANCY (7809); brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet, black fore feet, foaled 1880; bred by and property of James Scott, East Cadder, Kirkintilloch; sire, Ivanhoe (396), Vol. I.; dam, Jean of Easter Cadder (4075), Vol. VII., by Crown Prince (206), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|---|-------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1886. 11 May. | Atlas (5497), | Brown, white stripe on face, black fore feet, | Colt, | Jas. Scott; R. & J. Findlay, | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|---------------|---|-------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|

SCOTT, JAMES, Easter Tulloch.

ZEHNET (7810); bay, ratch on face, white foot, foaled 22nd January, 1884; bred by Alexander Baird of Urie, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire; property of James Scott, Easter Tulloch,

Stonehaven, Kincardineshire; sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I; dam, Nazli (3221), Vol. VII., by Boydston Boy (111), Vol. I; gr.-dam, Concetta (6), Vol. II., by The Earl (862), Vol. I; g.-gr.-dam, Kate (1395); Vol. V., by Lochend Champion (448), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------|--|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 12 May. | Julian, ... | Brown, hind feet white, white ratch on face, | Colt, | Jas. Scott, ... | Tulloch (1852) Vol. IV. |

SCOTT, JOHN.

BELL OF BARR (7811); brown, white on face, foaled 1875; bred by George Scott, Barr, Skelmorlie; property of John Scott, Barr, Skelmorlie; sire, Prince Charlie—M'Kean's—(629), Vol. I; dam, Jess, bred by George Scott, by Old Clyde (574), Vol. I; gr.-dam, Lily, bred by George Scott, by Motion's horse of Haplands.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1878. | Jean, ... | Bay, white on face, | Filly, | G. Scott, ... | Paisley Jock (581) Vol. I. |
| 1879. | Olive (2476), | Bay, ... | Filly, | Do.; Marquis of Londonderry, | Young Lord Lyon (3321) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. | ... .. | Brown, white on face, | Colt, | G. Scott, ... | Maclellan alias Newton- airds (4564) Vol. VIII. |

SCOTT, WILLIAM.

BALLYMENNOCH MAGGIE (7812); bay, stripe on face, off hind foot white, foaled 1881; bred by Robert Russell, Ballymenoch, Campbeltown; property of William Scott, Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm; sire, Kintyre Champion (2914), Vol. VI; dam, Susy, bred by John Anderson, Hillside, Campbeltown, by Johnnie Cope (417), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|---|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1885. | *Ballymenoch Susy, | ... .. | Filly, | R. Russell, ... | Bold Briton Vol. IX., p. 3 |
| 1887. 25 May. | ... .. | Bay, white spot on brow, white hind feet, | Colt, | Wm. Scott, ... | Fitzcampbell (4372) Vol. VIII. |

MAGGIE OF DENNISTOUN (7813); dark brown, "bell" on face, foaled 1883; bred by George G. Learmonth, North Bank, Bo'ness; property of (1) Hugh Crawford, Burntshields, Kil-

barchan, (2) William Scott, Craigends Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm ; sire, Leslie Lad (2220), Vol. V. ; dam, Bet (7450), Vol. XI, by Crown Prince (206), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | | Bay, white stripe on face, three white feet, | Colt, | (M.B.) Geo. G. Learmonth ; (F.B.) Wm. Scott, | West Lothian (4110) Vol. VII. |

SEAFIELD, The COUNTESS of.

DALL (7814) ; bay, white on face, foaled May, 1876 ; bred by the late Earl of Seafield, Cullen House, Cullen ; property of the Countess of Seafield, Cullen House, Cullen ; sire, Garibaldi III. (316), Vol. I. ; dam, Jean, bought in Falkirk Tryst in 1870 by George Duncan, horsedealer, Inverurie.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--|-------|--|---|
| 1888. 1 May. | Deskford, | Bay, white face, near fore and hind leg white half up to knee, off hind hoof white, | Colt, | The Countess- Dowager of Sea- field, | Binn of Cullen (4248) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|-----------|--|-------|--|---|

SHAND, ALEXANDER.

BET OF HATTON (7815) ; brown, hind foot white, spot on face, foaled May, 1876 ; bred by and property of Alexander Shand, Hatton, Fintray, Aberdeenshire ; sire, Napoleon (554), Vol. I. ; dam, Jess of Hatton (2935), Vol. VI., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Jess, by Justice (420), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|--|--------|------------------|---|
| 1887. May. | Janet, ... | Brown, spot on forehead, | Filly, | Alex. Shand, ... | Duchal (2737) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 20 May. | Hatton Loon, | Brown, white spot on face, snip on nose, three white feet, | Colt, | Do., | Johnnie's Fancy (4464) Vol. VIII. |

SHANKS, JAMES.

MAGGIE OF BRACO (7816) ; brown, black legs, small white spot on brow, foaled 1875 ; bred by James Byers, Drumbow, by Longriggend ; property of James Shanks, Wester Braco, Airdrie ; sire, Never Mind Him (557), Vol. I. ; dam, bred by Thomas Allen, Ballochney, by Airdrie, by Gartverrie (321), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, bought upwards of 40 years ago in the Shotts Fair by the late James Allen, and said to be by Broomfield Champion (95), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------------|--|-------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1887. 22 May. | Maclay (7021), | Brown, near hind leg and spot on face white. | Colt, | Jas. Shanks; sold to Jas. Weir, | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |

SHENNAN, WILLIAM.

BET OF BARMOFFITY (7817); light bay, white ratch down face, black points, foaled 1872; bred by — Henderson, Mochrum; property of Wm. Shennan, Barmoffity, Kirkpatrick Durham; sire, Prince (609), Vol. I.; dam, by Hercules (378), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1883. 16 May. | Prince Ferdinand (6175), | Bay, white ratch on face, white hind legs, | Colt, | W. Shennan, ... | Good Hope (2146) Vol. V. |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|

SHEPHERD, JOSEPH.

SALLY OF OULTON (7818); chestnut, star on forehead, near fore and near hind feet white, foaled June, 1876; bred by Ebenezer Glencross, New Cooper, Aspatia, Cumberland; property of Joseph Shepherd, Oulton, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Young Robbie Burns (1369), Vol. II.; dam, bred by Ebenezer Glencross, by Dumbarton (253), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|------------|--------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | | Brown, ... | Filly, | Messrs. Blacklock, Raughton, Carlisle, | The Bishop (1542) Vol. III. |
|---------------|--------|------------|--------|--|--------------------------------|

FANNY OF OULTON (7819); bay, white face, fore feet and hind legs, under lip white, foaled April, 1883; bred by Robert Sutton, Silloth, Carlisle; property of Joseph Shepherd, Oulton, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Young Crown Prince (962), Vol. I.; dam, Bet of Irton (3029), Vol. VI., by Mosstrooper (548), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Sib, by Glenelg (357), Vol. I.; g-gr-dam, by Blyth (79), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 June. | | Chestnut, white face and legs, | Colt, | Joseph Shepherd, | Macgregor Royal (6039) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-------|------------------|-----------------------------------|

SIBSON, JOHN.

BESS OF STAINBURN HALL (7820); black, star on forehead, white hind legs, foaled May, 1872; bred by Anthony Dalzell, Stainburn Hall; property of John Sibson, Demesne Farm, Camerton, Workington; sire, Mosstrooper (548), Vol. I.; dam, bred by Anthony Dalzell, by Young Blythe (923), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|--------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1886. April. | Blossom of Camerton, | Bay, white snip down face, fore foot and hind foot white, | Filly, | John Sibson, ... | Blooming Heather (4855) Vol. IX. |

SINCLAIR, MUNGO.

ROSIE OF BIGGAR (7821); bay, white face, hind foot and fore foot white, foaled 1877; bred by David Gladstone, Eastfield, Coulter, Biggar; property of Mungo Sinclair, Burghmuir, Biggar; sire, Renfrewshire Davie (4665), Vol. VIII.; dam, Rosie, bred by David Gladstone, by Avondale (17), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|---|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 9 May. | Cambus, ... | Dark bay, white stripe on face, fore leg black, hind leg white, | Colt, | Mungo Sinclair, | Walston (4101) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|-------------|---|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|

SMITH, ALEXANDER.

SUSIE OF INCHCORSIE (7822); dark brown, small white stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled 1872; bred by Aland Innes, Lyne, Aberlour; property of Alexander Smith, Inchcorsie, Rothiemay, Huntly; sire, Black Samson (62), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|--|--------|--|---------------------------|
| 1877. 14 May. | Rose (7823), | Bay, white feet, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Alex. Innes, ... | Johnny (414) Vol. I. |
| 1882. 10 April. | ... .. | Brown, white stripe on face, | Filly, | A. Smith; owned by the Countess Dowager of Seafield, | Knockdon (441) Vol. I. |

ROSE OF INCHCORSIE (7823); bay, white stripe on face, hind feet white to hocks, fore pasterns white, foaled 14th May, 1877; bred by and property of Alexander Smith, Inchcorsie, Rothiemay, Huntly; sire, Johnny (414), Vol. I.; dam, Susie (7822), Vol. XI., by Black Samson (62), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1886. 17 June. | ... .. | Bright white and feet, | Colt, | Alex. Smith. (Castrated), | Newman (2305) Vol. V. |
| 1888. 1 May. | ... .. | Bay, white face, bay spot in centre, hind feet white to hocks, off fore pastern white, | Filly, | Alex. Smith, ... | Ardnacraig (4812) Vol. IX. |

SMITH, DAVID.

BELL OF BLEACHFIELD (7824); dark brown, black feet, foaled 1880; bred by James Smith, Muasdale, Kintyre; property of David Smith, Bleachfield, Campbeltown; sire, Young Wallace (1041), Vol. I.; dam, Bell, bred by J. & W. Mitchell, Ballymenach, Campbeltown, by Highland Charlie (2163), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------|--|----------------------------|
| 1884. | Darling (7314), | Bay, | Filly, | David Smith, ... | Lorne (499) Vol. I. |
| 1886. May. | Kintyre Hero (6904), | Dark bay, ... | Colt, | Do.; (1) A. M'Clelland, Glenturk; (2) Chas. Mason, Brucefield, | Old Times (579) Vol. I. |

SMITH, GEORGE, Braelea.

SALLY OF SKENE (7825); chestnut, white ratch on face, white hind feet, foaled 12th May, 1873; bred by and property of George Smith, Braelea, Wester Cairnie, Skene; sire, Young Empire (1879), Vol. IV.; dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|--|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1883. | Lady of Skene (7826). | Black, ratch on face, hind points white, | Filly, | George Smith, ... | Laird of Skene (2217) Vol. V. |
|-------|-----------------------------|--|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|

LADY OF SKENE (7826); black, ratch on face, hind points white, foaled 22nd June, 1883; bred by and property of George Smith, Braelea, Wester Cairnie, Skene, Aberdeenshire; sire, Laird of Skene (2217), Vol. V.; dam, Sally (7825), Vol. XI., by Young Empire (1879), Vol. IV.; gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | | Brown, spot on face, white hind legs, | Colt, | G. Smith, ... | Stockwell (4038) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------|---------------|----------------------------------|

SMITH, GEORGE, Craighead.

NELL OF CRAIGHEAD (7827); black, white spot on face, white off hind foot, foaled May, 1872; bred by and property of George Smith, Craighead, Ballindalloch; sire, Comet III. (193), Vol. I.; dam, Kate, bred by Mr. Wilson, Pitlurg, Keith.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|--------|--|--|
| 1881. June. | Rose, ... | Black, white spot on face, white hind leg, | Filly, | G. Smith; sold to Mr. M'Conochie, Auchinhandoch, | Baron of Auchindoir (1577) Vol. IV. |
| 1883. April. | Bob, ... | Iron grey, ... | Colt, | (Dead), | Johnny II. (?) |
| 1887. 2 April. | Tibbie of Craighead, | Brown, white stripe on face, dark legs, white spot on near hind foot, | Filly, | George Smith, ... | Stockwell (4038) Vol. VII. |

JIP OF CRAIGHEAD (7828); dark brown, white spot on face, foaled May, 1873; bred by and property of George Smith, Craighead, Ballindalloch; sire, Comet III. (193), Vol. I.; dam, Kate, bred by Mr. Wilson, Pitlurg, Keith.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1881. April. | ... .. | Bay, | Filly, | (Dead), | Baron Keir II. |
| 1887. 14 April. | Buchan o' Craighead, | Brown, white spot on forehead, stripe on nose, white on hind legs, white spot on near fore foot, | Colt, | Geo. Smith, ... | Stockwell (4038) Vol. VII. |

SMITH, JAMES, Glithero.

GLITHERO JANET (7829); bay, white face, white hind pasterns, foaled 24th May, 1876; bred by and property of James Smith, Glithero, by Stonehaven; sire, Sovereign (813), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|--|--------|------------------|---|
| 1886. 18 June. | ... .. | Bay, white face, near hind leg and off hind pastern white, | Filly, | James Smith, ... | El Ameer (3591) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 20 April. | Mountboys, | Bay, white face, white hind pasterns, | Colt, | Do., ... | Pride o' the Clans (4632) Vol. VIII. |

SMITH, JAMES, Pittengardner.

KEABOG FLORA (7830); brown, foaled 3rd May, 1879; bred by J. Gordon Gray, Keabog, Drumlithie, Kincardineshire; property of James Smith, Pittengardner, Fordoun; sire, Star of the West (828), Vol. I.; dam, Cherry, bred by J. Gordon Gray, by Marquis (7045), Vol. XI.; gr-dam, Bet.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|----------------------|------------|--------|------------------|---|
| 1888. 1 May. | Keabog Flora II., | Brown, ... | Filly, | James Smith, ... | Pride o' the Clans (4632) Vol. VIII. |

SMITH, PETER.

BLOSSOM OF MUASDALE (7831); black, white hind legs, foaled 28th April, 1876; bred by and property of Peter Smith, South Muasdale, Campbeltown; sire, Prince David (643), Vol. I.; dam, Nell (3154), Vol. VI., by Argyll (3333), Vol. VI.; gr-dam, Jess, by Prince Charlie (640), Vol. I.; g-gr-dam, Swift, by Farmer—Smith's; g-g-gr-dam, Smiler.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|--|--------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Princess, ... | Dark brown, hind legs white, white on face, | Filly, | Peter Smith; (1) A. Mitchell; (2) A. Mont- gomery, | Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV. |
|---------------|---------------|--|--------|---|------------------------------------|

YOUNG NELL (7832); bay, white face and three white legs, foaled 1880; bred by and property of P. Smith, Muasdale, Campbeltown; sire, Farmer's Fancy (302), Vol. I.; dam, Blossom (7831), by Prince David (643), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Nell (3154), Vol. VII., by Argyll (3333), Vol. VI.; g-gr-dam, Jess, by Prince Charlie (640), Vol. I., etc., etc.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1884. | Alberta, ... | Bay, white face and hind legs, | Filly, | P. Smith; James Weir, Sandilands. (Exported), | Prince Albert (616) Vol. I. |
|-------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------------|

SMITH, ROBERT, Dalfibble.

BELL OF DALFIBBLE (7833); bay, white stripe down face, white hind legs, foaled 1st May, 1879; bred by David Kerr, Newbridge, Dumfries; property of Robert Smith, Dalfibble, Dumfries; sire, Lofty (460), Vol. I.; dam, Darling of Newbridge (2422), Vol. VI., by Young Byron (928), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Bet of Stonehouse, by Matchem (527), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|---|
| 1888. 16 June. | | Bay, white stripe down face, white hind legs, | Colt, | R. Smith, ... | Prince of Airds (4641) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|---|

SMITH, ROBERT, Rhoin.

JEAN OF RHOIN (7834); brown, foaled May, 1873; bred by and property of Robert Smith, Rhoin, Campbeltown; sire, Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.; dam, Jean, bred by R. Smith, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess, bred by R. Smith; g.-gr.-dam, Bell; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Maggie.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|----------------|------------|--------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 5 May. | Jeanie Taylor, | Brown, ... | Filly, | R. Smith; sold to (1) William Taylor, Park Mains; (2) J. G. Westburn, Buenos Ayres, | Thane of Glamis (835) Vol. I. |

SMITH, THOMAS.

LILY OF LADYLAND (7835); dark brown, white stripe on face, little white on hind foot, foaled 1883; bred by Hugh Wallace, Westown, Ochiltree; property of Thomas Smith, Ladyland, Dumfries; sire, Lucky Getter (1483), Vol. III; dam, Mary of Westown (7935), Vol. XI., by Prince Albert (616), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Young Colin Campbell (7397), Vol. XI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1888. 22 May. | | Brown, spot on forehead, two white feet, | Colt, | M.B., H. Wallace; F.B., T. Smith, | Go Bang (3656) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|

SMITH, W. G.

DAINTY OF BALTILLY (7836); black, hind feet white and ratch on face, foaled May, 1876; bred by and property of W. G. Smith, Baltilly, Ceres, by Cupar-Fife; sire, Gleniffer (361), Vol. I.; dam, Jean, bred by David Younger, Baltilly, by Glasgow Geordie (348), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | Dashing Lad (6667), | Brown, white hind foot, star on face, | Colt, | W. G. Smith, ... | Prince of Endrick (2349) Vol. V. |
|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

SMITH, WILLIAM, Salchrie.

MARY OF LOCHANS (7837); brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet and pasterns, foaled 1875; bred by the late W. M'Meekin, Salchrie, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire; property of W. Smith, Craigengarroch, Lochans, Stranraer; sire, Young Samson (1027), Vol. I.; dam, by Cleeber (152), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--|--------|--|--|
| 1884. | | Brown, ... | Colt, | W. Smith ; owned by A. M'Master. (Castrated), | Duke of Edinburgh (246) Vol. I. |
| 1887. 27 May. | | Brown, white hind feet and pasterns, white on face, | Filly, | W. Smith ; P. Wither, | Glenlee (363) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 27 May. | | Dark brown, hind legs white, white ratch on face, | Colt, | W. Smith, ... | Golden Cross (5824) Vol. X. |

SMITH, WILLIAM, Hillhead.

ROSE OF HILLHEAD (7838); light bay, white spot on face, three white feet, foaled 9th May, 1881; bred by Charles Smith, Redhouse, Bourtie; property of Wm. Smith, Hillhead, Cairnie, Skene; sire, Rob Roy (713), Vol. I.; dam, Gip (5039), Vol. VIII., by Scottish Chief (763), Vol. I., etc.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 28 June. | Flora, ... | Chestnut, white stripes on face, | Filly, | Wm. Smith, ... | Chamberlain (4285) Vol. VIII. |
|-------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|

SOMERVILLE, G. PURDIE.

JESS OF MUIRHOUSE (7839); bay, white face, foaled 7th May, 1884; bred by and property of G. Purdie Somerville, Muirhouse, Carnwath; sire, Argrennan (1916), Vol. V.; dam, Nannie (1739), Vol. V., by Farmer's Fancy (300), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Darling, by Prince of Wales (666), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Rosa, by Clydesdale Tam (1106), Vol. II.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Spittal Jean, by Briton (91), Vol. I.; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, black mare, by a horse owned by Adam Gibson, Cleugh Mill.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| 1888. 14 June. | Hannibal, | Bay, white stripes on face, | Colt, | G. P. Somerville, | Pride of Corsock (6154) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--|

SOMERVILLE, JAMES.

DARLING OF QUARTER (7840); brown, spot on face and hind pasterns white, foaled 1875; bred by the late Thomas Muir, Bowhouse, Thankerton; property of James Somerville, West Quarter, Carluke; sire, Young Glenlee (976), Vol. I.; dam, Kate, bred by Thomas Muir, by Clydesdale Jock (2025), Vol. V.; gr.-dam, by Jolly (419), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------------|---|-------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1886. 3 June. | Duke of Avondale, | Brown, stripes on face, three white feet, | Colt, | Jas. Sommerville ; P.O., Mungo Cooper, | King Darnley (5106) Vol. IX. |

SOMMERVILLE, JOHN.

JESS OF BALLOCH (7841) ; brown, dark legs, little white on face, foaled 1875 ; bred by and property of John Sommerville, Balloch, Campbeltown ; sire, Prince Alfred (618), Vol. I. ; dam, Darling, bred by Wm. Weir, late of Coor, Carradale, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Darling, bred by John Stewart, High Smerahy, Campbeltown.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1885. | Tom Sprigg (7355), | Bay, | Colt, | J. Sommerville, | Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV. |
|-------|--------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|

SPITTAL, ROBERT.

MARY GRAY (7842) ; dark brown, white face, white hind legs, foaled April, 1884 ; bred by and property of Robert Spittal, Kenmuir, Tollcross, Glasgow ; sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I. ; dam, Kirsty of Kenmuir (4131), Vol. VII., by Orphan—Spittal's—(3046), Vol. VI. ; gr.-dam, a Haddington mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--------|-----|---|----------------------------------|
| 1888. March. | | | ... | (Picked foal— should have foaled about 1st May), | Crown Royal (4315) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|--------|--------|-----|---|----------------------------------|

BESSIE BELL (7843) ; brown, white stripe on face and white hind legs, foaled May, 1884 ; bred by and property of Robert Spittal, Kenmuir, Tollcross ; sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I. ; dam, Mature (649), Vol. III., by Time o' Day (875), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Better (647), Vol. III., by Kenmuir (426), Vol. I. ; g.-gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--|
| 1888. July. | | Bay, white hind legs, white on face, | Filly, | R. Spittal, ... | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|----------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--|

STEEL, CHRISTOPHER.

BELL OF WHITEYARD (7844) ; bay, foaled May, 1879 ; bred by and property of C. Steel, Auchanfranco, Lochrutton ; sire, Lothian Chief (503), Vol. I. ; dam, Sally of Auchanfranco (6771), Vol. X., by Lofty (460), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--|----------------------------|
| 1887. June. | Jenny, ... | Light bay, white face and hind legs, | Filly, | C. Steel; W. Major & Son, Mount Pleasant, Whitevale, Ont., | Glinns (3655) Vol. VII. |

STEEL, DANIEL.

MOLLY OF LESSONHALL (7845); bay, stripe on face, and far hind foot white, foaled 1868; bred by the late John Beswick, Rabycote, Abbeytown, Cumberland; property of Daniel Steel, Lessonhall, Wigton; sire, Honest Tom—Hind's; dam, Moll, bred by the late W. Wilson, Kell House, Carlisle, by Blyth (79), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|--------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1879. May. | Emma, ... | Bay, stripe on face, white hind foot, | Filly, | D. Steel. Owned by W. Parkins, Blaithwaite House, | Field Marshal (305) Vol. I. |
| 1882. June. | Bonnie, ... | Brown, star on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | D. Steel, ... | Simon Pure (769) Vol. I. |

STEEL, JAMES.

YOUNG ROSA OF GREENFIELD (7846); black, face and three legs white, foaled 1882; bred by and property of James Steel, Greenfield, Carnwath; sire, Clydesdale Prince (1623), Vol. IV.; dam, Rosa (1757), Vol. V., by Young Blaze (920), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jenny.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---------------------------|-------|---------------|--|
| 1888. 15 May. | | Bay, face and legs white, | Colt, | J. Steel, ... | St. Clair Erskine (4690) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|--------|---------------------------|-------|---------------|--|

STENHOUSE, ANDREW.

ROSIE OF CHALKIESIDE (7847); brown, white hind feet, spot on face, foaled 15th April, 1885; bred by and property of Andrew Stenhouse, West Windygowl, Tranent; sire, Stafford (3212), Vol. VI.; dam, Jenny of Windygowl (3003), Vol. VI., by Speed the Plough (3211), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 25 June. | Milly of Windygowl, | Dark brown, white stripe on face, hind feet, and fore foot white, | Filly, | A. Stenhouse, ... | Lord Dunglass (2961) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|

STEPHEN, ALEXANDER.

SALLY OF KELLY (7848); bay, white hind feet, white stripe on face, foaled 1873; bred by James Young, of Kelly, Wemyss Bay; property of Alex. Stephen, of Kelly, Wemyss Bay; sire, Ayrshire Jock (19), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1878. | | Bay, | Colt, | J. Young; A. Stephen. (Castrated), | One of Lang's horses |

STEVENSON, DAVID.

SALL OF OUTERWOOD (7849); brown, stripe on face, near hind foot white, foaled May, 1882; bred by and property of David Stevenson, Outerwood, Kilwinning; sire, Prince Albert (616), Vol. I; dam, Mall of Outerwood (3010), Vol. VI, by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I; gr.-dam, Mall, by Sir Colin (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------|-------------------|--|
| 1887. 2 May. | ... .. | Brown, far fore and far hind feet white, white spot on brow, | Colt, | D. Stevenson, ... | Young Prince of Kilbride (1013) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 25 June. | ... .. | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Do., ... | Glenlea (363) Vol. I. |

STEVENSON, ROBERT, Birdston.

LILY OF BIRDSTON (7850); bay, white leg, foaled May, 1881; bred by and property of Robert Stevenson, Birdston, Kirkintilloch; sire, Gael (1437), Vol. III; dam, Nelly (foaled 1873), bred by Robert Stevenson, by Premier (595), Vol. I; gr.-dam, Sally.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------------|--------|---|--|
| 1886. May. | Birdston, | Brown, two white legs, | Colt, | Robt. Stevenson. Sold to Mr. Nelson, Letter, Killearn, | Farmer's Boy (2097) Vol. V. |
| 1888. April. | ... .. | Bay, two white legs, | Filly, | R. Stevenson, ... | Alexander the Great (4909) Vol. IX. |

STEVENSON, ROBERT, Galdenoch.

KATE OF GALDENOCH (7851); brown, three black legs, hind foot white, small white stripe on face, foaled 5th May, 1883; bred by and property of Robert Stevenson, Leswalt,

Stranraer; sire, Master Lyon (2282), Vol. V. ; dam, Bess, bred by Mr. M^cWilliam, Auchenzie, Portpatrick, by Young Dainty Davie (1873), Vol. IV. ; gr.-dam, Bet, bred by Mr. M^cWilliam, by Samson (740), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|---------------|---|--------|-------------------|--|
| 1887. 15 May. | Dora King, | Dark brown, white spot on forehead, small stripe on nose, hind feet white, fore feet black, | Filly, | R. Stevenson, ... | Duke King ⁽⁵⁷²³⁾ Vol. X. |
| 1888. 19 May. | Meadow-sweet, | Bay, white stripe on face, | Colt, | Do., ... | Patriot Chief ⁽⁶¹³³⁾ Vol. X. |

STEVENSON, WILLIAM.

NELLY OF LOCHGROG (7852); brown, white hind foot, foaled 1875; bred by Robert Clark, Combie Street, Oban; property of Wm. Stevenson, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs; sire, Justice (2893), Vol. VI. ; dam, a brown mare, bred by R. Clark, by Lofty (?); gr.-dam, by Prince Charlie, a white horse; g.-gr.-dam, by Matchlock, by Young Sovereign (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---|--------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1884. July. | * ... | Bay, white hind feet, | Filly, | Wm. Stevenson. Sold to D. Rid-dell, | (?) |
| 1885. 3 July. | Pride of Woodside (7122), | Bay, white hind feet, ratch on face, | Colt, | Wm. Stevenson. Sold to R. Ness, | Baron Wolseley Vol. X., p. 516 |
| 1887. 21 June. | * ... | Black, ... | Colt, | Wm. Stevenson, | Prince of Albany Vol. X., p. 51 |
| 1888. 2 July. | Honest Lawyer, | Brown, white stripe on face, and hind feet white, | Colt, | Do., | Sir Lawrence Vol. XI., p. 168 |

STEWART, DUNCAN.

NANCY OF MOLLAN (7853); black, foaled 1879; bred by and property of Duncan Stewart, Mollan, by Callander; sire, Prince Victor (652), Vol. I. ; dam, bred by Dugald M^cLaren, Dullater, by Lord Clyde (1474), Vol. III.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1887. | Lord Grange (6964), | Brown, ... | Colt, | D. Stewart; J. Drummond, | Grange ⁽³⁶⁷¹⁾ Vol. VII. |
|-------|---------------------|------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|

STEWART, HUGH.

MAGGIE OF LUMPHINNANS (7854); white stripe on face, hind legs and fore foot white, foaled 1882; bred by William Drysdale of Kildrie, Kinghorn, Fife; property of Hugh Stewart, Lumphinnans Farm, Cowdenbeath; sire, Lord Darnley (2960), Vol. VI.; dam, Kildrie, foaled in 1874 or 1875, bred by Joseph Tanch, Auchterdearn, by Defiance (224), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, bred by Joseph Tanch.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|---------------------------|---|--------|---------------|--|
| 1886. June. | Tam Loudoun (7308), | Dark brown, white ratch on face, hind legs and near fore leg white. | Colt, | Hugh Stewart, | Earl of Zetland (4982) Vol. IX. |
| 1887. June. | Nancy, ... | Light bay, white hind feet, near fore foot white, white face, | Filly, | Do., | Earl of Zetland (4982) Vol. IX. |

STEWART, JOHN.

SUSIE OF RYEFLATT (7855); black, star on face and hind legs white, foaled 1875; bred by William Barr, Moorfoot, Carstairs; property of John Stewart, Ryeflatt, Carstairs; sire, Strawfrank Colt (7293), Vol. XI.; dam, Old Susie, bred by R. Watson, Millrig, Wiston, by Charlie (5637), Vol. X.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|------------|--------|-------------------|---|
| 1885. 1 June. | | Brown, ... | Filly, | John Stewart, ... | Prince of Carstairs (1850) Vol. III. |
|------------------|--------|------------|--------|-------------------|---|

STEWART, Sir MICHAEL R. SHAW, Bart.

MARJORY (7856); bay, ratch, white near fore and hind legs, foaled May 13th, 1882; bred by and property of Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart., Ardgowan, Greenock; sire, Sanquhar (2393), Vol. V.; dam, Maggie (400), Vol. II., by Crown Prince (206), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nanny, by Lofty II. (466), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--|-------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 11 April. | Marline- spike, | Chestnut, white on face, and white hind legs, | Colt, | Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart., | Top-Gallant (1850) Vol. IV. |
|--------------------|--------------------|--|-------|---|-----------------------------------|

STEWART, MRS.

BESS OF CAMPSIE (7857); black, white "bell" on face, near hind leg a little white, foaled 1879; bred by James Watt,

Shandon, Drymen; property of (1) Charles Hamilton, Westerton, Lennoxtown, (2) Mrs. Stewart, Torrance of Campsie; sire, Prince of Kepdowrie (657), Vol. I.; dam, Jane, bred by Mr. Archibald, Blairnavaid, Drymen, by Bergamie (44), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------|--|--|
| 1885. 24 June. | Maid of Westerton, | Bay, white "bell" on face, white hind legs over pas- terns, | Filly, | Chas. Hamilton; John Ralston, Westfield, | Baron Wolsley— Stevenson's— Vol. X., p. 516 |
| 1886. May. | ... .. | Black, far fore leg white above pas- tern, | Filly, | Chas. Hamilton; Mrs. Stewart, | Laird of Campsie (3751) Vol. VII |

STEWART, ROBERT, Bankbrae.

DARLING OF BANKBRAE (7858); brown, ratch on face, two white feet, foaled before 1875; bred by Colonel Malcolm of Poltalloch, Kilmartin; property of Robert Stewart, Bankbrae, Bridge of Weir; sire, Prince Charlie—M'Lachlan's—(1788), Vol. IV.; dam, Maley, bred by D. Sinclair, Torrance, Ford, Lochawe, now Achintee, Fort-William, by a Killin horse.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--|-------|-----------------|---|
| 1885. June. | Stuart (7299), | Brown, ratch on face, white hind foot, | Colt, | R. Stewart, ... | Laird o' Logan (2928) Vol. VI. |
|----------------|-------------------|--|-------|-----------------|---|

STEWART, ROBERT, Banks.

STEWART'S NANNIE (7859); grey, foaled 1876; bred by John Douglas, late of Clonyard, Colvend, Dalbeattie; property of Robert Stewart, Banks, Colvend; sire, Prince Charlie (628), Vol. I.; dam, a grey mare which belonged to John Douglas's father.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|-------------|--------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1882. June. | | Bay, | Filly, | R. Stewart; (1) J. Weir; (2) J. Cullen, | King Victor (1708) Vol. IV. |
|----------------|--------|-------------|--------|---|-----------------------------------|

STIRLING, FRANK.

STONEHOUSE JEN (7860); dark brown, star on forehead, near hind foot white, foaled 1875; bred by and property of Frank Stirling, Stonehouse, Bothkennar; sire, Never Mind Him (557), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1884. 26 June. | Major Gillon (7035), | Brown, white face, near foot and far hind foot white. | Colt. | Frank Stirling ; Meikle Bros., | Uncle John (1336) Vol. II. |

STIRLING, PATRICK.

NELLY OF KIPPENROSS (7861); brown, four black feet, white spot on face, foaled 28th May, 1884; bred by W. D. Melville Reid, Pittentian, Crieff; property of Patrick Stirling of Kippendavie, Kippenross, Dunblane; sire, Sir Gordon (4018), Vol. VII.; dam, Molly of Pittentian (4016), Vol. VII., by Major (528), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jean, bred by Wm. Reid.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|--|--------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 19 May. | Branda of Kippen-davie, | Bay, "bell" on face, fore feet black, hind feet white, | Filly, | Patrick Stirling of Kippendavie, | Knight Errant (4483) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-------------------------|--|--------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|

STIRLING, WILLIAM.

ROSALIE (7862); brown, white stripe on face, three white feet, foaled May, 1883; bred by John Wilson, Devonknowes, Tillicoutry; property of William Stirling, Balhearty Farm, Tillicoutry; sire, Corsewall (1420), Vol. III.; dam, Rosie of Devon (4271), Vol. VII.; by Young Conqueror (959), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Susie (679), Vol. III., by Major (528), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Stra'ven Maggie (211), Vol. II., by Prince Charlie (1789), Vol. IV.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean II., by Prince (603), Vol. I.; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by John Wilson's Horse of Brackenridge; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Diamond (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 May. | Maggie, ... | Dark brown, three white feet, white stripe on face, | Filly, | William Stirling, | Sir Maurice (4721) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|

STOBO, JAMES.

ROSIE OF HALLIDAY HILL (7863); brown, both hind feet and far fore foot white, white on forehead and snip down face, foaled 1882; bred by Robert Barbour, Balgown, Ardwell, Stranraer; property of James Stobo, Halliday Hill, Auldgrith, Dumfries; sire, Duntreath (2750), Vol. VI.; dam, Sally, foaled 1878, bred by R. Barbour, Gillfoot, Kirkbean, by Prince Albert (616), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Spark, bred by T. Phillips, Carse, by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|---------------|--|--------|------------------|--|
| 1887. 22 June. | Victoria, ... | Brown, four white feet, white on face, | Filly, | James Stobo, ... | Prince Lawrence Vol. VII., p.261 |

STOBO, JOHN S.

KATE OF MILLRIDGE (7864); black, foaled 1874; bred by James Charteris, Candybank, Biggar; property of John S. Stobo, West Millridge, Wiston, Biggar; sire, Conqueror (196), Vol. I.; dam, by Prince Charlie—Meikle's—(1789), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|-------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1887. 1 June. | Golden Eye (6802), | Brown, spot on face, a little white on hind feet, | Colt, | John S. Stobo; James Weir, | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|-------|-------------------------------|--|

STOCKDALE, JOHN.

SCOT OF DEARHAM (7865); black, foaled 1871; bred by Anthony Spedding, Salter Hall, Frizington, Cumberland; property of John Stockdale, Eaglesfield, Cockermouth; sire, Mosstrooper (548), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|---|--------|-----------------|---|
| 1883. 2 May. | Lofty (7866), | Bay, white star on face, white hind points, | Filly, | John Stockdale, | Scotland's Glory (4197) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|---------------|---|--------|-----------------|---|

LOFTY OF EAGLESFIELD (7866); bay, white hind points, white star on face, foaled 2nd May, 1883; bred by and property of John Stockdale, Eaglesfield, Cockermouth; sire, Scotland's Glory (4197), Vol. VII.; dam, Scot of Dearham (7865), Vol. XI., by Mosstrooper (548), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Black, white mark on fore- head, white hind feet, | Colt, | John Stockdale, | Lord Seaham (2978) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|--------|--|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|

STORRY, JOHN.

KATE OF STONEHEAP (7867); dark chestnut, with four white legs and feet, foaled 1st June, 1875; bred by John Murray, Skirr, Mid-Calder; property of John Storry, Stoneheap, Fauld-house; sire, Miller Jock (541), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------|--|--------|---|---|
| 1883. May. | Missie, ... | Brown, fore legs black, hind legs white, | Filly, | John Storry, ... | Duke of Hamilton (2074) Vol. V. |
| 1884. June. | Jeck, ... | Brown, four white legs, | Colt, | Do.; sold (owner unknown), | Change of Style (3494) Vol. VII. |
| 1885. June. | Charlie, ... | Brown, four white legs, | Colt, | John Storry; sold (owner unknown), | Springhill Darnley (2429) Vol. V. |
| 1886. May. | Jean, ... | Brown, four white legs, | Filly, | John Storry; A. Russell, Redmill, Whitburn, | Earl of Livingstone (3587) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. June. | Young Kate, | Brown, four white legs, | Filly, | John Storry, ... | Ghillie Callum (3629) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. June. | ... .. | Bay, or very dark chestnut, | Filly, | John Storry; T. Kerr, Kirk-crist, | Almondale (4223) Vol. VIII. |

STRACHAN, ALEXANDER.

JEAN OF NIGG (7868); black, foaled 1873; bred by the late George Leonard, Craighead, Portlethen; property of Alexander Strachan, Mains of Charlestown, Nigg; sire, Pilot (588), Vol. I.; dam, grey mare Maggie, bought from late Mr. Robert Thomson, Terryvale, Skene.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|---|--------|---|--|
| 1880. May. | * Rose, ... | Black, narrow white stripe on forehead, white near hind foot, | Filly, | Alex. Strachan; owned by D. Williamson, Terseta, Drumoak, | Czar, by The Member (7332) Vol. XI. |
|---------------|-------------|---|--------|---|--|

N.B.—*Czar*; dark bay, foaled 1875; bred by the late James Ross, Doune-side, Tarland; property of Robert Barron, Templeford, Cullerlee, Echt; sire, The Member (7332), Vol. XI.; dam, a brown mare bought by Mr. Ross at the sale of the late Mr. Booth, Auchmaliddy, New Deer, in 1868 or 1870.

STRACHAN, ANDREW.

QUEEN PEG (7869); brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot white, foaled 20th May, 1881; bred by and property of Andrew Strachan, Saphock, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire; sire, Earl of Buchan (1126), Vol. II.; dam, Queen Meg (904), Vol. IV., by *Farmer's Glory*—M'Robbie's; gr.-dam, Queen Bet (903), Vol. IV., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|---|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 30 April. | Miller's Boy, | Brown, white face, off hind foot white, | Colt, | Andw. Strachan, | Young Lord Keir (3320) Vol. VI. |
|--------------------|---------------|---|-------|-----------------|------------------------------------|

STRATHMORE, The EARL of

NECTARINE (7870); bay, white face, white hind legs, near fore leg white, foaled 4th June, 1884; bred by William H. Ralston, Culmore, Stranraer; property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Glamis; sire, Prince Edward (1254), Vol. II.; dam, Nell (864), Vol. IV., by Glenlee (363), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Susy, by Prince (1785), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|-----------|--|--------|-------------------------|---|
| 1888. 6 May. | Nita, ... | Light bay, white ratch on face, near hind leg white, off fore foot partly white, | Filly, | The Earl of Strathmore, | Knight of Ellerslie (3737) Vol. VII. |

STROUP, URIAH.

BARBARA (7871); dapple brown, white stripe on face and spot on nose, white hind legs and near fore leg, foaled 7th July, 1881; bred by John Young, Hamilton Farm, Cambuslang; property of (1) Raeside Bros., Waukegan, Ill., (2) Uriah Stroup, Fond du Lac, Wis., U.S.A.; sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; dam, Jess (7996), Vol. XL, by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Mary, by Wellington (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|--|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1885. 21 May. | * Kyle of Linwood, | Bay, white hind feet and near fore foot, white stripe on face, | Colt, | Uriah Stroup, ... | Pride of Kyle (3904) Vol. V. |
| 1886. 7 May. | * Lady Byron, | Brown, white hind feet, white stripe on face, | Filly, | Do., .. | Byron |

STROYAN, JAMES.

LILY OF AUCLAND (7872); black, white on hind feet, foaled 1876; bred by the late Mr. Syminton, Drandoo; property of James Stroyan, Auchland, Wigtown, N.B.; sire, Glenamour (2128), Vol. V.; dam, a Clydesdale mare, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1885. | ... .. | Bay, white on face, four white legs, | Filly, | James Stroyan, | Garnet Cross (1662) Vol. IV. |
| 1887. | ... .. | ... .. | ... | Do. (Twins—dead), | Lord Glasgow (4180) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 18 June. | ... .. | Light bay, | Filly, | James Stroyan, | Home Secretary (5875) Vol. X. |

STRUTHERS, FRANCIS.

ROSIE OF BROOMFIELD (7873); brown, foaled 1872; bred by the late Allan Struthers, Broomfield, Dalserf, Lanarkshire; property of Francis Struthers, Broomfield, Dalserf, Lanarkshire; sire, Merry Ploughboy (1761), Vol. IV.; dam, bred by the late Allan Struthers, and descended from the celebrated stud of the late Frame of Broomfield.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|---------------|--|--------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1883. 1 May. | Gipsy Queen, | Brown, small white spot on face, | Filly, | Fran. Struthers; (1) Jas. Weir; (2) A. Montgomery (for S. America), | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
| 1884. 5 May. | Princess, ... | Bay, three pasterns white, spot on face, | Filly, | Fran. Struthers, | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |

STRUTHERS, JOHN.

DARLING OF ANSTON (7874); black, three white feet, stripe on face, foaled 1879; bred by Mr. Scobie, Waterlands, Carluke; property of John Struthers, Anston, Dunsyre, Dolphinton, Peeblesshire; sire, Cedric (1087), Vol. II.; dam, Maggie, bred by Mr. Paterson, Roughdyke, Shotts, by Baronet (28), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------------|--|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1885. | ... .. | Dark brown, ... | Filly, | John Struthers. (Dead). | (?) |
| 1886. | Pearl of Dunsyre (7098), | Light bay, three white feet, white stripe on face, | Colt, | John Struthers, | Stonelaw Lord Lyon (2440) Vol. V. |
| 1887. | Juna, ... | Brown, stripe on face, | Filly, | Do., | Stonelaw Lord Lyon (2440) Vol. V. |
| 1888. | Prince of Dunsyre, | Black, hind feet white, white face, | Colt, | Do., | Golden Hope (5054) Vol. IX. |

STUART, ALEXANDER.

QUEEN OF THE FOREST (7875); bay, white stripe on face, hind feet white, foaled 20th May, 1881; bred by and property of Alexander Stuart, Muirhouse, Kilmarnock; sire, King of the Forest (1170), Vol. II.; dam, Lily of Muirhouse (3027), Vol. VI., by Old Times (579), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Maggie (3522), Vol. VII., by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|--|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 April. | Aspenel, ... | Bay, stripe on face, fore feet black, hind feet white. | Colt, | Alex. Stuart, ... | Desdichado (4330) Vol. VIII. |
|--------------------|--------------|--|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|

STUART, WILLIAM.

DAMSEL (7876); brown, foaled 1879; bred by James Duncan, Benmore, Kilmun; property of William Stuart, Esq. of Milntonduff, Elgin; sire, Rantin Robin III. (688), Vol. I.; dam, Sally of Blairmore (2163), Vol. VI., by Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Prince Royal (647), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|--------|--|-------------------------|
| 1885. 20 June. | Rose of Milntonduff, | Bay, stripe on face, some white on hind legs, | Filly, | Wm. Stuart; Wm. Robertson, Linkwood, Elgin, | Scott (2397) Vol. V. |

SUMMERS, GEORGE.

ROSE OF REDCLOCK (7877); dark brown, white face, foaled 1879; bred by and property of George Summers, Redclock, Stonehaven; sire, Young Clyde (1359), Vol. II.; dam, Sally of Redclock (4166), Vol. VII., by What's Wanted (913), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Sally.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|-----|--------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1885. 11 June. | Jean Armour, | Bay, | ... | Filly, | G. Summers; (1) Thos. M'Bey, Aberdeen; (2) Jesse Harris, Geo. Summers; John Leckie, Blairressan, Killearn, | El Ameer (3591) Vol. VII. |
| 1886. | Catch Me (6588), | Brown, white face, white hind legs, | | Colt, | | El Ameer (3591) Vol. VII. |

SWAN, JAMES.

NANNIE OF COLLIERHALL (7878); brown, a little white on face, foaled May, 1879; bred by Gavin Hamilton, of Auldton, Lesmahagow; property of James Swan, Esq., Collierhall, Douglas; sire, Bothwell (110), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie of Auldton (7308), Vol. XI., by Young Garibaldi (4795), Vol. VIII.; gr.-dam, Jess, by Young Paisley Jock (7406), Vol. XI.; g-gr.-dam, Jess, bred by Gavin Moffat, Kaimes, Muirkirk.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|--|--|--------|------------------|--|
| 1887. 26 May. | ... | Brown, spot on face, white hind pastern, | | Filly, | James Swann, ... | Ardnacraig (4812) Vol. IX. |
| 1888. 3 June. | ... | Brown, white face, | | Colt, | Do., ... | Darnley's Voucher (6665) Vol. XI. |

SWAN, J. & W.

JESS O' CASTLEHILL (7879); dark brown, white hind legs, a little white on far fore foot, white star on face, foaled

11th May, 1877; bred by and property of J. & W. Swan, Castlehill, Castle-Douglas; sire, Lofty (460), Vol. I.; dam, Meg of Craig, bred by J. & W. Swan, Craig, Troqueer, by Lord Derby (484), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|----------------------------|---|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1886. 4 June. | King o' the Castle (6896), | Dark bay, white hind feet, a little white on far fore foot, white star on face, | Colt, | J. & W. Swan, ... | King of the Forest (1170) Vol. II. |

TANNOCK, JOHN.

KATE OF KNOCKNAB (7880); bay, white face and white hind feet, foaled 12th June, 1884; bred by Andrew Tannock, Hillhead, Sorn; property of John Tannock, Knocknab, Cumnock; sire, Taste's All (2460), Vol. V.; dam, Susie of Hillhead (3033), Vol. VI., by Time o' Day (875), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Polly.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|--|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | Laird Logan, | Bay, white face, white hind legs, and white off fore foot, | Colt, | John Tannock, ... | Laird Darnley (3748) Vol. VII. |
|---------------|--------------|--|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|

TAYLOR, ALEXANDER.

DALL OF KIRKTON (7881); black, white stripe on face, hind feet white, foaled 1866; bred by Colonel Duff, Knockleith, Auchterless, Aberdeenshire; property of Alex. Taylor, Kirkton, Alva; sire, Comet (192), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|---|-------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1877. 3 Mar. | ... | Black, hind feet white, | Colt, | All sold. | Alex. Taylor, | Improver (891) Vol. I. |
| 1878. 6 April. | ... | Brown, hind foot white, white stripe on face, | Colt, | | Do., | Scottish Times (766) Vol. I. |
| 1879. 22 April. | ... | Brown, white spot on face, hind feet white, | Colt, | | Do., | Scottish Times (766) Vol. I. |
| 1881. 17 April. | ... | Brown, white spot on face, hind legs white, | Colt, | | Do., | Derby (227) Vol. I. |
| 1883. 8 May. | ... | Brown, white spot on face, | Colt, | | Do., | Patagonian (2318) Vol. V. |
| 1884. 3 April. | ... | Black, white spot on face, and hind foot white, | Colt, | | Do., | Bishop (48) Vol. I. |
| 1887. 9 April. | ... | Brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, | Colt, | | Do., | Young Lord Derby (4131) Vol. VII. |

TAYLOR, JAMES, East Mains of Lour.

MAGGIE OF FORFAR (7882); brown, "bell" on face, white hind foot, foaled June, 1881; bred by James Wallace, Balnabeggan, Blairgowrie; property of (1) Wm. Ferguson, Kirkeadly, Alyth, (2) James Taylor, East Mains of Lour, Forfar; sire, St. Colme (736), Vol. I.; dam, Rosie, bred by James Wallace, by Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Rosie, bred by James Wallace, by Breadalbane (3461), Vol. VII.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------|---|---------------------------|
| 1886. | Hope of Migvie, | Brown, white spot on face, | Filly, | F.B.) Jas. Taylor; (M.B.) Wm. Ferguson; David J. Cowper, Over Migvie, Kirriemuir, | Cambusdoon (1996) Vol. V. |

TAYLOR, JAMES, Ernambrie.

MARY OF ERNAMBRIE (7883); dark brown, with black points, foaled 1884; bred by John Crawford, Kilnford, Dundonald; property of James Taylor, Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas; sire, Wandering Willie—Chalmers'—(901), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie, bred by Alex. Park, Turningshaw, by Sir John of Ghent (1301), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Maggie of Turningshaw (3954), Vol. VII.; by Conquering Hero (3536), Vol. VII.; g.-gr.-dam, Kate.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|---|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 3 May. | Ernambrie Knight, | Brown, with white stripe on face, and near hind foot white, | Colt, | Jas. Taylor, ... | Knight of Lothian (4489) Vol. VIII. |
|-----------------|-------------------|---|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|

TAYLOR, Representatives of the late JOHN.

ROSE OF SEAFIELD (7884); dark brown, white stripe on face, and four white feet, foaled May, 1874; bred by the late John Anderson, Seafield, Arbroath; property of the late John Taylor's Representatives; sire, Caledonian (1405), Vol. III.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|---|--------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1886. 28 May. | Lillie of Redcastle, | Bay, with white stripe down face, and white near fore foot, | Filly, | The late John Taylor, | Laird of Cockpen (2213) Vol. V. |
| 1887. 27 April. | Pride of Keilor, | Bay, white stripe down face, and white near hind foot, | Colt, | Do., | Laird o' Cockpen (2213) Vol. V. |
| 1888. 15 April. | Young Rosebud, | Bay, star on face, off hind foot white, | Filly, | Do.; Charles Lawson, Mains of Cults, | Laird of Cockpen (2213) Vol. V. |

TAYLOR, MATTHEW.

JESS OF AUCHENDOLLY (7885); dark brown, three white feet, small stripe on face, foaled April, 1879; bred by and property of Matthew Taylor, Auchendolly, Dalbeattie; sire, Galloway Lad (3617), Vol. VII.; dam, Lily, bred by J. Mackintosh, V.S., Bowland, Carlaverock, by Lofty—Teenan's—(460), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 1884. | | | ... | (Dead.) | ... .. |
| 1885. | | | ... | (Dead.) | ... .. |
| 1888. | | Dark brown, | Colt, | Matthew Taylor, | Knight of |
| 19 May. | | two white feet, small spot on face, | | | Lothian (4489) Vol. VIII. |

LILY OF AUCHENDOLLY (7886); brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs half-way up to hocks, white fore foot, foaled June, 1880; bred by and property of Matthew Taylor, Auchendolly, Castle-Douglas; sire, King William (435), Vol. I.; dam, Lily, bred by J. A. Mackintosh, V.S., Bowland, Carlaverock, by Lofty (460), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------|---|--------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1885. | Darling, ... | Black, white stripe on face, two white feet, | Filly, | M. Taylor, ... | Gilderoy (1438) Vol. III. |
| 21 June. | | | | | |
| 1886. | Forest Monarch (5773), | Bay, white ratch on face, white on fore ankles and hind legs, | Colt, | Do.; sold to P. Crawford, | King of the Forest (1170) Vol. II. |
| 5 June. | | | | | |
| 1887. | Eastfield Laird (6720), | Brown, white on face, and white hind pasterns, | Colt, | M. Taylor, ... | Prince Lawrence Vol. VII., p. 261 |
| 12 June. | | | | | |

TAYLOR, ROBERT.

JESS OF DARWHILLING (7887); light brown, white hind foot, white stripe on face, foaled 1880; bred by and property of Robert Taylor, Darwhilling, Fenwick, Ayrshire; sire, Stanley (3354), Vol. VI.; dam, Campbelltown Bell, the g-gr-dam of Stanley Prince (6315), Vol. X., and gr-dam of Lily (7144), Vol. XI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|------------------|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1886. | ... .. | Light brown, ... | Filly, | R. Taylor, ... | Gallant Lyon (3613) Vol. VII. |
| May. | | | | | |

LILY OF DARWHILLING (7888); light brown, white mark on face, foaled 1881; bred by and property of Robert Taylor, Darwhilling, Fenwick, Ayrshire; sire, Stanley (3354), Vol. VI.; dam, Campbeltown Bell, the g-gr-dam of Stanley Prince (6315), Vol. X., and gr-dam of Lily (7144), Vol. XI.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|-------------|-------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | | Bay, | Colt, | R. Taylor; J. Cochran, Craig. Kilmaurs, | Macneillage (2992) Vol. VI. |

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Aquhorthies.

BUD (7889); bay, white feet and white stripe on face, foaled 1st May, 1881; bred by Mrs. Robert Scott, Bridge of Dun, Forfarshire; property of William Taylor, Aquhorthies, Banchory-Devenick, Kincardineshire; sire, Chieftain (1097), Vol. II.; dam, Dall (4175), Vol. VII., by Glasgow Geordie (1147), Vol. II.; gr-dam, Sally.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 April. | Bud II., ... | Light bay, white feet, and white stripe on face, with small bay spot in the white over right temple, | Filly, | William Taylor, | Glen Albyn (2813) Vol. VI. |
|--------------------|--------------|--|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Park Mains.

MAGGIE II. OF PARK — ERSKINE'S QUEEN—(7890); brown, white face and legs, foaled May, 1884; bred by Andrew Strachan, Saphock, Aberdeen; property of Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, Paisley; sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.; dam, Queen Bet (903), Vol. IV., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. March. | Courtesy, ... | Bay, white face and legs, | Filly, | Wm. Taylor, ... | Pride of Gala (5248) Vol. IX. |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|

MISS ALGIE (7891); brown, ratch on face, foaled June, 1884; bred by Peter Algie, Oldmains, Inchinnan; property of Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, Paisley; sire, St. Lawrence (3220), Vol. VI.; dam, Bell of Oldmains (3174), Vol. VII., by General Williams (327), Vol. I.; gr-dam, by Vanquisher (889), Vol. I.

Miss Algie was exported to Buenos Ayres.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|------------|---|--------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1888. June. | Milly, ... | Bay, white stripe on face, and hind legs white. | Filly, | Wm. Taylor; J. G. Westburn, Buenos Ayres, | Macbrayne (4553) Vol. VIII. |

MADGE WILDFIRE (7892); bay, white face, hind legs, and fore ankles, foaled 1885; bred by and property of William Taylor, Park Mains, Paisley; sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.; dam, Jean of Park (3038), Vol. VI., by Ivanhoe (396), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Lily (871), Vol. IV., by Crown Prince (207), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.; g-g-gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|---|
| 1888. 12 June. | Prince Rudolph. | Bay, white face and legs, | Colt, | Wm. Taylor, ... | Lord Marmion (6003) Vol. X., or Sir Everard (5353) Vol. IX. (mare served by both) |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|---|

TAYLOR, The late WILLIAM JAMES.

LADY JANE (7893); grey, foaled 1874; bred by and property of the late Wm. Jas. Taylor, Rothiemay House, Huntly; sire, *General Molike*; dam, Old Lady Jane, bred by the late Wm. Jas. Taylor, by Glenelg (357), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, black mare, with white points, bred by W. Petrie, Barlatch, Rothiemay, by Strathearn Star (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------|-----------|--------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1882. May. | Lady Jane II., | Grey, ... | Filly, | The late Wm. James Taylor; Alex. Leslie, Braco, Keith, | Scottish Times (766) Vol. I. |
|---------------|----------------|-----------|--------|--|---------------------------------|

THOMSON, ANDREW.

FANNY OF CROSKIE (7894); black, hind feet white up to fetlocks, foaled 1873; bred by and property of Andrew Thomson, late of Croskie, Garmouth, Morayshire; sire, Champion of Moray (138), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------------------|---|--------|--|---|
| 1878. May. | *Rose of Croskie, Vol. XI., p.8, | Brown, black fore legs, hind leg white, white star and ratch on face, | Filly, | And. Thomson; James Annand, Newton, Speymouth, | Prince Charlie (the Duke of Richmond's horse) |
|---------------|----------------------------------|---|--------|--|---|

THOMSON, THOMAS.

ROSEHALL MAGGIE (7895); dark brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs up to hocks, foaled May, 1876; bred by Matthew Gray, Bankhead, Avonbridge; property of Thomas Thomson, Rosehall, Shotts, Lanarkshire; sire, Black Comet (66), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. 4 May. | | Dark brown, white stripe on face, white on hind legs, forelegs black. | Colt, | Thos. Thomson; Jas. Brownlie, East Whitburn, | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |

TODD, A. & J.

LASS OF TINWALD (7896); dark bay, white hind foot, and star on face, foaled 1864; bred by the late Andrew Broadfoot, Cruggleton, Wigtown; property of A. & J. Todd, Tinwald Shaws, Dumfries; sire, Clyde *alias* Briton (154), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1878. 5 June. | Star, ... | Brown, with white star on face, | Colt, | A. & J. Todd. (Castrated), | Tom (877) Vol. I. |
| 1879. 22 May. | Shaws Nancy, | Grey, with white face, | Filly, | A. & J. Todd, ... | Young Bigger (3304) Vol. VI. |

ISABELLA OF SHAWS (7897); bay, white face and four white legs, foaled 1878; bred by Duncan Stewart, Bonton, Campbeltown; property of A. & J. Todd, Tinwald Shaws, Dumfries; sire, Prince David (643), Vol. I.; dam, a mare, bred by Duncan Stewart, by Rob Roy (2379), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. 12 May. | Shaws Jewel, | Bay, white face, and four white legs, | Filly, | A. & J. Todd, ... | Crown Jewel (2708) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 22 May. | * ... | Brown, white hind legs, | Colt, | Do., | Blossberry —Riddell's |

TODD, HUGH.

MARY CORSEWALL (7898); light brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 28th May, 1884; bred by and property of Hugh Todd, Harperland, Dundonald; sire, Corsewall (1420), Vol. III.; dam, Sally of Harperland (4198), Vol. VII., by Sir Walter (795), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess, by Mosstrooper (548), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|--------|--|-------|----------------|--|
| 1888. 27 April. | | Bay, white feet, three white legs, | Colt, | Hugh Todd, ... | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |

TOD, WILLIAM, East Brackley.

OLD STYLE (7899); chestnut, white face, light coloured legs, foaled March, 1881; bred by and property of William Tod, East Brackley, Kinross; sire, Gold Dust (1677), Vol. IV.; dam, Gentle (1804), Vol. V., by Lord Clyde (477), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jean, by Dainty Davie (211), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------------------------|--|-------|--------------|--|
| 1887. | Wawanosh Chief (7382), | Bay, three white feet, white face, | Colt, | Wm. Tod, ... | Pride of all Nations (3895) Vol. VII. |
|-------|------------------------------|--|-------|--------------|--|

TODD, WILLIAM, Auchness.

JENNY OF AUCHNESS (7900); grey, foaled 1879; bred by and property of William Todd, Auchness, Stranraer; sire, Auchleach Tom (877), Vol. I.; dam, Nell, bred by W. Todd, by Glasgow Geordie (349), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nell, by Biggar (45), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, by Farmer (292), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--|--------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1884. May. | ... .. | Dark grey, ... | Filly, | Wm. Todd. (Dead), | Prince Edward (1254) Vol. II. |
| 1886. 18 May. | Blossom, | Dark grey, ... | Filly, | Wm. Todd, ... | Belted Knight (1395) Vol. III. |
| 1887. May. | Tinwald Rose, | Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet, | Filly, | Wm. Todd; Jas. Cranston, Tin- wald House, Dumfries, | Darnley (222) Vol. I. |

TOMLINSON & HAYWARD.

LADY FLORENCE (7901); bay, star on forehead, foaled 22nd May, 1885; bred by James Crawford, Brydekirk Mains, Annan; property of Tomlinson & Hayward, Lincoln; sire, Border Chief (3242), Vol. VI.; dam, Congeith Sally (724), Vol. IV., by Prince Charlie—Steel's—(628), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Congeith Darling (712), Vol. IV., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. May. | | Bay, | Filly, | J. Crawford. (Dead), | Goldsmith Vol. XI., p. 17 |
|---------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|

TOPPING, JOHN.

BARONESS (7902) ; bay, star on forehead, hind feet white, foaled 3rd April, 1881 ; bred by John Sibson, Kirkbride, Cumberland, late Rogersceugh ; property of John Topping, Anthorn, Kirkbride, Cumberland ; sire, Prince of Kirkbean (1269), Vol. II. ; dam, Bet of the Moors (1714), Vol. V., by Dumbarton (253), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Easton Lofty, by Blooming Heather (78), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------|---------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 17 April. | Baroness of Anthorn, | Bay, face and feet white, | Filly, | John Topping, | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |

TOPPING, JOSEPH.

MOLLY D. (7903) ; bay, white star and near hind foot white, foaled May, 1883 ; bred by Wm. Donald, Longcroft, Silloth, Cumberland ; property of Joseph Topping, Anthorn, Silloth, Cumberland ; sire, Nelson (1493), Vol. III. ; dam, Diamond (3404), Vol. VII., by Dumbarton (253), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 23 July. | Bet T, ... | Bay, white stripe down face, hind feet and pasterns white, | Filly, | Joseph Topping, | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |
|-------------------|------------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------|

NANCY D. (7904) ; bay, near hind foot white, far fore foot white, white stripe down face, foaled May, 1884 ; bred by Wm. Donald, Longcroft, Silloth, Cumberland ; property of Joseph Topping, Anthorn, Silloth, Cumberland ; sire, Nelson (1493), Vol. III. ; dam, Fanny D. (3405), Vol. VII., by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), Vol. II. ; gr.-dam, Diamond (3404), Vol. VII., by Dumbarton (253), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 21 June. | Tibby T, | Bay, white blaze down face, far fore leg white, white spot on near fore knee, hind legs white half-way up, | Filly, | Joseph Topping, | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |
|-------------------|---------------|--|--------|-----------------|---------------------------|

TOSH, JAMES.

ROSE OF CRAIL (7905) ; dark brown, foaled 1876 ; bred by and property of James Tosh, Thirdpart, Crail, Fifeshire ; sire, Glancer—Wilkie's—(1440), Vol. III. ; dam, Old Rosie.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1883. April. | Gentle, ... | Brown, ... | Filly, | James Tosh, ... | Garibaldi III (316) Vol. I. |
| 1887. 3 June. | Young Isle of May (7399), | Black, ... | Colt, | Do.; W. Kirkaldy, Anstruther, | Isle of May (3701) Vol. VII. |

TURNBULL, GEORGE.

KATE OF TWIZELL HALL (7906); black, a little white on hind foot, foaled 13th May, 1874; bred by Silas Hall, Bullock Stead, Kenton, Newcastle-on-Tyne; property of George Turnbull, Twizell Hall, Chester-le-Street; sire, Robbie Burns (699), Vol. I.; dam, bred in Scotland and said to have been got by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|------------|-------|--|--|
| 1886. | Tynedale (7366), | Black, ... | Colt, | Geo. Turnbull; W. R. Trotter, So. Acomb, Stocksfield, | Young Prize- man (7408) Vol. XI. |
|-------|---------------------|------------|-------|--|--|

TURNBULL, WILLIAM.

DUCHESS OF ADDERSTON MAINS (7907); brown, foaled 1868; bred by Mr. English, Hetton House, Belford, Northumberland; property of Wm. Turnbull, Adderston Mains, Belford; sire, Young Merry Tom (1001), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1887. 14 April. | The Major (7329), | Bay, ... | Colt, | W. Turnbull, ... | The Swell (2476) Vol. V. |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|

TURRIFF'S TRUSTEES.

DARLING OF LEFFNOLL (7908); dark bay, black points, small spot of white on face, foaled about 1855; bred by Thomas M'Crindle, Leffnoll, Stranraer; property of Turriff's Trustees, Leffnoll, Stranraer; sire, Cleeber (152), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------------|------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 1881. | Lily (7909), | Brown, ... | Filly, | Turriff's Trustees, | Tom (877) Vol. I. |
|-------|--------------|------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|

TURRIFF, ALEXANDER.

LILY OF LEFFNOLL (7909); brown, foaled 1881; bred by Turriff's Trustees, Leffnoll, Stranraer; property of Alexander Turriff, Leffnoll, Stranraer; sire, Tom (877), Vol. I.; dam, Darling (7908), Vol. XI., by Cleeber (152), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|-------------------|--|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1886. | Alexander (6429), | Dark bay, white on hind feet, a little white on face, | Colt, | Alex. Turriff ; Hunter Bros., | What Care I (912) Vol. I. |
| 1888. 20 May. | ... .. | Light bay, three white feet, black near hind foot, large white stripe on face, | Filly, | Alex. Turiff, ... | Baron o' Threave (3403) Vol. VII. |

TWENTYMAN, JOHN.

DAMSEL OF HAWKRIGG (7910); grey, foaled 1879; bred by and property of John Twentyman, Hawkrigg House; sire, Prince of Campsie (1265), Vol. II.; dam, Bess, bred by the late Mr. Bushby, Prospect House, Cockermouth, by Prince Royal (648), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Glancer (1145), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|---------------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1883. | Fanny (7911), | Bay, stripe on face, and white hind feet, | Filly, | John Twentyman, | Simon Pure (769) Vol. I. |
| 1886. | * ... | Bay, stripe on face, | Filly, | Do., | Duke of Abercorn— Little's |

FANNY OF HAWKRIGG (7911); bay, stripe on face and white hind feet, foaled May, 1883; bred by and property of John Twentyman, Hawkrigg House; sire, Simon Pure (769), Vol. I.; dam, Damsel (7910), Vol. XI., by Prince of Campsie (1265), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Bess, by Prince Royal (648), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, by Glancer (1145), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---|--------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 1887. Mar. | ... .. | Bay, small stripe on face, and three white feet, | Colt, | J. Twentyman, | St. Gatien (3988) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 5 May. | ... .. | Bay, stripe on face, fore leg and hind leg white, | Filly, | Do., | St. Gatien (3988) Vol. VII. |

URE, DAVID.

MAGGIE OF LINT MILL (7912); grey, foaled 1869; bred by and property of David Ure, Lint Mill, Kippen; sire, Lord Clyde (1474), Vol. III.; dam, Nancy.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1876. | Nancy, ... | Grey, ... | Filly, | David Ure ; W. M'Queen, Kippen, | Buchan alias Jolly Boy (98) Vol. I. |
| 1878. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Colt, | David Ure. (Castrated), | Strathendrick Jamie (1832) Vol. IV. |
| 1880. | ... .. | ... .. | Colt, | David Ure. (Dead), | Strathendrick Jamie (1832) Vol. IV. |
| 1882. May. | ... .. | Brown, spot on forehead, | Colt, | David Ure. (Castrated), | Strathendrick Jamie (1832) Vol. IV. |
| 1884. | ... .. | ... .. | Filly, | David Ure. (Dead), | Admiral (2550) Vol. VI. |
| 1885. June. | Nell, ... | Chestnut, stripe on face, | Filly, | David Ure, ... | Admiral (2550) Vol. VI. |
| 1886. April. | ... .. | Grey, ... | Colt, | Do. (Castrated), | Bonawe (3444) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Brown, spot on forehead, | Colt, | David Ure, ... | Strathendrick Nobleman—Brown's—Vol. VI., p. 18, 2nd ed. |

VALENTINE, WILLIAM.

ROSE OF GILLYBRANDS (7913); bay, off hind foot white, foaled 14th May, 1881; bred by Hugh Bisset, late Pittarrow, Laurencekirk; property of Wm. Valentine, Gillybrands; sire, The Don (859), Vol. I.; dam, Rose (1940), Vol. VI., by Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.; dam, Jip, by Black Tom (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 16 Mar. | Prince of Gilly-brands, | Bay, hind feet white, | Colt, | Wm. Valentine, | Charming Charlie (4917) Vol. IX. |
|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|

VEITCH, JOHN, Jun.

YOUNG KATE (7914); dark brown, white blaze on face, foaled May, 1877; bred by Alex. Campbell, of Auchindarroch, Lochgilphead; property of John Veitch, jun., Cretshengan, Tarbert, Lochfyne; sire, Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.; dam, Auchindarroch Kate (45), Vol. II., by Young Lofty (986), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---------------------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 1888. 9 May. | Cretshengan Prince, | Brown, white blaze on face, near hind foot white, | Colt, | J. Veitch, jun., | Endymion (2762) Vol. VI. |
|--------------|---------------------|---|-------|------------------|--------------------------|

CLARIBELL (7915); brown, white star on forehead, foaled 9th May, 1884; bred by Alex. Campbell, of Auchindarroch, Lochgilphead; property of John Veitch, jun., Cretshengan, Tarbert, Lochfyne; sire, Monkbarns (1492), Vol. III.; dam, Auchindarroch Bell (46), Vol. II., by Sovereign (812), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|---------------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1888. 11 May. | Heather Bell, | Brown, white star on forehead, hind foot white. | Filly, | J. Veitch, jun., | Endymion (2762) Vol. VI. |

WADDELL, GEORGE, Bonnyfield.

ROSIE OF BONNYFIELD (7916); dark brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet, foaled 1876; bred by and property of George Waddell, Bonnyfield, by Bonnybridge; sire, Merry Monarch (538), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie, brown mare, bred by Mr. Wyllie, Pyotknowe, Biggar, by Reformer (694), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1885. 24 May. | Bonnyfield Prince (6524), | Dark brown, ... | Colt, | G. Waddell. Sold to D. Wilkie, | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------------|--|

WADDELL, GEORGE, of Inch.

MOIRA (7917); brown, foaled 5th June, 1884; bred by the late John Waddell, of Inch, Bathgate; property of George Waddell, of Inch, Bathgate; sire, Change o' Style (3494), Vol. VII.; dam, Nancy (4214), Vol. VII., by Campsie (119), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 June. | | Dark bay, stripe on forehead, dark feet, | Colt, | Geo. Waddell, | West Lothian (4110) Vol. VII. |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|---------------|----------------------------------|

WADDELL, WILLIAM.

MISSIE OF HARTHILL (7918); bay, near fore foot and near hind foot white, off hind foot a little white in front, and also white face, foaled June, 1876; bred by and property of Wm. Waddell, Netherton Farm, Harthill; sire, Lord Chancellor—Waddell's—(474), Vol. I.; dam, Samie, bred by Walter Jardine, Blackridge Farm, by Bathgate, by Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---|--------|--|--|
| 1881. May. | Missie, ... | Bay, white face, near hind leg white up to near hock, | Filly, | Wm. Waddell; John Russell, Greenrigg, Whitburn, | Prince of Ren- frew (664) Vol. I. |
| 1882. June. | Dick, ... | Bay, white face, and four white feet, | Colt, | Wm. Waddell. (Castrated), | Duke of Hamilton (2074) Vol. V. |
| 1886. 5 May. | Look-at-me- now (6947), | Bay, white face, off fore foot and off hind foot white, near hind leg white to near hock, | Colt, | Wm. Waddell, | Lucknow (3810) Vol. VII. |
| 1887. 15 April. | ... .. | Bay, face and three feet white, | Filly, | Wm. Waddell; J. Weir, | Gallant Lad (2781) Vol. VI. |

WALKER, ALEXANDER, Gunhill.

PADDY II. (7919); black, white spot on forehead, little white round top of off hind foot, foaled April, 1881; bred by and property of Alex. Walker, Gunhill, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lorne II. (1209), Vol. II.; dam, Paddy, dam of Sally of Broom (2851), Vol. VI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|--|--------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 14 April. | Gunhill Maid, | Bay, white spot on forehead, hind legs white half up to hocks, | Filly, | Alex. Walker, ... | King James (4474) Vol. VIII. |
|--------------------|------------------|--|--------|-------------------|------------------------------------|

WALKER, ALEXANDER, Mill of Fowlis.

GIP OF MILL OF FOWLIS (7920); brown, white hind feet, star on forehead, foaled 26th May, 1878; bred by and property of Alex. Walker, Mill of Fowlis, Leochel, by Alford; sire, Superior (839), Vol. I.; dam, Jess of Mill of Fowlis, bred by Alex. Walker, by Prince Arthur (624), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Bet of Thumahon, bred by John Don, Drumallan, Strathdon.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1884. 11 June. | Fanny of Mill of Fowlis, | Brown, hind feet and off fore foot white, star on fore- head, | Filly, | Alex. Walker, ... | Balmoral (2577) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. 20 June. | Clyde, ... | Brown, white hind feet, star on forehead, | Colt, | Do., ... | Good Enough (3664) Vol. VI. |
| 1888. 5 June. | Conrad, ... | Brown, four white feet, stripe on fore- head, | Colt, | Do., ... | Magnus Troil (6059) Vol. X. |

WALKER, DAVID.

CONSTANCE (7921); brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, near fore foot partly white, foaled 13th May, 1884; bred by and property of David Walker, Coullie, Udney, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.; dam, Bee (919), Vol. IV., by Old Times (579), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Beauty (436), Vol. II., by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|---|--------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1888. 9 June. | Dearest, ... | Brown, white stripe on face, a little white on off hind foot, | Filly, | David Walker, ... | M'Camon (3818) Vol. VII |

WALKER, GEORGE.

NELLY OF TILLYGREIG (7922); grey, foaled May, 1881; bred by Andrew Anderson, Mameulah, Summerhill; property of George Walker, Tillygreig, Udney; sire, Lorne II. (1209), Vol. II.; dam, Lady Inverurie (1888), Vol. VI., by Lord Inverurie (487), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|--|-------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1887. 16 May. | Tillygreig Sir, | Bay, whistripe on face over the nose, four white legs, | Colt, | George Walker, | Mackerlie (6041) Vol. X. |
|------------------|--------------------|--|-------|----------------|-----------------------------|

WALKER, G. J.

QUEEN OF PORTLETHEN (7923); grey, foaled 1881; bred by and property of G. J. Walker, Mains of Portlethen, Kincardineshire; sire, Prince Charlie (629), Vol. I.; dam, Nance (921), Vol. IV., by Porty (1780), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 13 May. | Gordons- town, | Grey, | Colt, | G. J. Walker, ... | Glen Albyn (2813) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|

ANNIE MAUDE (7924); bay, with white hair through body, white face and feet, foaled 29th April, 1883; bred by Mrs. Hutcheon, Bourtreebush, Kincardineshire; property of G. J. Walker, Portlethen, Kincardineshire; sire, Dusty Miller (259), Vol. I.; dam, Bloom (3623), Vol. VII., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Susy, by Rory o' More (718), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 3 May. | Wallace, ... | Bay, white face, white feet, | Colt, | G. J. Walker, ... | Glen Albyn (2813) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|

WALKER, JOHN.

ROSE OF AUCHNAVAIRD (7925); black, white face, hind feet white, foaled May, 1875; bred by James Henderson, Whitehill, Strichen; property of John Walker, Auchnavaird, Auchnagatt, N.B.; sire, Lord Inverurie (487), Vol. I.; dam, Mall of Whitehill, bred by James Henderson, Whitehill, by Comet (192), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1890. 22 May. | Jamie, ... | Brown, white face and hind legs, | Colt, | John Walker. (Castrated), | General (323) Vol. I. |
| 1884. 17 May. | Vaird (7370), | Black, white face and hind legs, | Colt, | John Walker; Thomas Milne, Crimonmoggat, Lonmay, | King William (435) Vol. I. |

WALKER, ROBERT.

JESS OF TIPPETHILL (7926); grey, foaled 1883; bred by Alexander Carlaw, Deans, Bathgate; property of Robert Walker, Tippethill, Bathgate; sire, Duke of Hamilton (2074), Vol. V.; dam, Jess (7050), Vol. XI., by Charlie *alias* Glancer (3496), Vol. VII.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|------------|--------|-------------------|---|
| 1888. 7 May. | Julia, ... | Brown, ... | Filly, | Robert Walker,... | His Royal Highness (2165) Vol. V. |
|-----------------|------------|------------|--------|-------------------|---|

WALKER, R. H.

JEAN OF HARTWOOD (7927); brown, white fore pasterns, and white near hind leg, white on forehead, foaled 1878; bred by the late John Craig, Drumshang; property of R. H. Walker, Hartwood, West Calder; sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I.; dam, bred by John Craig, by Cumnock Jock (1112), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|---|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1887. 13 May. | Queen of Trumpe, | Brown, white near hind leg, white on face, | Filly, | R. H. Walker,... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |
| 1888. 25 April. | Blush Rose, | Bay, white on hind legs, white spot at coronet of off fore foot, ratch on face, | Filly, | Do., ... | Macgregor (1487) Vol. III. |

ANEMONE (7928); brown, with grey hair, white face and three white legs, foaled 8th May, 1885; bred by W. S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton; property of R. H. Walker, Hartwood, West Calder; sire, Top-Gallant (1850), Vol. IV.; dam, Lily of the Valley (2788), Vol. VI., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--|-------------------------------|
| 1888. 12 July. | Daisy, ... | Brown, hind legs white, white face, | Filly, | M.B. W. S. Park; F.B. R. H. Walker, | Royal Bank (5309) Vol. IX. |

WALKER, WILKINSON.

FANNY OF CROSBY (7929); bay, with black legs and white star on face, foaled May, 1873; bred by and property of Wilkinson Walker, Crosby, Maryport; sire, Marquis of Lorne (524), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie, bought from the late Jonathan Branthwaite of Workington.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|---|--------|-------------------|--|
| (?) | ... | ... | Colt, | Wilkinson Walker, | Simon Pure (769) |
| (?) | ... | ... | Filly, | Do., | Vol. I. Field Marshal (305) |
| 1881. May. | Snip (7930), | Bay, stripe on face, near hind leg white, | Filly, | Do., | Vol. I. Challenger (1088) Vol. II. |

SNIP OF CROSBY (7930); bay, stripe on face and near hind leg white, foaled May, 1881; bred by and property of Wilkinson Walker, Crosby, Maryport; sire, Challenger (1088), Vol. II.; dam, Fanny (7929), Vol. XI., by Marquis of Lorne (524), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Maggie.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|---|--------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1886. May. | ... | Brown, stripe on face, four white feet, | Filly, | W. Walker; John Kerr, Red Hall, Wigton, | Gartaherrie (2800) Vol. VI. |
|---------------|-----|---|--------|--|--------------------------------|

WALKER, JAMES.

NELL OF THREETHORNS (7931); light brown, white legs and white stripe down face, foaled 1877; bred by David Ramsay, Goosehill, Kirkmichael; property of James Walker, Threethorns, Straiton; sire, Ivanhoe (396), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie, dam of Nell (5909) and Jean (6417), Vol. X., bred by David Ramsay.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|----------------|---|-------|---|----------------------------|
| 1888. June. | The Maharajah, | Bay, white stripe down face, near feet white, off feet black, | Colt, | Jas. Walker ; J. Russell, C.E., Ivybank, Ayr, | Ruthven (3159) Vol. VI. |

WALLACE, JAMES A.

MADGE II. (7932) ; dark brown, white face, hind legs white above fetlocks, fore legs black, foaled 29th May, 1884 ; bred by Lieut.-Col. J. F. Hathorn of Castlewigg, Whithorn ; property of James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkcinner ; sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I. ; dam, Castlewigg Madge (2324), Vol. VI., by Druid (1120), Vol. II. ; gr.-dam, Castlewigg Maggie (1317), Vol. V., by Glenlee *alias* Lord Clyde (362), Vol. I. ; g-gr.-dam, Maggie.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 10 June. | | Bay, a little white on four feet, | Filly, | Jas. A. Wallace, | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
|-------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|

WALLACE, JOHN.

NELLIE OF SKELTON (7933) ; bay, white hind legs, foaled June, 1882 ; bred by George Wilson, Kirkbampton, Carlisle ; property of John Wallace, Skelton Pasture, Penrith ; sire, Nelson (1493), Vol. III. ; dam, Darling (4268), Vol. VII., by *Topsman* ; gr.-dam, by Dumbarton (253), Vol. I. ; g-gr.-dam, Lofty, by Blyth (79), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1886. 29 April. | ... .. | ... .. | Colt, | John Wallace. (Castrated), | Zephyr (3331) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. 8 May. | ... .. | Bay, white face, three white legs, | Filly, | John Wallace, ... | Baron Scott (1936) Vol. V. |
| 1888. 3 May. | ... .. | Bay, white face, white leg, | Colt, | Do., ... | Signalman (2403) Vol. V. |

BESS OF SKELTON (7934) ; brown, off fore foot white, others black, white face, foaled 25th May, 1884 ; bred by and property of John Wallace, Skelton Pasture, Penrith, Cumberland ; sire, Baron Scott (1936), Vol. V. ; dam, Belle of Skelton Pasture (3078), Vol. VI., by Samson (741), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Nance, by Merry Tom (532), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 6 July. | | Brown, white face, four white feet, | Colt, | John Wallace, ... | St. Gatien (3988) Vol. VII |

WALLACE, ROBERT.

MARY OF WESTOWN (7935); dark brown, narrow stripe on face, foaled 1878; bred by the late William Craik, Newfarm, Dalbeattie; property of Robert Wallace, Westown, Ochiltree; sire, Prince Albert (616), Vol. I.; dam, Darling, bred by Mr. Edgar, Gibbenhill, Troqueer, by Young Colin Campbell (7397), Vol. XI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1883. April. | Polly (7835), now Lily of Ladyland, | Dark brown, narrow stripe on face, | Filly, | Robt. Wallace; T. Smith, Ladyland, Dumfries, | Lucky Getter (1483) Vol. III. |
| 1887. May. | King Ochiltree (6888), | Dark brown, narrow stripe on face, | Colt, | Robt. Wallace; J. Armstrong, Thornhill Farm, Ayr, | Gold (3657) Vol. VII. |

WALLACE, SAMUEL.

BELL OF CLONE (7936); brown, hind feet and near fore foot white, foaled 1882; bred by Robert Anderson, Killantrae, Port-William; property of Samuel Wallace, Clone, Port-William; sire, Young Farmer (1880), Vol. IV.; dam, Maggie, bred by R. Anderson, by Young Duke (7398), Vol. XI; gr.-dam, Maggie, bred by R. Anderson, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|------------------------|-------|-----------------|---|
| 1888. June. | | Bay, white on face, | Colt, | Samuel Wallace, | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274) Vol. VIII. |
|----------------|--------|------------------------|-------|-----------------|---|

WALLACE, WILLIAM, Drumlemble.

BET OF DRUMLEMBLE (7937); brown, white spot on forehead, foaled 1877; bred by and property of William Wallace, Drumlemble, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; sire, Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by W. Wallace, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Trusty.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------|---|
| 1882. July. | * Trusty, ... | Brown, black white on face, | three legs, stripe | Filly, | W. Wallace, ... | Rosebery, by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. IX., p. 159 |
|----------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------|---|

WARDROP, ROBERT.

BET OF GAVIESIDE (7938); dark brown, black legs and feet, foaled May, 1882; bred by John Wardrop, Slateheugh, West Calder; property of Robert Wardrop, Gavieside, West Calder; sire, Orphan (1498), Vol. III.; dam, Jess of Slateheugh (5851), Vol. IX., by Miller Jock (541), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Sally of Slateheugh, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 4 May. | | Dark brown, star on fore- head, black legs and feet, | Colt, | Robt. Wardrop; Jas. Allison, Claylands, Ratho, | Royal Bloom (6235) Vol. X. |

WATSON, ALEXANDER.

NELLIE OF GAMRIE (7939); chestnut, white stripe on face, white hind legs, foaled May, 1877; bred by and property of Alexander Watson, Mains of Whitehill, Gamrie, Banffshire; sire, Herd Laddie (379), Vol. I.; dam, bred by Alex. Watson, Mains of Whitehill, by Sir Colin (773), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1886. 3 June. | The Darwin Hero, | Dark chestnut, white stripe on face, white hind legs, | Colt, | Alex. Watson, ... | Darwin (2721) Vol. VI. |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|

WATSON, DAVID.

YOUNG BET (7940); dark brown, foaled 4th May, 1879; bred by David French, Eastertown, Crawfordjohn; property of David Watson, Mansefield, Carmichael, Lanarkshire; sire, Samson (1291), Vol. II.; dam, Old Bet, bred by David French, by Lofty III. (469), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|---|--------|--|--|
| 1887. 24 July. | Blantyre Maid, | Dark brown, small star on forehead, | Filly, | David Watson; (1) J. Weir; (2) W. Mont- gomery, | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |
|-------------------|-------------------|---|--------|--|--|

WATSON, GEORGE.

OLD CRAIG LIZZIE (7941); dark chestnut, white ratch on face, black fore legs, white hind legs, foaled May, 1876; bred by and property of George Watson, Old Craig, Daviot, Old Meldrum; sire, Donald Dinnie (237), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------------------|--|--------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1883. 26 May. | Old Craig Missie (7942), | Brown, three black legs, hind leg white over pastern, white ratch on face, | Filly, | George Watson, | Young Clyde (1359) Vol. II. |
| 1885. June. | Bob, ... | Bay, black legs, | Colt, | Do. (Castrated), | Walter Bentley (4102) Vol. VII. |

OLD CRAIG MISSIE (7942); brown, three black legs, hind leg white over pastern, white ratch on face, foaled 26th May, 1883; bred by and property of George Watson, Old Craig, Daviot, Old Meldrum; sire, Young Clyde (1359), Vol. II.; dam, Old Craig Lizzie (7941), Vol. XI., by Donald Dinnie (237), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------------|---|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. May. | Molly Millicent, | Brown, white ratch on face, off fore leg and near hind white over pastern, off hind leg white half-way to hock, | Filly, | George Watson, | Duke of Rothesay (251) Vol. I. |
|---------------|------------------|---|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|

WATSON, JAMES.

FANCY OF BLYTHBANK (7943); bay, white hind foot, foaled 1877; bred by Robt. Watson, Muirburn, Biggar; property of James Watson, Blythbank, Dolphinton; sire, Duke of Dalry (2286), Vol. V.; dam, Maggie of Muirburn, dam of Rosie of Muirburn (3087), Vol. VI.; gr.-dam, Susan, bred by Robert Watson.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------|---|--------|---|--------------------------|
| 1886. June. | Nelly of Broad-houselea, | Dark chestnut, white hind foot, and white stripe on face, | Filly, | James Watson; J. Sommerville, Broadhouselea, Carstairs, | Jumbo (2892) Vol. VI. |
|----------------|--------------------------|---|--------|---|--------------------------|

WATSON, JOHN.

EARNOCK QUEEN (7944); bay, white feet, white ratch on face, foaled 11th May, 1884; bred by (M.B.) J. M. Martin, of Auchendennan, (F.B.) and property of John Watson of Earnock, Hamilton; sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.; dam, Bride of Lammermoor (2506), Vol. VI., by Prince Charlie (634), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bridesmaid (985), Vol. V., by Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Keir Rosie (191), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1888. 13 May. | | Bay, ratch on face, four white feet, | Colt, | John Watson, ... | Prince of Dawdon (5263) Vol. IX. |

LADY LOVE (7945); bay, blaze on face, far fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 1st April, 1884; bred by William Rigg, Banks, Kirkcudbright; property of John Watson, of Earnock, Hamilton; sire, Belted Knight (1395), Vol. III.; dam, Fair Rosamond (4029), Vol. VII., by Young Prince of Kilbride (1013), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Darling of Malletsheugh (2443), Vol. VI., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, by Glancer (3635), Vol. VII.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 29 June. | | Bay, white ratch on face, a little white on three feet, | Filly, | John Watson, ... | Stra'ven Callant (6326) Vol. X. |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------|------------------------------------|

WATSON, THOMAS, Dorryfield.

DARLING OF DORRYFIELD (7946); black, with white hind legs and star on forehead, foaled 27th May, 1874; bred by the late John Watson, Dorryfield, Stapleton, Cumberland; property of Thos. Watson, Dorryfield, Stapleton, Cumberland; sire, Border Champion (2626), Vol. VI.; dam, Nelly, bred by the late John Watson, by Young Merry Farmer (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------|----------------|---|
| 1884. 17 May. | Maid of Stapleton, | Brown, white legs and face, | Filly, | Thomas Watson, | Pride of Cumberland (3332) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------|----------------|---|

WATSON, THOMAS, Moorhouse.

LILY OF MOORHOUSE (7947); bay, with white stripe on forehead, and three white fetlocks, foaled 1875; bred by Wm. Mather, Bonnyton Moor, Eaglesham; property of Thomas Watson, Moor House, Eaglesham; sire, Paisley Jock (581), Vol. I.; dam, Belle, the dam of Moorland Laddie (2294), Vol. V.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|---|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1887. | ... .. | Brown, ... | Filly, | Thomas Watson. (Dead), | Bold Briton |
| 1888. 7 June. | Ballan-gloch, | Dark bay, white stripe on forehead, and three white fetlocks, | Colt, | Thomas Watson, | Ghillie Callum (3629) Vol. VII. |

WATSON, WILLIAM, Glentewing.

DARLING OF GLENTEWING (7948); dark brown, foaled 26th May, 1874; bred by and property of Wm. Watson, Glentewing, Crawfordjohn, Lanarkshire; sire, Peasant Boy (355), Vol. I.; dam, bred by W. Watson, by Loftly III. (469), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1881. May. | Lily of Boreland (7636), | Light brown, ... | Filly, | Wm. Watson. Owned by J. Mitchell, | Lord Clyde (1741) Vol. IV. |

WATSON, WILLIAM, Ochterlony Mains.

ROSALIND (7949); black, white hind feet and spot on face, foaled 15th April, 1883; bred by and property of Wm. Watson, Ochterlony Mains, Guthrie, Forfarshire; sire, Good Hope—Crawford's—(1679), Vol. IV.; dam, Rose of Ochterlony (440), Vol. II., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Kate, by Defiance (224), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|------------------------------|--------|------------------------|--|
| 1887. May. | ... .. | Bay, white legs, | Filly, | Wm. Watson. (Dead), | Bab at the Bowster (4818) Vol. IX. |
| 1888. 6 June. | Red Rose, | Brown, black legs, no white, | Filly. | Wm. Watson, ... | Brisk of Easter Tulloch (4270) Vol. VIII. |

WATSON, W., Scrogton.

KATE OF SCROGTON (7950); brown, black legs, white spot on face, foaled 1860; bred by the Representatives of the late Mr. Tweedie, Dreva, Biggar; property of W. Watson, Scrogton, Douglas, Lanarkshire; sire, Young Blaze (920), Vol. I.; dam, Mall.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|--|--------|--|-------------------------------|
| 1883. May. | Madge, ... | Bay, white hind legs, white ratch on face, | Filly, | Wm. Watson. Owned by J. Carruthers, Bank House, Sanquhar, | Lord Clyde (1741) Vol. IV. |
|---------------|------------|--|--------|--|-------------------------------|

WATT, The Trustees of the late DAVID.

LOVELY LASS (7951); brown, white hind feet and ratch on face, foaled May, 1880; bred by David and James Watt, farmers, Pitdinnie, Dunfermline; property of the Trustees of the late David Watt; sire, King David (1705), Vol. IV.; dam, Brisk of Pitdinnie (3090), Vol. VI., by Dainty Davie (212), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess, by Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------|--|-------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1887. June. | Cairneyhill, | Bay, ratch on face and white hind foot, and small white mark on fore feet, | Colt, | Trustees of D. Watt ; James Drummond, Pitcorthie, | Rizzio (4668) Vol. VIII. |

WAUGH, JOHN.

BONNY OF BROOMHOUSES (7952) ; dark brown, far hind foot white up to pastern, white face, foaled 1878 ; bred by and property of the late John Waugh, Broomhouses, Haltwhistle, Cumberland ; sire, Scotsman (1293), Vol. II. ; dam, a dark brown mare, bred by J. Waugh, by Prince of Wales (671), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, a black mare, by Heather Jock—Philip's.

Bonny of Broomhouses is dead.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|--|--------|---|--------------------------|
| 1881. 2 May, | Meg Lauder, | Bay, near hind foot white up to pastern, white star on forehead, | Filly, | J. Waugh; Charlton Waugh, Broomhouses, Haltwhistle, Northumberland, | General (324) Vol. I. |
|-----------------|-------------|--|--------|---|--------------------------|

WEIR, ALEXANDER, Smithston.

JESS OF SMITHSTON (7953) ; dark brown, small star on face, foaled about 1872 ; bred by Henry Young, Woodend, Kilsyth ; property of Alexander Weir, Smithston, Croy, Dumbartonshire ; sire, Campsie (119), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------|--|-----|--------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1879. | Nancy of Barr (6092), | Brown, | ... | Filly, | Henry Young, | General Williams (327) Vol. I. |
| 1881. | Maggie, ... | Dark brown, two white legs and white face, | ... | Filly, | Alex. Weir, ... | Gael—Brock's —(1437) Vol. III. |
| 1883. | ... .. | ... .. | ... | Colt, | Do. (Died when a foal), | Prince of Renfrew (664) Vol. I. |
| 1884. June. | Jess II. of Smithston, | Dark brown, white spot on face, | ... | Filly, | Alex. Weir. Sold to J. Ralston and exported, | Skernish Chief (3203) Vol. VI. |
| 1886. June. | ... .. | Dark brown, two white legs, white face, | ... | Colt, | Alex. Weir, ... | Sir Archibald —Buchanan's |

N.B.—Sir Archibald ; bay, foaled 1883 ; bred by James Manuel, Broomteknoves, Linlithgow ; property of R. Buchanan, Blairhosh, Strathblane ; sire, Sir Michael (1530) ; dam, Bell, bred by J. Manuel, by Miller Jock (541).

WEIR, ALEXANDER, Clerkseat.

JIP OF CLERKSEAT (7954) ; black brown, with white star on forehead, foaled April, 1875 ; bred by Wm. Shand, Yonder Bognie, Forgue, Huntly ; property of Alex. Weir, Clerkseat, Grange, Keith ; sire, Duke of Wellington—M'Robbie's—(252), Vol. I. ; dam, Old Jip, bred by Wm. Shand, by Comet—Wilson's—(192), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|--------------------------|------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1879. 1 May. | May of Clerkseat (7955), | Brown, ... | Filly, | Alex. Weir, ... | St. Fumack (735) Vol. I. |

MAY OF CLERKSEAT (7955) ; brown, foaled 1st May, 1879 ; bred by and property of Alex. Weir, Clerkseat, Grange, Keith ; sire, St. Fumack (735), Vol. I. ; dam, Jip (7954), Vol. XI., by Duke of Wellington (252), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Old Jip, by Comet—Wilson's—(192), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 April. | Strathiala Star, | Brown, star on forehead, | Colt, | Alex. Weir ; G. Machattie, Keith, | Farmer's Champion (4166) Vol. VII. |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|

WEIR, JAMES.

JULIA (7956) ; dark bay, four white legs and ratch on face, foaled May, 1882 ; bred by Thos. Horsburgh, Low Barnston, Washington, Durham ; property of James Weir, Meiklefield, Houston, Renfrewshire ; sire, Laird o' Keil (1719), Vol. IV. ; dam, Jess, brown, foaled 1875, bred by the late Mr. Proud, Grindon, County Durham, by Blooming Heather (1071), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|--|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1886. 1 July. | Jewel, ... | Bay, white face, off fore and hind legs white, | Filly, | The Marquis of Londonderry, | Vanguard (4768) Vol. VIII. |
| 1888. 27 June. | Maggie, ... | Bay, fore feet white, hind legs white, white face, | Filly, | James Weir, ... | St. Lawrence (3220) Vol. VI. |

WEIR, W. & J.

MAGGIE OF ROSEHILL (7957) ; brown, white hind feet white face, foaled 1872 ; bred by and property of W. & J. Weir, Rosehill, Larbert ; sire, Campsie III. (2654), Vol. VI. ; dam, Maggie, bred by W. & J. Weir, by Prince Arthur (624), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1885. June. | Dora of Mainhill, | Bay, three white feet, stripe on face, | Filly, | W. & J. Weir ; James Findlay, Trout River, Huntingdon Co., Quebec, | His Royal Highness (2165) Vol. V. |
| 1887. 25 June. | Rosehill (7206). | Bay, | Colt, | W. & J. Weir, | Earl Grange (4350) Vol. VIII. |

WEIR, WILLIAM.

ROSA OF PONFEIGH (7958) ; brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 1879 ; bred by Joseph Craig, Threecrofts, Dumfries ; property of William Weir, Ponfeigh Place, Douglas ; sire, Prince Albert (616), Vol. I. ; dam, Darling, bred by Joseph Craig, by Benicia Boy (41), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|--|-------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1886. 6 May. | Standard Bearer (7282), | Brown, spot on face and hind pasterns white, | Colt, | Wm. Weir ; (1) Jas. Weir ; (2) J. Ritchie, Belmore, Ont., | Britain's Pride (3469) Vol. VII. |
|-----------------|-------------------------|--|-------|---|-------------------------------------|

WHITE, GEORGE ROBERT.

PRIM OF BIRKBY (7959) ; brown, snip of white on forehead, hind feet white, foaled 19th April, 1884 ; bred by and property of George Robert White, Birkby, Maryport ; sire, Corsair (1419), Vol. III. ; dam, Rose of Netherby (135), Vol. II., by Dundonald (256), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Meg, by Loudon Jock (507), Vol. I. ; g.-gr.-dam, by Shiner (768), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1888. 22 June. | | Bay, white stripes down face, white hind feet, | Colt, | G. R. White, ... | Schulemaister (3166) Vol. VI. |
|-------------------|--------|--|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|

WHITE, Mrs. J. A.

CULTER MAGGIE (7960) ; brown, two white feet, foaled 18th May, 1876 ; bred by John White, Netherurd, Dolphinton ; property of Mrs. J. A. White ; sire, Boy in Blue (112), Vol. I. ; dam, bought from John Brown, Boghall.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1887. 18 May. | ... .. | Black, white hind feet, | Colt, | Mrs. White, ... | Walston (4101) Vol. VII. |
| 1888. 14 May. | ... .. | Brown, white fore foot, | Filly, | Do., ... | Walston (4101) Vol. VII. |

WHITE, W. & J.

KATE OF LUGATE (7961); dark brown, four black legs, white star on forehead and nose, foaled 1873; bred by and property of W. & J. White, Lugate, Stow; sire, Sir Walter Scott *alias* Just in Time (799), Vol. I.; dam, Kate, a black mare.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------|---|-------|----------------|--|
| 1887. May. | | Brown, hind narrow white stripe down face. | Colt, | W. & J. White, | King Lawrence (4475) Vol. VIII. |

ROSIE OF LUGATE (7962); bay, white hind legs, narrow white stripe on face, foaled 1874; bred by and property of W. & J. White, Lugate, Stow; sire, Young Surprise—Gourlie's—(1034), Vol. I.; dam, Miss II., bred by the late Samuel White, Lugate, by Conqueror—Kerr's—(197), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Miss, brown mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|--|--------|----------------|--|
| 1882. June. | Miss III., ... | Bay, white hind legs, white fore leg, white stripe on face. | Filly. | W. & J. White, | Tinwald (1544) Vol. III. |
| 1887. May. | ... .. | Brown, four white legs, white star on forehead, | Colt, | Do., | King Lawrence (4475) Vol. VIII. |

WHITEHEAD, PETER.

DUCHESS OF BATHGATE (7963); bay, foaled 2nd May, 1883; bred by James Gardner, Hilderston, Bathgate; property of Peter Whitehead, Irwin, Pa., U.S.A.; sire, Duke of Hamilton (2074), Vol. V.; dam, Bell of Hilderston (3504), Vol. VII., by Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Lily (3963), Vol. VII., by Bergamie (44), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. 2 June. | * Prince of Highland, | Bay, hind feet white, white stripe on face, | Colt, | Peter Whitehead; John Shanton, | Ironmaster (3700) Vol. VII. |
|------------------|--------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|

WILKEN, JOHN.

PRIDE OF DRAINIE (7964); brown, white face and feet, foaled 28th April, 1881; bred by P. H. Mackessack, Westerfolds, Elgin; property of John Wilken, Little Tack, Auchnagatt, Aberdeenshire; sire, Rantin Johnnie (414), Vol. I.; dam, Black Jess (1589), Vol. V., by Inkermann (3697), Vol. VII.; gr.-dam, Merry, by Comet (192), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Black Peg.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1887. 31 Mar. | Buchan Chief (6556), | Chestnut, white face and legs, | Colt. | John Wilkin ; sold to Galbraith Bros., | Victor Chief (1855) Vol. IV. |

WILKIN, THOMAS.

MARY FRASER (7965) ; bay, a little white on face, and a little white on hind feet, foaled 20th June, 1879 ; bred by and property of Thomas Wilkin, Tinwald Downs, Dumfries ; sire, Bonnie Breastknot (108), Vol. I. ; dam, Darling (1840), Vol. V., by Lofty (460), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---|--------|-------------------|--|
| 1885. 10 June. | Liddington (6936), | Bay, ratch on face, white hind feet, a little white on fore feet, | Colt, | Thos. Wilkin, ... | Sir Wyndham (4728) Vol. VIII. |
| 1887. June. | ... .. | Bay, a little white on hind feet, a little white on face, | Filly, | Do., | King Valuable — Riddell's — (5927) Vol. IX. |
| 1888. 20 June. | * ... | Bay, spot on face, a little white on hind foot, | ... | Do., | Bloomsberry— Riddell's. |

QUEEN BESS (7966) ; dark brown (sometimes black), white on face, three white feet, foaled 10th May, 1885 ; bred by and property of Thomas Wilkin, Tinwald Downs, Dumfries ; sire, Sir Wyndham (4728), Vol. VIII. ; dam, Princess Mabel (935), Vol. IV., by Royal Prince (732), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Darling (1840), Vol. V., by Lofty (460), Vol. I. ; g.-gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|--|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 27 May. | * | Brown or black, white stripe on face, feet white, | Colt, | Thos. Wilkin, ... | Bloomsberry— Riddell's |
|------------------|---|--|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|

WILLIAMSON, ALEXANDER, Sypland.

SWEET BRIAR (7967) ; dark bay, stripe on face, white hind pasterns, foaled 8th April, 1884 ; bred by and property of Alexander Williamson, Sypland, Kirkcudbright ; sire, Belted Knight (1395), Vol. III. ; dam, Tibby of Sypland (3103), Vol. VI., by Montgomery's Farmer (288), Vol. I. ; gr.-dam, Lily of Sypland (443), Vol. II., by Merry Tom (536), Vol. I. ; g.-gr.-dam, Damsel (442), Vol. II., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I. ; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Maggie, by Lofty (456), Vol. I. ; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Doll.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|------------|--|--------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 20 May. | Joyce, ... | Dark bay, white strips on face, white hind pastern, | Filly, | Alex. Williamson, | Darnley King (2717) Vol. VI. |

WILLIAMSON, ALEXANDER, Chesterhall.

JEAN OF CHESTERHALL (7968); dark brown, white bell on forehead, foaled 1868; bred by James Ritchie, Cocklaw, Biggar; property of Alexander Williamson, Chesterhall, Biggar; sire, Farmer's Fancy (300), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|--|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1882. April. | Maggie (7969), | Light brown, white hind feet, white on forehead, | Filly, | Alex. Williamson, | Cecil (1408) Vol. III. |
| 1884. May. | Kate (7970), | Light brown, white fore foot, white "bell" on face, and stripe on nose, | Filly, | Do., | Lord Clyde (1741) Vol. IV. |

MAGGIE OF CHESTERHALL (7969); light brown, white hind legs, white on face, foaled April, 1882; bred by and property of Alex. Williamson, Chesterhall, Biggar, Lanarkshire; sire, Cecil (1408), Vol. III.; dam, Jean (7968), Vol. XI., by Farmer's Fancy (300), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1886. 26 April. | Darnley's Chief (6661), | Dark brown, hind legs and face white, a little white on side of nose, | Colt, | Alex. Williamson, | King Darnley (5106) Vol. IX. |
| 1887. 10 May. | ... .. | Dark brown, white hind legs and face, | Filly, | Do., | King Darnley (5106) Vol. IX. |

KATE OF CHESTERHALL (7970); light brown, white fore foot, white "bell" on face and stripe on nose, foaled May, 1884; bred by and property of A. Williamson; sire, Lord Clyde (1741), Vol. IV.; dam, Jean (7968), Vol. XI., by Farmer's Fancy (300), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1888. 21 April. | | Brown, white hind legs and fore foot, | Colt, | Alex. Williamson, | King Darnley (5106) Vol. IX. |
|--------------------|--------|---|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|

WILLIAMSON, R. D.

DALLY OF BENDAUCH (7971); bay, white face and white points, foaled 1878; bred by George Adams, Mains of Murtle, Aberdeen; property of R. D. Williamson, Bendauch, Kinaldie, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lord Cecil (1192), Vol. II.; dam, bred by George Adams, by Cairnbrogie (116), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, by Coldstream Lad (183), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-----------------|-----------|--|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888. 2 May. | Kilmahoe, | Brown, hind points white, star on forehead, ratch on nose, | Colt, | R.D. Williamson, | Pointaman II. (2324) Vol. V. |

WILSON, ANDREW, Galdenoch.

MEG OF GALDENOCH (7972); brown, foaled 1875; bred by Mr. Cameron, Carleton, Lindalfoot, Girvan; property of Andrew Wilson, Galdenoch, Leswalt; sire, Doncaster (238), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--------|-----|-------|------------|--------------------------|
| 1886. 8 July. | Scotland (7238). | Brown, | ... | Colt, | A. Wilson, | Glenlee (363) Vol. I. |
|------------------|------------------|--------|-----|-------|------------|--------------------------|

WILSON, ANDREW, Hillhead.

LILY OF HILLHEAD (7973); brown, two white feet and stripe on face, foaled 1880; bred by James Aitken, Quothquan Law, Thankerton; property of Andrew Wilson, Hillhead, Thankerton; sire, Lord Braxfield (5152), Vol. IX.; dam, Old Maggie, dam of Jenny of Prett's Mill—Clarkson's—(7086), Vol. XI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|-------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1885. | ... | Brown, | ... | Colt, | (Castrated). | ... |
| 1887. 26 May. | ... | Brown, "bell" on face, | ... | Colt, | A. Wilson; (1) J. Weir; (2) J. Cranston, Tinwald House, | Master of Blantyre (2283) Vol. V. |

WILSON, GEORGE, Sanden House.

SMILER OF SANDEN (7974); brown, stripe on face and far hind leg white, foaled 20th May, 1885; bred by and property of George Wilson, Sanden House, Abbey Town, Carlisle, Cumberland; sire, Nelson (1493), Vol. III.; dam, Darling (4268), Vol. VII., by *Topsman*—Shire horse; gr.-dam, by Dumbarton (253), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Lofty, by Blyth (79), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------|---|-------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1888. 7 June. | | Brown, stripe on face, hind legs white. | Colt, | Geo. Wilson, ... | Gartsherrie (2800) Vol. VI. |

WILSON, GEORGE, Milton of Noth.

JANE OF RHYNIE (7975); dark chestnut, foaled 1869; bred by and property of Geo. Wilson, Milton of Noth, Rhynie, Aberdeenshire; sire, Wonderful (915), Vol. I.; dam, Nance, bred by Geo. Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, by Byron (100), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jane *alias* Jess, dam of Topsman (886), by Samson—a Clydesdale horse; g.-gr.-dam, Peg—a grey mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|--------|-----|--------|------------------|---|
| 1875. 7 May. | Dally (7977), | Brown, | ... | Filly, | Geo. Wilson, ... | Duke of Wellington (252) Vol. I. |
| 1883. 12 May. | Kate, ... | Black, | ... | Filly, | Do., ... | Prince Albert Victor (617) Vol. I. |

SALLY OF RHYNIE (7976); brown, foaled 20th May, 1885; bred by and property of G. Wilson; sire, Duke of Wellington (252), Vol. I.; dam, Nance, bred by Geo. Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, by Byron (100), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jane, dam of Topsman (886), by Samson—a Clydesdale horse; g.-gr.-dam, Peg—a grey mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1886. 25 May. | Jess, ... | Bay, white hind leg, | Filly, | Geo. Wilson, ... | Laird o' Urie (1722) Vol. IV. |
|------------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------|------------------|-------------------------------------|

DALLY OF RHYNIE (7977); brown, foaled 7th May, 1875; bred by and property of Geo. Wilson, Milton of Noth, Rhynie; sire, Duke of Wellington (252), Vol. I.; dam, Jane (7975), Vol. XI., by Wonderful (915), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nance, by Byron (100), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Jane, dam of Topsman (886), by Samson—a Clydesdale horse; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Peg—a grey mare.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1885. 9 May. | Dally II., ... | Bay, black points, | Filly, | Geo. Wilson, ... | Lord Derby (485) Vol. I. |
| 1886. 19 May. | Bet, ... | Bay, black points, | Filly, | Do., ... | Pure Clyde (3108) Vol. VI. |

WILSON, HUGH.

NORA OF PRIESTGILL (7978); dark bay, white face, foaled 12th June, 1881; bred by Matthew Nimmo, Foot o' Green, Stirling; property of (1) J. T. S. Paterson, Plean, Bannockburn, (2) Hugh Wilson, Priestgill, Strathaven; sire, True Blue (1334), Vol. II.; dam, Dainty (5679), Vol. IX., by What's Wanted (913), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

PRODUCE

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|---------------|--------------------|-------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1888. | Earl of Avon, | Brown, white face, | Colt, | M.B., J. T. S. Paterson; F.B., Hugh Wilson, | Earl Grange (4350) Vol. VIII. |

WILSON, JAMES, Auchinsterry.

BELL OF AUCHINSTERRY (7979); black, three white feet, foaled about 1879; bred by and property of James Wilson, Auchinsterry, Kilsyth; sire, Dunn's Horse (4345), Vol. VIII.; dam, Bell, bred by Jas. Wilson, by Lofty Benlomond (468), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Bell.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1886. 7 July. | Croy Maid, | Brown, white ratch on face, three white legs, off hind leg black, | Filly, | James Wilson; (1) W. Cullen, Barbeggs, Croy; (2) J. Twaddle, Milford, Ind., | Sanquhar Prince (4697) Vol. VIII. |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|---|-----------------------------------|

WILSON, JAMES, Ashmark.

JEAN OF ASHMARK (7980); dark bay, three white feet, a little white on face, foaled 1873; bred by and property of James Wilson, late of Linthills, Lochwinnoch, now Ashmark, New Cumnock; sire, Farmer—Rakerfield—(285), Vol. I.; dam, Darling, foaled about 1856, bred by James Orr, Linthills, by King's Horse (430), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1879. | Bell (7984), | Dark bay, white face, | Filly, | J. Wilson; (1) Robt. Wilson, Auchincloigh, Ochiltree, | Crown Prince (207) Vol. I. |
| 1886. May. | Jess, ... | Bay, white foot, white face, | Filly, | J. Wilson, ... | Laird o' Logan (2928) Vol. VI. |

MAGGIE OF ASHMARK (7981); dark brown, white on face, three white legs, foaled 1874; bred by and property of James Wilson; sire, Farmer—Rakerfield—(285), Vol. I.; dam, Darling, bred by James Orr, by King's Horse (430), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1885. June. | Darling, ... | Brown, white feet and white face, | Filly, | Jas. Wilson, ... | Lord Ronald (2975) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. June. | Sally, ... | Bay, white face and two white feet, | Filly, | Do., ... | Burns (4893) Vol. IX. |

WILSON, PETER, Cairnbrook.

KATE OF CAIRNBROCK (7982); grey, foaled 1861; bred by and property of Peter Wilson, Cairnbrook, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire; sire, Samson (740), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------|----------|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1873. | Nell of Mayhaar (6573), | Bay, ... | Filly, | P. Wilson, ... | Clydesdale Tom (180) Vol. I. |
|-------|-------------------------|----------|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|

WILSON, PETER, Middlefield.

LILY OF MIDDLEFIELD (7983); brown, white stripe on face, foaled 1877; bred by Mr. Boyes, Priorhill, Lesmahagow; property of (1) James Dickson, Blackhill, Lesmahagow; (2) Peter Wilson, Middlefield, Lesmahagow; sire, Luck's All (510), Vol. I.; dam, the dam of Darling of Parkholm (2264), Vol. VI.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|--|--------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1882. May. | Sitting Bull (7271), | Brown, narrow stripe on face, white fore pastern, | Colt, | J. Dickson; (1) Wm. Young, Herdhill; (2) J. Weir, Sandilands; (3) W. T. Jenkins, Moingona, Ia., | Lord Clyde (1741) Vol. IV. |
| 1883. | Rosie, ... | Bay, white hairs through body, white hind legs, blaze on face, | Filly, | P. Wilson; W. L. Stewart, of Stanmore, Lanark, | Lord Clyde (1741) Vol. IV. |
| 1886. 1 June. | Lanark Jess, | Bay, face and hind pastern white, | Filly, | Peter Wilson; Bush & Morse, Denver, Colorado, | Sir George (4716) Vol. VIII. |

WILSON, ROBERT.

BELL OF AUCHENCLOIGH (7984); dark bay, white face, foaled 1879; bred by James Wilson, Ashmark, New Cumnock; property of Robert Wilson, Auchencloigh, Ochiltree; sire, Crown Prince—Lochburnie—(207), Vol. I.; dam, Jean (7980), Vol. XL, by Farmer—Rakerfield—(285), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Darling, by King's Horse (430), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-------------|---|--------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1887. | Bessie, ... | Bay, with a few white hairs, white legs and white face, | Filly, | Robt. Wilson, ... | Gold (3657) Vol. VII. |

WILSON, WILLIAM, Coynachie.

BET OF COYNACHIE (7985); grey, foaled 8th May, 1874; bred by Thomas Bland, late of Greystone, Alford; property of Wm. Wilson, Coynachie and Drumfargue, Gartly; sire, Lord Inverurie (487), Vol. I.; dam, Old Bet, bred by George Watt, late of Lumphanan, by Young Robbie Burns (4137), Vol. VII.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 8 June. | Young Bet, | Iron grey, ... | Filly, | Wm. Wilson, ... | Reformer (5291) Vol. IX. |
|------------------|------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|

WILSON, WILLIAM, Netherlaw.

BELL OF NETHERLAW (7986); light bay, white spot on forehead, white hind foot, and three black feet; foaled 1876; bred by Robert Rae, Carten Cottage, Kirkgunzeon; property of Wm. Wilson, Netherlaw, Kirkcudbright; sire, Lofty (2235), Vol. V.; dam, Jess, bred by W. Haining, Threemarkland, Urr, Dalbeattie, by Blucher (1590), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------|---------------|--|--------|---|---|
| 1882. | Maggie, ... | Brown, white stripe on face, hind legs partly white, | Filly, | Alex. Wilson; J. Kerr, Muir-shield, Dunlop, | Prince of Glamis (1506) Vol. III. |
| 1883. | Polly (7778), | Bay, ratch on face, hind feet and legs partly white, | Filly, | Alex. Wilson; J. Robertson, Twynholm Mains, | Daniel (2715) Vol. VI. |
| 1887. | ... .. | Light bay, white ratch on forehead, white hind legs, black fore legs, | Colt, | Wm. Wilson, ... | Goldenberry (2528) Vol. VI. |
| 1883. | ... .. | Light bay, white ratch on forehead, three white feet, black fore foot, | Filly, | Do., ... | Darnley King (2717) Vol. VI.] |

WILSON, W. F.

ZYLDA (7987); roan, white stripe down face, two white patches on belly, white legs and grey tail, foaled 21st June, 1884; bred by and property of W. F. Wilson, The Gale, Silloth, Carlisle;

sire, Challenger (1088), Vol. II.; dam, Lofty (5876), Vol. IX., by Simon Pure (769), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jen, by England's Glory—Robinson's; g.-gr.-dam, Lofty, by Brave Nelson (1404), Vol. III.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|------------------|--------------|---|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 1888. 28 May. | Grafter, ... | Brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, | Colt, | W. F. Wilson. | Gartaherrie (2800) Vol. VI. |

WOOD, JOSEPH, Tempest Tower.

DAMSEL OF TEMPEST TOWER (7988); bay, stripe on face, and hind feet white, foaled 10th May, 1884; bred by and property of Joseph Wood, Tempest Tower, Carlisle; sire, Nelson (1493), Vol. III.; dam, Lofty of Tempest Tower (6876), Vol. X., by A1, a Shire horse; gr.-dam, Jewel, by Blyth (79), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1888. 1 May. | Mayflower, | Bay, white face and hind legs, | Filly, | Joseph Wood, ... | Charmer (2014) Vol. V. |
|-----------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------|

WOOD, JOSEPH, Harrington.

BLOSSOM OF HARRINGTON (7989); bright bay, white foot and pastern, black fore legs, foaled April, 1878; bred by and property of Joseph Wood, Harrington, Kelmars, Northampton; sire, Glancer (341), Vol. I.; dam, Blossom, bred by Isaac Wood, Ewanrigg, Maryport, by Netherby (1494), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, by Mosstrooper (548), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---|--------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1885. April. | Lofty, ... | Bay, white near fore foot and pastern, hind legs white, and white stripe on face, | Filly, | J. Wood; Wm. Crabb, Flagstaff Farm, Sillioth, Cumberland, | Lord Seaham (2978) Vol. VI. |
|-----------------|------------|---|--------|---|--------------------------------|

WOOD, ROBERT.

MAGGIE OF ANNIESHILL (7990); brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, foaled 1876; bred by and property of Robert Wood, Annieshill, by Airdrie; sire, Czar (210), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|---|--|
| 1884. 31 May. | Jenny, ... | Brown, stripe on face, white hind feet to fetlocks, | Filly, | R. Wood; Jas. Weir. (Exported to Canada.) | Drumpellier—Riddell's— (5718) Vol. X. |
|------------------|------------|---|--------|---|--|

WOODROW, ALEXANDER.

KATE OF CONACH (7991); dark brown, hind leg white; bred by and property of Alex. Woodrow, Conach, Bowmore, Islay; sire, Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.; dam, Jess, bred by Alex. Woodrow, by Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Jess of Conach.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| 1886. 26 June. | Laggan Prince (6915), | Dark brown, ... | Colt, | A. Woodrow, ... | Garnet (3622) Vol. VII |

WRIGHT, JAMES.

YOUNG DARLING (7992); light bay, white stripe on face, near fetlocks white, foaled 20th April, 1879; bred by and property of James Wright, South Sanquhar, St. Quivox, Ayr; sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I.; dam, Darling (1856), Vol. V., by Cumnock Jock (1112), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--|--|
| 1886. 24 April. | Matilda, ... | Brown, a little white on hind legs, | Filly, | Jas. Wright; the Hon. D. M'Lellan, St. John's, N.B., | Laird Darnley (3748) Vol. VII |
| 1887. 29 April. | Benilee, ... | Bay, a little white on hind legs, | Filly, | J. Wright, ... | Knight of Elleralie (3737) Vol. VII |

MAGGIE OF SOUTH SANQUHAR (7993); brown, white ratch on face, hind legs a little white, foaled May, 1880; bred by Robert Wallace, Braehead, Ayr; property of James Wright, South Sanquhar, St. Quivox; sire, Knockdon (1715), Vol. IV.; dam, Susie, bred by John Gordon (late of Culraven), Dupuyer, Choteau Co., Montana, U.S.A., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|---|--------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1885. April. | Victoria, ... | Dark brown, white stripe on face, white feet, | Filly, | James Wright; sold to James Kilpatrick, | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |
| 1886. April. | Prince of Sanquhar (7160), | Dark brown, white stripe on face, white feet, | Colt, | James Wright; sold to Robt. C. Wright, | Prince of Wales (673) Vol. I. |

YOUNG, D. S.

COUNTESS (7994); bay, near hind pastern white, white face, foaled 6th June, 1883; bred by Wm. Young, Balcraig, Port-William; property of D. S. Young, Balcraig, Port-William;

sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I.; dam, Fancy of Balcraig (3136), Vol. VI., by Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Darling of Balcraig (944), Vol. IV., by Emperor (273), Vol. I.; g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Marquis—Marquis of Ailsa's.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|-------------------|--|--------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1887. June. | Miss Lawrence, | Bay, white spot on forehead, near hind pastern white, a little white on off hind foot, | Filly, | D. S. Young; W. Montgomery Banks (for Germany). | Lawrence Drew (6139) Vol. IX. |
| 1888. May. | ... .. | Bay, stripe of white down face, white hind pasterns, | Filly, | D. S. Young, ... | Westfield Chief (6390) Vol. X. |

YOUNG, JAMES.

MARY OF WATERTON (7995); brown, foaled 1876; bred by and property of James Young, Waterton, Duffus, Elgin; sire, Conqueror (196), Vol. I.; dam, Rosie, bred by J. Young, by Champion of Moray (138), Vol. I.; gr.-dam, Nancy, by Prince Charlie—Young's; g.-gr.-dam, Bet.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|--------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1885. June. | Jane of Waterton, | Bay, stripe on face, white hind foot, | Filly, | James Young; (1) W. Robertson, Linkwood; (2) George Bruce, Aberdeen (for S. America), | Clydesdale Prince (1623) Vol. IV. |
| 1887. May. | Sally of Waterton, | Brown, little white on hind foot, star on face, | Filly, | James Young, ... | Prince Albert Victor (617) Vol. I. |

YOUNG, JOHN, Hamilton Farm.

JESS OF CAMBUSLANG (7996); brown, white hind legs, foaled 1870; bred by and property of John Young, Hamilton Farm, Cambuslang; sire, Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.; dam, Mary, bred by John Young, by Wellington (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|---|--------|--|--|
| 1881. 7 July. | Barbara (7871), | Dapple brown, stripe on face, white spot on nose, white hind legs, near fore leg white, | Filly, | John Young; (1) Raeside Bros.; (2) U. Stroup, Fond du Lac, Wis., | Prince of Wales (678) Vol. I. |
| 1882. Aug. | Ruth, ... | Brown, white hind foot, star on forehead, | Filly, | John Young; Raeside Bros., | Young Lord Lyon—Pollock's—(994) Vol. I. |

YOUNG, JOHN, North Brae.

MAGGIE OF NORTH BRAE (7997); brown, little white on off hind foot, foaled 1875; bred by and property of John Young, North Brae, Barrhead; sire, Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.; dam, Maggie, said to be got by *Tintock*—Galbraith's—(App.), Vol. I.

PRODUCE.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Colour. | Sex. | Breeder. | Sire. |
|----------------|----------------------------------|---|-------|--|--|
| 1884. | ... .. | ... .. | Colt, | John Young. (Dead), | St. Lawrence (3220) Vol. VI or <i>Puzzler</i> . |
| 1886. May. | Laird ... Ferguson (6917), | Brown, white on face, | Colt, | John Young, ... | Rosehall— Claws— Vol. IX., p. 268 |
| 1887. | * ... | Dark brown, star on face, black legs, | Colt, | Do., ... | <i>Bold Briton</i> |
| 1888. June. | ... .. | Brown, white stripe on face, three white feet, | Colt, | John Young; R. Mackay, Barrhead, | Ghillie Callum (3629) Vol. VII. |

YOUNG, WILLIAM.

ROSAN (7998); dark brown, white stripe on face, foaled 18th April, 1883; bred by and property of Wm. Young, Mains of Skerrington, Hurlford, Ayrshire; sire, Young Lord Lyon—Pollock's—(994), Vol. I.; dam, Susie (679), by Major (528), Vol. I.; gr-dam, Stra'ven Maggie (211), by Prince Charlie (1789), Vol. IV.; g-gr-dam, Jean II., by Prince (603), Vol. I.; g-g-gr-dam, Jean, by Wilson's Horse of Brackenridge; g-g-g-gr-dam, Kate, by Diamond (?).

PRODUCE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--|-------|----------------|--|
| 1888. 2 June. | Michael, ... | Dark brown, white spot on face, white near hind foot, other three feet black, | Colt, | Wm. Young, ... | Ruthven— Kilpatrick's— (3139) Vol. VI |
|------------------|--------------|--|-------|----------------|--|

STALLIONS.

STALLIONS.

ACHNACARRY.

(6424)

Bay, broad stripe of white down face, hind legs white, fore legs a little white on pasterns and front. Foaled 1886.

Bred by M. Scoular, Gardrum Mill, Fenwick.

Property of Robert Andrew, Smeaton, Dalkeith.

Sire, Rosehall—Clews'—Vol. IX., p. 268.

Dam, Nelly, dam of Sir Robert Bruce (1302), Vol. II., by Clydesdale Tam (180), Vol. I.

ADJUSTER.

(6425)

Brown, hind and fore pasterns white, stripe on face. Foaled 26th June, 1887.

Bred by Robert Haig, Rutherford Mains, West Linton, Peeblesshire.

Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark ; (2) Wm. Montgomery, Banks. (Exported to Germany.)

Sire, Royal Bloom (6235), Vol. X.

Dam, Dawtie (7302), Vol. XI., by Rantin Robin (685), Vol. I.

AFTER ME.

(6426)

Dark brown, white hind legs, white mark on face. Foaled 15th April, 1887.

Bred by James Gray, Kersie Mains, Stirling.

Property of John Leckie, Blairessan, Killearn.

Sire, Ca' Canny (3476), Vol. VII.

Dam, Darling of Birkenwood (761), Vol. IV., by Black Comet (66).

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Sir Colin (774), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Nancy.

AFTON LAD.

(6427)

Brown, four black legs, white ratch on face. Foaled 15th July, 1886.
Bred by and property of George Sloan, Brockloch, New Cumnock.
Sire, Lucky Getter (1483), Vol. III.
Dam, Darling (4108), Vol. VII, *by* Glenlee (2825), Vol. VI.
Gr.-dam, Mary, dam of Cumnock Jock (1112), Vol. II., *by* Columbus (188), Vol. I.

ALDERSTON.

(6428)

Dark brown, little white on off fore foot. Foaled May, 1887.
Bred by and property of the Rev. Sholto Douglas Campbell Douglas
of Douglas Support, Coatbridge.
Sire, Bold Dragoon (3442), Vol. VII.
Dam, Nanny of Coatbridge (7171), Vol. XI., *by* Galloway Bob
(1660), Vol. IV.
Gr.-dam, Bet, bred by Mr. Purdie, Millands, Thankerton.

ALEXANDER.

(6429)

Dark bay, white on hind feet, and a little white on face. Foaled 1886.
Bred by Alexander Turriff, Leffnoll, Stranraer.
Property of Hunter Brothers, Causewayend, Newton-Stewart.
Sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I.
Dam, Lily of Leffnoll (7909), Vol. XI., *by* Tom (877), Vol. I.
Gr.-dam, Darling (7908), Vol. XI., *by* Cleeber (152), Vol. I.

ALFRED THE GREAT, late ORMONDE. (6430)

Bay, white heels. Foaled 14th April, 1887.

Bred by Edward Ormond, Wantage, Berks.
Property of George Chapman, Radley, Hungerford. Sold to
C. M. Beak, Salem, Oregon, U.S.A.
Sire, Bute (4273), Vol. VIII.
Dam, Virgin (6045), Vol. X., *by* Farmer (286), Vol. I.
Gr.-dam, Davaar (349), Vol. II., *by* Lorne (499), Vol. I.
G.-gr.-dam, Rosie, *by* Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I.

ALLOA CHIEF.

(6431)

Bay, white stripe on face, white foot. Foaled 8th June, 1886.
Bred by A. & A. Mitchell, Alloa.
Property of (1) D. Wilkie; (2) James Johnston, Lochburnie, Maryhill. (Exported.)

Sire, Lord Dunglass (2961), Vol. VI.

Dam, Missie, bred by A. & A. Mitchell, *by* Crown Prince (206).

Gr.-dam, Jean (1487), Vol. V., *by* Clydesdale Jock (1415), Vol. III.

G.-gr.-dam, Nancy, *by* Prince of Wales (676), Vol. I.

AMISFIELD.

(6432)

Dark brown, star on face, off hind pastern white. Foaled 2nd June, 1886.

Bred by Wm. Irving, Amisfield Mains, Haddington.

Property of James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark.

Sire, Stafford (3212), Vol. VI.

Dam, Beauty (5482), Vol. IX., *by* Luck's All (510), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Old Beauty, *by* Scottish Chief (763), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Darling.

ANDREW LAMMIE.

(6433)

Brown, four white legs, stripe on face. Foaled 10th May, 1887.

Bred by James Durno, Jackstown, Rothie-Norman.

Property of Arthur Johnstone, Greenwood, Ontario, Canada.

Sire, M'Camon (3818), Vol. VII.

Dam, Topsy (509), Vol. III., *by* Topsman (886), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess of the Earn (114), Vol. II., *by* Tintock—Galbraith's
—(App.), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Maggie, *by* Blackleg (71), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Bowman's Colt (1078).

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Sally, *by* Reformer (693).

ANDREW MACGREGOR.

(6434)

Bay, hind legs white, stripe on face. Foaled 4th June, 1886.

Bred by and property of Matthew Pool, Woodhead of Stapylton,
Annan, Dumfriesshire.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Fanny of Woodhead (3989), Vol. VII., *by* Lothian Tom
(1211), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Meg of Woodhead (633), Vol. III., *by* Glenlee (364).

G.-gr.-dam, Kate, *by* Grand Turk (1448), Vol. III.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Kate, *by* Young Champion (940), Vol. I.

ANGUS LAD. (6435)

Brown, with white "bell" on forehead. Foaled 12th July, 1886.

Bred by Thos. Ferguson, Kinochtry, Coupar-Angus.

Property of (1) George Dunbar, Perth; (2) J. Twaddle, Milford, Ind.

Sire, Kinochtry (2912), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jess of Kinochtry (4600), Vol. VIII., by Gang Forward (3619), Vol. VII.

Gr.-dam, Rose of Kinochtry (2203), Vol. VI., by Farmer's Fancy (299), Vol. I.

ANNAMITE. (6436)

Bay, white hind feet, white ratch on face. Foaled May, 1885.

Bred by James Milroy, Galdenoch, Stranraer.

Property of (1) Matthew Marshall, Stranraer; (2) James Johnston, Lochburnie, Maryhill.

Sire, Bonnie Keir (3451), Vol. VII.

Dam, Jess of Galdenoch (6522), Vol. X., by Young Pride of Scotland (1368), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, a mare by New Style (560), Vol. I.

APPLE TREE. (6437)

Brown, white ratch on face, hind feet white, fore feet black.

Foaled 20th May, 1886.

Bred by James Westwood, Dalreoch, Dunning, Perthshire.

Property of (1) George Dunbar, Perth; (2) Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa.

Sire, Macaroni (3814), Vol. VII.

Dam, Bell (4255), Vol. VII., by New Style (560), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Bet (3229), Vol. VII., by Surprise (846), Vol. I.

APRIL KING. (6438)

Bay, white stripe on face. Foaled 22nd May, 1887.

Bred by Robt. Archibald, Brownhills, Beith.

Property of Hugh Todd, Harperland, Dundonald.

Sire, April Morn (3376), Vol. VII.

Dam, Jean (1901), Vol. VI., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, a mare, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

STALLIONS.

561

ARGYLL

(6439)

Light bay, white stripe on face. Foaled 24th April, 1885.

Bred by Charles Morrison, Esq. of Islay, Islay House, Bridgend, Islay.

Property of (1) Charles Morrison, Esq. of Islay; (2) Wm. Montgomery; (3) Door Prairie Live Stock Association, Laporte, Ind.

Sire, Endrick Pride (2761), Vol. VI.

Dam, Islay Darling (7656), Vol. XI., *by* Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Islay Meg (269), Vol. II., *by* Young Scotsman (1028).

G.-gr.-dam, Nancy, *by* Royal Charlie (729), Vol. I.

ARGYLL CHIEF.

(6440)

Light bay, white hind leg, white ratch on face. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by J. MacCallum, Stillaig, Tighnabruaich.

Property of (1) Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton; (2) J. L. Kunkle, Irwin Station, Pa.

Sire, Lord Sanquhar (3803), Vol. VII.

Dam, Maggie, dam of Grenadier (5843), Vol. X., bred by Neil Currie, Crubasdale, Campbeltown, *by* Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, bred by Neil Currie, *by* Smith's Horse, *by* Farmer's Fancy (298), Vol. I.

ARGYLL LAD.

(6441)

Dark brown, stripe on face, far hind foot white above pastern, near hind foot half white. Foaled 30th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of Alexander Holm, Balliemore, Kilmichael Lochgilphead.

Sire, Jordanshaw (3343), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lily of Balliemore (6265), Vol. X., *by* New Times (562).

Gr.-dam, Jess of Balliemore (2346), Vol. VI., *by* Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Sir James (781), Vol. I.

ARMSTRONG.

(6442)

Brown, four white legs, ratch on face. Foaled 30th May, 1886.

Bred by Andrew M'Dowall, High Milton, Port-William.

Property of Hunter Brothers, Causewayend, Newton-Stewart.

Sire, Ca' Canny (3476), Vol. VII.

Dam, Maggie II. of Milton (2636), Vol. VI., *by* Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie (1965), Vol. VI., *by* Premier (595), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Darling (602), Vol. III., *by* Chieftain (148), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Molly, *by* Clyde (1100), Vol. II.

ARTHUR.

(6443)

Dark brown, near hind foot white, white mark on face. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by Robert Anderson, Alleyford, Kirkgunzeon.

Property of Robert Erskine, Underwood, Ringford, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Prince of Alleyford (5257), Vol. IX.

Dam, Kate of Alleyford, Vol. XII., *by* Lothian Chief (503), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Doll, *bred by* J. Foster King, Longhaugh, Bishopton, *by* Prince of Wales (666), Vol. I.

ARUNDEL

(6444)

Bay, a little white on face, very little white on fore feet.

Foaled July, 1885.

Bred by Alex. M'Cowan, of Newtonairs, Dumfries.

Property of (1) Thomas Wilkin, Tinwald Downs, Dumfries;
(2) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Corsewall (1420), Vol. III.

Dam, Trim of Newtonairs (4790), Vol. VIII., *by* Prince Charlie (636), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Dandy of Portrack (4881), Vol. VIII., *by* Mosstrooper (548), Vol. I.

ASCOG BOY.

(6445)

Bay, white stripe on face, three white feet. Foaled 15th May, 1886.

Bred by R. & J. M'Alister, Mid-Ascog, Rothesay.

Property of (1) W. S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton; (2) J. L. Kunkle, Irwin Station, Pa.

Sire, Lord Glasgow (4180), Vol. VII.

Dam, Ascog Bell (833), Vol. IV., *by* Surprise (845), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, *by* General Williams (326), Vol. I.

ASTONISHMENT.

(6446)

*Brown, white hind pasterns and near fore foot, a few white hairs in forehead.**Foaled May, 1887.**Bred by Mrs. Robert Stewart, Baliachrach, Rothesay, Bute.**Property of Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.**Sire, Macfarlane (2988), Vol. VI.**Dam, Darling (1771), Vol. IV., by Surprise (845), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, a dark brown mare by Lofty (3774), Vol. VII.**G.-gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.*

AUCHINBLAE.

(6447)

*Black, white face, white hind legs. Foaled 21st March, 1886.**Bred by J. Smith, Pittengardner, Fordoun, Kincardineshire.**Property of Galbraith Brothers, Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.**Sire, Lauriston Tom (445), Vol. I.**Dam, Jess II. of Pittengardner (5041), Vol. VIII., by Boydston Boy (111), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Jess of Pittengardner (386), Vol. II., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, a mare by Rory o' More (718), Vol. I.*

AUSTIN.

(6448)

*Brown, white mark on face. Foaled 17th June, 1887.**Bred by Wm. Barbour, Bogue, Dalry, Galloway.**Property of Jas. M'Queen, of Crofts, Dalbeattie.**Sire, Macauslan (4552), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Sally of Drummore (803), Vol. IV., by Gladstone (333).**Gr.-dam, Bet, by Lochend Champion (448), Vol. I.*

AVON.

(6449)

*Brown, white stripe on face, white legs. Foaled 1886.**Bred by John Drennan, Hill House, Galston.**Property of Thomas Russell, Greenhill Farm, Avonbridge, by Falkirk.**Sire, Gold (3657), Vol. VII.**Dam, Bonnie Jean (5346), Vol. IX., by Gilderoy (1438), Vol. III.**Gr.-dam, Sally of Kerryroy (5077), Vol. VIII., by Lofty (462).**G.-gr.-dam, a mare by a Renfrewshire horse.*

AYRSHIRE LAD.

(6450)

*Brown, white hind pasterns and near fore foot, white face.**Foaled 25th May, 1887.**Bred by Alex. Harvey, Muirshields, Dunlop, Ayrshire.**Property of Alex. Lang, Garneyland, Paisley.**Sire, Stud-Book Laddie (3228), Vol. VI.**Dam, Jess of Muirshields (3262), Vol. VII., by Boydston Boy (111), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Young Clyde (947), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Nanny.*

AYRSHIRE LADDIE.

(6451)

*Bay, white face, far hind leg white. Foaled 30th April, 1887.**Bred by James Meikle, Nether Mains, Kilwinning.**Property of (1) John Hendry, Chapel, Ringford; (2) Wm. Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Macneilage (2992), Vol. VI.**Dam, Betty II. of Nethermaines (7604), Vol. XI., by Wandering Willie (901), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Kate, bred by James Meikle, by Royal Charlie (728).**G.-gr.-dam, Betty (1474), by Lord Clyde (477), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Prince Royal (647).**G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Reid's grey horse of Muiredge.**G.-g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy.*

AYRSHIRE LAIRD.

(6452)

*Bay, white ratch on face, white hind feet. Foaled 1st May, 1887.**Bred by Mrs. Jane Paterson, South Threave, Girvan.**Property of P. Ferguson, Renfrew.**Sire, Doncaster (238), Vol. I.**Dam, Denty, bred by Mrs. Jane Paterson, by Young Earl of Buchan (1877), Vol. IV.**Gr.-dam, Sall, bred by Sir Jas. Fergusson, Kilkerran, Maybole, by Cock o' the North (181), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, a mare by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.*

AYRSHIRE STAMP.

(6458)

Bay, white face, four white legs. Foaled 7th June, 1887.

Bred by Dugald M'Kinnon, Poteath, West Kilbride.

Property of Thomas M'Lauchlin, Brussels P.O., Box 155, Ontario, Canada.

Sire, Springhill Darnley (2429), Vol. V.

Dam, Fanny (3909), Vol. VII., by Paisley Jock (581), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie (4329), Vol. VII., by Young Garibaldi, (972).

BAILEY.

(6454)

Light bay, four white feet, dark mane and tail, blaze on face.

Foaled October, 1874.

Bred by John Hamilton, Calton, Glasgow.

Property of (1) James Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire; (2)

E. C. Belt, Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa, U.S.A.

Sire, General Williams (327), Vol. I.

Dam, a first-class mare, by Scotsman (759), Vol. I.

BALBIRNIE STAMP.

(6455)

Bay, white ratch on face, near hind leg white. Foaled 17th February, 1887.

Bred by and property of Edward Balfour, Esq., yr. of Balbirnie, Markinch, Fife.

Sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.

Dam, Lady Peveril (4395), Vol. VIII., by Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Bess (1595), Vol. V., by Emperor (273), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, a mare, bred in Bathgate district.

BALBOUGIE CHIEF.

(6456)

Dark brown, white hind feet, white spot on face. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by Robert Crawford, Balbougie, Inverkeithing.

Property of (1) David Wilkie, Linbank, Dollar; (2) Mr. Anson, Montreal.

Sire, Undaunted (4091), Vol. VII.

Dam, Tibbie (7124), Vol. XI., by President (1240), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Fly (1282), Vol. V., by Donald Dinnie (1116), Vol. II.

G.-gr.-dam, Bet (3534), by Young Blaze (920), Vol. I.

BALDWIN.

(6457)

*Brown, white face, three white pasterns. Foaled May, 1887.**Bred by Alex. Macfarlane, Drumreoch, Rothesay, Bute.**Property of Daniel M'Intyre, Dunallan, Rothesay, Bute.**Sire, Bute Boy (4896), Vol. IX.**Dam, Nell of Drumreoch (4799), Vol. VIII., by Marquis—Acholter—(519), Vol. I.*

BALHALGARDY HERO.

(6458)

*Brown, white mark on face, off hind leg white, near hind pastern and off fore leg white. Foaled 3rd April, 1887.**Bred by Robert Maitland, West Balhalgardy, Inverurie.**Property of Arthur Johnston, Greenwood, Ontario, Canada.**Sire, M'Camon (3818), Vol. VII.**Dam, Bella of Balhalgardy (6494), Vol. X., by Lord Stanley (1207), Vol. II.**Gr.-dam, Dall II. (1334), Vol. V., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Dall.*

BALLOCH BOY.

(6459)

*Brown, white hair in coat, white hind feet, star on face. Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by J. Mather, Balloch, Croy, Dumbartonshire.**Property of (1) Joseph Bulloch, Cockmuir, Springburn ; (2) J. Twaddle, Milford, Ind.**Sire, Sanquhar Prince (4697), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Darling (3763), Vol. VII., by Gentleman (328), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Clyde (158), Vol. I.*

BALMALLOCH CHIEF.

(6460)

*Dark brown, white stripe on face. Foaled 10th May, 1886.**Bred by Freeland Frew, Balmalloch, Kilsyth.**Property of Robert Ralston, Westfield, Croy.**Sire, Pride of Calder (3894), Vol. VII.**Dam, Maggie, bred by Freeland Frew, by His Royal Highness (2165), Vol. V.**Gr.-dam, Nancy (7254), Vol. XI., by Boy in Blue (112), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Lofty Benlomond (468), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Bell, by horse owned by Mr. Bowman, Cadder.**G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess.*

STALLIONS.

567

BALMEDIE.

(6461)

*Brown, spot and thin ratch on face, hind feet partly white.
Foaled 14th May, 1886.*

Bred by James Ritchie, Mains of Leask, Ellon.

Property of Alexander Brockie, Nichol, Wellington, Ontario.

Sire, Darnley King (2717), Vol. VI.

Dam, Love of Ellon (5732), Vol. IX., by Pope (1779), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Jip (5733), Vol. IX., by Chancellor (141), Vol. I.

BALVARRAN.

(6462)

*Brown or bay, white on face, white hind feet, a very little white on fore feet.
Foaled 20th May, 1885.*

Bred by Thos. Wilkin, Tinwald Downs, Dumfries.

Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Sir Wyndham (4728), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Lady Salisbury (4261), Vol. VII., by Lord Salisbury (1205).

Gr.-dam, Lady Bell (3101), Vol. VI., by Justice (421), Vol. I.

BANKSWOOD.

(6463)

*Light bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs, far fore foot white.
Foaled June, 1887.*

Bred by James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.

Property of Robert Craig, Fort Wayne, Ind., U.S.A.

Sire, Prince of Airs (4641), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Violet (7664), Vol. XI., by Pride of Borgue (2332), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, Vere (2016), Vol. V., by Prince of Kelvin (656), Vol. I.

BARDMONY.

(6464)

Dark brown. Foaled July, 1886.

Bred by David Ferguson, Bardmony, Meigle.

Property of (1) C. Lawson, Mains of Cults, Aberdeen ; (2) Thos.

M'Bey, Cornhill House, Aberdeen.

Sire, Cambusdoon (1995), Vol. V.

Dam, Miss of Myreside (7222), Vol. XI., by Johnnie Cope (418).

BARDOWIE.

(6465)

*Bay, three white feet, white hind legs, white stripe on face.
Foaled June, 1886.*

Bred by Robert Watson, North Bardowie, Baldernock.

Property of John Gilmour, Cuilts, Strathblane.

Sire, Laird of Carnock (3752), Vol. VII.

Dam, Jean, bred by Mr. Buchanan, Gartahorn, Drymen, by The Earl—Galbraith's—(863), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess (3969), Vol. VII., by Justice (420), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, a mare bought in Stirling.

BARLOGAN.

(6466)

Dark brown, white stripe on face, white hind pasterns.

Foaled 1886.

Bred by Alex. Laird, Barlogan, Bridge of Weir.

Property of (1) Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, Inchinnan; (2) John C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill.

Sire, Jordanshaw (3343), Vol. VI.

Dam, Maggie, bred by Alex. Laird, by Crown Prince (207), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Rosy (3692), Vol. VII., by Prince Alfred (619), Vol. I.

BARON DUNGLASS.

(6467)

Brown, stripe on face. Foaled 31st May, 1887.

Bred by Archibald Brown, Balcraig, Port-William.

Property of Matthew Marshall, Stranraer.

Sire, Lord Dunglass (2961), Vol. VI.

Dam, Bell (1036), Vol. V., by Abbey Prince (2), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Merry Tom (536), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Lovely, by Clyde (?).

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy.

BARON KERR.

(6468)

Dark brown, star on face, hind pastern white. Foaled 8th June, 1886.

Bred by Mrs. Murray, Low Plains, Calthwaite, Cumberland.

Property of John Kerr, Red Hall, Wigton, Cumberland; (2) N. T. Parker, Simcoe, Ontario.

Sire, Baron Scott (1936), Vol. V.

Dam, Susan (3343), Vol. VII., by *Topsman*.

Gr.-dam, Jess, by North Star (569), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, by Gilnockie (2806), Vol. VI.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare by a horse owned by Mr. Messenger, Wigton.

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare, by Old Ploughboy.

BARONET OF BARRAS.

(6469)

*Brown, white face, near fore and off hind fetlocks white.**Foaled 8th April, 1837.**Bred by Wm. Carr, Mains of Barras, Stonehaven.**Property of* (1) Jas. Drummond, Pitcorthie, Dunfermline; (2)

Door Prairie Live Stock Association, Laporte, Ind.

Sire, Pride of the Clans (4632), Vol. VIII.*Dam*, Bess (1083), Vol. V., *by* Sovereign (813), Vol. I.*Gr.-dam*, Jess, *by* Rory o' More (718), Vol. I.

BARRINGTON.

(6470)

*Dark brown, white ratch on face, hind feet white. Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by* James M'Taggart, Octomore, Port Charlotte, Islay.*Property of* (1) Andrew Clark; (2) Peter Algie, Old Mains, Inchinnan.*Sire*, Garnet (3622), Vol. VII.*Dam*, Nell, *bred by* James M'Taggart, *by* Chief of the Isles (147).*Gr.-dam*, Nell, *bred by* James M'Taggart, *by* Prince Charlie (3351), Vol. VI.

BARWHANNY.

(6471)

*Bay, white on face, three legs white. Foaled 16th May, 1886.**Bred by* Thomas M'Ilwraith, Barwhanny, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.*Property of* Hunter Bros., Causewayend, Newton-Stewart.*Sire*, Warrior (902), Vol. I.*Dam*, Bess of Barwhanny (3892), Vol. VII., *by* Grey Jock (2152).*Gr.-dam*, Jess, *by* Candidate (1406), Vol. III.

BARWHINNÖCK.

(6472)

*Brown, white face and legs. Foaled 5th June, 1887.**Bred by and property of* James Robertson, Mains of Twynholm, Kirkcudbright.*Sire*, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.*Dam*, Nell of Twynholm Mains (6670), Vol. X., *by* Corsewall (1420), Vol. III.*Gr.-dam*, Darling of Twynholm (2884), Vol. VI., *by* Robert Burns (702), Vol. I.*G.-gr.-dam*, Darling (4788), *by* Inkermann (1161), Vol. II.

BASS ROCK.

(6473)

*Bay, white off fore foot, heels of hind feet white, ratch on face.**Foaled 25th June, 1886.**Bred by James F. Murray, Aberbothrie, Alyth, near Perth.**Property of Wm. Kirkaldy, Commercial Hotel, Anstruther.**Sire, Good Hope (2146), Vol. V.**Dam, Jean of Aberbothrie (3839), Vol. VII., by Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.*

BEAUTY BOY.

(6474)

*Dark brown, four white legs and white face. Foaled 11th May, 1886.**Bred by Leslie Durno, Mains o' Glack, Old Meldrum.**Property of John Machattie, Horse Bazaar, Aberdeen.**Sire, M'Camon (3818), Vol. VII.**Dam, Primrose (3431), Vol. VII., by Just in Time (1456), Vol. III.**Gr.-dam, Bess of Cairnfechal (2118), Vol. VI., by Garibaldi (1661).*

BEECHWOOD.

(6475)

*Bay, white face and feet. Foaled 16th June, 1887.**Bred by Andrew Barr, Binnin, Eaglesham, Renfrewshire.**Property of Peter Ferguson, Renfrew.**Sire, Pollock's Lord Lyon, Vol. XII.**Dam, Jean, bred by Andrew Barr, Binnin, Eaglesham, by Prince Albert (616), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Jean, bred by R. Alexander, Brownhills, Newton-Mearns, by Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.*

BE IN TIME.

(6476)

*Dark brown, four white feet, white stripe on face. Foaled June, 1887.**Bred by John Meikle, jun., Seafield, Bathgate.**Property of Banks & Hilt, Laporte, Ind.**Sire, Ghillie Callum (3629), Vol. VII.**Dam, Bell of Seafield (7607), Vol. XI., by Duke of Edinburgh (248), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Bet, bred by Mr. Purdie, Millands, Thankerton.*

BE KIND TO ME.

(6477)

*Bay, white legs and face. Foaled 23rd May, 1887.**Bred by Robt. Cunningham, Kilkivan, Campbeltown.**Property of (1) Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, Paisley ; (2) H. Crawford, Winterseugh, Annan.**Sire, Cairngorm (6567), Vol. XI.**Dam, Skip, bred by Robt. Cunningham, by Richard III. (1802).**Gr.-dam, Maggie of Kilkivan (7140), Vol. XI., by Prince Alfred (618), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Old Skip (4934), Vol. VIII., by a Kintyre horse.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.*BELL ROCK *late* BOULANGER.

(6478)

*Brown, white mark on face, white ratch on nose, far fore foot and hind legs white. Foaled 28th April, 1887.**Bred by John Adair, Springbank, Stranraer.**Property of Wm. Renwick, Meadowfield, Corstorphine.**Sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.**Dam, Jess (1615), Vol. V., by Vanquisher (890), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Susie, by Victor (892), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Nell, by Defiance (225), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Susie, by Sproulston (1312), Vol. II.*

BELLSHILL.

(6479)

*Brown, white on face, white legs. Foaled 2nd June, 1885.**Bred by Robert Kerr, Mossend, Bellshill.**Property of (1) John Crawford, jun., Manrahead, Beith ; (2) W. S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton. (Exported.)**Sire, Sir Michael (1530), Vol. III.**Dam, Missie of Mossend (5508), Vol. IX., by John Bell (5096).**Gr.-dam, Sally, by Surprise (846), Vol. I.*

BELTED CHIEF.

(6480)

*Bay, four white feet. Foaled 15th May, 1886.**Bred by James Milroy, Galdenoch, Stoneykirk.**Property of (1) Matthew Marshall, Stranraer ; (2) John Roxburgh, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, U.S.A.**Sire, Belted Knight (1395), Vol. III.**Dam, Sally of Galdenoch (2536), Vol. VI., by Lord Lyon (489).**Gr.-dam, Trim of Galdenoch (252), Vol. II., by Clyde (1100).**G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Biggar (45), Vol. I.*

BELTED CRUISER. (6481)

Bay, white ratch on face, white fore feet and off hind foot. Foaled 1886.

Bred by Andrew Wilson, Galdenoch, Leswalt.

Property of (1) Matthew Marshall, Stranraer; (2) Andrew Wilson, Yakima, Washington Territory.

Sire, Belted Knight (1395), Vol. III.

Dam, Nell, bred by Andrew McNeil, Galdenoch, by Young Daintie Davie (1873), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, bred by Mrs. Alexander, Knockglass, Stranraer, by Biggar (45), Vol. I.

BEN JONSON. (6482)

Bay, white on face, very little white on inside of hind foot. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by John Cowan, Bridge of Aird, Stranraer.

Property of Matthew Marshall, Stranraer.

Sire, Ben Britain (3418), Vol. VII.

Dam, Flora (5315), Vol. IX., by M'Dowall (514), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, a mare by Come Again (189), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, a mare by Cleeber (152), Vol. I.

BEPPO. (6483)

Brown, star on face, white hind feet and near fore foot.

Foaled 28th May, 1887.

Bred by Francis Findlay, Appleby, Whithorn.

Property of Andrew Baird Matthews, British Linen Bank, Newton-Stewart.

Sire, Westfield Chief (6390), Vol. X.

Dam, Kate of Appleby (2209), Vol. VI., by The Bruce—Douglas' horse—(3243), Vol. VI.

Gr.-dam, Bess, by Matchem (1219), Vol. II.

G.-gr.-dam, Lively, by Lofty alias Baldoon—Greenshield's.

BERNARDO. (6484)

Brown, white ratch on face, black legs. Foaled 15th May, 1887.

Bred by Jasper Howat, Hallbarns, Gatehead, Kilmarnock.

Property of James Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock.

Sire, St. Blaise (3987), Vol. VII.

Dam, Maggie of Hallbarns (7352), Vol. XI., by Doncaster (238).

Gr.-dam, Jean (1593), Vol. V., by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

STALLIONS.

573

BIRNIE.

(6485)

Brown, white spot on face and on fetlock. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by W. Core, Jeanfield, Carnwath.

Property of Jas. Johnston, Lochburnie, Maryhill.

Sire, Master of Blantyre (2283), Vol. V.

Dam, Missie of Jeanfield (5313), Vol. IX., by Blane (76), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Mall, by King William (433), Vol. I.

BIT OF FASHION.

(6486)

Brown. Foaled 10th July, 1882.

Bred by Keir Trustees, Keir, Dunblane.

Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.

Dam, Keir Fanny (193), Vol. II., by Tintock—Galbraith's.

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Volunteer (1339), Vol. II.

G.-gr.-dam, a mare by Premier (594), Vol. I.

BLACKBIRD.

(6487)

Black. Foaled 20th June, 1886.

Bred by John Noble, Skirling Farm, Biggar.

Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; (2) W. T.

Jenkins, Moingona, Iowa, U.S.A.

Sire, Walston (4101), Vol. VII.

Dam, Dattie, bred by John Noble, by British Crown (90), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess (2777), by Blaze (1069), Vol. II.

G.-gr.-dam, bred by John Noble, by Tweed (1335), Vol. II.

BLACK CHIEF.

(6488)

Black, white star on forehead. Foaled 10th June, 1887.

Bred by and property of John Relph & Sons, Maulds, Meaburn Hall, Shap.

Sire, Keir Monarch (5101), Vol. IX.

Dam, Diamond (5722), Vol. IX., by Coming Again (3532), Vol. IX.

Gr.-dam, Darling (4018), Vol. VII., by Young Trotting Jock (1381), Vol. II.

G.-gr.-dam, Darling, by Petteril (3349), Vol. VI.

BLACK JACK.

(6489)

*Black, white on forehead and hind legs. Foaled June, 1887.**Bred by William Richardson, Flosshend, Gretna.**Property of James Crawford, Brydekirk Mains, Annan.**Sire, Zephyr (3331), Vol. VI.**Dam, Darling, bred by W. Richardson, by Dandy Jim (221).**Gr.-dam, Jenny of Flosshend (2856), Vol. VI., by Lord Clyde (1193), Vol. II.**G.-gr.-dam, bred by Mrs. Rome, Faulding Cleugh, by Mosstrooper (548), Vol. I.*

BLACK LOFTY.

(6490)

*Black, with white points. Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by Alex. Brown, Port-Charlotte, Islay, Argyllshire.**Property of W. Taylor, Park Mains, Paisley.**Sire, Garnet (3622), Vol. VII.**Dam, Maggie, bred by Alex. Brown, by Lord Colin (5156), Vol. IX.**Gr.-dam, Maggie, bred by Mr. Sinclair, Craigfad, by Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I.*

BLACK LYON.

(6491)

*Black, star on forehead. Foaled 7th June, 1887.**Bred by John M'Master, Rephad, Stranraer.**Property of (1) Matthew Marshall, Stranraer; (2) Wm. M'Meckan, St. Mary's Croft, Kirkcolum.**Sire, Duke King (5723), Vol. X.**Dam, Jean of Rephad (4846), Vol. VIII., by Baron Lyon (1392).**Gr.-dam, Nanny (4845), Vol. VIII., by Victor (892), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Maggie, by Briton (1082), Vol. II.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy.*

BLACK MONARCH.

(6492)

*Black, white face and hind legs. Foaled 30th March, 1886.**Bred by Edward Charlton, Shaw House, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.**Property of Robert Hall, Seaton Burn Farm, Annitsford.**Sire, Merry Monarch (538), Vol. I.**Dam, Alice of Tyne (5296), Vol. IX., by Argyle (2567), Vol. VI.**Gr.-dam, Gip of Sedgwick (4228), Vol. VII., by Black Prince (52).**G.-gr.-dam, Snip, by Koh-i-noor (?).*

BLACK PRINCE.

(6493)

*Black, fore legs and near hind leg white, ratch on face.**Foaled 2nd May, 1887.**Bred by and property of Duke of Northumberland, Park Farm, Alnwick.**Sire, Tam o' Shanter (851), Vol. I.**Dam, Snap (6574), Vol. X., by Sir William (1305), Vol. II.**Gr.-dam, Snip (855), Vol. IV., by Young Samson (1026), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Meg, by a horse owned by Mr. Thew, Lesbury Mill, near Alnwick.*

BLACKSHAW.

(6494)

*Brown, white stripe on face. Foaled June, 1887.**Bred by Matthew Gibb, Peacemuir, Kilmalcolm.**Property of James Caldwell, Blackshaw, West Kilbride.**Sire, Jordanshaw (3343), Vol. VI.**Dam, Jean of Peacemuir (7266), Vol. XI., by Prince of Macedon (1797), Vol. IV.**Gr.-dam, Jean, by Prince Geordie (3093), Vol. VI.**G.-gr.-dam, Lily, by Lang's Horse, by Royal Charlie (729), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Dainty.*

BLACKSTON.

(6495)

*Dark brown, white ratch on face, off hind pastern white. Foaled 1886.**Bred by Alexander Renfrew, Blackstone, Paisley.**Property of (1) John Crawford, jun., Beith; (2) John C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill.**Sire, Jordanshaw (3343), Vol. VI.**Dam, Jean of Blackstone (7761), Vol. XI., by Warrior (902), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Darling, by Lofty (460), Vol. I.*

BLAEBERRY.

(6496)

*Bay, white hind legs, outside of near fore foot white, white ratch on face.**Foaled May, 1887.**Bred by Andrew Mitchell, Barcheskie, Kirkcudbright.**Property of Wm. Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Goldenberry (2828), Vol. VI.**Dam, Dainty of Barcheskie (4902), Vol. VIII., by True Blue (1334).**Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Prince of Wales—Alexander's—(4652).*

BLAIR ATHOLE.

(6497)

*Black. Foaled 29th May, 1881.**Bred by the late John Stephenson, Bempton, Yorkshire.**Property of (1) W. Mason Simpkins, Kilheam, Low Thorpe, Hull;**(2) Albert Vaucamps, Château le Huysinghen, Brussels.**Sire, Blackcock (68), Vol. I.**Dam, Rose, bred by the late John Stephenson, Bempton, by Garibaldi (318), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Rose, bred by the late John Stephenson, by Lofty (456).*

BLAIRNAVAID.

(6498)

*Red brown, hind legs, fore ankle, and face white. Foaled June, 1886.**Bred by Wylie Archibald, Blairnavaid, Drymen.**Property of Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, Paisley.**Sire, The Gallant Graeme (3249), Vol. VI.**Dam, Darling, see page 8, by Zulu, by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Jess of Lochlands (7743), Vol. XI., by Crown Prince (207), Vol. I.*

BLANEFIELD STAMP.

(6499)

*Bay, white hind legs, white on fore legs, and white face.**Foaled 25th July, 1887.**Bred by Archd. M'Lachlan, Cuilt Farm, Strathblane.**Property of John Gilmour, Cuilt, Strathblane.**Sire, Lord Borthwick (4513), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Jess of Cuilt, bred by Archd. M'Lachlan, by His Royal Highness (2165), Vol. V.**Gr.-dam, Jean, bred by Archd. M'Lachlan, by Crown Prince—Crawford's—(206), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, came from Campbeltown, bought by P. Crawford.*

BLANTYRE LADDIE.

(6500)

*Brown, white face, four white legs. Foaled 11th June, 1887.**Bred by Mrs. R. Murdoch, East Haughhead, Uddingston.**Property of Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton.**Sire, Earl Grange (4350), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Househill Bell (5666), Vol. IX., by Rajah (1274), Vol. II.**Gr.-dam, Haughhead Darling (289), Vol. II., by Crown Prince (206).**G.-gr.-dam, Bell (288), Vol. II., by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.*

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Hawkwood (373), Vol. I.
G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Missie, *by* Prince Royal (647), Vol. I.
G.-g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Briton *alias* Surprise (93), Vol. I.
G.-g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, bred *by* Messrs. Jackson, Stanley muir,
 and purchased about 1820 *by* the late R. Murdoch.

BLOOM. (6501)

Brown, without a white hair. Foaled 1866.

Bred by Mr. Thomson, above Airdrie.
Property of Andrew Warnock, Bearyards, Bishopbriggs.
Sire, Bloom, owned *by* John Kerr, Morton, Mid-Calder, and bred
by him.

BLOOM. (6502)

Dark brown, four black legs, near hind foot white, star on face.

Foaled 26th May, 1887.

Bred by William Black, Muirend Farm, *by* Airdrie.
Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark ; (2) W. Mont-
 gomery (for Germany).
Sire, Farmer's Fancy (302), Vol. I.
Dam, Nancy, bred *by* William Black, *by* Bloom (6501), Vol. XI.
Gr.-dam, bred *by* William Black, *by* Old Clyde (575), Vol. I.

BLOOMER. (6503)

Black, white stripe on face, four white feet. Foaled 25th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of David Scott, Boghead, Girvan.
Sire, Here I Go (2865), Vol. VI.
Dam, Doll of Boghead (6706), Vol. X., *by* Lorne (499), Vol. I.
Gr.-dam, Blossom (6507), Vol. X., *by* Pathfinder (584), Vol. I.
G.-gr.-dam, an Islay mare, *by* Loftly (462), Vol. I.

BLUE BLOOD. (6504)

Bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white. Foaled 4th May, 1886.

Bred by and property of Edward Balfour, yr. of Balbirnie, Mark-
 inch, Fife.
Sire, Lord Hopetoun (2965), Vol. VI.
Dam, Blue Bell (687), Vol. IV., *by* Sir William (800), Vol. I.
Gr.-dam, Love, *by* Merry Tom (532), Vol. I.

BLUE RIBBON CHIEF.

(6505)

*Bay, three white feet. Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by John M'Neillie, Knockcoid, Kirkcolum.**Property of (1) M. Marshall, Stranraer ; (2) James Armstrong, Thornhill Farm, Ayr ; (3) Joseph Bulloch, Cockmuir, Springburn.**Sire, Chief Justice (3503), Vol. VII.**Dam, Nannie (7575), Vol. XI., by Clyde (2021), Vol. V.*

BLYTH LADDIE.

(6506)

*Dark brown, star on face, white off hind foot. Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by James Roberts, Greenhead of Arnot, Leslie, Fife.**Property of (1) James Drummond, Pitcorthie, Dunfermline ; (2) Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa.**Sire, Farmer's Fancy (302), Vol. I.**Dam, Flora of Greenhead (879), Vol. IV., by Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Jess, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Jane, by Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. I.*

BOB.

(6507)

*Brown, white stripe on face. Foaled June, 1855.**Bred by Mr. Donnan, Boyach, Whithorn.**Property of William Smith, Craigdhu, Glasserton, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Prince Albert (612), Vol. I.**Dam, Tibbie, bred by Dr. M'Millan, Cauldside, Whithorn, by a horse belonging to John Weir, Airies, Sorbie.**Gr.-dam, bred by Mr. Anderson, Aireyolland, Mochrum, Wigtownshire.**Bob is dead.*

BOB M'CAMON.

(6508)

*Bay, white face and hind legs. Foaled 9th June, 1887.**Bred by Robert Garden, North Ythsie, Tarves.**Property of D. M'Lachlan, Crampton, Ont., Canada.**Sire, M'Camon (3818), Vol. VII.**Dam, Jip of Ythsie (4626), Vol. VIII., by Prince Rufus (1263).**Gr.-dam, Dall (1506), Vol. V., by Dusty Miller (258), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Jane, by Eclipse (268), Vol. I.*

STALLIONS.

579

BOGHEAD STAR.

(6509)

Bay, white on face, four white legs. Foaled 3rd June, 1887.

Bred by and property of David Scott, Boghead, Girvan.

Sire, Here I Go (2865), Vol. VI.

Dam, Bell of Boghead (see Vol. X., p. 170), by Laird of Kintyre (1721).

Gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare, by Young Clansman (941), Vol. I.

BOGTON PRINCE.

(6510)

Chestnut, white legs and face. Foaled 23rd May, 1886.

Bred by R. & A. Brown, Bogton, Drumoak, Deeside, Aberdeen.

Property of (1) Thomas M'Bey, Aberdeen; (2) Jesse Harris, Fort Collins, Col.

Sire, Young Prince Alfred (4134), Vol. VII.

Dam, Lady Elizabeth (703), Vol. IV., by Lord Inverurie (487).

Gr.-dam, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

BOLD BRITAIN.

(6511)

Brown, black legs. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by John Cowan, Bridge of Aird, Stranraer.

Property of (1) Jas. Armstrong, Thornhill Farm, Ayr; (2) Innes & Horton, Clinton P.O., Ontario.

Sire, Ben Britain (3418), Vol. VII.

Dam, Molly (721), Vol. IV., by Louis XIV. (1213), Vol. II.

BOLD BUCHANAN.

(6512)

Bay, white star on face, spot on nose, white hind foot. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by Robert Buchanan, Letter, Killearn, Stirlingshire.

Property of Joseph Bulloch, Cockmuir, Springburn.

Sire, Norseman (4600), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Nancy of Letter (1994), Vol. VI., by Young Lorne (997).

Gr.-dam, Nancy, by Premier (594), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Nancy.

BOLD DOUGLAS.

(6513)

Dark bay, small snip on face, white hind foot, other feet black.

Foaled 27th April, 1886.

Bred by Andrew Smith, Longniddry.

Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; (2) Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart., Balgonie, Winnipeg, N.W.T., Canada.

Sire, Warrior Prince (4776), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Bramble (5768), Vol. IX., *by* What Care I (912), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Bell (572), Vol. III., *by* Wellington (910), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, *by* Dainty Davie (211), Vol. I.

BOLD KNIGHT.

(6514)

Dark bay, white on face, white hind legs. Foaled 25th May, 1887.

Bred by Geo. Robertson, Embleton South Farm, Chathill.

Property of James Crawford, Brydekirk Mains, Annan.

Sire, Knight of Chester (3736), Vol. VII.

Dam, Nell of Embleton (1690), Vol. V., *by* Gleniffer (1447).

Gr.-dam, Darling, *by* Marquis (519), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Snip, *by* Young Blythe (923), Vol. I.

BOLD MALCOLM.

(6515)

Brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and off hind leg white.

Foaled April, 1886.

Bred by John Dick, Carnbroe Mains, Bellshill.

Property of John Twaddle, Milford, Ind.

Sire, Bold Dragoon (3442), Vol. VII.

Dam, Missie of Carnbroe (2127), Vol. VI., *by* Conqueror (196).

BOLD MONARCH.

(6516)

Bay, white ratch on face, fore feet and hind legs white.

Foaled 23rd May, 1887.

Bred by William Cochran, Portlogan, Stranraer.

Property of Matthew Marshall, Stranraer.

Sire, Bravissimo (4876), Vol. IX.

Dam, Jess of Portlogan (3145), Vol. VI., *by* Lofty—Teenan's—(460), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Kate, *by* Hercules—Campbell's—(378), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, *by* Lord Raglan—Grierson's—(494), Vol. I.

BOLD ROBIN.

(6517)

Bay, white snip on face, four white feet and legs. Foaled 1887.

Bred by John Pool, Milnfield, Annan.

Property of Banks & Hilt, Laporte, Indiana, U.S.A.

Sire, Lowland Chief (4548), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Jess of Milnfield (7729), Vol. XI., *by* Young Prince Charlie (2530), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, Maggie of Barndennoch (2381), Vol. VI., *by* Lothian Tom (1211), Vol. II.

BONHARD.

(6518)

Brown, white hind feet, white on face. Foaled 8th June, 1887.

Bred by George Spittal, Horsewards, Culross, Perthshire.

Property of (1) James Drummond, Pitcorthie, Dunfermline; (2)

Matthew Carlyle, Dunbar, Ont.

Sire, Pure Gowd (1799), Vol. IV.

Dam, Maggie Wilson (2152), Vol. V., *by* Sir Colin (776), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, bred by Sam. Wilson, Bonhard, *by* Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, a mare *by* Clyde (1412), Vol. III.

BONNIE URIE.

(6519)

Brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white. Foaled 20th January, 1886.

Bred by Alex. Baird, of Urie, Stonehaven.

Property of Geo. Anderson, Fingask, Old Meldrum.

Sire, El Ameer (3591), Vol. VII.

Dam, Hadijah (5204), Vol. IX., *by* Baron Pollock (1183), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Concetta (6), *by* The Earl (862), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Kate (1395), *by* Lochend Champion (448), Vol. I.

BONNINGTON LAD.

(6520)

Bay, blaze on face, white hind feet. Foaled 27th May, 1887.

Bred by James Bruce, Bonnington, Blairgowrie.

Property of Wm. Ferguson, Kinkeadly, Alyth.

Sire, Bar None (4238), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Pride of Bonnington (5266), Vol. IX., *by* St. Colme (736).

Gr.-dam, Rosy, *by* Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Rosy, *by* Breadalbane (3461), Vol. VII.

BONNINGTON PRINCE.

(6521)

Dark brown, "bell" on face, hind foot white. Foaled 7th June, 1886.

Bred by James Bruce, Bonnington, Blairgowrie.

Property of J. W. Aitken, Perth. (Exported.)

Sire, Cambusdoon (1995), Vol. V.

Dam, Pride of Bonnington (5266), Vol. IX., *by* St. Colme (736).

Gr.-dam, Rosie, *by* Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Rosie, *by* Breadalbane (3461), Vol. VII.

BONNIE BUSH.

(6522)

Bay, three white feet. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by George Barclay, Johnston, Newburgh-on-Tay.

Property of (1) James Drummond, Pitcorthie, Dunfermline; (2)

Door Prairie Live Stock Association, Laporte, Ind.

Sire, Bonnie Bloom (3445), Vol. VII.

Dam, Young Nannie (6953), Vol. XI., *by* Farmer's Fancy (302).

Gr.-dam, Nannie of Letham (3072), Vol. VI., *by* Young Champion (930), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Old Nannie.

BONNIE DOUNE.

(6523)

Brown, white points on hind feet, ratch on face. Foaled 14th July, 1887.

Bred by Robert Thomson, Burnbank, Blairdrummond.

Property of Robert Forbes, Perth.

Sire, Brigadier (4266), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Kate of Burnbank (5821), Vol. IX., *by* Carmyle Laddie (1610), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Jean of Burnbank (5820), Vol. IX., *by* Comet III. (193).

G.-gr.-dam, Peggy, *by* Star (824), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, a Glasgow mare.

BONNYFIELD PRINCE.

(6524)

Dark brown, white ratch on face, fore feet white, hind legs white half-way.

Foaled 24th May, 1885.

Bred by George Waddell, Bonnyfield, *by* Bonnybridge.

Property of (1) D. Wilkie, Linbank, Dollar; (2) John Turner, Hallansburg, Pa., U.S.A.

Sire, Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), Vol. VII.

Dam, Rosie of Bonnyfield (7916), Vol. XI., *by* Merry Monarch (538), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie, *bred by* Mr. Wyllie, Pyotknowe, Biggar (bought at Biggar show *by* Mr. Torrance, horsedealer, Edinburgh), *by* Reformer (694), Vol. I.

BON TON.

(6525)

Bay, two white heels, white fore ankle. Foaled June, 1881.

Bred by Thomas Adamson, Cowesly, Northallerton, Yorks.

Property of F. L. M'Cracken, Woodward, Iowa, U.S.A.

Sire, Pride of Clyde (7110), Vol. XI.

Dam, Bute (6898), Vol. XI., by Columbus (6622), Vol. XI.

Gr.-dam, by Border Ranger (?).

BORDER CHAMPION.

(6526)

Bay, white spot on face, white hind pasterns. Foaled 3rd May, 1886.

Bred by John Broatch, Dunskenlyrigg, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, by Ecclefechan.

Property of (1) Thomas & John Beattie, Baurch, Annan; (2) La Belle Ranch Horse Importing Co., Winfred, Dak.

Sire, Lucky Getter (1483), Vol. III.

Dam, Mounsey (5967), Vol. X., by New Style (560), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jenny of Flowdons (5966), Vol. X., by Lord Clyde (1193), Vol. II.

G.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Loudoun Jock (507), Vol. I.

BROWN BOBBIE.

(6527)

Brown, white face, and a little white about legs.

Bred by and property of Pierce Morgan Pierce, Tai-hirion, Gaerweir, Anglesey.

Sire, Johnny Brown, bred by Mr. Morgan Pierce, and got by Johnny Black, a Clydesdale stallion, purchased in East Lothian in 1848 by Sir Richard Bulkeley, Bart., for the use of his tenantry in Anglesey.

BOSTON BOY.

(6528)

Brown, white face, white hind feet. Foaled 29th June, 1886.

Bred by D. & J. Walker, Auchinbothie, Kilmalcolm.

Property of John Macdonald, Boquhanran, Dalmuir.

Sire, Jordanshaw (3348), Vol. VI.

Dam, Maggie of Auchinbothie (6839), Vol. X., by Farmer's Glory—M'Robbie's.

Gr.-dam, Largs Maggie, dam of Gallachan (5022), by Scott's Horse—Auchangarth.

G.-gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.

BOTHALHAUGH.

(6529)

*Bay, white face and legs. Foaled 22nd April, 1887.**Bred by Hon. and Rev. Wm. Chas. Ellis, Bothalhaugh, Morpeth. Property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour.**Sire, Cairnbogie Keir (1993), Vol. V.**Dam, Pride of Bothal (6150), Vol. X., by Macgregor (1487).**Gr.-dam, My Nannie O (532), Vol. III., by Farmer—Drumflower—(286), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Blossom (207), Vol. II., by Farmer's Fancy (301).**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Lovely, by Defiance (225), Vol. I.*

BOTHRIE BOY.

(6530)

*Brown, white ratch on face, four feet white. Foaled 26th May, 1886.**Bred by Patrick Whitson, Bothrie, Alyth.**Property of William Rennie, Toronto, Canada.**Sire, Good Hope (2146), Vol. V.**Dam, Bothrie Jean (6859), Vol. X., by Glasgow Geordie (1147).**Gr.-dam, Bet.*

BOUNDING BOW.

(6531)

*Dark brown, white hind feet, white spot on face. Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by and property of William Young, Herdshill, Newmains, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Sitting Bull (7271), Vol. XI.**Dam, Bella of Herdshill (3139), Vol. VI., by Czar (210), Vol. I.*

BOUNDING BOY.

(6532)

*Bay, white hind legs, white spot on face. Foaled 1st June, 1887.**Bred by George Elder, Wester Yardhouses, Carnwath.**Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; (2) W. T. Jenkins, Moingona, Iowa, U.S.A.**Sire, Master of Blantyre (2283), Vol. V.**Dam, Kate of Yardhouses (6145), Vol. X., by Prince of Clyde (1793), Vol. IV.**Dam, Rosa (5975), Vol. X., by Farmer's Fancy (300), Vol. I.*

STALLIONS.

585

BOUNDING HERO.

(6533)

Brown, white face, near fore leg and foot partly white, others white.

Foaled 20th May, 1887.

Bred by Peter Anderson, Glentriplock, Port-William.

Property of David Wilkie, Linbank, Dollar.

Sire, Lord Dalkeith (4517), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Jess of Glentriplock (682), Vol. IV., by Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Kate, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

BOUNDING LAD.

(6534)

Bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs. Foaled 18th June, 1887.

Bred by and property of William Kennedy, Meinbank, Ecclefechan.

Sire, Lowland Chief (4548), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Tidy, Vol. X., p. 96, by Queensberry, by Pride of Clyde (600), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jean of Meinbank (3667), Vol. VII., by Robin the Laird (25), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Bell of Meinbank (3666), Vol. VII., by Lofty (460).

BOWLAND.

(6535)

Light bay, white stripe down face. Foaled 22nd April, 1886.

Bred by David Alston, Crosslee, Stow, Midlothian.

Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands; (2) W. T. Jenkins, Moingona, Iowa.

Sire, Jumbo (2892), Vol. VI.

Dam, Maggie of Hyndford (1), Vol. II., by Young Lofty (987).

BRAVE CAPTAIN.

(6536)

Bay, white face, a little white on hind feet, far hind foot white, fore feet black. Foaled 5th April, 1886.

Bred by James Broadfoot, Westmains, Kirkinner.

Property of James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner.

Sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I.

Dam, Jess (1026), Vol. V., by Clyde (1621), Vol. IV.

BRAVE MONARCH.

(6537)

*Black, white face, near hind leg white, off fore foot white.**Foaled 12th May, 1886.**Bred by Alex. M'Cutcheon, Kirkmabreck, Creetown.**Property of J. S. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.**Sire, Lord Marmion alias Bonnet o' Blue (2620), Vol. VI.**Dam, Maggie of Kirkmabreck (4793), Vol. VIII., by Campsie III. (1998), Vol. V.**Gr.-dam, Nell of Barnhill (4554), Vol. VIII., by Merry Tom (536).**G.-gr.-dam, by Prince Charlie (625), Vol. I.*

BRAVE WALLACE.

(6538)

*Brown, a little white on feet. Foaled 19th April, 1885.**Bred by J. C. Cleland, Little Sypland, Kirkcudbright.**Property of (1) Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries; (2) Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.**Sire, Scots Wha Hae (4006), Vol. VII.**Dam, Lottie—Johnston's—(7398), Vol. XI., by Bonnie Scotland (1076), Vol. II.**Gr.-dam, Bell of Sypland (7087), Vol. XI., by Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I.*

BRAW LAD.

(6539)

*Brown, face, fore pastern, and hind feet white. Foaled May, 1887.**Bred by William Hamilton, Bowhouse, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.**Property of John Montgomery, Compstonend, Twynholm, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Gallant Lad (2781), Vol. VI.**Dam, Kate of Bowhouse (7313), Vol. XI., by Blyth (83), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, a mare, by Gartverrie Old Horse (575), Vol. I.*

BRET HARTE.

(6540)

*Bay, spot on forehead, hind feet and part of near fore foot white.**Foaled 13th June, 1887.**Bred by George Anderson, Nether Aucharnie, Huntly.**Property of Sylvester Campbell, jun., Tofthills, Kintore.**Sire, Lord Fitzlyon (1747), Vol. IV.**Dam, Peg of Aucharnie (962), Vol. V., by Earl Granville (261).**Gr.-dam, Sally, by Donald Blue (236), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Bet.*

BRIDGEND QUALITY. (6541)

Bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs. Foaled 12th July, 1887.

Bred by and property of Alexander Goodlet, Bridgend, by Airdrie.

Sire, Springhill Darnley (2429), Vol. V.

Dam, Bridgend Nancy (6212), Vol. X., by Crown Prince (207).

Gr.-dam, Darling of Bridgend (3529), Vol. VII., by Garibaldi (315), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Old Clyde (575), Vol. I.

BRITISH OAK. (6542)

Brown, white stripe on face, fore pasterns white, near hind pastern and far hind leg white. Foaled 19th April, 1886.

Bred by Robert Kerr, Mahaar, Kirkcolm.

Property of Wm. M'Meckan, St. Mary's Croft, Kirkcolm.

Sire, Gillronev (2805), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jean of Mahaar (7422), Vol. XI., by Prince (1786), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Mary of Mahaar (2421), Vol. VI., by General Williams (326), Vol. I.

BRITISH PEARL. (6543)

Brown, dark legs. Foaled June, 1886.

Bred by James Calder, Colgrain, Helensburgh.

Property of (1) Alexander Lang, Garneyland, Paisley; (2) S. C. Johnstone, Manilla, Ont.

Sire, Bit of Fashion (6486), Vol. XI.

Dam, Susie of Colgrain (6014), Vol. X., by Pride of the Vale (1783), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, the dam of Prince Frederick (1504), Vol. III.

BRITISH PEARL. (6544)

Bay, white stripe on face, white on three feet. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by Robert and George T. Aitken, Drumore, Campbeltown.

Property of (1) Peter Ferguson, Renfrew; (2) Wm. Meharey, Russell P.O., Ont., Canada.

Sire, Cairngorm—Riddell's—(6567), Vol. XI.

Dam, Jean of Drumore (6903), Vol. XI., by Prince Royal (649).

Gr.-dam, Mary, by Lord Clyde (2958), Vol. VI.

G.-gr.-dam, Mary, by Glancer (3635), Vol. VII.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Darling.

BRITISH PRINCE (6545)

Dark brown, little white on hind feet. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by Alex. Buchanan, Whitehouse, Stirling.

Property of (1) Alex. Lang, Garneyland, Paisley ; (2) Peter Urish, Carbondale, K.

Sire, His Royal Highness (2165), Vol. V.

Dam, Lady Lorne, bred by Alex. Buchanan, by Young Lorne (997).

Gr.-dam, Jean (1991), Vol. VI., by Young Garibaldi (1881).

G.-gr.-dam, Darling, by Prince of Wales (676), Vol. I.

BRITON'S HEIR. (6546)

Bay, white hairs, three white feet, white stripe on face.

Foaled 28th May, 1886.

Bred by and property of William Murray, Mains of Pittendreich, Turriff.

Sire, The Don (859), Vol. I.

Dam, Rose of Pittendreich (7680), Vol. XI., by Improver (391).

Gr.-dam, Jane II., by Findlater—Tait's.

G.-gr.-dam, Jane, by Champion—Black's.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Peg.

BROOKLYN. (6547)

Brown. Foaled 7th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of Keir Trustees, Keir Mains, Dunblane.

Sire, Newhope (3029), Vol. VI.

Dam, Miss Darnley (5500), Vol. IX., by Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Alice (5609), Vol. IX., by Lothian Tom (1211), Vol. II.

BROUGHTON PRINCE (6548)

Brown, black legs, star on face. Foaled 20th April, 1886.

Bred by Alex. Hannay, Broughton, Skeog, Sorbie.

Property of (1) Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries ; (2) Robert Beith, Bowmanville, Ont., Canada.

Sire, Prince (5253), Vol. IX.

Dam, Broughton Lizzie (5435), Vol. IX., by Pride of Dunlop (1244), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Broughton Maggie (3567), Vol. VII., by Clyde (1621).

G.-gr.-dam, Broughton Jess, by Prince Charlie (625), Vol. I.

BROWN DOUGLAS.

(6549)

Bay, white stripe on face. Foaled 24th May, 1886.

Bred by Andrew Peden, Bangour, Uphall, Linlithgowshire.

Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; (2) Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart., Balgonie, Winnipeg, N.W.T., Canada.

Sire, Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), Vol. VII

Dam, Mag of Bangour (7723), Vol. XI, by Captain (6578), Vol. XI.

Gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare, by Monkcastle Prince (542), Vol. I.

BROWN PRINCE.

(6550)

Brown, black legs, white spot on forehead. Foaled 16th June, 1886.

Bred by Samuel M'Queen, Woodstone Farm, Kippen.

Property of Daniel M'Farlane, Crosshill, Thornhill, Stirling.

Sire, Admiral (2550), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jess of Woodstone (7578), Vol. XI., by Buchan alias Jolly Boy (98), Vol. I.

BROWN SPOT.

(6551)

Bay, white hind legs, near fore leg white, white face, brown spot on centre of forehead. Foaled 25th July, 1883.

Bred by John Young, Meadowfoot, Strathaven.

Property of D. Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Blue Ribbon (1961), Vol. V.

Dam, Lily, dam of Napoleon (555), Vol. I., and Loudoun Laird (5182), bred by John Young, by Sir Walter Scott (797), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess, bred by A. Young, by Hastie's Horse (2160), Vol. V.

BROWN SPOT AGAIN.

(6552)

Bay, four white legs, white face. Foaled 9th May, 1887.

Bred by Peter M'Cosh, Cairngaan, Drummore, Kirkmaiden.

Property of Matthew Marshall, Stranraer.

Sire, Brown Spot—Riddell's—(6551), Vol. XI.

Dam, Lovely of Glengyre (4717), Vol. VIII., by Abbey Prince (2).

BROWN STOUT.

(6553)

Light bay. Foaled June, 1886.

Bred by John Greig, Chiskan, Campbeltown.

Property of David Whyte, Auchans Farm, by Linwood.

Sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I.

Dam, Bell of Chiskan (6233), Vol. X., *by* Lorne (499), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie (3361), Vol. VII., *by* Lofty III. (469), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Star, *by* Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare which came from Largie.

BRUNSTANE

(6554)

Bay, three white legs, white face. Foaled 24th June, 1885.

Bred by William Park, Brunstane, Portobello.

Property of Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton. (Exported to U.S.A.)

Sire, Mc'Camon (3818), Vol. VII.

Dam, Young Maggie (1968), Vol. VI., *by* Young Clyde (947).

Gr.-dam, Maggie (1942), Vol. VI., *by* Prince Alfred (619), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, *by* Prince of Wales (666), Vol. I.

BRYDEKIRK JAMES.

(6555)

Bay, near fore leg and hind legs white, white face. Foaled 12th June, 1886.

Bred by and property of Matthew Pool, Woodhead of Stapylton, Annan, Dumfriesshire.

Sire, Charmer (2014), Vol. V.

Dam, Nancy of Woodhead (2822), Vol. VI., *by* Lothian Tom (1211), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Meg of Woodhead (633), Vol. III., *by* Glenlee (364), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Kate, *by* Grand Turk (1448), Vol. III.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Kate, *by* Young Champion (940), Vol. I.

BUCHAN CHIEF.

(6556)

Light bay, with chestnut tinge. Foaled 31st March, 1887.

Bred by John Wilkin, Littlelack, Barrack, Auchnagatt, New Deer.

Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.

Sire, Victor Chief (1855), Vol. IV.

Dam, Pride of Drainie (7964), Vol. XI., *by* Rantin Johnnie (414).

Gr.-dam, Black Jess (1589), Vol. V., *by* Inkermann (3697).

G.-gr.-dam, Merry, *by* Comet (192), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Black Peg, a first prize mare at Elgin show.

STALLIONS.

591

BUCKLER.

(6557)

Bay, white on face, off hind leg white near to knee. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington.

Property of Adam Smith. (Exported to Buenos Ayres.)

Sire, Earl Grange (4350), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Rosie, bred by Adam Smith, by Shieldbearer (1297), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Bute (381), Vol. II., by Lofty (461), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Bet, by Come Again (1109), Vol. II.

BUFFALO BILL.

(6558)

Brown, white on face, white hind pasterns. Foaled 26th May, 1887.

Bred by Geo. Arbuthnot Leslie of Warthill, Aberdeen.

Property of D. M'Lachlan, Longfield, Crampton, Ont., Canada.

Sire, M'Camon (3818), Vol. VII.

Dam, Jip (4747), Vol. VIII., by Duke of Wellington (252), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Bet.

BULLION.

(6559)

Brown, far hind foot white. Foaled 31st May, 1887.

Bred by and property of James M'Queen, of Crofts, Dalbeattie.

Sire, Macauslan (4552), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Brisk II. (618), Vol. III., by Pride of Galloway (601), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Brisk (264), Vol. II., by Merry Tom (536), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Lovely (266), Vol. II., by Lochfergus Champion (449).

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Sally, by Lothian Tam (506), Vol. I.

BURLEIGH.

(6560)

Brown, ratch on face, white hind feet. Foaled 1st June, 1887.

Bred by George Bennett, South Pitkinnie, Lochgelly.

Property of (1) David Ferguson, Burleigh, Milnathort; (2) Thos.

Todd, St. Helens, Ontario, Canada.

Sire, Old Tower (3042); Vol. VI.

Dam, Fanny of Pitkinnie (6973), Vol. XI., by Dainty Davie (1632).

Gr.-dam, Jean of Levenmouth (6110), Vol. X., by Young Champion (931), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Queen.

BURNS.

(6561)

Bay, narrow stripe on face, white hind foot. Foaled 13th May, 1886.

Bred by J. L. Imrie, Blackhill, Maryhill.

Property of J. E. Chipman, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Sire, Gallant Lad (2781), Vol. VI.

Dam, Blackhill Nelly (5474), Vol. IX., by Briton (94), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Keir Tiny (556), Vol. III., by Samson (741), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Lily, owned by Campbell Blair, Auchinlay.

BUTEMAN.

(6562)

Bay, white star on face, spot on nose, white hind legs and fore pasterns.

Foaled 27th May, 1887.

Bred by Robert Duncan, Kilwhinlick, Rothesay, Bute.

Property of William Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright. (Exported to Germany.)

Sire, Macfarlane (2988), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jess of Kilwhinlick (4583), Vol. VIII., by Derby (227).

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Lofty (461), Vol. I.

BUTE PRINCE.

(6563)

Bay, white stripe on face, three white feet. Foaled 28th May, 1886.

Bred by Archibald Morrison, Windyhall, Rothesay.

Property of (1) Daniel M'Intyre, Dunallan, Bute; (2) Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.

Sire, St. Blane (4689), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Lily of Bute (4915), Vol. VIII., by Lord Colin Campbell (1475), Vol. III.

Gr.-dam, Lily (1719), Vol. V., by Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Marion, by Diamond (3563), Vol. VII.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare by Brewster's Horse (4877), Vol. IX.

CADIZ.

(6564)

Light bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet, very little white in front.

Foaled 14th May, 1887.

Bred by James Chalmers, Outer Ardoch, Kilwinning.

Property of (1) James Caldwell, Blackshaw; (2) Allan Speirs, Brussels P.O., Ontario.

Sire, April Morn (3376), Vol. VII.

Dam, Rosie of Outer Ardoch (7075), Vol. XI, *by* Sir William (2418), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, a mare *by* Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare *by* Rob Roy (714).

CAIRNBROGIE CHAMPION. (6565)

Bay, four white legs, white ratch on face. Foaled 12th May, 1886.

Bred by John Speir, Masonhill, Ayr.

Property of (1) David Wilkie, Linbank, Dollar ; (2) James Johnston, Lochburnie, Maryhill. (Exported.)

Sire, Cairnbrogie Keir (1993), Vol. V.

Dam, Sylvia (5780), Vol. IX., *by* Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Nell of Challoch (335), Vol. II., *by* Hercules (378), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Lily, *by* Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

CAIRNFIELD. (6566)

Brown, white spot on face, a little white on fore feet, one hind leg white below and the other white above pastern. Foaled 16th June, 1887.

Bred by Wm. Adams, Milton of Drum, Drumoak.

Property of Wm. Forbes, Cowhythe, Portsoy.

Sire, Tweedbank (3276), Vol. VI.

Dam, Dawtie (5173), Vol. IX., *by* Farmer's Fancy (302), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Darling, dam of Stean Wilson (4736), Vol. VIII., *by*

Young Pope (593), Vol. I.

CAIRNGORM. (6567)

Bay, white face, four white legs. Foaled 9th June, 1883.

Bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Harbour, Sunderland.

Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, King of the Clans (2201), Vol. V.

Dam, Governess (579), Vol. III., *by* Time o' Day (875), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, a mare *by* Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

CAIRNRANKIE. (6568)

Bay, white face, fore feet white below pasterns, hind legs white above pasterns. Foaled 1st May, 1887.

Bred by and property of Wm. Forbes, Cowhythe, Portsoy.

Sire, Sir Wyndham (4728), Vol. VIII

Dam, Ina, bred by Alex. Fleming, Raith, Bothwell, *by Cromicell*,
by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie of Raith (5391), Vol. IX., *by General Williams*
(326), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, bred by A. M'Ewing, *by Comet* (5661), Vol. X.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, *by Muircock* (550), Vol. I.

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, a grey mare bought in 1842.

CALDER.

(6569)

Bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg white. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by Wm. Love, Little Cloak, Lochwinnoch.

Property of Robert Erskine, Underwood, Ringford.

Sire, Laird o' Logan (2928), Vol. VI.

Dam, Bell of Little Cloak (7489), Vol. XI., *by Crown Prince* (207).

Gr.-dam, Jess, *by Farmer* (285), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Maggie.

CALEDONIAN.

(6570)

Bay, white face, white hind feet, white near foot. Foaled 29th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of Isaac Hornsby, Aikhead, Wigton, Cumberland.

Sire, St. Gatien (3988), Vol. VII.

Dam, Diamond (4910), Vol. VIII., *by Clydesdale Tam* (176).

Gr.-dam, Blossom, *by Trotting Jock* (?).

G.-gr.-dam, Bonny, *by Merry Tom* (532), Vol. I.

CAMPBELL DAVIS.

(6571)

Bay, white face, white hind legs and fore foot. Foaled 23rd April, 1887.

Bred by Angus Macdonald, Bellfield, Campbeltown.

Property of (1) William Taylor, Park Mains; (2) Peter Urish,
Carbondale, Kansas.

Sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I.

Dam, Bell (2632), Vol. VI., *by Prince David* (643), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie of Bellfield (311), Vol. II., *by Prince Alfred*
(618), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Maggie, *by Sir William Wallace* (803), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Kate, *by Rob Roy* (714).

CAMPBELTOWN LAD. (6572)

Brown, star on face, white fore foot, white hind pasterns. Foaled June, 1886.

Bred by and property of John Barbour, Kingston, Dunlop.

Sire, Titwood Lord Lyon (3360), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lily of Titwood, bred by John Douglas, Argyll Arms, Campbeltown, by Lorne (499), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, bred by John Colville, Ballygreggan Farm, Campbeltown, by Prince Alfred (618), Vol. I.

CAMPSIE KNOCKDON. (6573)

Black, white hind feet, white spot on forehead. Foaled 16th June, 1883.

Bred by John Allan, Burnside, Fordyce, Banffshire.

Property of (1) John M'Hattie, Horse Bazaar, Aberdeen; (2) Reid Brothers, Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.

Sire, Knockdon (441), Vol. I.

Dam, Lovie (6911), Vol. XI., by Improver (391), Vol. I.

CANNY JAMIE. (6574)

Brown, white ratch on face, little white round near hind foot.

Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by James M'Master, Landberrick, Whauphill.

Property of (1) Matthew Marshall, Stranraer; (2) Andrew Wilson, Yakima, Washington Territory.

Sire, Ca' Canny (3476), Vol. VII.

Dam, Mary (2725), Vol. VI., by Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Bess (1595), Vol. V., by Emperor (273), Vol. I.

CANNY LAD. (6575)

Brown, white face, near fore foot white, a little white on off fore foot, near hind leg white. Foaled 17th May, 1886.

Bred by Peter Anderson, Glentriplock, Port-William.

Property of (1) David Wilkie; (2) James Johnston, Lochburnie, Maryhill, Glasgow. (Exported.)

Sire, Ca' Canny (3476), Vol. VII.

Dam, Jess of Glentriplock (682), Vol. IV., by Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Kate, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

CANNY SCOTCHMAN. (6576)

Bay, white face, fore feet and near hind foot white. Foaled 2nd May, 1886.

Bred by John Forsyth, Riffer Park, Sorbie.

Property of (1) James A. Wallace, Claycrop; (2) P. Crawford, Dumfries; (3) Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart., Balgonie, Winnipeg.

Sire, Ca' Canny (3476), Vol. VII.

Dam, Fanny, late Coquette (3487), Vol. VII., by Honour Bright (1689), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Kate (1243), Vol. V., by Clyde (1621), Vol. IV.

G.-gr.-dam, Blossom, by Emperor (273), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Old Kate, by Robert Burns (701), Vol. I.

CANVASSER. (6577)

Brown, ratch on face, hind feet white. Foaled July, 1886.

Bred by and property of David Hastings, Jameston, Maybole, Ayrshire.

Sire, Penningham (3054), Vol. VI.

Dam, Blue Bell (7320), Vol. XI., by Pride of Dunlop (1244), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Jean of Arbrack (755), Vol. IV., by Glengarnock (327), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, black mare, Matty.

CAPTAIN. (6578)

Dark brown, white hind legs, white stripe on face. Foaled May, 1875.

Bred by and property of James Miller, Stacklawhill, Stewarton.

Sire, Crown Prince (207), Vol. I.

Dam, Jean, bred by John Hendry, by Napoleon (3855), Vol. VII.

Gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.

CAPTAIN HARRISON. (6579)

Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 18th June, 1886.

Bred by James Smith, Pittengardner, Fordoun, Kincardineshire.

Property of Alex. McRobbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

Sire, El Ameer (3591), Vol. VII.

Dam, Mary of Pittengardner (4119), Vol. VII., by Keir (424), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess of Pittengardner (386), Vol. II., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, by Rory o' More (718), Vol. I.

CAPTAIN NITHBROOK. (6580)

Bay, white stripe down face, white hair on near fore and near hind legs.

Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by and property of John Crawford, Knockewart, Dalry, Ayrshire.

Sire, Nithbrook (2306), Vol. V.

Dam, Jean II. of Knockewart (7123), Vol. XI., by Campbelltown Bob (118), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jean of Knockewart (2094), by Conqueror (197), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Johnnie Cope (417), Vol. I.

CARE NOT. (6581)

Dark brown, black legs, white star on forehead. Foaled 16th July, 1886.

Bred by Thomas Biggam, Half Mark, Leswalt, near Stranraer.

Property of (1) James Biggam; (2) P. Ferguson; (3) W. Agnew, Langton P.O., Co. Norfolk, Ontario.

Sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I.

Dam, Puppet (2617), Vol. VI., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, by Clyde (1102), Vol. II.

G.-gr.-dam, by Drumore Old Farmer (576), Vol. I.

CARNEGIE. (6582)

Brown, three white feet, white part on forehead. Foaled 8th June, 1885.

Bred by Thomas Kerr, Mid-Kelton, Castle-Douglas.

Property of (1) A. Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas; (2) James Moffat, Teeswater P.O., Ont.

Sire, Peter the Great (3884), Vol. VII.

Dam, Lively (7416), Vol. XI., by Young Quality (2532), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, Meg, by Prince of Wales (677), Vol. I.

CARRICK PRINCE. (6583)

Bay, white face, three white feet, far fore foot black. Foaled 20th June, 1887.

Bred by Thomas A. Carrick, East Cambusdrenny, Stirling.

Property of D. W. Brenneman & Bros., Decatur, Illinois, U.S.A.

Sire, Clyde (2023), Vol. V.

Dam, Jessie Ann (6030), Vol. X., by Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Blyth (2021), Vol. VI., by Prince Charlie—Steel's—(628).

G.-gr.-dam, Lily, by Rantin Robin (685), Vol. I.

CASTLE CAMPBELL.

(6584)

*Dark bay, white hind legs, a little white on fore leg, white ratch on face.**Foaled 16th July, 1886.**Bred by Peter Johnstone, Barbey, Crocketford, Dumfries.**Property of (1) Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries; (2)**David Wilkie, Dollar.**Sire, King Victor (1708), Vol. IV.**Dam, Polly (7402), Vol. XI., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.*

CASTLE KING.

(6585)

*Bay, snip on face, hind legs and fore pasterns white. Foaled 30th May, 1887.**Bred by Andrew Smith, Longniddry, Haddingtonshire.**Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; (2) Wm. Montgomery. (Exported to Germany.)**Sire, Gallant King (5784), Vol. X.**Dam, Lady Bell (6746), Vol. X., by Windsor (2509), Vol. V.**Gr.-dam, Castle Mains Spink (2963), Vol. VI., by Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Campsie (119), Vol. I.*

CASTLENOCK.

(6586)

*Brown, white face and hind legs. Foaled 12th May, 1886.**Bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour.**Property of W. H. Graham, St. Mary's, Ontario, Canada.**Sire, Castlereagh, Vol. IX., p. 84.**Dam, Mona (4755), Vol. VIII., by What Care I (912), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Nance (573), Vol. III., by Farmer (286), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Lily, by Garibaldi (318), Vol. I.*

CASTLEWIGG.

(6587)

*Bay, four white legs, white stripe on face. Foaled June 1886.**Bred by William M'Chlery, Balminnoch, by Kirkcowan.**Property of (1) Wm. Scott, Craigends Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm;**(2) M. Houston, Williamsport, Warren Co., Ind.**Sire, Abbey Prince (2), Vol. I.**Dam, Castlewigg Kate (1316), Vol. V., by Chieftain (148), Vol. I.*

STALLIONS.

599

CATCH ME.

(6588)

Brown, white face, white hind legs. Foaled 1886.

Bred by George Summers, Redclock, Stonehaven.

Property of John Leckie, Blairessan, Killearn.

Sire, El Ameer (3591), Vol. VII.

Dam, Rose of Redclock (7877), Vol. XI., by Young Clyde (1359).

Gr.-dam, Sally of Redclock (4166), Vol. VII., by What's Wanted (913), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Sally, bred by Mr. Mann, Upper Balfour, Durris.

CAVALIER.

(6589)

Light bay, white hind feet, white on face. Foaled 1st August, 1886.

Bred by and property of (1) William Craig, Buchley, Maryhill; (2)

P. Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries. (Exported to Rotterdam.)

Sire, Lord Hopetoun (2965), Vol. VI.

Dam, Buchley Jean (64), Vol. II., by Lochfergus Champion (449).

Gr.-dam, a mare by Round Robin (721), Vol. I.

CAXTON.

(6590)

Bay, star or snip on face, white hind feet. Foaled 7th May, 1886.

Bred by Robert Ellwood, Crosscanonby Hall, Maryport.

Property of John Mattinson (for Buenos Ayres), 10 Butler Place, Preston.

Sire, Schulemaister (3166), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lofty (1220), Vol. V., by Earl Granville (261), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Darling (1219), Vol. V., by Mosstrooper (548), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Daisy, by Young Blyth (923), Vol. I.

CELTIC KING.

(6591)

Brown, ratch on face, white hind legs. Foaled 10th June, 1886.

Bred by and property of George M'Meckan, Balscalloch, Kirkcolm, Stranraer.

Sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I.

Dam, Nell (7565), Vol. XI., by General Williams (326), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Kate.

CERTAINTY.

(6592)

Dark bay, white ratch down face, near hind leg and off hind foot white, inside of leg white. Foaled 21st June, 1887.

Bred by and property of Lords A. & L. Cecil, Orchardmains, Innerleithen.

Sire, Claymore (3522), Vol. VII.

Dam, Dawtie (911), Vol. IV., by Paisley Jock (581), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jean alias Mary, by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Blossom (207), by Farmer's Fancy (301), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam Lovely, by Defiance (225), Vol. I.

CHAIRMAN.

(6593)

Dark bay, white star on face, near fore pastern white.

Foaled 26th June, 1887.

Bred by and property of Lords A. & L. Cecil, Orchardmains, Innerleithen.

Sire, Claymore (3522), Vol. VII.

Dam, Lady Salisbury (4479), Vol. VIII., by Lord Salisbury (1205), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Kingholm Belle (2752), Vol. VI., by The Tifter (871).

G.-gr.-dam, Lily, by Byron (101), Vol. I.

CHAMPION II. *alias* CAMERON BRIG.

(6594)

Dark bay, white legs, some white on face. Foaled 1872.

Bred by Mr. Flockhart, Flockhouse, Kinross.

Property of (1) Mr. Higgs, Cameron Bridge Distillery ; (2) John Galloway, Lochton, Crail, Fife.

Sire, Champion (131), Vol. I.

Dam, Peggy, bred by Mr. Flockhart, Flockhouse, Kinross, by Sir Walter Scott (797), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jean.

CHARLIE LANG.

(6595)

Brown, white hind legs, white ratch on face. Foaled 1886.

Bred by Arthur Lang, West Kilbride, Kilmalcolm.

Property of (1) Robt. Erskine, Underwood ; (2) P. Curtin, Adare, Ont., Canada.

Sire, Jordanshaw (3343), Vol. VI.

Dam, Maggie Lauder (4735), Vol. VIII., by Sir John of Ghent (1301), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Maggie, bred by Mrs. Holmes, Bardrainy, by Lord Clyde (482), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Darling (4686), Vol. VIII., by Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I.

CHARMING BOY.

(6596)

Brown, white face and hind feet. Foaled June, 1886.

Bred by (M.B.) Hugh Muir, Midton; (F.B.) J. Frazer, Maxwellfield, Kirkbean.

Property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas; (2) Graham Brothers, Claremont, Ont.

Sire, Baron Wyllie (3407), Vol. VII.

Dam, Fanny of Maxwellfield (5407), Vol. IX., by Glenlee (364).

CHARMING CHIEL.

(6597)

Brown, black points. Foaled 20th May, 1885.

Bred by Joseph Robb, Home Farm, Glenquoich, by Kirriemuir.

Property of (1) Chas. Lawson, Mains of Cults; (2) Jas. Mitchell, Hillend, Milngavie.

Sire, Star of the North (4037), Vol. VII.

Dam, Tibbie of Glenquoich (4036), Vol. VII., by Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Bet, by Eclipse (268), Vol. I.

CHARON.

(6598)

Bay, four white legs, white face. Foaled July, 1886.

Bred by Bryce Martin, Glecknabae, Bute.

Property of (1) Daniel M'Intyre, Dunallan, Bute; (2) Galbraith Brothers, Janesville, Wis.

Sire, St. Michael (4693), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Darling, foaled May, 1882, bred by Bryce Martin, by Brandane (1403), Vol. III.

Gr.-dam, Bell, bred by Bryce Martin, by Prince Victor (652).

G.-gr.-dam, bred by the late Andrew Haig, Kilmory, Bute, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

CHICAGO CHIEF.

(6599)

Brown, broken ratch on face, hind feet white. Foaled 17th June, 1886.

Bred by Hugh Allison, Duntiglennan, Duntocher.

Property of John Macdonald, Boquhanran, Dalmuir.

Sire, Lord Hopetoun (2965), Vol. VI.

Dam, Rosie of Duntiglennan (4370), Vol. VIII., by Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Sir Colin—Islay.

G.-gr.-dam, Kate.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess.

CHIEF CAPTAIN.

(6600)

Brown, white stripe on face, white near fore foot and pastern, white near hind leg, off hind foot partly white. Foaled 1887.

Bred by Wm. M'Queen, (late Knock), Port-William.

Property of Wm. Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Westfield Chief (6390), Vol. X.

Dam, Jess (7580), Vol. XI., by Duncan Gray (1123), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Nell, bred by the late John Campbell, Torhouse, Wigtown, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

CHIEF OF BLAIKET.

(6601)

Bay, white ratch, near fore foot and off hind foot white.

Foaled 11th April, 1886.

Bred by Andrew M'Kie, Blaiket, Dumfries.

Property of John M'Cubbing, Drum, Lochrutton, Dumfries.

Sire, Gilderoy (1438), Vol. III.

Dam, Kate of Blaiket (841), Vol. IV., by Auctioneer (16), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

CITY OF ROME.

(6602)

Brown, white stripe on face, fore ankle white, hind legs white.

Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by Geo. M'Call, Leithanhall, Moffat.

Property of P. Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries.

Sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.

Dam, Peggy of Leithanhall (7502), Vol. XI., by Carmyle Laddie (1610), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Meg (7103), Vol. XI., by Sir William Wallace (804).

G.-gr.-dam, by Lofty—Mitchell's—(462), Vol. I.

CLAN MURRAY. (6603)

Bay, white ratch on face, four white feet. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by Mrs. Murray, Drummoddie, Port-William.

Property of (1) Matthew Marshall, Stranraer ; (2) John Roxburgh, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, U.S.A.

Sire, Here I Go (2865), Vol. VI.

Dam, Mall of Drummoddie (3672), Vol. IX., by Lord Lyon (489).

Gr.-dam, Mall.

CLAN RANALD. (6604)

Bay, white face. Foaled 30th April, 1878.

Bred by R. Thom, of Barremman, Rosneath, Dumbartonshire.

Property of James Johnston, Lochburnie, Maryhill.

Sire, Farmer—Drumflower—(286), Vol. I.

Dam, Rosneath Rosie (422), Vol. II., by Young Samson (1373).

Gr.-dam, Rosie—a black mare.

CLANSMAN. (6605)

Light bay, small stripe of white on face. Foaled May, 1877.

Bred by and property of Wm. M'Callum, Ardlainy, Gigha.

Sire, Young Clansman (941), Vol. I.

Dam, Darling, bred by Wm. M'Callum, by Prince of Wales (677).

Gr.-dam, bred by William M'Callum, by Clyde, owned by A. Pollock, of Broom.

CLAYCROP WARRIOR. (6606)

Bay, black legs, white ratch on face. Foaled 12th August, 1886.

Bred by James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire.

Property of Adam Smith, Camelon House, Falkirk (for exportation to Buenos Ayres).

Sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I.

Dam, Lovely of Claycrop (3073), Vol. VI., by Emperor (273).

CLEAR THE WAY. (6607)

Bay, white ratch on face, far fore foot black, three feet white.

Foaled 22nd May, 1887.

Bred by Andrew M'Clelland, Glenturk, Wigtown.

Property of Patrick Curtin, Adare, Ont.

Sire, Lord Glasgow (4180), Vol. VII.

Dam, Nancy Lee (2596), Vol. VI., by Young Byron (1555).

Gr.-dam, Lily (1337), Vol. V., by Prince Charlie (629), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Sally, by Tam o' Shanter (2457), Vol. V.

CLIFTON LAD.

(6608)

Bay, white stripe down face, white hind legs. Foaled 29th May, 1885.

Bred by Wm. Craik, Clifton, Southwick, Dumfries.

Property of Robert Craik, Fort Wayne, Indiana, U.S.A.

Sire, Cheviot (2672), Vol. VI.

Dam, Fanny of Clifton (4523), Vol. VIII., by Lothian Chief (503).

Gr.-dam, Nan (3369), Vol. VII., by Britain (87), Vol. I.

CLOCHIER.

(6609)

Brown, four black legs, white snip on near hind foot, star on face.

Foaled 8th May, 1887.

Bred by Lords A. & L. Cecil, Orchardmains, Innerleithen.

Property of Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Claymore (3522), Vol. VII.

Dam, Chronometer (3331), Vol. VII., by Black Watch (64), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Nannie (51), Vol. II., by Tooraladdie (885), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Old Nannie, by Blyth (81), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Darling, by Champion of Scotland (125), Vol. I.

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Hussie II., by Matchem (527), Vol. I.

CLYDE.

(6610)

Sand grey, four white legs, white face. Foaled 1881.

Bred by the late Wm. Cameron, Little Carleton, Colmonell, Ayrshire.

Property of W. & R. Douglas, Ballaird, Colmonell, Ayrshire.

Sire, Pride of Ayr (2331), Vol. V.

Dam, Jess, black, foaled about 1874, bred by the late Wm. Cameron, by Garibaldi (317), Vol. I.

CLYDESDALE.

(6611)

Brown, white hind feet, little white on face. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by and property of George Graham, Easterboard, Croy.

Sire, Colonel Murray (3530), Vol. VII.

Dam, Nannie of Croy (2282), Vol. VI., by Ivanhoe (396), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Clyde (158), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Nanny.

CLYDESDALE STYLE, late JOHNNIE SCOTT. (6612)

Bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white. Foaled 20th May, 1886.

Bred by Alex. McCormick, Knocklearn, Corsock, Dalbeattie.

Property of (1) J. Rain, Cuil, Castle-Douglas; (2) Wm. Montgomery; (3) Andrew Marshall, Ayr, Ont., Canada.

Sire, Ghillie Callum (3629), Vol. VII.

Dam, May Queen (3866), Vol. VII., by Robin (703), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Meg, by Lofty (460), Vol. I.

COALMASTER. (6613)

Bay, ratch on face, white hind feet. Foaled 11th May, 1886.

Bred by John Whyte, Nether Craigends, Linwood.

Property of (1) Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, Inchinnan; (2) J. C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill.

Sire, Master of Erskine (4577), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Maggie Murdoch (5142), Vol. VIII., by Ivanhoe (396), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Betsy (1077), Vol. V., by Highland Charlie (2163), Vol. V.

G.-gr.-dam, Marchioness of Lorne, by Lofty III. (469), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Mary.

COLDSTREAM. (6614)

Bay, white hind feet, small ratch on face. Foaled 1884.

Bred by John M'Crae, Ervie, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire.

Property of C. Lawson, Mains of Cults, Aberdeen.

Sire, Sir William (3367), Vol. VII.

Dam, Nell of Ervie, bred by John M'Crae, by General Williams (326), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Molly of Ervie, bred by John M'Crae, by Cleeber (152), Vol. I.

COLFIN DUKE. (6615)

Bay, white face, hind legs and off fore leg white. Foaled 1st June, 1887.

Bred by John Paterson, Colfin, Stranraer.

Property of Robert Wilson, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir.

Sire, Duke King (5723), Vol. X.

Dam, Nell of Colfin (6582), Vol. X., by Farmer—Drumflower—(286), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Bess, by Farmer—Drumore—(284), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Samson (?).

COLIN M'CALLUM.

(6616)

*Bay. Foaled 20th June, 1887.**Bred by Colin M'Callum, Dalnahaasig, by Lochgilphead.**Property of Alex. Holm, Balliemore, Kilmichael, Lochgilphead.**Sire, Prince of Add (4640), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Jess of Balliemore (7338), Vol. XI., by Prince Charlie (1788), Vol. IV.**Gr.-dam, Nell, bred by Angus M'Callum.*

COLLIER.

(6617)

*Bay, white spot on face, near fore and both hind legs white.**Foaled 24th July, 1887.**Bred by and property of Duke of Portland, Welbeck Abbey, Nottingham.**Sire, Macneilage (2992), Vol. VI.**Dam, Trimmer I. (6625), Vol. X., by Tam o' Shanter (851), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Smiler (4952), Vol. VIII., by Emperor (279), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, a brown mare, bought in Dumfries market, from John Brown, Boghall, Biggar.*

COLN.

(6618)

*Brown, near fore foot and hind legs to hocks white, a little white on face.**Foaled 8th June, 1886.**Bred by James Anderson, Corsock, Colvend, Dalbeattie.**Property of William Stroyan, Culcaigrie, Twynholm, R.S.O.**Sire, Selkirk (4703), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Darling, bred by William Kerr, Little Richorn, Dalbeattie, by King Victor (1708), Vol. IV.**Gr.-dam, Jess, foaled 1876, bred by John Kerr, Old Buittle, Castle-Douglas, by Farmer—Montgomery's—(288), Vol. I.*

COLONEL GRAHAM.

(6619)

*Dark brown, off hind foot white, white spot on both fore feet, white face.**Foaled July, 1886.**Bred by Robt. Chalmers, Eastfield, Airth, Larbert, Stirlingshire.**Property of Robert Carsewell, Canada.**Sire, Kilted Lad (3725), Vol. VII.**Dam, Nancy (7076), Vol. XI., by Boy in Blue (112), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Rosie, bred by James Gray, West Forest, Cumbernauld, by Clyde (158), Vol. I.*

COLONEL OF GREENHEAD. (6620)

*Bright brown, ratch on face, both hind pasterns white.**Foaled 20th July, 1884.**Bred by James Roberts, Greenhead of Arnot, Leslie, Kinross-shire.**Property of (1) David Wilkie, Linbank, Dollar ; (2) Francis Dunbar, Perth.**Sire, Royal Charlie (727), Vol. I.**Dam, Bess of Greenhead (880), Vol. IV., by Lord Inverurie (487), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Jess, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Doll, by Tom Sayers (882), Vol. I.*

COLUMBA. (6621)

*Brown, white hind pastern. Foaled April, 1887.**Bred by John Meikle, Grougfoot, Linlithgow.**Property of Robert Wilson, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir.**Sire, Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), Vol. VII.**Dam, Rosie of Grougfoot (7605), Vol. XI., by Sportsman (817).**Gr.-dam, bred by Sir John Hay, Bart., Dunragit, by Young Surprise (1378), Vol. II.*

COLUMBUS. (6622)

*Bright bay. Foaled 1869.**Bred by John Wainman, Halemine, Fleetwood, Lancashire.**Property of Thomas Johnson, Beaumont, Darlington.**Sire, British Ensign, by Wonder.**Dam, by Sir Walter Scott (797), Vol. I.*

COMBINATION. (6623)

*Black, near hind leg white. Foaled 3rd June, 1887.**Bred by John Brown, Lissenmoss, Kilwinning.**Property of James Armstrong, Thornhill Farm, Ayr.**Sire, Stud-Book Laddie (3228), Vol. VI.**Dam, Guna of Lissenmoss (5981), Vol. X., by Public Opinion (2362), Vol. V.**Gr.-dam, Florian of Lissenmoss (3287), Vol. VII., by Druid (1120), Vol. II.**G.-gr.-dam, Type of Clydesdale (701), by Honest Davie (386), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Mary Clyde (32), by Lord Clyde (1194), Vol. II.**G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Gentle Annie, by Royal Charlie (725), Vol. I.**G.-g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Comely.*

COMING LAD.

(6624)

Bay, white ratch on face, and near hind leg white. Foaled 5th May, 1886
Bred by Robert Barclay, South Aireyhassen, Whauphill, Wigtown-
shire.

Property of (1) Matthew Marshall, Stranraer; (2) Andrew Wilson,
 Yakima, Washington Territory.

Sire, Here I Go (2865), Vol. VI.

Dam, Darling of Aireyhassen (6954), Vol. XI., *by Robin* (703).

Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Young Sir Colin (1376), Vol. II.

COMING VICTOR.

(6625)

Brown. Foaled 1887.

Bred by John Milroy, Knockmulloch, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.

Property of (1) Wm. Montgomery; (2) W. Colquhoun, Mitchell
 P.O., Ontario, Canada.

Sire, Macpherson (3825), Vol. VII.

Dam, Bell of Knockmulloch (6524), Vol. X., *by Superior* (837).

Gr.-dam, Bess (6523), Vol. X., *by Sir Colin* (3188), Vol. VI.

COMPSTON CHIEF.

(6626)

Dark brown, near fore foot and hind feet white, stripes on face.

Foaled 18th May, 1887.

Bred by John Montgomery, Compstonend, Twynholm.

Property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas;
 (2) N. P. Clark, St. Cloud, Minn., U.S.A.

Sire, Darnley King (2717), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lovely III. (3804), Vol. VII., *by President* (1240), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Lovely II. (1500), Vol. V., *by Monkland Farmer* (543).

G.-gr.-dam, Lovely of Banks (266), Vol. II., *by Lochfergus Cham-*
pion (449), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Sally, by Lothian Tam (506), Vol. I.

COMPSTON LAIRD.

(6627)

Dark brown, white face, and white spot on hind feet. Foaled May, 1885.

Bred by Robert Craig, Compston Mains, Twynholm.

Property of Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Charmer (2014), Vol. V.

Dam, Jean of Compston Mains (6073), Vol. X., *by Dumbarton*
Tom (254), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, a brown mare by Prince Royal (647), Vol. I.

STALLIONS.

609

CONDUCTOR.

(6628)

Bay, a few white hairs on forehead, near hind foot and far hind leg white.

Foaled 28th June, 1886.

Bred by John R. Lamplugh, Tuft Hill, Kilham, Durham.

Property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour.

Sire, Blackcock (68), Vol. I.

Dam, Blossom of Tuft Hill (7442), Vol. XI., by Clan Ranald (6604), Vol. XI.

Gr.-dam, May, by Young Garibaldi (972), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Alice, by Blooming Heather (1070), Vol. II.

CONFIDENCE.

(6629)

Dark brown, white stripe on face, hind feet and pasterns white.

Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by George Brownlee, Cousland, Bathgate.

Property of James Allison, Claylands, Ratho.

Sire, Obedience (2313), Vol. V.

Dam, Kate of Cousland (7028), Vol. XI., by Crown Prince (206).

Gr.-dam, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

CONGRATULATION.

(6630)

Brown, white face, white chip on off hind foot, black legs.

Foaled 28th April, 1887.

Bred by Lord Polwarth, Mertoun House, St. Boswells.

Property of Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Good Kind (2836), Vol. VI.

Dam, Choice of Mertoun (2820), Vol. VI., by Prince Charlie—M'Kean's—(629), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Dandy, bred by Mr. Carlyle, Southend, Crossmichael.

CONTRACTOR.

(6631)

Dark brown, dark legs, spot on forehead. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by John More, Fordhead, Kippen.

Property of John Twaddle, Milford, Indiana.

Sire, Admiral (2550), Vol. VI.

Dam, Culbowie Maid (3808), Vol. VII., by Carmyle Laddie (1610).

Gr.-dam, Kate of Culbowie (2560), Vol. VI., by Chance (140).

G.-gr.-dam, by Surprise (846), Vol. I.

CORNABUS.

(6632)

*Dark brown, white stripe on face, white pastern. Foaled 1886.**Bred by Wm. Gemmell, Cornabus, Islay.**Property of (1) John Fleming, Crookstone, Hurllet, by Paisley ; (2) Burdick Bros., Carbondale, Kansas.**Sire, James Watt (2179), Vol. V.**Dam, Maggie of Cornabus (3515), Vol. VII., by Captain (3485).**Gr.-dam, Fanny.*

COTTAGER.

(6633)

*Bay, three black legs, off hind pastern white, white ratch on face.**Foaled 21st May, 1887.**Bred by and property of Lords A. & L. Cecil, Orchardmains, Innerleithen.**Sire, Claymore (3522), Vol. VII.**Dam, Lady of Avenel (3332), Vol. VII., by The Abbot (1320).**Gr.-dam, Maggie (709), Vol. IV., by Justice (421), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Boturich Maggie (240), by Prince of Wales (666).**G.-g.-gr.-dam, a light bay mare by John Anderson My Jo (409).**G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, a chestnut mare by a Gartverrie horse.**G.-g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, the dam of Glancer (347), by Scotsman (758).*

CRAICHMORE.

(6634)

*Bay, white hind pasterns, a very small white spot on forehead.**Foaled May, 1885.**Bred by J. Sproat, Dhuloch Mains, Kirkcolm.**Property of (1) Robert Campbell, Craichmore, Stranraer ; (2) J. Clews, Barrhead.**Sire, Glen Campbell (3640), Vol. VII.**Dam, a mare, bred by J. Sproat, by Young Daintie Davie (1873).**Gr.-dam, a mare by Lofty (3345), Vol. VI.**G.-gr.-dam, by Young Garibaldi (972).*

CRAIGALLAN.

(6635)

*Brown, three white legs, fore leg black, white ratch on face.**Foaled July, 1886.**Bred by Thomas Todd, Kirminnoch, Stranraer.**Property of (1) Alex. M'Lachlan, Gartconnel, Bearsden ; (2) John Gilmour, Cult Farm, Strathblane.*

Sire, Belted Knight (1395), Vol. III.

Dam, Lovely, bred by Thomas Todd, *by* Blue Ribbon (1961).

Gr.-dam, Jean of Kirminnoch (5826), Vol. IX., *by* Young Conqueror (957), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, *by* Cairn Tom (117), Vol. I.

CRAIGASH.

(6636)

Bay, white hind leg, white on face. Foaled 1886.

Bred by Sir William Edmonstone, Bart., Duntreath, Strathblane.

Property of William Taylor, Park Mains, Paisley.

Sire, Stonelaw Warrior (3221), Vol. VI

Dam, Jane, Vol. XII., bred by Sir Wm. Edmonstone, Bart., *by* Argyll (15), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie, dam of Nannie (2746), Vol. VI., bred by John M'Queen, Finnich Blair, Drymen, *by* Napoleon Bonaparte (2300), Vol. V.

G.-gr.-dam, Nannie, bred by Mr. Park, Hatton.

CRAIGDHU STAMP.

(6637)

Bay, stripe of white on face, little white on hind legs. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by William Smith, Craighdu, Glasserton.

Property of Alexander Stewart, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum.

Sire, Mainmast (4570), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Blossom of Craighdu (6757), Vol. X., *by* Reviresco (2372).

Gr.-dam, Match of Garrarie (1735), Vol. V., *by* Cairn Tom (117).

G.-gr.-dam, Nancy, *by* Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

CRAIGENDS CHIEF.

(6638)

Brown, "bell" on face, white foot. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by James Holmes, Netherwood, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.

Property of (1) Wm. Scott, Craigends Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm;

(2) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; (3) W. Montgomery.

(Exported to Germany.)

Sire, Jordanshaw (3343), Vol. VI.

Dam, Nanny of Netherwood (7339), Vol. XI., *by* Pride of Scotland (602), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Wellington (906), Vol. I.

CRAIGIEVAR.

(6639)

*Brown, white legs, white ratch on face. Foaled June, 1887.**Bred by and property of R. Sinclair Scott, of Craigievar, Skelmorlie. Sire, Maclellan (4564), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Rose, bred by Alexander Cordiner, Machriemore, by Rosebery, by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Bell (1127), Vol. V., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Trusty (1125), Vol. V., by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.*

CRAIGINNEN.

(6640)

*Black, white blaze on forehead, four white feet. Foaled 1887.**Bred by David Tod, Gospetry, Milnathort.**Property of David Wilkie, Linbank, Dollar.**Sire, Pride of All Nations (3895), Vol. VII.**Dam, Jess of Linbank (5143), Vol. VIII., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, a mare by Johnnie Cope (417), Vol. I.*

CRAIGISLA.

(6641)

*Bay, four white pasterns, white ratch on face. Foaled 28th April, 1886.**Bred by Lord Middleton, Birdsall, York.**Property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas; (2) Lady Ossington, Kilmarnock.**Sire, Prince George (1256), Vol. II.**Dam, Baroness (7614), Vol. XI., by Young Lofty (987), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, a prize mare, the gr.-dam of Countess (4217).*

CROFTON.

(6642)

*Brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white a little above pasterns.**Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by and property of R. J. Mackay, Burgie Lodge, Forres.**Sire, Clydesdale Prince (1623), Vol. IV.**Dam, Betty of Kilbowie (7548), Vol. XI., by Luck's All (510).**Gr.-dam, bred by David Riddell, by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.*

CROMAR MAJOR.

(6643)

*Bay, white ratch on face, little white on hind feet. Foaled May, 1882.**Bred by John Laing, Coldhome, Kincardine O'Neil, Kincardineshire.**Property of (1) Charles Lawson, Mains of Cults; (2) Messrs.**M'Combie, Halifax, Nova Scotia.*

Sire, Lonach (470), Vol. I.

Dam, Jess of Coldhome (7434), Vol. XI, *by* Superior (839), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Bell, *by* Cairnbrogie (116), Vol. I.

CROSS WATER.

(6644)

Dark brown, four white feet, stripe on face. Foaled 21st June, 1886.

Bred by John Drynan, Knockiebae, *by* Stranraer.

Property of (1) Hugh Crawford, Winterseugh, Annan; (2) A. Johnstone Douglas, Comlongan Castle, Ruthwell; (3) Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart., Balgonie, Winnipeg, Canada.

Sire, Belted Knight (1395), Vol. III.

Dam, Knockiebae Sally (6125), Vol. X., *by* Abbey Prince (2), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Sally, half sister to Kate (1534), Vol. V., *by* Farmer's Fancy (301), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Blossom, *by* Biggar (45), Vol. I.

CROWN PEARL.

(6645)

Dark bay, white stripe on face, white spot on near hind foot.

Foaled 5th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of Thomas Chalmers, Walton Farm, Castle-cary Station, N.B.

Sire, Crown Royal (4315), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Flora of Walton (4483), Vol. VIII., *by* General Williams (327), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Sally (2037), Vol. VI., *by* Billy (46), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Missie, *by* Clydesdale Tom (177), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Lily, *by* Glancer (2810), Vol. VI.

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess.

CROY CHAMPION.

(6646)

Bay, white stripe on face, three white feet, near fore leg black.

Foaled 23rd June, 1886.

Bred by Wm. Lawson, Forest Farm, *by* Airdrie.

Property of (1) William Cullen, Barbeggs, Croy; (2) John Twaddle, Milford, Indiana.

Sire, Earl of Livingstone (3587), Vol. VII.

Dam, Bickerton Hall Jess (6906), Vol. XI., *by* Duke of Hamilton (2074), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, Forest Mallie (4740), Vol. VIII., *by* Pretender (599).

G.-gr.-dam, Mall, *by* Clydesdale Tom (177), Vol. I.

CROY GALLANT.

(6647)

Brown, white ratch on face, far hind leg white. Foaled 28th April, 1887.

Bred by Wm. Lawson, Forest, Forrestfield, Airdrie.

Property of Wm. Cullen, Barbeggs, Croy.

Sire, Gallant Lad (2781), Vol. VI.

Dam, Forest Mallie (4740), Vol. VIII., by Pretender (599), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Mall, by Clydesdale Tom (177), Vol. I.

CROY HERO.

(6648)

Bay, white ratch on face, white hind feet. Foaled 1886.

Bred by Anthony Skimming, Dalreagle, Wigtown.

Property of (1) P. Crawford ; (2) Wm. Cullen, Barbeggs, Croy.

Sire, Here I Go (2865), Vol. VI.

Dam, Doll of Baltier (4107), Vol. VII., by Robin (703), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie of Baltier (2673), Vol. VI., by Clyde (1621).

G.-gr.-dam, Black Bess.

CRUMMOCK.

(6649)

Brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by Thomas Brown, Ardneil, West Kilbride.

Property of John Crawford, Manrahead, Beith.

Sire, Breadalbane (1978), Vol. V.

Dam, Jess of Ardneil (5983), Vol. X., by Drumflower Farmer (286), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jean, by Grand Duke (366), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jean (1594), Vol. V., by Prince Charlie (1788).

CRUSADER.

(6650)

Bay, white stripe on face, off hind leg white. Foaled 10th May, 1887.

Bred by the late Sir Robert Loder, Bart., of Whittlebury, Towcester.

Property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour.

Sire, King Briton (5105), Vol. IX.

Dam, Flora II. (6370), Vol. X., by Prince of the Forest (2354).

Gr.-dam, Flora Macdonald (567), Vol. III., by Time o' Day (875).

G.-gr.-dam, Bell (288), Vol. II., by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Hawkwood (373), Vol. I.

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Missie, by Prince Royal (647), Vol. I.

G.-g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Briton (93), Vol. I.

STALLIONS.

615

CRYSTAL CITY.

(6651)

Bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white.

Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by Neil Currie, Crubasdale, Kintyre.

Property of (1) Arch. Mitchell, Clochkeil ; (2) A. M'Clelland, Glenturk ; (3) Charles E. Mason, Brucefield, Ont.

Sire, King Valuable (5927), Vol. X.

Dam, Jess of Crubasdale (7143), Vol. XI., *by* Lorne (499), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Smiler, *by* Rob Roy (2379), Vol. V.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess.

CULCREUCH.

(6652)

Dark brown, hind feet white, white spot on near fore foot, ratch on face.

Foaled April, 1886.

Bred by and property of Geo. Cunningham, Nether Glinns, Fintry.

Sire, Glinns (3655), Vol. VII.

Dam, Lily of Glinns (4542), Vol. VIII., *by* Prince Charlie—M'Kean's—(629), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Bell, *by* Surprise (842), Vol. I.

CULSHAN.

(6653)

Bright bay, near fore foot and hind feet white, white stripe down face.

Foaled 14th May, 1886.

Bred by and property of William Wood, Culshan, Kirkpatrick-Durham.

Sire, Ghillie Callum (3629), Vol. VII.

Dam, Belle Mahone late Natty, bred by John Houston, Hill, Balmaghie, *by* Farmer (288), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Deeside Dandy II. (173), Vol. II., *by* Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Dandy, *by* Lord Byron (473), Vol. I.

CULTS.

(6654)

Brown, white stripe on face, near fore and far hind legs white, far fore pastern white, spot on knee, white on top of near hind hoof.

Foaled 12th May, 1886.

Bred by John Fergusson, Cults, Castle Kennedy.

Property of Peter Brown, Craigton, Bishopton.

Sire, Time and Tide (3263), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lily of Cults (5379), Vol. IX., by Victor Chief (1856).

Gr.-dam, Nell of Cults (1231), Vol. V., by Farmer—Drumflower—(286), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Comely, by Muircock (550), Vol. I.

CUMMACK'S HORSE.

(6655)

Brown. Foaled before 1877.

Bred by and property of R. Cummack, Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Superior (837), Vol. I.

Dam, by Clyde (417), Vol. I.

CURLEW.

(6656)

Bay, narrow ratch on face, white fore foot and white hind feet.

Foaled 19th April, 1887.

Bred by Thomas M'Ilwraith, Barwhanny, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.

Property of Andrew Baird Matthews, British Linen Bank, Newton-Stewart.

Sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I.

Dam, Bess of Barwhanny (3892), Vol. VII., by Grey Jock (2152).

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Candidate (1406), Vol. III.

DANDALEITH.

(6657)

Bay, white stripe on face, white on feet. Foaled 9th March, 1887.

Bred by John Cruickshank, Dandaleith, Craigellachie.

Property of William Robertson, Linkwood, Elgin.

Sire, Sir Wyndham (4728), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Polly of Dandaleith (7135), Vol. XI., by Pilot (588), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Mall of Hillhall, by Young Pope (593), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess of Bogside, by Dusty Miller (259), Vol. I.

DANDIE LAD.

(6658)

Brown, face and hind pasterns white. Foaled 18th May, 1886.

Bred by Alexander Clarkson, Ormiston, Kirknewton.

Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; (2) W. T. Jenkins, Moingona, Iowa, U.S.A.

Sire, Dandie Dinmont (3552), Vol. VII.

Dam, Lady Mary (136), Vol. II., by Hamilton Jock (1151), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, a bay mare owned by Mr. M'Ilwraith.

DARK LORNE (6659)

Black, with prominent white marks. Foaled 14th May, 1886.

Bred by the Keir Trustees, Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire.

Property of (1) David Riddell, Blackhall; (2) P. Hopley & Co., Lewis, Cass Co., Iowa.

Sire, New Hope (3029), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lorne Peggy (5494), Vol. IX., by Young Lorne (997).

Gr.-dam, Keir Peggy (187), Vol. II., by Samson (741), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Farmer's Fancy (298) Vol. I.

DARNLEY CHIEF. (6660)

Bay. Foaled July, 1887.

Bred by James Lockhart, Mains of Airies, Stranraer.

Property of James Kerr, Barnhill, Kilbirnie.

Sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Dam, Vitula (7468), Vol. XI., by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Lily (7771), Vol. XI., by Grand Duke (366), Vol. I.

DARNLEY'S CHIEF. (6661)

Dark brown, white hind legs and face, little white on side of nose.

Foaled 26th April, 1886.

Bred by Alexander Williamson, Chesterhall, Biggar, Lanarkshire.

Property of (1) P. Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries; (2) Robt. Beith, Bowmanville, Ont., Canada.

Sire, King Darnley (5106), Vol. IX.

Dam, Maggie of Chesterhall (7969), Vol. XI., by Cecil (1408).

Gr.-dam, Jean of Chesterhall (7968), Vol. XI., by Farmer's Fancy (300), Vol. I.

DARNLEY'S HEIR. (6662)

Bay, white star on face. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by Logan Trustees, Ardwell, Stranraer.

Property of (1) Matthew Marshall, Stranraer; (2) William Thomson, Overfield, Strathaven.

Sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Dam, Jean of Ardwell (7471), Vol. XI., by Prince Lyon (1260).

Gr.-dam, Mary, by Lochend Champion (448), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Nancy, by Clyde (155), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Black Bess, by Old Farmer (576), Vol. I.

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Old Tibbie, by Colomba Colt (1107).

DARNLEY'S LAST.

(6663)

Dark brown, white spot on forehead and nose. Foaled 6th August, 1887.

Bred by James Lockhart, Mains of Airies, Stranraer.

Property of Wm. Renwick, Meadowfield, Corstorphine.

Sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Dam, Princess (6365), Vol. X., by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, a Merryton mare.

DARNLEY'S MODEL.

(6664)

Bay. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by John Biggam, Glenstockdale, Stranraer.

Property of Hugh Todd, Harperland, Dundonald.

Sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Dam, Jean (5941), Vol. X., by Glenlee (363), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Dainty, by Defiance (225), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Cairnfield "good" mare.

DARNLEY'S VOUCHER.

(6665)

Dark brown, stripe on face, off fore and off hind feet white.

Foaled 28th April, 1884.

Bred by John Simpson, Drumfork, Helensburgh.

Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Darnley (222) Vol. I.

Dam, Maid of Bute (2957), Vol. VI., by Knockdon (2922), Vol. VI.

Gr.-dam, Darling (378), Vol. II., by Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Kate (81), by Young Clyde (1360), Vol. II.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Lily, by Round Robin (721).

DASH.

(6666)

Bay, small stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 25th April, 1886.

Bred by George Cowie, Pitglassie, Dufftown.

Property of (1) Wm. Robertson, Linkwood, Elgin; (2) Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Newman (2305), Vol. V.

Dam, Daisy of Pitglassie (4510), Vol. VIII., by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

DASHING LAD. . (6667)

Brown, white hind foot, and star on face. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by W. G. Smith, Baltilly, Ceres, Cupar-Fife.

Property of William Kirkaldy, Commercial Hotel, Anstruther.

(Exported.)

Sire, Prince of Endrick (2349), Vol. V.

Dam, Dainty of Baltilly (7836), Vol. XI., by Gleniffer (361), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jean, by Glasgow Geordie (348), Vol. I.

DAUNTLESS MACGREGOR. (6668)

Bay, stripe on face, and very little white on hind pasterns.

Foaled 26th May, 1887.

Bred by George Cowie, Pitglassie, Dufftown.

Property of Wm. Robertson, Linkwood, Elgin.

Sire, Macivor (3822), Vol. VII.

Dam, Daisy of Pitglassie (4510), Vol. VIII., by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

DAVIE. (6669)

Dollar grey. Foaled about 1833.

Bred by Robert Seaton, Preston, Linlithgow.

Property of Robert Hamilton, Territigan House, Tarbert, Argyllshire.

Sire, horse owned by Robert Seaton.

Dam, mare owned and bred by Robert Seaton, by horse owned by Robert Seaton.

DAWN O' DAY. (6670)

Bay, star on face, white fore pasterns, white hind legs. Foaled 1884.

Bred by James Wilson, late of Maryfield, Castle-Douglas.

Property of (1) Wm. Rigg, Banks, Kirkcudbright; (2) D. Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Lord Blantyre (2242), Vol. V.

Dam, bred by James Wilson, by Farmer (288), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jean Black (789), Vol. IV., by Lothian Tam (506), Vol. I.

DAYBREAK.

(6671)

Bay, white foot, white ratch on face. Foaled 4th April, 1886.

Bred by the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Glamis.

Property of R. Gardiner, Henhill, Forteviot.

Sire, Morning Star (3017), Vol. VI.

Dam, Genevieve (5809), Vol. IX., by Dunmore Prince Charlie (634), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Crinoline (586), Vol. III., by Newstead (559), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Keir Alice (188), Vol. II., by Comet (192), Vol. I.

DAYSRING.

(6672)

Bay, white ratch on face, three white feet and legs, far fore leg black with foot mostly white. Foaled 18th May, 1885.

Bred by W. M'Keand, Barrhill, Newton-Stewart.

Property of (1) A. B. Matthews, British Linen Company's bank, Newton-Stewart; (2) Charles Lawson. (Exported.)

Sire, Grand Material (2147), Vol. V.

Dam, Maida (1245), Vol. V., by Ivanhoe II. (399), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Lily, by Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Maggie, by Stanley Jock (1313), Vol. II.

DEERFOOT.

(6673)

Brown, face and off hind leg white. Foaled 5th June, 1887.

Bred by Robert Mackinlay, Hillhouse, Lesmahagow.

Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; (2) Wm. Montgomery, Banks.

Sire, Border Chief (4262), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Kate (6456), Vol. X., by Baronet—Steel's—(28), Vol. I.

DENNISTOUN.

(6674)

Bay, white "bell" on face, white hind feet. Foaled 13th July, 1886.

Bred by William Scott, Craigends Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm.

Property of Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton.

Sire, Laird o' Bute (4490), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Bell of Dennistoun (4083), Vol. VII., by Marquis (518).

Gr.-dam, bred by James Gardiner, by Salmon's Horse.

STALLIONS.

621

DEVERONSIDE.

(6675)

Brown, white near hind foot, small patch of white on face.

Foaled 18th April, 1886.

Bred by Robert Cruickshank, Claymires, Turriff, Aberdeenshire.

Property of J. S. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

Sire, Lochfergus Hero (2227), Vol. V.

Dam, Blyth of Claymires (2104), Vol. VI., by Young Lorne (997).

Gr.-dam, Mally (437), Vol. II., by Eclipse (268), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Kate of Montbleton, by Campsie (119), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Brown Bess, by Surprise (1317), Vol. II.

DEVON HERO.

(6676)

Brown, white star on face, and white spot on off hind foot.

Foaled 8th May, 1886.

Bred by Andrew Berwick, Devon, Kettle, Fife.

Property of John Twaddle, Milford, Ind.

Sire, Roslin (3967), Vol. VII.

Dam, Jess (3252), Vol. VII., by Surprise (846), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Darling, bred by Andrew Berwick, by Rothes, bred by Countess of Leslie.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess.

DEXTER.

(6677)

Dark bay, off hind leg white, white ratch on face. Foaled 24th April, 1887.

Bred by John Paterson, Colfin, Stranraer.

Property of Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton.

Sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Dam, Jess of Colfin (3966), Vol. VII., by Time o' Day (875).

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Glasgow Geordie (349), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Bess, by Farmer—Drumore—(284), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Samson (?).

DINNER BELL.

(6678)

Dark brown, spot on forehead, small white mark on far hind fetlock.

Foaled 19th April, 1886.

Bred by Charles Kennedy, Glengyre, Stranraer.

Property of John Crawford, Burntshiels, Kilbarchan.

Sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I.

Dam, Bet of Glengyre (5501), Vol. IX., by Glenlee (363), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Moll, by Samson (740), Vol. I.

DOCTOR BARNES.

(6679)

*Light bay, face and hind feet white. Foaled 29th April, 1887.**Bred by Wilson Barnes, Langrigg, near Wigton, Cumberland.**Property of John Kerr, Red Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.**Sire, Gartscherrie (2800), Vol. VI.**Dam, Maggie of Langrigg (5924), Vol. X., by Simon Pure (769).**Gr.-dam, Diamond, by Young Sir Walter Scott (1897), Vol. IV.**G.-gr.-dam Darling, by Grey Wallace (370), Vol. I.*

DOCTOR BOWE.

(6680)

*Bay, stripe down face, far fore foot white to fetlock, and far hind leg white.**Foaled 21st May, 1887.**Bred by Messrs. Bowe, Blindcrake, Cockermouth, Cumberland.**Property of John Kerr, Red Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.**Sire, The Bishop (1542), Vol. III.**Dam, Lofty (3277), Vol. VII., by Prince Royal (648), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Smiler, bred by Mr. Emmerson, Clifton, Cumberland.*

DOCTOR HEWSON.

(6681)

*Bay. Foaled 27th July, 1887.**Bred by Jonathan Hewson, Micklethwaite, Wigton, Cumberland.**Property of John Kerr, Red Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.**Sire, St. Gatien (3988), Vol. VII.**Dam, Sally of Micklethwaite (6257), Vol. X., by Garibaldi (2116).**Gr.-dam, Jeanie.*

DOCTOR HODGSON.

(6682)

*Bay, stripe on face, and white hind fetlocks. Foaled 13th May, 1887.**Bred by R. Hodgson, Midtown, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle.**Property of John Kerr, Red Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.**Sire, St. Gatien (3988), Vol. VII.**Dam, Betty of Midtown (6261), Vol. X., by Nelson (1493), Vol. III.**Gr.-dam, Fanny (3591), Vol. VII., by Sir Walter (795), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Bet, by England's Glory.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Sall, by Merry Scotchman (3840), Vol. VII.*

STALLIONS.

623

DOCTOR ROBERT.

(6683)

Bay, star on face, and three white feet. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by Robert Hind, Millbeck Hall, Keswick.

Property of (1) John Kerr, Red Hall, Wigton, Cumberland; (2) N. T. Parker, Simcoe, Ontario.

Sire, Schulemaister (3166), Vol. VI.

Dam, Sally Gray (7328), Vol. XI., by Challenger (1088), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Sally, by Young Glenlee (976), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, by Dumbarton (253), Vol. I.

DOCTOR WRIGHT.

(6684)

Brown, star on face, and both hind pasterns white. Foaled 20th April, 1887.

Bred by John Wright, Parkhead, Sillioth.

Property of John Kerr, Red Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.

Sire, Gartsherrie (2800), Vol. VI.

Dam, Bet of Parkhead (4287), Vol. VII., by Simon Pure (769).

Gr.-dam, Smiler (461), Vol. II., by Clydesdale Tam (176), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Bet, by Young Clyde (951), Vol. I.

DONALD ROSS.

(6685)

Bay, white on face, hind legs and fore foot white. Foaled 2nd May, 1886.

Bred by the Duke of Portland, Welbeck, Notts.

*Property of Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.
(Sold in August, 1888, for exportation to Buenos Ayres.)*

Sire, Auld Reekie (1920), Vol. V.

Dam, Endrick Gowan, Vol. V., p. 19., by Mazeppa (1760), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Nancy of Endrick (523), Vol. III., by Topsman (886).

G.-gr.-dam, Jess (114), Vol. II., by Tintock (App.), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Maggie, by Blackleg (71), Vol. I.

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Bowman's Colt (1078), Vol. II.

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Sally, by Reformer (693), Vol. I.

DONOVAN.

(6686)

Brown, white stripe on face, white spot on outside of far fore foot, hind legs white half-way to hocks. Foaled 22nd May, 1887.

Bred by John Campbell, Slagnaw, Castle-Douglas.

Property of John Gifford, Ingliston, Twynholm, N.B.

Sire, Goldenberry (2828), Vol. VI.

Dam, Young Kate (7045), Vol. XI., *by* King Victor (1708).

Gr.-dam, Kate of Slagnaw (7044), Vol. XI., *by* Hercules (378).

DONSIDER CHIEF. (6687)

Light bay, stripe on face, three white feet, and near fore foot partly white.

Foaled 1st June, 1887.

Bred by Mrs. Johnston, Everton, Auchnagatt.

Property of Sylvester Campbell, jun., Tofthills, Kintore.

Sire, Rakerfield (4190), Vol. VII.

Dam, Rose (1385), Vol. V., *by* Scottish Chief (764), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Tom Carstairs (880), Vol. I.

DOUGLAS CASTLE. (6688)

Dark bay, four black legs, off hind foot white, a few white hairs in forehead.

Foaled 1887.

Bred by John Vinnie, Logan, Castle-Douglas.

Property of (1) William Stroyan, Culcaigrie, Twynholm; (2)

Andrew Montgomery (for Germany).

Sire, Lord Kelso (2966), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jess of Logan, bred *by* John Vinnie, Logan, *by* Tam o' Shanter (2457), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, Nannie, *by* Lothian Tam (506), Vol. I.

DOUGLAS DAVIDSON. (6689)

Brown, white ratch on face. Foaled 24th April, 1886.

Bred by Mrs. Drynan, Cascreugh, Glenluce.

Property of (1) Hunter Bros., Causewayend, Newton-Stewart; (2)

M. Marshall; (3) George Rodger, Newton Bank.

Sire, Time and Tide (3263), Vol. VI.

Dam, Cascreugh Nell (5918), Vol. X., *by* Vanquisher (890), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Craig Jean, *by* Merry Tom (536), Vol. I.

DOUGLAS JERROLD. (6690)

Brown, white stripe on face, off fore and hind feet white.

Foaled 18th June, 1887.

Bred by Andrew Fleming, Calla, Carnwath.

Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Master of Blantyre (2283), Vol. V.

Dam, Duchess (617), Vol. III., *by* Prince of Kilbride (660), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Mall (337), Vol. II., *by* Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.

STALLIONS.

625

DRAGOMAN.

(6691)

Light brown, face and hind feet white. Foaled 8th May, 1883.

Bred by William Walker, Culmalzie, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.

Property of James Drew, Doonhill, Newton-Stewart.

Sire, Tom (877), Vol. I.

Dam, Trim of Culmalzie (1823), Vol. V., by Premier (595), Vol. I.

DRAGOON.

(6692)

Brown, black legs. Foaled 10th May, 1886.

Bred by James Drew, of Craigencallie, Nether Barr, Newton-Stewart.

Property of Wm. Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright. (Exported to South America.)

Sire, Dragoman (6691) Vol. XI.

Dam, Daffodil (6901), Vol. XI., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Bell (2150), Vol. VI., by Merry Tom (536), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Nannie.

DRUMCROSS.

(6693)

Brown, white hind feet, star on forehead, tip on nose. Foaled 7th May, 1886.

Bred by John Samson, Drumcross, Bishopton.

Property of Raeside & Ward, Waukegan, Ill.

Sire, Sir Hildebrand (4024), Vol. VII.

Dam, Maggie of Drumcross (2921), Vol. VI., by Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Nannie.

DRUM MAJOR.

(6694)

Dark brown, white stripe down face, hind legs white, fore legs white up to pasterns. Foaled 10th May, 1886.

Bred by W. Scoular, Gardrum Mill, Fenwick, Ayrshire.

Property of R. Andrew, Smeaton, Dalkeith.

Sire, Rosehall—J. Clews'—Vol. IX., p. 268.

Dam, Susie alias Jess (5025), Vol. VIII., by Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, a Kintyre mare.

DRUMREOCH.

(6695)

*Bay, white ratch on face, fore foot and near hind foot white.**Foaled 3rd July, 1885.**Bred by A. Macfarlane, Drumreoch, Bute.**Property of (1) John Samson, Drumcross, Bishopton ; (2) Raeside & Ward, Waukegan, Ill.**Sire, Cheviot (2672), Vol. VI.**Dam, Lily of Drumreoch (4800), Vol. VIII., by General Neil (1143), Vol. II.**Gr.-dam, Nell of Drumreoch (4799), Vol. VIII., by Marquis—Acholter—(519), Vol. I.*

DRUMSKEOCH.

(6696)

*Brown, hind feet white above pasterns, and a little white on forehead.**Foaled 10th May, 1887.**Bred by William Milroy, Drumskeoch, Colmonell, by Girvan.**Property of (1) John Martin, Smiddy Hill ; (2) M. Marshall, Stranraer ; (3) Robert Erskine, Underwood ; (4) Patrick Curtin, Adare, Ont.**Sire, Balloch Jock (1925), Vol. V.**Dam, Jess of Drumskeoch (7621), Vol. XI., by Dick Tinto (1636).**Gr.-dam, a mare, bred by David Parker, Cairngarroch, Sandhead, by Farmer—Drumflower—(286), Vol. I.*

DUBBS CHIEF.

(6697)

*Brown, white hind legs, white star on face. Foaled April, 1887.**Bred by Samuel Shearer, Dubbs Farm, Barrhead.**Property of Terence M'Quade. (Exported to Canada.)**Sire, Lord Beresford (4178), Vol. VII.**Dam, Dubbs Mary (5754), Vol. IX., by Sir William Wallace (804).**Gr.-dam, bought from D. Riddell at Mr. Philip's sale.*

DUKE CHARLIE.

(6698)

*Bay, white spot on face, white mark on near fore foot, hind feet white.**Foaled 3rd July, 1887.**Bred by John Meikle, jun., Seafield, Bathgate.**Property of Banks & Hilt, Laporte, Ind.**Sire, Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), Vol. VII.**Dam, Seafield Nellie (7609), Vol. XI., by Landsman (443), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Bet II., by Miller Jock (541), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Bet, bred by Mr. Purdie, Millands.*

DUKE OF PLUMPTON. (6699)

Bay, white stripe on face, four white feet. Foaled 28th April, 1884.

Bred by John Heskett, Plumpton Hall, Penrith.

Property of P. W. Kingston, Warwick West, Ont.

Sire, Baron Scott (1936), Vol. V.

Dam, Darling (1322), Vol. V., by Chieftain (149), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess of Plumpton Hall (162), Vol. II., by Clydesdale Tam (176), Vol. I.

DUNCAN. (6700)

Brown, black legs, white star on forehead. Foaled 5th June, 1885.

Bred by John Main, Blackcraig, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.

Property of Thomas Brown, Culraven, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Sir Samuel (4026), Vol. VII.

Dam, Kate of Disadow (2280), Vol. VI., by King of Kintyre (661).

Gr.-dam, Jean, by Prince (609), Vol. I.

DUNCAN BRUCE. (6701)

Dark grey, white on face, three white feet. Foaled 7th May, 1886.

Bred by Andrew Bruce, Jordanston, Meigle.

Property of George Stewart, Howick, Quebec.

Sire, Morning Star (3017), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jordanston Jean (35), Vol. II., by Young Baronet (919).

Gr.-dam, Jean, etc., etc.

DUNGLASS. (6702)

Brown, white stripe on face. Foaled 7th June, 1887.

Bred by William Routledge, Elrig, Port-William.

Property of Matthew Marshall, Stranraer.

Sire, Lord Dunglass (2961), Vol. VI.

Dam, Bell IV. of Elrig (5010), Vol. VIII., by Lord Derby (485).

Gr.-dam, Bell II. (370), Vol. II., by Cairn Tom (117), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Bell.

DUNLOP CHIEF. (6703)

Brown, white stripe on face. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by and property of R. Howie & Sons, Newmill, Dunlop, Ayrshire.

Sire, Gallant Lad (2781), Vol. VI.

Dam, Nannie of Newmill (7354), Vol. XI., *by* Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jean (7353), Vol. XI., *by* Garibaldi (318), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Maggie.

DUNMORE.

(6704)

Bay, white star on forehead, and marked with white on hind feet.

Foaled 2nd June, 1884.

Bred by and property of James Calder, Ardargie, Bridge of Earn.

Sire, Bonnet of Blue (2620), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lady Constance (1999), Vol. VI., *by* Farmer—Drumflower (286), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Lady Stanley (90), Vol. II., *by* Prince of Wales (673).

G.-gr.-dam, Bell, *by* Prince Albert (1250), Vol. II.

EARL CRAIG.

(6705)

Dark brown, white hind pasterns, white spot on forehead and on nose.

Foaled 30th June, 1887.

Bred by Wm. Fotheringham, Burnbank, *by* Stirling.

Property of (1) D. M'Kerracher, Raploch Farm, Stirling; (2) A. K. Tegart.

Sire, Brigadier (4266), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Moss Meg (7556), Vol. XI., *by* New Times (562), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Raploch Jess (4831), Vol. VIII., *by* Young Sir Walter Scott (1031), Vol. I.

EARL DUNRAVEN.

(6706)

Brown, white hind legs, and white stripe on face. Foaled 5th July, 1887.

Bred by William Neilson, Mathanock, Kilmalcolm.

Property of Alexander Scott, 24 Mearns Street, Greenock.

Sire, King of the Forest (1170), Vol. II.

Dam, Mary of Mathanock, *late* Darling (5677), Vol. IX., *by* Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Kate, *by* Comet (4932), Vol. IX.

G.-gr.-dam, Carnock Maggie (2810), Vol. VI., *by* Gartverrie (321).

STALLIONS.

629

EARL PERCY.

(6707)

*Bay, stripe on face, white fore feet, and white hind legs.
Foaled 10th July, 1886.*

Bred by and property of H. B. Howie, Hazelrigg, Belford.

Sire, Percy's Cross (4610), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Ruth (1341), Vol. V., by Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Darling, by Prince Alfred (619), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Hawkie, by Samson (741), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Kate, the gr.-dam of Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

EARL OF BANNOCKBURN.

(6708)

Dark brown, white star on face, two white pasterns. Foaled 21st April, 1886.

Bred by J. T. S. Paterson, Plean Farm, Bannockburn.

Property of (1) Sam. Christie, Braehead, Stirling; (2) Galbraith Brothers, Janesville, Wis.

Sire, His Royal Highness (2165), Vol. V.

Dam, Princess, bred by J. T. S. Paterson, by Prince Charlie—Dunmore—(634), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie, bred by J. T. S. Paterson, by Donald Dinnie (1116), Vol. II.

EARL OF BREADALBANE.

(6709)

Brown, two white ankles, and stripe on face. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by Dugald M'Neil, Dinnamuck, Lochgilphead.

Property of (1) James Caldwell, Blackshaw, West Kilbride; (2) Allan Speirs, Brussels P.O., Ont., Canada.

Sire, Breadalbane (1978), Vol. V.

Dam, Nell, bred by D. M'Neil, by Samson (3164), Vol. VI.

Gr.-dam, Jean, by Sovereign (812) Vol. I.

EARL OF LENNOX.

(6710)

*Bay, white spot on forehead, off fore and two hind pasterns white.
Foaled 11th May, 1886.*

Bred by Hugh Bartholomew, Glenorchard, Torrance of Campsie.

Property of Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries.

Sire, Lord Hopetoun (2965), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jeanie Deans (5277), Vol. IX., by Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie of Glenorchard (693), Vol. IV., by Roving Jamie (1284), Vol. II.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by a brown three-year-old colt, by Rob Roy (714).

EARL OF MORAY.

(6711)

*Dark brown. Foaled 6th April, 1877.**Bred by James Ross, Linksfield, Elgin.**Property of Colin Munro, Tullich, Munlochy.**Sire, The Laird (3251), Vol. VI.**Dam, Jess, bred by James Ross, Linksfield, Elgin, by Champion of Moray (138), Vol. I.*

EARLY MORN.

(6712)

*Bay, white stripe on face, three white legs. Foaled 24th May, 1887.**Bred by Robert Archibald, Brownhills, Beith, Ayrshire.**Property of Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, Paisley.**Sire, Prince of Birchhill (3921), Vol. VII.**Dam, Lily of Auldmuir (3200), Vol. VII., by Crown Prince (207).**Gr.-dam, Jean, by Lorne (499), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.*

EARNSIDE.

(6713)

*Bay or light brown, white points. Foaled 15th April, 1887.**Bred by and property of John Brownlee, Mains of Strageath, Crieff.**Sire, Monarch of the Glen (4186), Vol. VII.**Dam, Nancy of Strageath (5998), Vol. X., by Blue Ribbon (1961).**Gr.-dam, Missie of the Mains (4288), Vol. VII., by Bonnie Breast-knot (108), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, a mare by Farmer's Fancy (300), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare by Prince of Wales (666), Vol. I.*

EASTFIELD CHAMPION.

(6714)

*Light bay, white face, white hind feet. Foaled 18th May, 1886.**Bred by (M.B.) Andrew Logan, Crossflats, Howwood; (F.B.) Wm. Kerr, Houdston, Girvan.**Property of (1) Jas. A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner; (2) Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries.**Sire, St. Lawrence (3220), Vol. VI.**Dam, Jeanie Young late Kate (6332), Vol. X., by Old Times (579).**Gr.-dam, Jess (2932), Vol. VI., by Lofty (460), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Fanny, by Prince Charlie (1253), Vol. II.*

EASTFIELD CHIEF.

(6715)

*Bay, stripe on face, white fore ankles, hind legs white. Foaled 1887.**Bred by William Porter, Lochroan, Crossmichael.**Property of Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries.**Sire, Prince Lawrence, Vol. VII., p. 261.**Dam, Bell of Lochroan (6624), Vol. X., by Lord Lyon (489).*

EASTFIELD CHUNK.

(6716)

*Bay, white face, off fore pastern white, hind legs white below hocks.**Foaled 27th April, 1887.**Bred by the Trustees of the late H. Bartholomew, Glenorchard, Torrance of Campsie.**Property of Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries.**Sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.**Dam, Jeanie Deans (5277), Vol. IX., by Darnley (222), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Maggie of Glenorchard (693), Vol. IV., by Roving Jamie (1284), Vol. II.**G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by a three-year-old colt, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare purchased in Luss district, Dumbartonshire.*EASTFIELD DUKE *late* SCOTLAND.

(6717)

*Dark brown, very little white on fore pasterns, white hind feet, star on forehead.**Foaled August, 1885.**Bred by Allan James Frame, Overton, Dalserf, Lanarkshire.**Property of (1) Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries; (2) Tomlinson & Hayward, Lincoln.**Sire, Duke of Clyde (5725), Vol. X.**Dam, Helen Kirk, bred by John Hendrie, Chapel, Ringford, Castle-Douglas, by Bonnie Scotland (1076), Vol. II.**Gr.-dam, Jean of Chapel (3585), Vol. VII., by Prince Alfred (618).**G.-gr.-dam, Lily (1587), Vol. V., by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I.*

EASTFIELD ERSKINE.

(6718)

*Bay, white on face, white pasterns. Foaled 28th April, 1887.**Bred by Robert Murdoch, West Hallside, Newton, Lanarkshire.**Property of Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries.**Sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.**Dam, Maggie of Hallside (6555), Vol. X., by Cumnock Jock (1112).**Gr.-dam, Susan.*

EASTFIELD LADDIE.

(6719)

*Bay, white stripe on face, hind feet and part of legs white, near fore foot white.**Foaled 2nd May, 1887.**Bred by Wm. Maxwell, Baraskomel, Campbeltown.**Property of Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries.**Sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I.**Dam, Mary of Baraskomel (4884), Vol. X., by Richard III. (1802), Vol. IV.**Gr.-dam, Young Moll (588), Vol. III., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Moll, by Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Mary, bred by Messrs. Mitchell.*

EASTFIELD LAIRD.

(6720)

*Brown, star on face, hind ankles white. Foaled 12th June, 1887.**Bred by Matthew Taylor, Auchendolly, Castle-Douglas.**Property of Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries.**Sire, Prince Lawrence, Vol. VII., p. 261.**Dam, Lily of Auchendolly (7886), Vol. XI., by King William (435).**Gr.-dam, Lily, bred by A. J. MacIntosh, V.S., Bowland, Car-laverock, by Lofty (460), Vol. I.*

EASTFIELD MODEL.

(6721)

*Bay, white face, fore ankles white, hind legs white to hocks. Foaled 23rd May, 1887.**Bred by Walter Hunter, Hannaston, Kells, New Galloway.**Property of Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries.**Sire, Prince Lawrence, Vol. VII., p. 261.**Dam, Bet (1354), Vol. V., by Samson (741), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, by Prince (609), Vol. I.*

EASTFIELD PRINCE.

(6722)

*Bay, white face, white hind legs. Foaled July, 1887.**Bred by D. MacIntyre, Dunallan, Rothesay.**Property of Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries.**Sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.**Dam, Maggie Scott (4815), Vol. VIII., by Beaconsfield (1942).**Gr.-dam, Jean of Gallochan (5022), Vol. VIII., by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Lily.*

EASTFIELD STAMP. (6723)

Brown, white on face, white hind legs. Foaled 10th April, 1886.

Bred by John Fergusson, Cults, Castle-Kennedy.

Property of (1) W. M. Menzies, Cults, Castle-Kennedy ; (2) Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries.

Sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Dam, Jean of Cults (5378), Vol. IX., by Tom—Auchleach—(877).

Gr.-dam, Nell of Cults (1231), Vol. V., by Farmer—Drumflower—(286), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Comely, by Muircóck (550), Vol. I.

EASTFIELD STYLE. (6724)

Brown, rutch on face, fore ankles white, white hind legs. Foaled April, 1886.

Bred by Gordon Fraser, Meiklewood, Ringford.

Property of Peter Crawford, Carruchan, Dumfries.

Sire, Ghillie Callum (3629), Vol. VII.

Dam, Kate of Meiklewood (7249), Vol. XI., by Lothian Tom (1211).

EASTFIELD YET. (6725)

Bay, four white legs, white face. Foaled 6th April, 1887.

Bred by W. H. Lumsden, of Balmedie, Aberdeen.

Property of (1) R. Dunn ; (2) Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries.

Sire, M'Camon (3818), Vol. VII.

Dam, Lady Margaret Bellenden (2492), Vol. VI., by Prince Charlie—Dunmore—(634), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Meg Murdockson (245), Vol. II., by Prince Charlie—M'Kean's—(629), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Mall of Kirkmabreck (441), by Cairn Tom (117), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, by Farmer (284).

EAST RIDING. (6726)

Brown, star on forehead, a few white hairs inside of near hind foot.

Foaled 10th May, 1887.

Bred by Thomas Boynton, Allerham, Hull.

Property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour.

Sire, Clan Ranald (6604), Vol. XI.

Dam, Chance (7474), Vol. XI., *by* Blackcock (68), Vol. I.
Gr.-dam, Jet, bred by Thomas Boynton, *by* Garibaldi (314), Vol. I.
G.-gr.-dam, Star, *by* Black Douglas (3428), Vol. VII.

EDEN VALE.

(6727)

Brown, white face and hind legs. Foaled 10th May, 1887.

Bred by John Hunter, Hulam Castle, Eden.

Property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour.

Sire, Britannia (4884), Vol. IX.

Dam, Dapper (7362), Vol. XI., *by* Marquis (519), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie.

EDWARD II.

(6728)

Bay, white face and hind legs. Foaled 23rd April, 1886.

Bred by Robert Darling, Hart, Castle Eden, Durham.

Property of Andrew Sangster, Westfield, Balgownie, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Prince Edward (1254), Vol. II.

Dam, Jess of Hart (6102), Vol. X., *by* Marquis (519), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, *by* Nonpareil.

ELM GROVE.

(6729)

Bay, stripe on forehead, white on hind legs. Foaled 20th July, 1886.

Bred by Thomas Halliday, Upper Brydekirk, Annan.

Property of (1) James Crawford; (2) D. W. Brenneman & Bros., Decatur, Illinois, U.S.A.

Sire, Charmer (2014), Vol. V.

Dam, Meg of Upper Brydekirk (7305), Vol. XI., *by* Craichmore Bob (2038), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, Nannie, *by* Premier (595), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Trim of Richorn (281), *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Doll, bred by J. Foster King, Longhaugh, *by* Prince of Wales (666).

EMIN PASHA.

(6730)

Bay, white face and hind legs. Foaled 5th May, 1887.

Bred by John Gibson, Lochend, Kinross.

Property of William Kirkaldy, Commercial Hotel, Anstruther.

Sire, Earl of Zetland (4982), Vol. IX.

Dam, Miss of Lochend (6196), Vol. X., *by* Scotsman (760), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Love.

ERIC THE BOLD.

(6731)

Dark brown or black, small star on forehead. Foaled 4th March, 1887.

Bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour.

Property of Matthew Marshall, Stranraer.

Sire, Castlereagh, Vol. IX., p. 84.

Dam, Erica (6376), Vol. X., by Llewellyn (2224), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, Aggie (2062), Vol. VI., by Strathclyde (1538), Vol. III.

G.-gr.-dam, Trophy (569), Vol. III., by Victor (892), Vol. I.

ERL KING.

(6732)

Bay, white ratch on face, off fore foot white, hind legs and feet white.

Foaled 11th May, 1887.

Bred by D. M. Ross, of Cromarty.

Property of George Rodger, Newton Bank, Preston Brook, near Warrington.

Sire, Royal Knight (3977), Vol. VII.

Dam, Queen (4425), Vol. VIII., by Druid (1120), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Queen Mary, by Topsman (886), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jean (3068), by Sir Walter (796), Vol. I.

ERSKINE CHIEF.

(6733)

Light brown, three white feet, fore foot black, white stripe on face.

Foaled 26th May, 1886.

Bred by and property of John Samson, Drumcross, Bishopton.

Sire, Sir Hildebrand (4024), Vol. VII.

Dam, Missie (643), Vol. III., by Old Times (579), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie (2921), Vol. VI., by Sir William Wallace (804).

G.-gr.-dam, Nannie.

ERSKINE'S WONDER.

(6734)

Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 15th May, 1887.

Bred by Alexander Fleming, Raith, Bothwell.

Property of Matthew Marshall, Stranraer.

Sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.

Dam, Rosie of Raith (6172), Vol. X., by Lauriston Tom (445).

Gr.-dam, Bet, dam of Charleton (5366), Vol. X.

EVERMORE.

(6735)

*Brown, white star on face. Foaled 1886.**Bred by David Alston, Crosslee, Stow, Midlothian.**Property of* (1) William Plenderleith, Rosewell Mains, Rosewell ;
(2) Andrew Scott, Montreal.*Sire, The Poet* (5406), Vol. IX.*Dam, Snowdrop* (5184), Vol. IX., *by* Young Prince of Wales
(1018), Vol. I.*Gr.-dam, a grey mare by Merry Tom* (532), Vol. I.

FAIR CITY.

(6736)

*Brown, white face, three white fetlocks. Foaled 23rd May, 1886.**Bred by* William Duncan, contractor, Perth.*Property of* (1) George Dunbar, Perth ; (2) G. Reid, Oatfield,
Campbeltown.*Sire, Strongbow* (4045), Vol. VII.*Dam, Nancy, black, foaled 1875, bred by* John Gow, Ardunie,
Crieff, *by* Breadalbane (114), Vol. I.*Gr.-dam, Jean of Ardunie* (2251), Vol. VI., *by* Rob Roy (715).*G.-gr.-dam, Nancy, by* Champion (126), Vol. I.

FALCONER.

(6737)

*Brown, white ratch on face, two feet a little white. Foaled July, 1886.**Bred by* James Falconer, Clushmill, Dundee.*Property of* (1) George Fairweather, Lundie Castle, Dundee ; (2)
George Dunbar ; (3) James Mitchell, Hillend, Milngavie.
(Exported.)*Sire, Cambusdoon* (1995), Vol. V.*Dam, Miss Arnot* (1679), Vol. V., *by* Monkcastle Prince (542).*Gr.-dam, Jess, by* Young Lord Haddo (992), Vol. I.

FARMER LAD.

(6738)

*Brown, white hind feet, white fore pastern, stripe on face. Foaled 28th June, 1886.**Bred by and property of* Alex. Waddell, Shrubhill of Row, Doune.*Sire, Macdougall* (2269), Vol. V.*Dam, Kate of Shrubhill* (4213), Vol. VII., *by* Miller Jock (541).*Gr.-dam, Rosa, by* Black Prince (52), Vol. I.*G.-gr.-dam, Maggie, by* Billy (?).

STALLIONS.

637

FARMER'S FRIEND.

(6739)

Brown, white face and three white legs. Foaled 1st June, 1884.

Bred by George Bennet, South Pitkinnie, Lochgelly, Fifeshire.

Property of (1) James Drummond ; (2) Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.

Sire, Ambassador (1909), Vol. V.

Dam, Fanny of Pitkinnie (6973), Vol. XI., by Dainty Davie (1632).

Gr.-dam, Jean of Levenmouth (6110), Vol. X., by Young Champion (931), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Queen.

FASHION.

(6740)

Brown, white spot on forehead, near hind foot white. Foaled 4th May, 1887.

Bred by William Rain, Kempleton, Twynholm, R.S.O.

Property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas ; (2) N. P. Clark, St. Cloud, Minn., U.S.A.

Sire, Darnley King (2717), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jess of Drummore (802), Vol. IV., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Lofty (456), Vol. I.

FEDERAL.

(6741)

Brown, white face, off fore foot and hind feet white. Foaled 21st May, 1886.

Bred by George Cowie, Pitglassie, Dufttown.

Property of (1) Wm. Robertson, Linkwood, Elgin ; (2) John Crawford, Bruntshields, Kilbarchan ; (3) Wm. O. Steel, Hannastown Farm, Greensburg, Pa.

Sire, Newman (2305), Vol. V.

Dam, Fanny of Pitglassie (6065), Vol. X., by Garibaldi III. (316).

Gr.-dam, Fanny, by Comet (192), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, an old mare at Linkwood.

FINDLATER.

(6742)

Dark bay, three white feet, white face. Foaled 12th May, 1886.

Bred by R. Findlay, Corthymuir, Udny, Aberdeenshire.

Property of (1) C. Lawson, Mains of Cults, Aberdeen ; (2) P. Hopley & Co., Lewis, Cass Co., Iowa.

Sire, Darnley King (2717), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jean (7232), Vol. XI., by The Don (859).

Gr.-dam, Jean of Pitcarles, by Glasgow Geordie (1147), Vol. II.

FINGAL.

(6743)

Brown, white stripe on face, three white legs. Foaled 20th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of the Earl of Fife, K.T., Duff House, Banff. Sire, Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Fulwood Queen (5383), Vol. IX., by Top-Gallant (1850).

Gr.-dam, Maggie (2222), Vol. VI., by Young Lofty (987), Vol. I.

FINGASK STAMP.

(6744)

Dark brown, three white feet, white stripe on face. Foaled 1st June, 1887.

Bred by and property of George Anderson, Fingask, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen.

Sire, Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Belladonna (5904), Vol. X., by Prince Charlie—M'Kean's—(629), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Beatrice (2), by Donald Dinnie (237), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Dally, by Tom Carstairs (880), Vol. I.

FINTRY PRINCE.

(6745)

Black, white stripe on face, off hind leg white. Foaled 3rd July, 1887.

Bred by Alex. Cowan, Spittalhill, Fintry.

Property of John Leckie, Blairessan, Killearn.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

Dam, Jean (2074), Vol. VI., by Prince Charlie (629), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jean, by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.

FIRST CHOICE.

(6746)

Bay, near hind leg white, off fore pastern white, white face. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by Mrs. Robert Stewart, Baliachrach, Rothesay.

Property of Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Macfarlane (2988), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jean of Baliachrach, Vol. X., p. 185, by St. Mungo, by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Darling (1771), Vol. V., by Surprise (845), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, a dark brown mare by Lofty (3774), Vol. VII.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.

FIRST FAVOURITE.

(6747)

Bay, "bell" on brow, ratch on face, hind feet white. Foaled 26th May, 1887.

Bred by John Paterson, Overburns, Biggar, Lanarkshire.

Property of Rev. John Gillespie, Mouswald Manse, Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire.

Sire, Master of Blantyre (2283), Vol. V.

Dam, Young Rosa (7711), Vol. XI, by Another Day (1047).

Gr.-dam, Rosa, by Surprise (843), Vol. I.

FIRST LOVE.

(6748)

Brown, white ratch on face, off hind leg white. Foaled 9th March, 1887.

Bred by and property of John Marr, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Darling V. (6498), Vol. X., by Strathleven (1539), Vol. III.

Gr.-dam, Darling IV. (2499), Vol. VI, by Merry Mason (1222).

G.-gr.-dam, Young Darling (237), by Banker (24), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Darling, the dam of Prince of Wales (673), by Samson (741).

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Kate.

FITZERSKINE.

(6749)

Bay, white face, white hind legs and off fore leg. Foaled 22nd February, 1887.

Bred by John Morrison, jun., Hattonslap, Old Meldrum.

Property of John Machattie, Horse Bazaar, Aberdeen. (Exported to U.S.A.)

Sire, Erskine Fitzerskine (4360), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Black Rose of Hattonslap (6540), Vol. X., by Honour Bright (1689), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Rosie III. (243), Vol. II, by Prince of Wales (673).

G.-gr.-dam, Rosie II, by Sir Walter Scott (797), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Rosie, by Garibaldi (312), Vol. I.

FLASH.

(6750)

Bay, white on face, near fore and hind feet white. Foaled 20th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of William Robertson, Linkwood, Elgin.

Sire, Macneilage (2992), Vol. VI.

Dam, Flower of Bute (6677), Vol. X., by Sanquhar (2393), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, Kate of Dalrioch (3513), Vol. VII, *by* Prince Alfred (618), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Dalrioch Jess, *by* Kintyre Premium Horse in 1854.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Sall, *by* Lockhart's Black Horse of Lee.

FORDHAM.

(6751)

Brown, narrow stripe on face, white hind foot. Foaled 6th June, 1887.

Bred by John C. Foord, Cuttlehill, Crossgates, Fifehire.

Property of (1) James Drummond, Pitcorthie, Dunfermline; (2)

Door Prairie Live Stock Association, Laporte, Ind.

Sire, Pure Gowd (1799), Vol. IV.

Dam, Metal (2231), Vol. X., *by* Dainty Davie (212), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Kelvin, (1168), Vol. II.

G.-gr.-dam, Lily, a Clydesdale mare.

FORERUNNER.

(6752)

Dark brown, black legs. Foaled 15th May, 1885.

Bred by Andrew Mitchell, Barcheskie, Kirkcudbright.

Property of William Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright (for Buenos Ayres).

Sire, Scots Wha Hae (4006), Vol. VII.

Dam, Kate of Barcheskie (4903), Vol. VIII., *by* Robin the Laird (25), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Black Bell (4525), Vol. VIII., *by* Lord Clyde (2365).

FOREST LORD.

(6753)

Bay, hind pasterns white, a little white round fore pasterns, star on forehead. Foaled 29th May, 1886.

Bred by John Edgar, Townhead, Kirkcudbright.

Property of (1) W. Montgomery; (2) D. W. Brenneman & Brothers, Decatur, Illinois, U.S.A.

Sire, King of the Forest (1170), Vol. II.

Dam, Young Sally of Townhead (6143), Vol. X., *by* Farmer (288), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Sally of Townhead (6142), *by* Duke of Edinburgh (246).

STALLIONS.

641

FOREST ROVER.

(6754)

Brown, very small white mark on forehead, near pasterns white, off feet and legs black. Foaled 28th May, 1886.

Bred by the late Robert Murdoch, Mayfield, Castle-Douglas.

Property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas ; (2) Frank Curtiss, Nevada, Ia.

Sire, King of the Forest (1170), Vol. II.

Dam, Maggie, bred by Robert Murdoch, by Pride of Galloway (601), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Sally, bred by Robert Murdoch, by Merry Tom (536).

FORT-AUGUSTUS.

(6755)

Bay, white face, four white legs. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by John M'Clew, Dinvin, Port-Patrick, N.B.

Property of Anthony Skimming, Dalreagle, Wigtown, N.B.

Sire, Callendar (4901), Vol. IX.

Dam, Lady Crawley (2600), Vol. VI., by Tom (877), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Susie, bred by the late John Todd, Auchleach, Ardwell.

FORTEVIOT.

(6756)

Brown, white face, four white feet, near fore leg and off hind leg white. Foaled 26th May, 1885.

Bred by A. Paterson, Henhill, Forteviot.

Property of Chas. Lawson, Mains of Culta, Aberdeen.

Sire, Nithbrook (2306), Vol. V.

Dam, Old Rosie of Broombarns (2806), Vol. VI., by Lord Clyde (477), Vol. I.

FREE-AND-EASY.

(6757)

Brown, white hind legs, white fore foot over pastern, little white on face. Foaled 25th May, 1887.

Bred by Andrew Clokie, Boghouse, Port-William.

Property of James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner.

Sire, Mainmast (4570), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Young Fanny of Boghouse (5308), Vol. IX., by Young Farmer (1880), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Fanny (2054), Vol. VI., by Conqueror (196), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Prince Charlie (625), Vol. I.

FREEMASON.

(6758)

*Brown, four white feet, little white on face. Foaled 15th June, 1886.**Bred by David Graham, Little Raith, Kirkcaldy.**Property of (1) James Drummond, Pitcorthie, Dunfermline; (2) Blair Brothers, Aurora, Ill.**Sire, Young Baron Keir (4118), Vol. VII.**Dam, Fly of Raith (1282), Vol. V., by Donald Dinnie (1116).**Gr.-dam, Bet, by Young Blaze (920), Vol. I.*

FRENY.

(6759)

*Brown, star on forehead. Foaled 18th May, 1887.**Bred by Alexander Thompson, Barmal, Port-William.**Property of Andrew Baird Matthews, British Linen Bank, Newton-Stewart.**Sire, Lord Dunglass (2961), Vol. VI.**Dam, Jean of Barmal (1800), Vol. V., by Cairn Tom (117), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Old Nancy, by Emperor, the property of Mr. Stroyan, Laight, Stranraer.*

FRIAR'S BALSAM.

(6760)

*Bay. Foaled 10th May, 1886.**Bred by John Sharp, Forr Farm, Crieff, Perth.**Property of James Johnston, Lochburnie, Maryhill.**Sire, Monarch of the Glen (4186), Vol. VII.**Dam, Meg of Forr (4090), Vol. VII., by Bothwell (110), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Kate of Forr (2937), Vol. VI., by Breadalbane (114).*

FUSILIER.

(6761)

*Brown, black legs. Foaled 1886.**Bred by David Kerr, East Park, Beith.**Property of Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, Inchinnan.**Sire, Jordanshaw (3343), Vol. VI.**Dam, Jean (1391), Vol. V., by Carrick Lad (1085), Vol. II.**Gr.-dam, Nancy, by Alma (9), Vol. I.*

GAIETY.

(6762)

*Bay, white face, four white legs. Foaled 1887.**Bred by J. M'Bride, Grennan, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire.**Property of Wm. Renwick, Meadowfield, Corstorphine.*

Sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Dam, Mary (4774), Vol. VIII., *by* Farmer—Drumflower—(286).

Gr.-dam, Susy, *by* Victor (892), Vol. I.

GALLANT DICK. (6763)

Dark brown, three white feet and pasterns, near fore foot and leg black, white stripe down face. Foaled 4th June, 1886.

Bred by John Riddell, Wellhead, Mid-Calder, Midlothian.

Property of James Allison, Claylands, Ratho ; (2) James Weir ;

(3) W. T. Jenkins, Moingona, Iowa.

Sire, Largmore (2939), Vol. VI.

Dam, Rosie of Wellhead (7772), Vol. XI., *by* Tom Bowling (878).

GALLANT GAY. (6764)

Dark brown, ratch on face, near fore foot and hind feet white. Foaled 19th June, 1886.

Bred by David M'Monnies, Sorbie Farm, Garliestown.

Property of A. B. Matthews, British Linen Company's Bank, Newton-Stewart.

Sire, Top-Gallant (1850), Vol. IV.

Dam, Fantasia (3925), Vol. VII., *by* Duncan Gray (1123), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Outon Bess (3180), Vol. VII., *by* Matchem (1219).

G.-gr.-dam, Lovely, *by* Lofty *alias* Baldoon—Greenshield's.

GALLANT JIM. (6765)

Bay, white face, and four white legs. Foaled 4th June, 1885.

Bred by J. M'Ewen, Cambushinnie, Dunblane.

Property of (1) J. M'Nab ; (2) Jas. Mitchell. (Exported.)

Sire, Clyde (2023), Vol. V.

Dam, Lillas (2654), Vol. VI., *by* Tichborne (874), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Blossom of Cambushinnie (2652), Vol. VI., *by* Clydesdale Jock (1415), Vol. III.

G.-gr.-dam, Doll—a prize mare.

GALLANT M'CAMON. (6766)

Bay, white face and legs. Foaled 10th April, 1886.

Bred by the Earl of Fife, K.T., Duff House, Banff.

Property of Alex. Burr, Tulloford, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, M'Camon (3818), Vol. VII.

Dam, Fulwood Queen (5383), Vol. IX., *by* Top-Gallant (1850).

Gr.-dam, Maggie (2222), Vol. VI., *by* Young Lofty (987), Vol. I.

GALLANT PRINCE *late* YOUNG BORNEA. (6767)

Brown, white hind legs, white mark on face. Foaled 21st May, 1896.

Bred by R. K. Meiklem, Blochairn Sand Quarries, Glasgow.

Property of Charles E. Mason, Brucefield, Ont.

Sire, Bornea (3453), Vol. VII.

Dam, Mary (5638), Vol. IX., *by* Prince David (643), Vol. I.

GALVAYNE.

(6768)

Brown, white stripe on face. Foaled 17th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of James Smith, Pittengardner, Fordoun.

Sire, Norman (4599), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Bonnie Jean (5052), Vol. VIII., *by* Colfin (182), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Dall of Keithock (1740), Vol. V., *by* Lord Lyon (489).

GARGUNNOCK PRINCE.

(6769)

Brown, "bell" on face, a little white on nose, near fore foot black, three feet white near to knees. Foaled 10th May, 1885.

Bred by and property of James Sands, Greenfoot, Gargunnoch.

Sire, Clyde (2023), Vol. V.

Dam, Maggie of Greenfoot (5014), Vol. VIII., *by* True Blue (1334).

Gr.-dam, Jess of Westplean (2922), Vol. VI., *by* Donald Dinnie (1116), Vol. II.

GARNET'S HEIR.

(6770)

*Bay, white on near hind leg well up to inside of thigh, white ratch down face.
Foaled 14th May, 1886.*

Bred by Robert Reid, Balbirnie Cottage, Markinch, Fifeshire.

Property of (1) J. Crawford, Crossflats, Kilbarchan; (2) Walter MacInnes, Cherokee, Iowa, U.S.A.

Sire, Garnet Cross (1662), Vol. IV.

Dam, Lovely Jean (4988), Vol. IX., p. 127, *by* New Style (560).

Gr.-dam, Jean (1665), Vol. IV., *by* Dainty Davie (211), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Missie (1211), Vol. V., *by* Sir Walter Scott (797).

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Lothian Tom (506), Vol. I.

STALLIONS.

645

GARNET STAR.

(6771)

Brown, black legs, white stripe on face, white spot on hind foot. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by R. Munro-Ferguson, M.P., Raith, Kirkcaldy.

Property of Jas. Drummond, Pitcorthie, Dunfermline; (2) Matthew Carlyle, Dunbar, Ont., Canada.

Sire, Garnet Cross (1662), Vol. IV.

Dam, Young Rosa (7226), Vol. XI., by Baron Renfrew (37).

Gr.-dam, Rosa, by Charlie (1618), Vol. IV.

G.-gr.-dam, Jenny, by John Anderson My Jo (409), Vol. I.

GARRAWALT.

(6772)

Brown, white stripe down face, little white on inside of near fore pastern, hind legs white below hocks. Foaled 15th April, 1887.

Bred by James Ledingham, Braeside, Rothermear, Warthill, Aberdeenshire.

Property of George Bean, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Golden Treasure (4417), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Bloom of Braeside (6350), Vol. X., by Black Samson (62).

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Topsman (886), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Rose.

GARSCUBE LAD.

(6773)

Brown, white on face, white hind legs, a little white on fore feet. Foaled 3rd July, 1885.

Bred by and property of Robert Hardie, Firhill, Glasgow.

Sire, Here I Go (2865), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jean of Firhill (7317), Vol. XI., by Rantin Robin (686).

Gr.-dam, Jess, a Campbeltown mare.

GAUGER O' SKENE.

(6774)

Brown, light points, white face. Foaled 4th July, 1885.

Bred by Geo. Smith, Braelee, Wester Cairnie, Skene, Aberdeen.

Property of (1) Alex. McRobbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen; (2) John Zelch, Cottage Grove, St. Paul, Minn.

Sire, Laird o' Skene (2217), Vol. V.

Dam, Love (6747), Vol. X., by Walwin (900), Vol. I.

GAY DUKE.

(6775)

*Bay, white legs and face. Foaled 7th May, 1887.**Bred by Robert Cochrane, Portencallie, Stranraer.**Property of (1) Matthew Marshall, Stranraer; (2) P. Blundell.**Sire, Duke King (5723), Vol. X.**Dam, Primrose, bred by John Agnew, Balscalloch, Kirkcolm, Stranraer, by Tom (877), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, bred by John Agnew, by Hercules (378), Vol. I.*

GAY LAD.

(6776)

*Bay, white on face and hind legs. Foaled 23rd May, 1886.**Bred by James Crawford, Brydekirk Mains, Annan.**Property of D. W. Brenneman & Bros., Decatur, Illinois, U.S.A.**Sire, Charmer (2014), Vol. V.**Dam, Brown Jess (7122), Vol. XI., by Lofty (2235), Vol. V.**Gr.-dam, Jess, by Ben Lomond (1946), Vol. V.**G.-gr.-dam, Bell (4525), by Lord Clyde (2365), Vol. V.*

GAY LADDIE.

(6777)

*Bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white to hocks. Foaled 4th April, 1887.**Bred by Wm. Laing, Breach, Forres.**Property of D. Clark, Blervie Castle, Forres.**Sire, Prince Albert Victor (617), Vol. I.**Dam, Merry of Breach, bred by Wm. Laing, by Derby (227).**Gr.-dam, Rosie, foaled 1873, bred by Jas. Young, Waterton, Elgin, by Banker (24), Vol. I.*

GAY WYNDHAM.

(6778)

*Bay, white ratch on face, two white markings on legs. Foaled 6th April, 1887.**Bred by Major L. D. Gordon Duff, Drummur, Keith.**Property of Alexander Scott, 24 Mearns Street, Greenock.**Sire, Sir Wyndham (4728), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Gaiety (6127), Vol. X., by Royal Sovereign (3151), Vol. VI.**Gr.-dam, Missie of Glamis Mains (978), Vol. V., by Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, bred by Mr. M'Gibbon, near Polmont.*

GELLET PRINCE.

(6779)

*Chestnut, white hind foot, narrow stripe on face. Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by Robert Husband, Gellet, Dunfermline.**Property of Jas. Drummond, Pitcorrhie, Dunfermline.**Sire, Undaunted (4091), Vol. VII.**Dam, Gentle of Gellet (7372), Vol. XI., by Duke of Edinburgh (1075), Vol. II.**Gr.-dam, Gentle of Muirside (1107), Vol. V., by Kelvin (1168).**G.-gr.-dam, Rosie, by Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, by Johnnie Cope (1696), Vol. IV.*

GENERAL ARTHUR.

(6780)

*Dark brown, three black legs, white hind leg, white blaze on face.**Foaled June, 1887.**Bred by Thomas Arthur, Carlton Mains, Girvan.**Property of (1) Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton ; (2) R. D.**Dundas, Yelverton, Ont.**Sire, Doncaster (238), Vol. I.**Dam, Nannie (5200), Vol. IX., by Vanquisher (890), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Mary, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Biggar (45), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Balscalloch Farmer (292), Vol. I.*

GENERAL BURNETT.

(6781)

*Bay, white face and hind feet. Foaled 15th May, 1886.**Bred by James Smith, Pittengardner, Foredoun.**Property of (1) P. Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries ; (2) Robert**Beith, Bowmanville, Ont., Canada.**Sire, El Ameer (3591), Vol. VII.**Dam, Maggie of Pittengardner (5772), Vol. IX., by Keir (424).**Gr.-dam, Glithero Jewel (384), Vol. II., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.*

GENERAL MURDOCH.

(6782)

*Black, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, white spot on front of leg, white up to pastern, hind legs white. Foaled 30th May, 1886.**Bred by Peter Murdoch, Househill, Larbert.**Property of (1) Mrs. Murdoch, East Haughhead, Uddingston ; (2)**Thomas & Anthony, Indiana, Pa.**Sire, General Crawford (3625), Vol. VII.*

Dam, Househill Bell (5666), Vol. IX., *by* Rajah (1274), Vol. II.
Gr.-dam, Haughhead Darling (289), Vol. II., *by* Crown Prince (206), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Bell (288), *by* Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Hawkwood (373).

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Missie, *by* Prince Royal (647).

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Briton *alias* Surprise (93).

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, bred *by* Messrs. Jackson, Stanleymuir, and purchased about 1820 *by* the late R. Murdoch.

GENERAL STEWART.

(6783)

Brown, near hind leg white. Foaled 3rd June, 1887.

Bred by John Murray, Munnieston, Thornhill, Perthshire.

Property of (1) James Drummond, Pitcorthie, Dunfermline; (2)

Door Prairie Live Stock Association, Laporte, Ind.

Sire, Clyde (2023), Vol. V.

Dam, Jean of Munnieston (6559), Vol. X., *by* King of the West (1462), Vol. III.

Gr.-dam, Lily (4744), Vol. VIII., *by* Lord Clyde (475), Vol. I.

GEORDIE.

(6784)

Bay, white on hind leg. Foaled 1874.

Bred by and property of Mr. Miller, Salmore, Oban.

Sire, Samson (3164), Vol. VI.

Dam, bred *by* Mr. Miller, Salmore, Oban.

GEORDIE BOY.

(6785)

Black, white face, white hind legs, a little white on fore feet. Foaled May, 1885.

Bred by George Fairweather, Lundie Castle, Dundee.

Property of (1) George Dunbar, Princes Street Cottage, Perth; (2)

J. W. Aitken. (Exported.)

Sire, Young Sutherland (3330), Vol. VI.

Dam, Violet (7213), Vol. XI., *by* St. Colme (736), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, purchased from Hugh Crawford.

GET ALONG.

(6786)

Bay, white legs and face. Foaled 28th June, 1886.

Bred by William M'Keich, Woodend, Buchlyvie.

Property of J. W. Aitken, Perth. (Exported.)

Sire, The Gallant Graeme (3249), Vol. VI.

Dam, Nannie of Woodend (3899), Vol. VII., *by* Prince of Kilbirnie (658), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, *by* Grey Emperor (369), Vol. I.

GILROY.

(6787)

Dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, white pasterns. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by Robert Gilroy, Uppertown, Quothquan, Biggar.

Property of James Allison, Claylands, Ratho, Midlothian.

Sire, Master of Blantyre (2283), Vol. V.

Dam, Maggie of Barnflat (3524), Vol. VII., *by* Osman Pasha (1777).

Gr.-dam, Jess of Barnflat (2267), Vol. VI., *by* Charlie (1618).

G.-gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Tom Sayers (882), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Hawkwood (373).

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Missie, *by* Prince Royal (647).

G.-g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Briton (93).

G.-g.-g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy.

GIPSY KING.

(6788)

Bay, white ratch on face, hind feet and off fore foot white. Foaled 13th May, 1887.

Bred by Alexander Robertson, Tocherford, Warthill.

Property of (1) Alex. Burr, Tulloford, Old Meldrum; (2) Alex. Thomson, Innerkip, Ont., Canada.

Sire, M'Camon (3818), Vol. VII.

Dam, Gipsy (5738), Vol. IX., *by* Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Sally, *by* Ayrshire Star (3384), Vol. VII.

GLADIATOR.

(6789)

Bay, white hind legs, ratch on face. Foaled 4th May, 1885.

Bred by W. H. Lumsden, of Balmedie, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Frank Owen & Co., Iowa.

Sire, Darnley King (2717), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lady Gladys (2491), Vol. VI., *by* Prince Charlie (634).

Gr.-dam, Jenny Lind, bred at Killearn, *by* Rob Roy (709), Vol. I.

GLADSTONE OF OAKBANK. (6790)

Bay, white face and three white feet. Foaled 2nd May, 1885.

Bred by George Graham, Oakbank, Longtown, Cumberland.

Property of J. C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill., U.S.A., who purchased him from John Hope, Brantford, Ont.

Sire, Knight of Netherby (1713), Vol. IV.

Dam, Fanny of Oakbank (759), Vol. IV., by Young Clansman (942).

Gr.-dam, a grey mare, by John Barleycorn (?).

GLASGOW CHIEF. (6791)

Bay, ratch on face, four white feet. Foaled 5th May, 1887.

Bred by Thomas M'Ilwraith, Barwhanny, Whauphill.

Property of James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner.

Sire, Lord Glasgow (4180), Vol. VII.

Dam, Nell of Barwhanny (7545), Vol. XL, by True Blue (1334).

Gr.-dam, Jenny of Barwhanny (1568), Vol. V., by Emperor (273).

GLENADEN. (6792)

Brown, white on face, four white feet. Foaled 31st May, 1887.

Bred by David Walker, Coullie, Udny, Aberdeenshire.

Property of George James Wilson, Glenaden Distillery, Old Deer, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, M'Camon (3818), Vol. VII.

Dam, Beauty (436), Vol. II., by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

GLENAPPIN. (6793)

Bay, fore feet black, hind feet white, white face. Foaled 12th April, 1887.

Bred by Patrick Stirling of Kippendavie, Dunblane.

Property of James Macfarlane, Clinton, Ont., Canada.

Sire, Knight Errant (4483), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Maid of Aln (5799), Vol. IX., by Knight of Keir (1174).

Gr.-dam, Kate of the Forest (856), Vol. IV., by Tam o' Shanter (851), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Gip of the Forest (433), Vol. II., by Byron (104).

G.-g.-gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare purchased from Mr. Rintoul, near Cramond, Edinburgh.

STALLIONS.

651

GLENBURN.

(6794)

Brown, white stripe on face, white on hind legs. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by Thos. Barr, Eskechruggan, Rothesay, Bute.

Property of Peter Ferguson, Renfrew.

Sire, Lord Glasgow (4180), Vol. VII.

Dam, Maggie (1922), by Duke of Rothesay (2744), Vol. VI.

Gr.-dam, Susie, bred by Thos. Barr, by Lofty (461), Vol. I.

GLEN EDEN.

(6795)

Brown, white ratch on face, four legs white above the ankles. Foaled July, 1885.

Bred by William Smith, Craighdu, Glasserton.

Property of (1) John Gilmour, Cuilts, Strathblane; (2) John Ralston, Westfield, Croy. (Exported.)

Sire, Windsor (2509), Vol. V.

Dam, Nancy of Craighdu (890), Vol. IV., by Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jenny.

GLENFRUIN.

(6796)

Bay. Foaled 1883.

Bred by and property of James Niven, Blairnairn, Helensburgh.

Sire, Earl Clyde (2082), Vol. V.

Dam, Jess of Blairnairn (2775), Vol. VI., by Wattie (3289).

Gr.-dam, bought at Biggar Fair.

GLENGARNOCK.

(6797)

Brown, four white feet. Foaled 19th May, 1887.

Bred by Hugh Kerr, Mains, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.

Property of Aaron Buck, Mitchell P.O., Ont.

Sire, Ettrick Shepherd (2763), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lily of Kilbirnie (7417), Vol. XI., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Gladstone (334), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

GLEN LYON.

(6798)

Bay, fore feet and hind foot black, other hind foot white, white spot on face.

Foaled 11th May, 1887.

Bred by James Mitchell, Greenyards, Dunblane.

Property of (1) Colonel Stirling of Kippendavie; (2) Jas. Macfarlane, Clinton, Ont., Canada.

Sire, Callendar (4901), Vol. IX.

Dam, Jess of Greenyards (7634), Vol. XI., *by* Prince Victor (652).

Gr.-dam, Nancy, *by* Young Garibaldi (1881), Vol. IV.

G.-gr.-dam, Susie.

GLENSHERVIE.

(6799)

Bay, ratch on face, three black feet, white mark on left hind foot.

Foaled 1st June, 1887.

Bred by Mrs. Henderson, Glenhead, Dunblane.

Property of Patrick Stirling of Kippendavie, Kippenross Home Farm, Dunblane.

Sire, Callendar (4901), Vol. IX.

Dam, Bell (3584) Vol. VII., *by* Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Missie, *by* Prince of Wales (676), Vol. I.

GLENTILT.

(6800)

Brown, hind feet white, fore feet black, white ratch on face. Foaled 14th May, 1885.

Bred by Colonel Stirling of Kippendavie, Dunblane.

Property of (1) C. Lawson, Mains of Cults, Aberdeen ; (2) George Bruce, Aberdeen (for exportation).

Sire, Knight of Snowdon (2212), Vol. V.

Dam, Jean (720), Vol. IV., *by* Scotsman (759), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Nancy.

G.-gr.-dam, Bell, *by* Justice (420), Vol. I.

GOLDEN BLOSSOM.

(6801)

Brown, white face and four white legs. Foaled June, 1886.

Bred by Hugh Macfie, Ballycaul, Bute.

Property of (1) Daniel M'Intyre, Dunallan ; (2) William Scott, Craigends Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm.

Sire, Lord Glasgow (4180), Vol. VII.

Dam, Darling of Ballycaul (6421), Vol. X., *by* Beaconsfield (1942).

Gr.-dam, Jess (6570), Vol. X., *by* Sir William Wallace (803).

G.-gr.-dam, Bell.

GOLDEN EYE.

(6802)

Brown, star on face, a little white on hind pasterns. Foaled 1st June, 1887.

Bred by John Stobo, West Millridge, Biggar, Lanarkshire.

Property of James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark.

Sire, Master of Blantyre (2283), Vol. V.

Dam, Kate of Millridge (7864), Vol. XI., *by* Conqueror (196).

Gr.-dam, *by* Prince Charlie—Meikle's—(1789), Vol. IV.

GOLDEN HERO.

(6803)

Bay, white stripe on face. Foaled 10th June, 1887.

Bred by J. Cannon, Mains of Collin, Auchencairn.

Property of Jas. M'Queen, of Crofts, Dalbeattie.

Sire, Goldenberry (2828), Vol. VI.

Dam, Kate of Collin (7049), Vol. XI., *by* King William (437).

Gr.-dam, Jess of Mayfield, *by* Hercules (378), Vol. I.

GOLDEN LIGHT.

(6804)

Light bay, white stripe on face, near fore foot and hind feet white.

Foaled 3rd June, 1887.

Bred by and property of Alexander Stuart, Muir House, Kilmarnock.

Sire, St. Blaise (3987), Vol. VII.

Dam, Flora of Muir House (3028), Vol. VI., *by* Old Times (579).

Gr.-dam, Maggie, *by* Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

GOLDEN LINK.

(6805)

Bay, white hind ankles, little white on fore feet, stripe on face. Foaled 1887.

Bred by Wm. Wilson, Law, West Kilbride.

Property of (1) James Caldwell, Blackshaw, West Kilbride; (2)

James Johnston, Lochburnie, Maryhill.

Sire, Gallant Stewart (4392), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Kate, *bred by* John Colville, late farmer, Ballygreennan, *by* Lorne (499), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, a mare *by* Prince Alfred (618), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, a mare *by* Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, *by* Rob Roy (714).

GOLDEN STEM.

(6806)

Brown, white hind feet, white ratch on face. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by James Muir, Leathes, Castle-Douglas.

Property of (1) Robert Erskine, Underwood; (2) Robert Ness, Howick, Quebec.

Sire, Goldenberry (2828), Vol. VI.

Dam, Rosy of Leathes (7663), Vol. XI., *by* Farmer—Montgomery's—(288), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Rosy, *by* Lord Byron (473), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Datty, *by* Lofty (456), Vol. I.

GOLDFINDER.

(6807)

Bay, white face and hind legs, near fore foot white. Foaled 20th April, 1887.

Bred by and property of James Blyth, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty.

Sire, Lord Lynedoch (4530), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Susie (471), Vol. III., *by* Brown Glancer (115), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Old Susie, *by* Round Robin (721), Vol. I.

GOOD BLOOD.

(6808)

Chestnut, white face, white stocking on hind leg. Foaled 29th May, 1886.

Bred by Sir James T. Stewart-Richardson, Bart., Pitfour Castle, Perth.

Property of (1) George Dunbar, Perth; (2) James Milne, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sire, Crossburn (2707), Vol. VI.

Dam, Molly of St. Madoes (5726), Vol. IX., *by* Sanquhar (2393).

Gr.-dam, Mall of Teaths (2998), Vol. VI., *by* Lofty III. (469).

G.-gr.-dam, chestnut mare, bred by D. Steel, Teaths, *by* Samson (739), Vol. I.

GOOD COMPANY.

(6809)

Brown, white stripe on face, white legs and feet. Foaled 6th May, 1887.

Bred by James Paterson, of Bankton, Mid-Calder.

Property of (1) John Meikle, jun., Seafield, Bathgate; (2) Malcolm Stewart, Bellshill.

Sire, Good Hope (2146), Vol. V.

Dam, Maud (3965), Vol. VII., *by* Royal Prince (1521), Vol. III.

Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Highland Chief (382), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Bell, a good Clydesdale mare.

GOOD NEWS.

(6810)

Brown, white face and three white feet. Foaled 2nd May, 1887.

Bred by Sir Robert Jardine, Bart., Castlemilk, Lockerbie.

Property of Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, The Prior (4065), Vol. VII.

Dam, Meg of Castlemilk (7395), Vol. XI., *by* Rob Roy (712).

Gr.-dam, Darling of Castlemilk (7394), Vol. XI., *by* Lochend Champion (448), Vol. I.

GOOD SORT.

(6811)

Bay, ratch on face, hind feet white. Foaled 1883.

Bred by George Fairweather, Lundie Castle, Dundee.

Property of (1) George Dunbar, Princes Street Cottage, Perth ;

(2) P. Hopley & Co., Lewis, Cass Co., Ia.

Sire, Dainty Davie *alias* Wallace (214), Vol. I.

Dam, Violet (7213), Vol. XI., *by* St. Colme (736), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, purchased from Hugh Crawford.

GOUROCK BOY.

(6812)

Brown, white on face. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by Andrew Aitkenhead, Larkfield, Gourrock, Renfrewshire.

Property of (1) Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton ; (2) J. L.

Kunkle, Irwin Station, Pa.

Sire, Sir Hildebrand (4024), Vol. VII.

Dam, Black Moll, of St. Andrew (6258), Vol. X., *bred by* J. Gilchrist, Ballevain, Campbeltown, *by* Prince Alfred (618).

Gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Nell.

GRAMPIAN.

(6813)

Brown, white face, white hind legs and fore feet. Foaled 18th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of Alex. Davidson's Trustees, Mains of Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum.

Sire, M'Camon (3818), Vol. VII.

Dam, Grace of Cairnbrogie (7145), Vol. XI., *by* Grand Turk (1148).

Gr.-dam, Gip (1176), Vol. V., *by* Jack's the Lad (401), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Missie, *by* Young Pope (593), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean II., *by* Udny Star (888), Vol. I.

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Champion (?).

GRANDEUR.

(6814)

*Brown, white hind foot, spot on forehead. Foaled 1887.**Bred by Wm. Hunter, Garthland Mains, Stranraer.**Property of (1) M. Marshall ; (2) William Renwick, Meadowfield, Corstorphine.**Sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.**Dam, Trim of Garthland (4699), Vol. VIII., by Farmer (286).**Gr.-dam, Susie (1546), Vol. V., by Young Garibaldi (972), Vol. I.*

GRAND PRINCE.

(6815)

*Dark brown, off hind leg white, stripe down face. Foaled 14th June, 1887.**Bred by John Train, Woodwynd, Kilwinning.**Property of Hugh Todd, Harperland, Dundonald.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.**Dam, Lady Haw (6826), Vol. X., by Duke of Dalry (2286), Vol. V.**Gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.*

GRANGEMOUNT.

(6816)

*Brown, white hind feet, white ratch on face. Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by Robert Black, Grangemount, Auchtermuchty.**Property of (1) Matthew Marshall, Stranraer ; (2) James C. Millar, Carnboggy, Ireland.**Sire, Good Hope (2146), Vol. V.**Dam, Kate of Grangemount (5948), Vol. X., by Dainty Davis (1113), Vol. II.**Gr.-dam, Jean of Leckiebank (5954), Vol. X., by Wellington (911).*

GRANGER.

(6817)

*Brown, stripe on face, hind feet white. Foaled 24th June, 1887.**Bred by John Granger, Pitcur, Coupar-Angus.**Property of Peter Whitson, Aberbothrie, Alyth, Perthshire.**Sire, Pickwick (3885), Vol. VII.**Dam, Keir Annie (1289), Vol. V., by Prince Victor (652), Vol. I.*

GRANITE ROCK.

(6818)

*Brown, star on face. Foaled 19th May, 1887.**Bred by G. Purdie Somerville, Muirhouse, Carnwath.**Property of (1) James Weir ; (2) James Ritchie, Belmore, Ontario, Canada.*

Sire, Rebel (4191), Vol. VII.

Dam, Queen Mary (6760), Vol. X., *by* Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Muirhouse Maggie (1738), Vol. V., *by* Tam Glen (848).

G.-gr.-dam, Rosa, *by* Clydesdale Tam (1106), Vol. II.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Spittal Jean, *by* Briton (91).

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, black mare *by* horse owned by Adam Gibson, Cleughmill.

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, grey mare, sister to dam of Broomfield Champion (95), Vol. I.

GRATTAN.

(6819)

Brown. Foaled 1860.

Bred by James Fegan, Esq., J.P., Turvey House, County Dublin.

Property of Patrick Keary, Coolock, County Dublin.

Sire, Bruce, owned by James Fegan, Esq., J.P.

Dam, Nancy, *bred by* James Fegan, Esq., J.P., *by* Sir William Wallace (3202), Vol. VI.

GREG.

(6820)

Brown, white points, white blaze on face, fore legs white, off hind leg white, white spot on near hind hock. Foaled 9th June, 1884.

Bred by Edward Tayleur, Dalscairth, Dumfries.

Property of Wm. Dawson, Westview, Barnhill, Perth.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Kate (3034), Vol. VI., *by* Hero (380), Vol. I.

GREGORY.

(6821)

Bay, white fore and hind legs, white star on face. Foaled 26th April, 1886.

Bred by (M.B.) Robert Blair, Stamford Hill, Parton; (F.B.) J. B. Scott, Clippens House, Johnstone.

Property of Mr. Getting, Buenos Ayres.

Sire, Scotland's Glory (4197), Vol. VII.

Dam, Gipsy Princess (3267), Vol. VII., *by* Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

GREY CLYDE.

(6822)

Grey, near fore foot and hind leg white. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by Wm. Maxwell & Sons, Aglionby, Carlisle.

Property of (1) Robert M'William, Alstonby, Carlisle; (2) John C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill.

Sire, Prince Henry (1257), Vol. II.

Dam, Damson (2512), Vol. VI., *by* Young Robbie Burns (1369).

GREY WALLACE.

(6823)

Grey. Foaled 29th April, 1887.

Bred by and property of James Crawford, Brydekirk Mains, Annan.
Sire, Charmer (2014), Vol. V.

Dam, Lily Agnes (4524), Vol. VIII., *by* Brilliant (1598), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Kate (4644), Vol. VIII., *by* Lord Clyde (1193), Vol. II.

GUINEA STAMP.

(6824)

Brown, white hind legs, white fore leg, stripe on face. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by Alex. Blackwood, Bottom, Paisley.

Property of Robert Ness, Howick, Quebec.

Sire, Golden Guinea (3660), Vol. VII.

Dam, Jess of Bottom (6993), Vol. XL, *by* Sovereign (1535).

Gr.-dam, Susie of Burnside (4112), Vol. VII., *by* Star of the West (827), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Kate, *by* Young Loftly (986), Vol. I.

HALL'S FAVOURITE.

(6825)

Very dark grey, white star on forehead, white foot. Foaled 12th April, 1886.

Bred by and property of Robert Hall, Seaton Burn Farm, Annit-ford Station, near Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Sire, Wynyard (4117), Vol. VII.

Dam, Beauty (6237), Vol. X., *by* Prince of Tyne (1271), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Meg of Seaton Burn (6236), Vol. X., *by* Conqueror (1626), Vol. IV.

HARDFAST.

(6826)

Bay, white blaze on face, hind legs and far fore foot white. Foaled 1st May, 1886.

Bred by J. Stewart Hodgson, Lythehill Farm, Haslemere, Surrey.

Property of (1) T. H. Jobling, Stamford, Alnwick; (2) Joseph Bulloch; (3) Reid Brothers, Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.

Sire, Holdfast II. (3690), Vol. VII.

Dam, Molly (1326), Vol. V., *by* Samson (741), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Sally, *by* Byron (101), Vol. I.

STALLIONS.

659

HARKFIELD.

(6827)

*Dark brown, white star on forehead, snip on nose, white hind pasterns.
Foaled 13th May, 1886.*

Bred by J. Paterson, Sandiston, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.

Property of (1) P. Ferguson ; (2) Bathurst B. Mann.

Sire, Laird o' Logan (2928), Vol. VI

Dam, Darling (5692), Vol. IX., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess (5869), Vol. IX., by Sir William Wallace (803).

HARMATTAN.

(6828)

Bay, white face, a little white on feet. Foaled May, 1885.

Bred by John M'Neil, Jericho, Dumfries.

Property of (1) Thomas Wilkin, Tinwald Downs, Dumfries ; (2)

David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Sir Wyndham (4728), Vol. VIII.

*Dam, Sally Munro (4855), Vol. VIII., by Chancellor of Blackhall
(1094), Vol. II.*

*Gr.-dam, Maggie of Jericho (4854), Vol. VIII., by Young Prince
of Wales (1017), Vol. I.*

HARVESTER II.

(6829)

Dark brown, black points, white ratch on face. Foaled 12th April, 1886.

Bred by Mr. Rennie, Milton of Fintray, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Chas. Lawson, Mains of Cults, Aberdeen.

Sire, Harvester (3681), Vol. VII.

Dam, Sally (5723), Vol. IX., by Dainty Davie (213), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Peg, by Udney Star (888), Vol. I.

HATTON'S PRIDE.

(6830)

Dark brown, light face and points. Foaled May, 1885.

Bred by Alexander Lang, Boreland, Dunragit, Glenluce.

*Property of (1) W. S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton ; (2) Tolbert W.
Evans, Yelverton, Ont.*

Sire, Jordanshaw (3343), Vol. VI.

Dam, Bell II., bred by Alexander Lang, by Crown Prince (207).

*Gr.-dam, Bell, bred by Alexander Lang, by Young Garibaldi
(972), Vol. I. . . .*

HAWTHORN.

(6831)

*Bay, stripe on face, hind pasterns white. Foaled 30th April, 1887.**Bred by James Alexander, Bickerton Hall, Whitburn.**Property of James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark.**Sire, Gallant Lad (2781), Vol. VI.**Dam, Bickerton Hall Jess (6906), Vol. XI., by Duke of Hamilton (2074), Vol. V.**Gr.-dam, Forest Mallie (4740), Vol. VIII., by Pretender (599).**G.-gr.-dam, Mall, by Clydesdale Tam (177), Vol. I.*

HAYMAKER.

(6832)

*Dark brown, grey hair in coat, white ratch on face, three white feet.**Foaled 13th June, 1887.**Bred by Robert Dykes, Hillhouse, Troon, Ayrshire.**Property of Professor Smith, Toronto, Ont.**Sire, Macneilage (2992), Vol. VI.**Dam, Daisy of Hillhouse (5360), Vol. IX., by Old Times (579).**Gr.-dam, Rosie of Hillhouse (3434), Vol. VII., by Farmer (286).**G.-gr.-dam, Betty.*

HAYSMUIR.

(6833)

*Dark brown, four black legs, ratch on face. Foaled 1887.**Bred by John Muir, Haysmuir, Stewarton, Ayrshire.**Property of (1) Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton; (2) Theos David, Winfred, Dakota.**Sire, Ettrick Shepherd (2763), Vol. VI.**Dam, Jessie of Haysmuir (3824), Vol. VI., by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.*

HEBRIDEAN.

(6834)

*Dark brown. Foaled April, 1886.**Bred by Thomas Barr, Ballyphetrish, Tiree, Argyllshire.**Property of (1) Andrew Montgomery; (2) C. Pinnell, Buenos Ayres.**Sire, Mountaineer (7073), Vol. XI.**Dam, Jess of Tiree (6960), Vol. XI., by Dan (4322), Vol. VIII.**Gr.-dam, Jess, by Heather Jock (1155), Vol. II.*

HECTOR.

(6835)

Dark brown, white hind legs, stripe on face. Foaled 26th May, 1886.

Bred by and property of Alex. Fleming, Raith, Bothwell.

Sire, Bannockburn, out of (4310), Vol. VII, p. 516.

Dam, Maggie of Raith (5391), Vol. IX., by General Williams (326), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, a mare by Comet (5661), Vol. X.

G.-gr.-dam, a mare by Muircock (550), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, a grey mare.

HEIGHT O' SPLENDOUR.

(6836)

Bay, blaze on face, three white feet, off fore foot dark. Foaled 9th July, 1886.

Bred by John M'Camon, Kirranrae, Stranraer.

Property of Wm. Renwick, Meadowfield, Corstorphine.

Sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Dam, Kate of Kirranrae (1534), Vol. V., by Farmer (286), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Sally, by Farmer's Fancy (301), Vol. I.

HERE AGAIN.

(6837)

*Brown, small white mark on near hind foot, white stripe down face.
Foaled 24th April, 1887.*

Bred by Saunders Gedling, Langwathby R.S.O., Cumberland.

Property of John Bousfield, Langwathby R.S.O., Cumberland.

Sire, Coming Again (3532), Vol. VII.

Dam, Sally (7035), by Prince Arthur (621), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Smiler, by Mosstrooper (548), Vol. I.

HIGHLANDER.

(6838)

Dark brown, white spot on face, hind feet white. Foaled 20th May, 1886.

Bred by David D. Fotheringham, South Kilduff, Fossoway.

Property of (1) George Dunbar, Perth; (2) Powell Bros., Springboro', Pa.

Sire, Robbie Burns (3958), Vol. VII.

Dam, Dainty of Kilduff (7247), Vol. XI., by Wallace (2496).

Gr.-dam, Clathybig (7104), Vol. XI., by Marquis (517).

HIGHLANDMAN.

(6839)

*Bay, white ratch on face, white hind feet. Foaled 9th June, 1883.**Bred by Hector M'Kenzie, Balmule, Fife.**Property of (1) William Kirkaldy, Commercial Hotel, Anstruther;
(2) Charles Lawson, Mains of Culta. (Exported.)**Sire, Lord Darnley (2960), Vol. VI.**Dam, Mettle of Primrose (2688), Vol. VI., by Monkcastle Prince
(542), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Jess, by Lord Clyde (477), Vol. I.*

H. M. STANLEY.

(6840)

*Bay, white stripe on face. Foaled 27th May, 1887.**Bred by Robert C. Risk, Trowan, Crieff.**Property of William Kirkaldy, Commercial Hotel, Anstruther.**Sire, The Undaunted (4091), Vol. VII.**Dam, Jean of Trowan (4032), Vol. VII., by Crown Prince (206).**Gr.-dam, Jean, by Dainty Davie (216), Vol. I.*

HOPE.

(6841)

*Brown. Foaled 30th May, 1887.**Bred by Keir Trustees, Keir Mains, Dunblane.**Property of D. Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.**Sire, New Hope (3029), Vol. VI.**Dam, Keir Darling III. (202), Vol. II., by Prince of Wales (673).**Gr.-dam, Young Darling, by Prince Consort (642), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Darling, by Samson (741), Vol. I.*

HOPEFUL JOE.

(6842)

*Brown, white pasterns, stripe on face. Foaled 5th June, 1886.**Bred by Archibald Brown, Balcraig, Port-William.**Property of James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner.**Sire, Ca' Canny (3476), Vol. VII.**Dam, Ruby (5255), Vol. IX., by Topsman (886), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Bess (1595), Vol. V., by Emperor (273), Vol. I.*

HOPE VERE.

(6843)

*Brown, black legs, "bell" on face. Foaled 1876.**Bred by John Pate, Muirhouse, Lesmahagow.**Property of James Brown, Newton, Bishopton.**Sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I.**Dam, Darling, by Prince Charlie (1789), Vol. IV.*

STALLIONS.

663

HORATIO.

(6844)

Brown, white stripe on face, white feet. Foaled 17th April, 1887.

Bred by H. G. Murray Stewart, Esq. of Cally, Gatehouse.

Property of (1) Andrew Baird Matthews, British Linen Bank, Newton-Stewart; (2) Jas. A. Wallace, Claycrop.

Sire, Lord Marmion (2620), Vol. VI.

Dam, Nancy of Cally (6796), Vol. X., by Pride of Borgue (2332).

Gr.-dam, Darling of Murrayton (2250), Vol. VI., by Young Victor (1382), Vol. II.

HOUSEHILL DARNLEY.

(6845)

Light brown, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white to pasterns. Foaled 19th May, 1886.

Bred by Peter Murdoch, Househill, Larbert.

Property of John M'Tullich, St. Thomas, Ont., Canada.

Sire, Springhill Darnley (2429), Vol. V.

Dam, Househill Lily (2584), Vol. VI., by Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, bred by Misses Steven, by Thumper.

G.-gr.-dam, by Clyde (1103), Vol. II.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, by Prince Royal (647), Vol. I.

HOZIER.

(6846)

Bay, white face, three white feet. Foaled 28th April, 1887.

Bred by Jas. Ramsay, Cadzow Villa, Carluke.

Property of (1) A. Williamson, Chesterhall, Biggar; (2) Ben Allen, Dunlop P.O., Huron Co., Ont.

Sire, King Darnley (5106), Vol. IX.

Dam, Missie (4979), Vol. VIII., by Prince Charlie, by Lochend Champion (448), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Prince Charlie—Plenderleith's.

G.-gr.-dam, Rosa, bred in Strathaven district.

HYDRANGER.

(6847)

Bay, white hind legs, star on face. Foaled 30th June, 1887.

Bred by James Brownlie, Tower, Lesmahagow.

Property of John Hutchison, Oxcang, Dumfries.

Sire, Sir Robert Ellis (4724), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Young Susie (1050), Vol. V., by Campsie III. (1997).

Gr.-dam, Old Susie, by Lochhead horse.

HYPATICA.

(6848)

Brown, white hind legs, white fore pasterns, star on face. Foaled 9th May, 1887.

Bred by James Weir, Sandilands Farm, Lanark.

Property of John Hutchison, Oxcgang, Dumfries.

Sire, Master of Blantyre (2283), Vol. V.

Dam, Darling II. (137), Vol. II., by Victor II. (1338), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Darling I., by Clyde alias Johnnie Cope (417), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Old Sally, by Lothian Tam (506), Vol. I.

I'M COMING.

(6849)

Brown, white on face. Foaled 5th May, 1887.

Bred by David Shanks, Fallahill, Fauldhouse.

Property of (1) James Prentice, Belston, Carluke; (2) Banks and Hilt, La Porte, Ind.

Sire, Ghillie Callum (3629), Vol. VII.

Dam, Jess of Fallahill (6722), Vol. X., by Charlie—Dalling's—(5637), Vol. X.

INCHROY.

(6850)

Light bay, blaze on face, four white feet. Foaled 26th February, 1887.

Bred by Sir Robert Loder, Bart., Whittlebury, Towcester.

Property of Jas. Drummond, Pitcorthie, Dunfermline.

Sire, Stonehenge (4039), Vol. VII.

Dam, Lily of Whittlebury (6371), Vol. X., by Farmer—Drumflower—(286), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Nannie II. (1447), Vol. V., by Farmer—Montgomery's—(288), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Nannie (48), by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, a Rattramare by Victor (892), Vol. I.

INDEPENDENCE.

(6851)

Bay, white face, off fore pastern white, hind legs white up to hocks.

Foaled 27th June, 1887.

Bred by the Earl of Fife, K.T., Duff House, Banff.

Property of Geo. Bean, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple.

Sire, Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Nellie (1513), Vol. V., by Farmer (288), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Kate (1511), Vol. V., by Lofty (460), Vol. I.

INGLISTON PRINCE. (6852)

Bay, white ratch on face, near fore and hind feet white, slight white mark on off fore foot. Foaled 1st June, 1886.

Bred by David Cross, Ingliston, Bishopton.

Property of (1) Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton; (2) Cress Brothers, Washington, Ill.

Sire, Harold (2854), Vol. VI.

Dam, Marchioness of Bute (786), Vol. IV., *by* Surprise (845).

Gr.-dam, a mare *by* Round Robin (721), Vol. I.

INTERNATIONAL. (6853)

Dark bay, white hind legs, white stripe on face. Foaled 29th April, 1887.

Bred by James Lee, Stanley Green, Paisley.

Property of (1) Robert Wilson, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir; (2) Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall.

Sire, Flashwood (3604), Vol. VII.

Dam, Lily, bay, foaled 1882, bred by Robert Whiteford, Gabrockhill, Stewarton, *by* Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie, bred by John Craig, Banklog, *by* Farmer (285).

G.-gr.-dam, Maggie, bred by James Scott, Stanleymuir Farm, *by* Samson *alias* Logan's Twin (741), Vol. I.

INVADER. (6854)

Bay, white face, off fore foot and hind legs white. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by Wm. Maxwell & Sons, Aglionby, Carlisle.

Property of (1) Hugh Crawford, Winterseugh, Annan; (2) Robt. Beith, Bowmanville, Ont., Canada.

Sire, Prince Henry (1257), Vol. II.

Dam, Damson (2512) Vol. VI., *by* Young Robbie Burns (1369).

IROQUOIS. (6855)

Brown, irregular white stripe on face, near fore pastern and off hind leg white. Foaled 22nd June, 1886.

Bred by George Bean, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire.

Property of (1) P. Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries; (2) Tomlinson & Hayward, Mint Lane Works, Lincoln.

Sire, M'Camon (3818), Vol. VII.

Dam, Grace Darling (694), Vol. IV., *by* Darnley (222), Vol. I.
Gr.-dam, Keir Mary (203), Vol. II., *by* Lochfergus Champion
 (449), Vol. I.
G.-gr.-dam, *by* Lord Clyde (477), Vol. I.

ISLA.

(6856)

Brown, white feet and white face. Foaled 23rd May, 1887.
Bred by and property of Andrew Bruce, Jordanston, Meigle.
Sire, Morning Star (3017), Vol. VI.
Dam, Rose of Jordanston (5999), Vol. X., *by* Royal Sovereign
 (3151), Vol. VI.
Gr.-dam, Topsy of Jordanston (1988), Vol. VI., *by* Thane of
 Glamis (855), Vol. I.
G.-gr.-dam, Jordanston Jean (35), Vol. II., *by* Young Baronet
 (919), Vol. I.
G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Tait's horse.
G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Peg, first prize mare at Angus, 1856, or 1857.

JACK'S THE LAD.

(6857)

Bay, white legs. Foaled 1867.
Bred by a Kintyre farmer, from whom he was purchased in 1868
by Adam Dunlop.
Property of (1) D. Bicket, Clanfin, Fenwick; (2) James Allan,
 Inches, Eaglesham.
 Pedigree now unknown.

JAMES WILSON.

(6858)

Brown, white ratch on face. Foaled 18th April, 1887.
Bred by James Brown, Burnside, Holywood, Dumfries.
Property of P. Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries. (Exported
 to Canada per Mr. Beith.)
Sire, Jacob Wilson (2178), Vol. V.
Dam, Doll of Burnside (5259), Vol. IX., *by* Brilliant (1598).
Gr.-dam, bred by James Brown, as above, *by* Prince of Clydes-
 dale (654), Vol. I.
G.-gr.-dam, a mare *by* Benicia Boy (41), Vol. I.
G.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare *by* Lord Byron (473), Vol. I.
G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare *by* Matchem—Maxwell's.
G.-g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare *by* Samson—Robson's.

STALLIONS.

667

JASPER.

(6859)

Brown, white on face, little white on off feet, white on near hind leg.

Foaled 23rd May, 1887.

Bred by and property of William Robertson, Linkwood, Elgin.

Sire, Sir Wyndham (4728), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Juno of Linkwood (6675), Vol. X., by Baron (26), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jip of Burnside (2871), Vol. VI., by Pilot (588), Vol. I.

JOCK O' KENDAL.

(6860)

Dark brown, white stripe on face, white on hind legs up to hocks.

Foaled 28th April, 1887.

Bred by Alex. Bothwell, Kendal, Keithhall, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Geo. Walker, Tillygreig, Udny, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Balbirnie (5508), Vol. X.

Dam, Maggie of Kendal (5958), Vol. X., by Donald Dinnie (237).

Gr.-dam, Bet, by Inkermann (3697), Vol. VII.

G.-gr.-dam, Bet, by Samson (3163), Vol. VI.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Old Samson (3041), Vol. VI.

JOE CHAMBERLAIN.

(6861)

Dark brown, star on face. Foaled 26th May, 1887.

Bred by John Morton, Auldbrick, Whithorn.

Property of R. B. M'Quiston, Balneil, New Luce.

Sire, Mainmast (4570), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Maggie of Auldbrick (7660), Vol. XI., by Glenlee (363).

Gr.-dam, Fancy, by Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.

JOHN ANDERSON.

(6862)

Bay, white face, four white feet. Foaled 3rd June, 1887.

Bred by William Cairns, Margrie, Borgue.

Property of John Montgomery, Compstonend, Twynholm, R.S.O.

Sire, Lord Marmion (2620), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lucky (4461), Vol. VIII., by Tinwald (1544), Vol. III.

Gr.-dam, Jessie Bright (479), Vol. III., by Vanquisher (890), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Nell, by Defiance (225), Vol. I.

JOHN BARLEYCORN.

(6863)

*Brown, four white legs, white face. Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by John W. Lawrie, Mitchelston, Stow.**Property of (1) Thomas Lawrie, Esperston, Gorebridge ; (2) Marcus Bridgeman, Paignton, South Devon.**Sire, Master of Blantyre (2283), Vol. V.**Dam, Hard Times (3708), Vol. VII, by Pride of Galloway (601).**Gr.-dam, Bess, by Young Dan (4121), Vol. VII.**G.-gr.-dam, Old Bess, by Loudoun Tam (1212), Vol. II.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Rosy.*

JOHN GILPIN.

(6864)

*Bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs. Foaled 23rd April, 1887.**Bred by William Young, Burrs Green, Ware, Herts.**Property of James Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock.**Sire, St. Blaise (3987), Vol. VII.**Dam, Heather Bell III. (4294), Vol. VII., by Old Times (579).**Gr.-dam, Heather Bell I. (3137), Vol. VI., by Larga Jock (444).**G.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Sovereign (814), Vol. I.*

JOHN KNOX.

(6865)

*Bay, black legs, white stripe on forehead. Foaled 12th June, 1886.**Bred by (M.B.) Jos. Hewitson, Balterson, Newton-Stewart ; (F.B.)**Wm. Wilson, Netherlaw, Kirkcudbright.**Property of Frank Curtiss, Nevada, Iowa, U.S.A.**Sire, Warrior o' Cree (4775), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Jean, bred by Adam Hannah, Humestone, Maybole, by Jamie Gray (1454), Vol. III.**Gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare bred in Ayrshire, by Napoleon—Hendrie's—(3855), Vol. VII.*

JOHN PEEL

(6866)

*Bay, white face, near fore and hind legs white, white spot on off fore leg, white spot on far side of belly. Foaled 22nd May, 1887.**Bred by and property of H. B. Howie, Hazelrigg, Belford.**Sire, Merry Maker (4581), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Marigold (4692), Vol. VIII, by Glendale (1668), Vol. IV.**Gr.-dam, Alice (1342), Vol. V., by Knight of Keir (1174), Vol. II.*

G.-gr.-dam, Emily (1340), Vol. V., *by* Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Beauty (174), Vol. II., *by* Black Prince (52), Vol. I.

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Beauty, *by* Sir William—Howie's.

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Sally, *by* Young Samson (?).

JOHNNIE'S STYLE.

(6867)

Light bay, white face, white on hind legs. Foaled 1837.

Bred by John Hardie, Mull Farm, Drummore, Wigtownshire.

Property of Matthew Marshall, Stranraer.

Sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Dam, Duchess of Mull, *bred by* J. Hardie, *by* Old Times (579).

Gr.-dam, Betty of Mull (2317), Vol. VI., *by* Sir Colin (1299).

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Rambling Bob (1283), Vol. II.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Cleeber (152), Vol. I.

JUBILEE ROBERT.

(6868)

Bay, white ratch on face, hind feet white, near fore foot white.

Foaled 10th June, 1887.

Bred by and property of John Reid, Culhay, Forbes, Alford, N.B.

Sire, Brave Robert *alias* Young Bold Briton—Copland's—Vol.

IX., p. 34.

Dam, Lovie (1664), Vol. V., *by* Pilot (588), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess.

JUBILEE SOVEREIGN.

(6869)

Bay, white hind legs, white on off fore foot, small spot on head.

Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by (M.B.) J. Duncan, Benmore, Kilmun.

Property of Alex. Lang, Garneyland, Paisley.

Sire, Stumah (5381), Vol. IX.

Dam, Sally of Blairmore (2163), Vol. VI., *by* Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare *by* Prince Royal (647), Vol. I.

JUBILEE TIMES.

(6870)

Brown, white on face, white hind feet. Foaled 19th June, 1884.

Bred by J. Roberts, Greenhead of Arnot, Leslie, Fifeshire.

Property of Charles Lawson, Mains of Cults, Aberdeen.

Sire, Royal Charlie (727), Vol. I.

Dam, Rose of Greenhead (878), Vol. IV., *by* Lord Lyon (489).

Gr.-dam, Meg, *by* Tom Sayers (882), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jane, *by* Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

KEIR PRINCE.

(6871)

Brown, white stripe on face, white fore leg, white on hind legs.

Foaled 9th July, 1885.

Bred by Keir Trustees, Keir, Dunblane.

Property of (1) John Samson, Drumbcross, Bishopton ; (2) D. Riddell. (Exported.)

Sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.

Dam, Keir Young Kate (200), Vol. II., *by* Prince of Wales (673).

Gr.-dam, Kate, *by* Bergamie (44), Vol. I.

KEIRSIDE.

(6872)

Bay, white face, white hind feet. Foaled 17th May, 1887.

Bred by Keir Trustees, Keir, Dunblane.

Property of John M'Millan, Constance, Ontario.

Sire, New Hope (3029), Vol. VI.

Dam, Keir Peggy IV. (3659), Vol. VII., *by* Briton (94), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Keir Peggy (187), Vol. II., *by* Samson (741), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Farmer's Fancy (298), Vol. I.

KEITHICK YET.

(6873)

Bay, white blaze on face, white hind legs. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by Wm. Brock, Keithick Farm, *by* Coupar-Angus.

Property of (1) George Dunbar, Perth ; (2) James Milne, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sire, Pickwick (3885), Vol. VII.

Dam, Minnie (7005), Vol. XI., *by* Druid (1120), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Barns Maggie (28), Vol. II., *by* Farmer (1134), Vol. II.

KETTLEDRUM.

(6874)

Brown, hind legs white, "bell" on face. Foaled 1st June, 1886.

Bred by Matthew Nimmo, Foot o' Green, Stirling.

Property of (1) Wm. Walker, Torbrex, *by* Stirling ; (2) Chas. Lawson, Mains of Cultra, Aberdeen.

Sire, Lord Fincastle (2252), Vol. V.

Dam, Betsy, bred by Wm. Walker, *by* Baron Keir (34), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie (2747), Vol. VI., *by* Young Lord Clyde (1365).

G.-gr.-dam, Blossom, *by* Campsie (119), Vol. I.

KILBRIDE.

(6875)

Bay, four white feet, white on face, Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by Hugh Scott, Auchengarth, Largs.

Property of John Scott, Barr, Skelmorlie.

Sire, Ettrick Shepherd (2763), Vol. VI.

Dam, Matchless, Vol. XI., p. 159, *by* Zulu, *by* Lord Lyon (489).

Gr.-dam, Maggie of Poteath (4329), Vol. VII., *by* Young Garibaldi (972), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.

KILDINNIE CHIEF.

(6876)

Bay, near hind and fore feet white. Foaled 1886.

Bred by Robert Graham, Kildinnie, Forteviot.

Property of Charles Lawson, Mains of Cults, Aberdeen.

Sire, Pride o' Day (3079), Vol. VI.

Dam, Missie (2024), Vol. VI., *by* Young Farmer (969), Vol. I.

KILLALOE

(6877)

Bay, white spot on forehead, narrow ratch down nose, near hind pastern white, dark legs. Foaled 31st May, 1887.

Bred by William Crichton, Bogtama, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire.

Property of George Bean, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Senior Wrangler (4011), Vol. VII.

Dam, Bess of Bogtama (7557), Vol. XI., *by* Old Times (578).

Gr.-dam, Jip.

KILMALCOLM.

(6878)

Brown, white ratch on face, far hind leg white, front of near hind foot white, a little white on off fore foot. Foaled 1887.

Bred by James Crawford, Townhead, Kilmalcolm.

Property of Robert Wilson, Manswraes, Kilbarchan.

Sire, Jordanshaw (3343), Vol. VII.

Dam, Jess of Townhead (4526), Vol. VIII., *by* Defiance (226).

Gr.-dam, Lily, *by* Jack's the Lad (401), Vol. I.

KINCRAIG.

(6879)

Brown, white face, near hind leg white. Foaled 23rd April, 1887.

Bred by (M.B.) Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall; (F.B.) Lord Polwarth, Mertoun House, St. Boswells.

Property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas; (2) Graham Bros., Claremont, Ont.

Sire, Prince of Airds (4641), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Manfreida (6618), Vol. X., by Manfred (1758), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Kate of Dalscairth (3034), Vol. VI., by Hero (380).

KINFAUNS.

(6880)

Dark brown, white ratch on face, hind feet white. Foaled 1st May, 1885.

Bred by William Miller, Over Kinfauns, Perth.

Property of George Tough, Gateside, Newhills, Aberdeen; (2) John MacHattie, Woolmanhill, Aberdeen. (Exported to America.)

Sire, Better Days (3421), Vol. VII.

Dam, Fanny of Kinfauns (1479), Vol. V., by Strathendrick Champion (131), Vol. I.

KING ANTHONY.

(6881)

*Brown, white face, hind feet and near fore foot white.
Foaled 6th June, 1887.*

Bred by David Graham, Little Raith, Kirkcaldy.

Property of Wm. Anson, Balsam P.O., Ontario.

Sire, Morning Star (3017), Vol. VI.

Dam, Minnie Garfield (5089), Vol. VIII., by The Maister (1846).

Gr.-dam, Maggie of Kirkland (2472), Vol. VI., by Warrior (902).

G.-gr.-dam, Maggie of Polwhilly, by Garibaldi (313), Vol. I.

KING COIL.

(6882)

Light bay, white stripe on face. Foaled 24th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of David Scott, Boghead, Girvan.

Sire, Here I Go (2865), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jean of Boghead (7808), Vol. XI., by Doncaster (238).

Gr.-dam, Bell.

KING EDWARD. (6883)

Brown, hind legs white over pasterns, spot on face. Foaled 5th April, 1886.

Bred by John Ledingham, Slap, Turriff, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Alex. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen. (Exported.)

Sire, Darwin (2721), Vol. VI.

Dam, Nelly (1427), Vol. V., by Dusty Miller (258), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, May, by Young Comet (953), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

KING EDWARD HERO. (6884)

Bay, white feet, white stripe on face. Foaled 20th May, 1886.

Bred by James Murray, Fauchfaulds, Turriff.

Property of James Callum, Tillymauld, King Edward, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Lochfergus Hero (2227), Vol. V.

Dam, Mayflower of Fauchfaulds (3841), Vol. VII., by General Moltke—M'Robbie's.

Gr.-dam, Kate, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

KING GARNET. (6885)

Brown, ratch on face, four white legs, white spot on belly.

Foaled 10th May, 1885.

Bred by James Wallace, Littlehills, Kirkinner.

Property of Hunter Bros., Caledonia, Ill., U.S.A.

Sire, Garnet Cross (1662), Vol. IV.

Dam, Dainty (1824), Vol. V., by Conqueror (196), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Lovely, by Clyde—Neilson's—(2022), Vol. V.

G.-gr.-dam, Bell, by a horse owned by Mr. Hannay, Gass.

KING KENNETH. (6886)

Dark brown, white spot on face, hind feet white. Foaled 1886.

Bred by John M'Gaw, Cruchan Park, Kirkmaiden.

Property of (1) John Cowan, Bridge of Aird; (2) John Macdonald, Boquhanran, Dalmuir.

Sire, Time and Tide (3263), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jess of Cruchan (4809), Vol. VIII., by Grand Duke (366)

Gr.-dam, Sally, by Biggar (45), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Rosie, by Farmer (290), Vol. I.

KING LEAR. (6887)

Bay, white stripe on face, near fore foot white. Foaled 13th May, 1887.

Bred by Matthew Lamont, Wardneuk, Craigie, Ayrshire.

Property of James Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock.

Sire, Desdichado (4330), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Dainty (3698), Vol. VII., by Young Prince of Wales (1018).

Gr.-dam, Bell, by Hamilton Jock (1151), Vol. II.

KING OCHILTREE. (6888)

Dark brown, narrow stripe on face. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by Robert Wallace, Westown, Ochiltree, Ayrshire.

Property of James Armstrong, Thornhill Farm, Ayr.

Sire, Gold (3657), Vol. VII.

Dam, Mary of Westown (7935), Vol. XI., by Prince Albert (616).

Gr.-dam, Darling, by Young Colin Campbell (7397), Vol. XI.

KING RIZZIO. (6889)

Brown, white fore foot, white hind foot, white on face. Foaled 16th May, 1887.

Bred by the Trustees of the late James Watt, Pitdinnie, Dunfermline.

Property of James Drummond, Pitcorthie, Dunfermline.

Sire, Rizzio (4668), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Lovely Lass (7951), by King David (1705), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Brisk of Pitdinnie (3090), Vol. VI., by Dainty Davie (212), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. I.

KING SHANTER. (6890)

Black, white face, near fore foot white, near hind foot white.

Foaled 12th May, 1888.

Bred by and property of John Clapham, West Warlsey, North-allerton.

Sire, Tam o' Shanter (851), Vol. I.

Dam, Blossom (4328), Vol. VII., by Duke of Edinburgh (246).

Gr.-dam, Sally.

STALLIONS.

675

KINGSLEY.

(6891)

Dark brown, white hind foot, star on face. Foaled 1887.

Bred by Wm. Stewart, Hall, Howwood, Renfrewshire.

Property of Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, Paisley.

Sire, Laird of Clarendon (5128), Vol. IX.

Dam, Sally (5076), Vol. VIII., by Liberal Tom (446), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, bred by Mr. M'Nab, Whinhill, Campbeltown, by Rob Roy (2379), Vol. V.

G.-gr.-dam, by Glancer (3635), Vol. VII.

KING OF KIPPEN.

(6892)

Black. Foaled 1871.

Bred by Peter Robertson, Garden, Port of Menteith.

Property of Alexander Galbraith, Croy Cunningham.

Sire, Strathendrick Jock (Appendix), Vol. I.

Dam, Blossom of Garden (2662), Vol. VI., by Campsie (119).

King of Kippen is duplicate of Stra'blane Jock (1831).

KING OF PRINCES.

(6893)

Black, white ratch on face, off hind pastern white. Foaled June, 1886.

Bred by Robert Sloan, Ballaird, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire.

Property of (1) David Riddell; (2) John Templeton, Chislehurst, Ontario.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

Dam, bred by Wm. Johnston, Fourmerk, Kippen, by Lord Lennox (2967), Vol. VI.

Gr.-dam, a dark brown mare, foaled 1868, bred by Mr. Haig, Kilmory, Bute, by General Williams (326), Vol. I.

KING O' QUALITY.

(6894)

Dark bay, white face, white hind feet. Foaled 12th May, 1885.

Bred by and property of Robert Reich, Lord's Plain, Milnthonpe.

Sire, Plain Laddie (3888), Vol. VII.

Dam, Clydesdale Gem (4980), Vol. VIII., by Lord Haddo (486).

Gr.-dam, Bet, bred by Mary Cowinson, South Camaloun, Fyvie, by Comet (192), Vol. I.

KING OF TERRORS. (6895)

Bay, hind feet white, stripe on face. Foaled 28th April, 1886.

Bred by Alex. Baird, Esq. of Urie, Stonehaven.

Property of the Representatives of A. Longmore, Rettie, near Banff.

Sire, El Ameer (3591), Vol. VII.

Dam, Kate (5), Vol. II., by General Molike—M'Robbie's.

Gr.-dam, Missie (3979), by Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. I.

KING O' THE CASTLE. (6896)

*Dark bay, white hind feet, a little white on far fore foot, white star on face.
Foaled 4th June, 1886.*

Bred by J. & W. Swan, Castlehill, Castle-Douglas.

*Property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas;
(2) James Dalziel, Chesterfield, Ontario.*

Sire, King of the Forest (1170), Vol. II.

Dam, Jess o' Castlehill (7879), Vol. XL, by Lofty (460), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Meg o' Craig, by Lord Derby (484), Vol. I.

KING O' THE FELLS. (6897)

Bay, stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 22nd April, 1886.

*Bred by Messrs. Fell, Whitrigg House, Kirkbride, Cumberland.
(Sold to N. T. Parker, Simcoe, Ontario.)*

Sire, King o' the Ring (2910), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jess o' Whitrigg (3456), Vol. VII., by Young Lofty (991).

Gr.-dam, Moll, by Gleniffer (360), Vol. I.

KING O' THE HIELANS. (6898)

Brown, star on face, white on fore pasterns, far hind leg white.

Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by William Little & Son, High Borgue, Twynholm.

Property of William Hood, Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Macpherson (3825), Vol. VII.

*Dam, Bet II. alias Lily of High Borgue (3725), Vol. VII, by
Strathclyde (1538), Vol. III.*

Gr.-dam, Bet of High Borgue (2469), by Superior (837), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jean (2468), by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Bet, by Lofty (465), Vol. I.

STALLIONS.

677

KING OF THE LAWN.

(6899)

Brown, white face and feet. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by John Rennie, late of Craighburn, now Egmonton, Newark.

Property of William Stevenson, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs.

Sire, The Rebel (3256), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jean of Tippetraig (2847), Vol. VI., by Zetland (1044).

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Come Again (1109), Vol. II.

G.-gr.-dam, Susie, by Prince Arthur (624), Vol. I.

KING OF THE WEST.

(6900)

Bay. Foaled 1850.

Bred by Mr. Lang, Lambridden, Dalry, Ayrshire.

Property of Andrew Harvie, Kirkwall, Ont.

Sire, Emperor—Young's.

Dam, said to have been a prize mare, by Souter Johnny (810).

KING OF TRUMPS.

(6901)

Bay, white hind legs, white face. Foaled 4th May, 1886.

Bred by A. Campbell Douglas, of Mains, Milngavie.

Property of John Gilmour, Cult, Strathblane. (Exported to Canada.)

Sire, Robbie Burns (3958), Vol. VII.

Dam, Linbank Maggie (4563), Vol. VIII., by Old Times (579).

Gr.-dam, Bell, by Prince Alfred (618), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Nancy, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare by Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I.

KINTOCHER.

(6902)

Dark brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, white spot inside near hind foot, white spot on belly. Foaled 8th June, 1886.

Bred by David Young, Wester Kintocher, Fowlis, Crieff.

Property of Daniel M'Kerracher, Raploch Farm, Stirling.

Sire, Monarch of the Glen (4186), Vol. VII.

Dam, Maule of Kintocher (3129), Vol. VI., by Black Prince (55).

KINTYRE CHIEFTAIN.

(6903)

Brown, white stripe on face, four white legs. Foaled 13th June, 1887.

Bred by David Reid, Kilwhipnach, Campbeltown.

Property of James Taylor, Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Robin Hood (3133), Vol. VI.

Dam, Bell of Kilwhipnach (7751), Vol. XI., by Largs Jock (444).

KINTYRE HERO.

(6904)

Dark bay, white stripe on face, white hind pastern. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by David Smith, Bleachfield, Campbeltown.

Property of (1) A. McClelland, Glenturk; (2) Charles E. Mason, Brucefield, Ont.

Sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I.

Dam, Bell of Bleachfield (7824), Vol. XI., by Young Wallace (1041), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Bell, by Highland Charlie (2163), Vol. V.

KIRKEOCH.

(6905)

Dark brown, white hind feet. Foaled 2nd July, 1887.

Bred by John Currie, Bishopston and Kirkeoch, Kirkcudbright.

Property of John Montgomery, Compstonend, Twynholm R.S.O.

Sire, Macrae (4569), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Nelly (6098), Vol. X., by Strathclyde (1538), Vol. III.

Gr.-dam, Jenny, dam of Nancy (6097), Vol. X., by Victor (892).

KIRKLAND CHIEF.

(6906)

Brown, black legs, white ratch on face, white hind pasterns.

Foaled 8th May, 1887.

Bred by John Lochrie, Kirkland, by Wigtown.

Property of (1) A. Montgomery; (2) John Mason, Londesborough, Ont.

Sire, Lord Glasgow (4180), Vol. VII.

Dam, Maggie of Kirkland (2472), Vol. VI., by Warrior (902).

Gr.-dam, purchased from Mr. M'Kie, Bargally, Newton-Stewart.

STALLIONS.

679

KIRKMABRECK.

(6907)

Bay, white ratch on face, three white feet. Foaled 24th May, 1885.

Bred by Alex. M'Cutcheon, Kirkmabreck, Creetown.

Property of Charles Lawson, Mains of Cults, Aberdeen.

Sire, Major Innes (2275), Vol. V.

Dam, Maggie of Kirkmabreck (4793), Vol. VIII., by Campsie III. (1993), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, Nell (4554), Vol. VIII., by Merry Tom (536), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, by Prince Charlie (625), Vol. I.

KNICKERBOCKER.

(6908)

Bay, white spot on face, ratch on nose, three white feet.

Foaled 5th July, 1885.

Bred by James Murray, Fauchfaulds, Turriff, Aberdeenshire.

Property of John S. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

Sire, Charmer (3500), Vol. VII.

Dam, Fancy of Fauchfaulds (4926), Vol. VIII., by Blacklegs.

Gr.-dam, Fanny, by Glasgow Geordie (1147), Vol. II.

KNIGHT OF BARRAS.

(6909)

Brown, small spot on face, a little white on hind feet.

Foaled 27th April, 1886.

Bred by William Carr, East Mains of Barras, Stonehaven.

Property of (1) Matthew Marshall, Stranraer ; (2) John C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill.

Sire, Glen Campbell (3640), Vol. VII.

Dam, Bloom (2020), Vol. VI., by The Don (859), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Nancy, by Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. I.

KNIGHT OF LUCE.

(6910)

Bay, hind legs white, star on forehead. Foaled 15th May, 1886.

Bred by Ivie Fisher, Barhasken, Glenluce.

Property of R. B. M'Quistin, Balneil, New Luce. (Exported.)

Sire, Belted Knight (1395), Vol. III.

Dam, Barhasken Maggie (6170), Vol. X., by Young Premier (6418), Vol. X.

Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER. (6911)

Bay, white on face, white hind legs. Foaled 1886.

Bred by William Hunter, Garthland Mains, Lochans, Stranraer.

Property of (1) Matthew Marshall, Stranraer; (2) Melbourne Stock Farm Co., Washington, Ill.

Sire, Belted Knight (1395), Vol. III.

Dam, Trim of Garthland (4699), Vol. VIII., by Farmer—Drum-flower—(286), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Susie (1546), Vol. V., by Young Garibaldi (972), Vol. I.

KNOCKRIOCH. (6912)

Brown, white hind foot. Foaled 5th April, 1887.

Bred by Robt. Young, Knockrioch, Campbeltown.

Property of Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, Paisley.

Sire, Thane of Glamis (855), Vol. I.

Dam, Jess, bred by Robt. Young, Knockrioch, by Richard III (1802), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Betty, bred by Robt. Young, by Lorne (499), Vol. I.

LADIESMAN. (6913)

Brown, star on forehead, ratch on nose, white feet and pasterns.

Foaled 13th May, 1887.

Bred by James Tod Tennant, Dyke, Douglas, Lanarkshire.

Property of James Allison, Claylands, Ratho, Midlothian.

Sire, Master of Blantyre (2283), Vol. V.

Dam, Miss Maggie (5813), Vol. IX., by Prince Frederick (1504).

Gr.-dam, bred by W. Ferguson, Auchensalt, by Lord Clyde (475).

G.-gr.-dam, bred by W. Ferguson, by Wallace (5425), Vol. IX.

LAD OF THE NORTH. (6914)

Brown, stripe down face, white hind feet. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by and property of William Graham, Tughall, Chathill, Northumberland.

Sire, Pride of Northumberland (4628), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Lily (1287), Vol. V., by Young Victor (1382), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Nanny (1285), Vol. V., by Lochfergus Champion (449).

G.-gr.-dam, Nanny, by Shiner (768), Vol. I.

LAGGAN PRINCE.

(6915)

Dark brown, white stripe on face, little white on off hind pastern.

Foaled 26th June, 1886.

Bred by Alex. Woodrow, Conach, Bowmore, Islay.

Property of (1) John Fleming, Old Crookston, Hurlet, Paisley ;

(2) Burdick Bros., Carbondale, Kansas.

Sire, Garnet (3622), Vol. VII.

Dam, Kate of Conach (7991), Vol. XI., *by* Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess of Conach, *by* Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I.

LAIRD.

(6916)

Bay, star on forehead, white hind pasterns. Foaled 10th June, 1887.

Bred by Hugh Wright, Alticry, Port-William.

Property of James Edgar, Moormains, Port-William.

Sire, Mainmast (4570), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Maggie, *bred by* Hugh Wright, *by* Viceroy (1337), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, *bred by* Mr. M'Bryde, Carsduchan, *by* Lothian Jock (1752), Vol. IV.

LAIRD FERGUSON.

(6917)

Brown, white on face. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by and property of John Young, North Brae, Barrhead.

Sire, Rosehall—Clews'—Vol. IX., p. 268.

Dam, Maggie of North Brae (7997), Vol. XI., *by* Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie, said to be got *by* Tintock—Galbraith's.

LAIRD OF COUL.

(6918)

Dark bay, white face, near hind leg white, off fore foot white to pastern.

Foaled 26th April, 1887.

Bred by J. M. M'Raw, Coul, Markinch, Fife.

Property of John Morrison, Hattonslap, Old Meldrum.

Sire, Garnet Cross (1662), Vol. IV.

Dam, Darling (5624), Vol. IX., *by* Breadalbane (3461), Vol. VII.

Gr.-dam, Polly (884), Vol. IV., *by* Prince of Gowrie (1794), Vol. IV.

G.-gr.-dam, Darling.

LAIRD O' CRAIL. (6919)

Dappled brown, white face and three white feet. Foaled 1885.

Bred by Wm. Gentle, Airdrie, Crail, Fife.

Property of (1) Charles Lawson ; (2) Messrs. M'Combie, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Sire, Champion II. alias Cameron Brig (6594), Vol. XI.

Dam, Gentle II., now Blossom (7264), Vol. XI., by Garibaldi III. (316), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Gentle (7262), by Glancer (1440), Vol. III.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Dainty Davie (211), Vol. I.

LAIRD O' DRUMOAK. (6920)

Dark brown, white ratch on face. Foaled 28th May, 1886.

Bred by R. & A. Brown, Bogton, Drumoak, Deeside, Aberdeen.

Property of (1) Thomas M'Bey, Aberdeen ; (2) Jesse Harris, Fort Collins, Col.

Sire, Young Prince Alfred (4134), Vol. VII.

Dam, Lady Elizabeth II. (3292), Vol. VII., by Rob Roy (713), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Lady Elizabeth (703), Vol. IV., by Lord Inverurie (487).

G.-gr.-dam, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

LAIRD OF KEARN. (6921)

Brown, ratch on face, white hind foot. Foaled 27th April, 1886.

Bred by Robert G. Milne, Mains of Druminnor, Rhynie, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Thomas M'Bey, Aberdeen. (Exported.)

Sire, Laird o' Urie (1722), Vol. IV.

Dam, Gip of Kearn (5642), Vol. IX., by Earl of Mar (1434).

Gr.-dam, Rose of Kearn (3782), Vol. VII., by Wonderful (915).

G.-gr.-dam, Kate.

LAIRD O' KINNEL. (6922)

Bay, white stripe on forehead, three feet white above pasterns, hind foot black. Foaled 26th May, 1887.

Bred by James Gibson, Donkins Farm, Kirtle Bridge, Ecclefechan.

Property of (1) James Bell, Biggarts, Moffat ; (2) John Dickson, Brookside Farm, Fort-Wayne, Indiana.

Sire, Lowland Chief (4548), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Mag of Donkins (5419), Vol. IX., by Lord Clyde (1193).

Gr.-dam, Nanny, by Grand Turk (1448), Vol. III.

LAIRD OF LOGAN.

(6923)

*Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by Hugh M'Lean, Dumbae, Stranraer.**Property of S. M'Cormick, Glenton, Maybole.**Sire, Ben Briton (3418), Vol. VII.**Dam, Flora, bred by Hugh M'Lean, by Viceroy (1337), Vol. II.**Gr.-dam, Tibbie of Kilfillan (2509), Vol. VI., by Victor (892).**G.-gr.-dam, Nancy, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Bess.*

LAIRD OF MALZIE.

(6924)

*Bay, near hind leg white half way to hock. Foaled 1885.**Bred by (M.B.) John Muir, Maidland, Wigtown; (F.B.) Alex. M'Kenna, Low Malzie, by Wigtown.**Property of (1) Joseph Bulloch, Cockmuir, Springburn; (2) R. B. Cuninghame, Salem, Oregon.**Sire, Curly (4947), Vol. IX.**Dam, Lovely of Maidland (2574), Vol. VI., by M'Dowall (514).**Gr.-dam, Nell (1514), Vol. V., by Britain (87), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Darling, by Inkermann (1161), Vol. II.*

LAIRD O' PITARROW.

(6925)

*Bay, white face. Foaled May, 1884.**Bred by Wm. Peat, Westerton of Pitarrow, Laurencekirk.**Property of Thos. M'Bey, Horse Bazaar, Aberdeen.**Sire, Prince Charlie (629), Vol. I.**Dam, Missie (3979), Vol. VII., by Sir Colin Campbell (778).*

LANGTON LAD.

(6926)

*Bay, white face, three white feet. Foaled 15th May, 1887.**Bred by William Gardner, Langton, Mid-Calder, Midlothian.**Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; (2) Wm. Montgomery, Banks.**Sire, Good Hope (2146), Vol. V.**Dam, Jenny of Langton (7259), Vol. XI., by Duke of Edinburgh (248), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Old Jenny, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.*

LARGIE.

(6927)

*Dark brown. Foaled 28th June, 1887.**Bred by Alex. M'Donald, Nether Largie, Kilmartin.**Property of R. Brownlie, Bogside, Newmains.**Sire, Breadalbane (1978), Vol. V.**Dam, Jean, bred by Alex. M'Donald, by Sir Colin (777), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Kate, bred by Alex. M'Donald, by Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I.*

LAWERS COLONEL.

(6928)

*Bay, white ratch on face, near hind leg white above pastern, small white mark on off fore foot. Foaled 13th April, 1886.**Bred by Wm. Forbes, Cowhythe, Portsoy.**Property of Chas. Lawson, Mains of Cults, Aberdeen.**Sire, Monarch of the Glen (4186), Vol. VII.**Dam, Lawers Eugenie (5397), Vol. IX., by Sliding Scale (1532).**Gr.-dam, Lawers Empress (5147), Vol. VIII., by Thane of Glamis (855), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Rose, by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.*

LAWHILL POET.

(6929)

*Dark bay, white stripe on face, white far hind foot. Foaled 1st June, 1886.**Bred by Benjamin Carruthers, Lawhill, Auchterarder.**Property of Charles Lawson, Mains of Cults, Aberdeen.**Sire, Robbie Burns (3958), Vol. VII.**Dam, Maillie (4472), Vol. VIII., by Gleniffer (361), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Mysie of Tillicoultry (423), Vol. II., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Maggie, by Hercules (378), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Rosie, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.*

LAWRENCE KING.

(6930)

*Brown, white stripe on face, white points. Foaled 11th July, 1887.**Bred by John M'Camon, Kirranrae, Kirkcolm.**Property of James Lockhart, Mains of Aries, Stranraer.**Sire, Duke King (5723) or Darnley (222), Vol. I.**Dam, Kate of Kirranrae (1534), Vol. V., by Farmer (286), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Sally, by Farmer's Fancy (301), Vol. I.*

STALLIONS.

685

LAWRENCE'S HEIR.

(6931)

*Bay, ratch on face, white hind legs, white fore pasterns.
Foaled 1st May, 1887.*

*Bred by Robert Muirhead, Blackhills, Corsock, Dumfries.
Property of Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries.
Sire, Prince Lawrence, Vol. VII., p. 261.
Dam, Sally of Blackhills (282), Vol. II., by Samson (741), Vol. I.
Gr.-dam, Doll (344), Vol. II., by Victor (892), Vol. I.*

LEADING STAR.

(6932)

Brown, white feet, white ratch on face. Foaled 3rd June, 1887.

*Bred by Thomas Scott, Hawkhead Mains, Paisley.
Property of John Macdonald, Boquhanran, Dalmuir.
Sire, Merchant Prince (3839), Vol. VII.
Dam, Jean, bred by Professor M'Call, Flemington, Cambuslang,
by Prince George Frederick (644), Vol. I.
Gr.-dam, bred by James Crawford, Thirdpart, Skelmorlie, by Con-
queror (196), Vol. I.
G.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Lord Clyde *alias* Quachag Horse (2365), Vol. V.*

LEANDER.

(6933)

Brown, white stripe on face, three white feet. Foaled 27th April, 1887.

*Bred by Angus M'Alister, Dalmore, Tayinloan, Argyllshire.
Property of (1) Archibald Mitchell, Clochkeil, Campbeltown; (2)
R. & J. Findlay, Springhill, Baillieston.
Sire, Richard III. (1802), Vol. IV.
Dam, Mary of Dalmore (7494), Vol. XI., by Lord Clyde (2958).
Gr.-dam, Darling, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.*

LECKIE LAIRD.

(6934)

Bay, white "bell" on face, white hind feet. Foaled June, 1886.

*Bred by Samuel F. Bain, Inch of Leckie, Gargunnoch.
Property of Daniel Twaddle, Goshen, Elchart Co., Ind.
Sire, Remarkable (3949), Vol. VII.
Dam, Darling (3217), Vol. VII., by Prince of Kepadwrie (657).
Gr.-dam, Lily (686), Vol. IV., by Colin Campbell (1624), Vol. IV.*

LET ME NEVER. (6935)

Bay, white face, fore legs black, hind feet white. Foaled 18th May, 1887.

Bred by Andrew M'Clure, Barvennan, Newton-Stewart.

Property of James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner.

Sire, Gillroney (2805), Vol. VI.

Dam, Trim of Barvennan (7511), Vol. XI., by Warrior (902).

Gr.-dam, Moll of Barvennan (6392), Vol. IX., by Garibaldi (318).

LIDDINGTON. (6936)

Bay, ratch on face, white hind feet, very little white on fore feet.

Foaled 10th June, 1885.

Bred by Thomas Wilkin, Tinwald Downs, Dumfries.

Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Sir Wyndham (4728), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Mary Fraser (7965), Vol. XI., by Bonnie Breast Knot (108).

Gr.-dam, Darling (1840), Vol. V., by Lofty (460), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess.

LINLOSKIN. (6937)

Dark bay or brown, small white mark on face, white hind foot.

Foaled 10th June, 1887.

Bred by William and John M'Gill, Boreland, Newton-Stewart.

Property of Andrew Baird Matthews, British Linen Bank, Newton-Stewart.

Sire, Warrior o' Cree (4775), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Kate of Boreland (7535), Vol. XI., by Merry Tom (536).

Gr.-dam, Jean of Boreland, by Surprise (2454), Vol. V.

G.-gr.-dam, Black Bet of Bombie, by Mr. Thomson's Horse of Screel, Rerwick.

LIVINGSTONE. (6938)

Dark bay, small white ratch on face, very little white on hind feet.

Foaled 22nd April, 1886.

Bred by Alexander Waddell, East Tarbrax, Shotts, Lanarkshire.

Property of Banks & Hilt, La Porte, Ind.

Sire, Earl of Livingstone (3587), Vol. VII.

Dam, Missie (4350), Vol. VII., by Earl of Menteith (2753).

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Dainty Davie (216), Vol. I.

STALLIONS.

687

LOCHANS.

(6939)

Brown, off hind foot white. Foaled 23rd June, 1886.

Bred by Alexander Donnan, Boyach, Isle of Whithorn.

Property of Campbell Blair, Watertown, Dakota, U.S.A.

Sire, Monreith (3014), Vol. VI.

Dam, Morrach Maggie (7025), Vol. XI., by Robin (703), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie of Boyach (7164), Vol. XI., by Emperor (273).

G.-gr.-dam, Jean.

LOCHAWA.

(6940)

Bay, white on face, hind foot white. Foaled 20th May, 1887.

Bred by Thos. Richmond, Torran, Ford of Lochawe, Argyllshire.

Property of Robert Wilson, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir.

Sire, Breadalbane (1978), Vol. V.

Dam, Rosie, bred by Mr. M'Lean, Inverneil, by Ardrishaig, by Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Lily, bred by A. M'Neil, Glasvar, Kilmartin, by Samson (3163), Vol. VI.

LOCHGORM STAMP.

(6941)

Brown, star on forehead. Foaled 5th April, 1886.

Bred by R. D. Cameron, Lochgorm, Inverness.

Property of (1) Chas. Lawson, Mains of Cults; (2) P. Hopley & Co., Lewis, Cass Co., Ia.

Sire, Druid II. (1637), Vol. IV.

Dam, Lochgorm Daisy (3319), Vol. VII., by The Laird (3251).

Gr.-dam, Dandy, by Eclipse (268), Vol. I.

LOCHLEVEN LAD.

(6942)

Bay, white hind feet, white spot on face. Foaled May, 1885.

Bred by Wm. Young, Lathro, Milnathort.

Property of (1) Geo. Dunbar, Princes Street Cottage, Perth; (2) P. Hopley & Co., Lewis, Cass Co., Ia.

Sire, Trademark (3269), Vol. VI.

Dam, Brown Miss (6891), Vol. X., by New Style (560), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Miss of Lathro (6890), by Champion (126), Vol. I.

LOCH-NA-TORRA.

(6943)

Bay, white blaze on face, near hind leg white. Foaled 16th June, 1886.

Bred by and property of Thomas Johnston, Crear, Tarbert, Argyllshire.

Sire, Leslie Rufus (2947), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jess of Crear (6311), Vol. X., by Gleniffer (361), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, a mare by Samson (741), Vol. I.

LOCH ROY.

(6944)

Bay, white face. Foaled 5th May, 1887.

Bred by John M'Dowall, Kelton Mains, Castle-Douglas.

Property of (1) John Houston, Hill, Castle-Douglas; (2) Richard Maters, Chiselhurst, Ont.

Sire, Pride of Borgue (2332), Vol. V.

Dam, Kate of Kelton Mains (6413), Vol. X., by Lofty (460).

LOCHRUTTON.

(6945)

Dark brown, star on forehead, little white on hind pasterns.

Foaled 18th May, 1886.

Bred by John Mair, Bourick, Lochrutton, Dumfries.

Property of Robert Ewart, Buenos Ayres.

Sire, Quality (4657), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Rosie of Bourick (7589), Vol. XI., by Victor (3362), Vol. VI.

Gr.-dam, Nell (7169) Vol. XI., by Emperor (277), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jenny, by Defiance (224), Vol. I.

LOMOND PRINCE.

(6946)

Dark brown, white stripe on face. Foaled 1884.

Bred by R. & G. Lang, Drumfin Farm, Luss.

Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.

Sire, Newman (2305), Vol. V.

Dam, Jess, dam of Laird o' Luss (1177), Vol. II., bred by Mr.

Johnston, Lochburnie, by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, by Justice (422).

G.-gr.-dam, bred by A. Johnston, Lochburnie.

LOOK AT ME NOW. (6947)

Bay, white face, off fore foot and off hind foot white, near hind leg white to near hock. Foaled 5th May, 1886.

Bred by Wm. Waddell, Netherton Farm, Harthill.

Property of (1) Thomas Waddell, Netherton Farm, Harthill; (2) John Ralston, Westfield, Croy.

Sire, Lucknow (3810), Vol. VII.

Dam, Missie of Harthill (7918), Vol. XI., *by* Lord Chancellor—Waddell's—(474), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Samie, *by* Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I.

LOOK OUT. (6948)

Bay, white ratch on face, white hind legs. Foaled 3rd May, 1886.

Bred by Jas. Brown, Cowans, Kirkmaiden.

Property of (1) David Wilkie, Linbank, Dollar; (2) James Johnston; (3) W. B. Cuninghame, Saline, Oregon.

Sire, Time and Tide (3263), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jean of Cowans (7012), Vol. XI., *by* Speculation (2426).

Gr.-dam, Flora, *bred by* Mr. Ralph, Balnultoch, *by* Farmer—Drumore—(284), Vol. I.

LORD ABERCORN. (6949)

Brown. Foaled 12th May, 1886.

Bred by John Waddell, of Inch, Bathgate.

Property of Mons. Albert Vaucamps, Château de Huysinghen, near Brussels.

Sire, Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), Vol. VII.

Dam, Kate, Vol. IX., p. 159, *bred by* John Waddell, *by* Rosebery, *by* Prince of Wales (673).

Gr.-dam, Duddingston Maggie (4218), Vol. VIII., *by* Highland Chief (382), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare.

LORD ALBION. (6950)

Brown, white face, white fore leg and white hind leg.

Foaled 21st July, 1886.

Bred by Duncan Rennie, Chapplearroch, Gartmore, Stirlingshire.

Property of John More, Fordhead, Kippen, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.

Dam, Maggie of Chapplearroch (7762), Vol. XI., by Topsman (886), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Blackleg (71), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, by Justice (420), Vol. I.

LORD ANNANDALE. (6951)

Brown, three white legs, white face. Foaled 1st June, 1885.

Bred by Andrew Clokie, Boghouse, Port-William.

Property of (1) James A. Wallace; (2) P. Crawford; (3) Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart., Balgonie, Winnipeg, N.W.T.

Sire, Star and Garter (2432), Vol. V.

Dam, Jess of Boghouse (5307), Vol. IX., by Robin (703), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, a mare by Clyde alias Briton (154), Vol. I.

LORD AVONDALE. (6952)

Dark brown, white hair through body, white hind legs, white stripe on fore legs, white face. Foaled 2nd May, 1887.

Bred by Andrew Leiper, Yardbent, Strathaven.

Property of Matthew Gilmour, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley.

Sire, Ardnacraig (4812), Vol. IX.

Dam, Stra'ven Tibbie (2454), Vol. VI., by Luck's All (510), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Stra'ven Maggie (211), Vol. II., by Prince Charlie (1789).

G.-gr.-dam, Jean II., by Prince (603), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Wilson's Horse of Brackenridge.

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Diamond (?).

LORD BALGRAY. (6953)

Bay, white stripe on face, little white on fore legs and near hind leg, off hind leg white to near hock. Foaled 1st July, 1887.

Bred by J. Jardine Paterson, of Balgray, Lockerbie.

Property of Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III., or Jacob Wilson (2178), Vol. V.

(Mare served by both.)

Dam, Young Rosie (1899), Vol. VI., by Earl of Buchan (264).

LORD BELFORD. (6954)

Dark bay, stripe on forehead, fore feet and off hind foot white. Foaled 11th May, 1887.

Bred by George Robertson, Embleton South Farm, Chathill.

Property of James Crawford, Brydekirk Mains, Annan.

Sire, Knight of Chester (3736), Vol. VII.
Dam, Sally of Embleton (2882), Vol. VI., *by* Gleniffer (1447).
Gr.-dam, Darling, *by* Traveller, *by* Bowmont (1079), Vol. II.
G.-gr.-dam, *by* Wonder—Messrs. Hill's.
G.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare *by* Surprise—Dunning's—(?).

LORD CARDROSS. (6955)

Brown, white "heart" on forehead, white hind foot. Foaled 1st June, 1887.
Bred by Abram Stewart, Five Stanks, Uphall, West Lothian.
Property of Robert Walker, Tippethill, Bathgate.
Sire, Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), Vol. VII.
Dam, Rosie (6789), Vol. X., *by* Duke of Edinburgh (248), Vol. I.

LORD CARLISLE. (6956)

Bay, white on face, near fore and hind legs white. Foaled 14th June, 1887.
Bred by Joseph Atkinson, Scalesceugh, Wreay, Carlisle.
Property of James Crawford, Brydekirk Mains, Annan.
Sire, Prince Henry (1257), Vol. II.
Dam, Nell of Scalesceugh (5916), Vol. X., *by* Clydesdale Tam (176).
Gr.-dam, Ayrshire Nell.

LORD CARRINGTON. (6957)

Brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white. Foaled May, 1886.
Bred by Andrew Clark, Sunderland, Islay, Argyllshire.
Property of Peter Algie, Old Mains, Inchinnan.
Sire, Garnet (3622), Vol. VII.
Dam, Lily of Islay (5305), Vol. IX., *by* Laird of Kintyre (1721).
Gr.-dam, Kate (5303), Vol. IX., *by* Highland Charlie (2163).
G.-gr.-dam, Maggie, *by* Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I.

LORD DALMENY. (6958)

Brown, white spot on forehead. Foaled 16th May, 1887.
Bred by the late John Waddell, of Inch, Bathgate.
Property of George Waddell, of Inch, Bathgate.
Sire, Earl of Rosebery (4355), Vol. VIII.
Dam, Nellie Macgregor (5842), Vol. IX., *by* Darnley (222), Vol. I.
Gr.-dam, Sally (60), Vol. II., *by* Prince Charlie (629), Vol. I.
G.-gr.-dam, Jean (1900), *by* Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.
G.-g.-gr.-dam, Blossom (207), Vol. II., *by* Farmer's Fancy (301).
G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Lovely, *by* Defiance (225), Vol. I.

LORD DUNDAS.

(6959)

*Brown. Foaled 16th May, 1886.**Bred by John Waddell, of Inch, Bathgate.**Property of Mons. Albert Vaucamps, Château de Huysinghen, near Brussels.**Sire, Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), Vol. VII.**Dam, Nancy (4214), Vol. VII., by Campsie (119), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Jess.*

LORD DUNMORE.

(6960)

*Dark brown, "bell" on face, white hind feet. Foaled 15th May, 1887.**Bred by Meikle Bros., Malens Place, Torphichen, West Lothian.**Property of S. J. Fletcher, Indianapolis, Ind.**Sire, Earl Grange (4350), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Rose of Torphichen (7602), Vol. XI., by Never Mind Him (557), Vol. I.*

LORD EDWARD.

(6961)

*Bay, off fore foot and hind legs white, white stripe on face.**Foaled 10th April, 1887.**Bred by James M'Clean, Auchneil, Stranraer.**Property of (1) Matthew Marshall, Stranraer; (2) Peter Blundell (for exportation).**Sire, Prince Edward (1254), Vol. II.**Dam, Marjorie (4785), Vol. VIII., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Nell of Bellamack (599), Vol. III., by Prince (609).*

LORD FIFE.

(6962)

*Bay, white stripe on face, white legs. Foaled 23rd May, 1886.**Bred by the Earl of Fife, K.T., Duff House, Banff.**Property of (1) Alexander Burr, Tulloford, Old Meldrum; (2) John Mitchell, Brownsville, Ont.**Sire, M'Camon (3818), Vol. VII.**Dam, Flirt (5384), Vol. IX., by Farmer's Fancy (302), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Rose of Greenhead (878), Vol. IV., by Lord Lyon (489).**G.-gr.-dam, Meg, by Tom Sayers (882), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jane, by Lord Haddo (486).*

LORD FULWOOD.

(6963)

*Light brown. Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by* Robert Carruth Young, Fulwood and Netherfield, Linwood, Renfrewshire.*Property of* (1) John Samson, Drumcross, Bishopton; (2) D. Riddell. (Exported.)*Sire*, Clan Sinclair (3517), Vol. VII.*Dam*, Mary of Netherfield (6883), Vol. X., *by* Old Times (579).*Gr.-dam*, Maggie of Craigie Byre (6276), Vol. X., *by* Grand Duke (366), Vol. I.*G.-gr.-dam*, a black mare.

LORD GRANGE.

(6964)

*Brown, very little white. Foaled 1887.**Bred by* Mr. Lang, Beild, Doune, Perthshire.*Property of* (1) James Drummond, Pitcorthie, Dunfermline; (2) Door Prairie Live Stock Association, La Porte, Ind.*Sire*, Grange (3671), Vol. VII.*Dam*, Nancy of Mollan (7853), Vol. XI., *by* Prince Victor (652).*Gr.-dam*, *by* Lord Clyde (1474), Vol. III.

LORD GRAY.

(6965)

*Bay, white on face, hind feet and near fore foot white. Foaled April, 1887.**Bred by* William Brown, Hazelfield, Auchencairn.*Property of* (1) John Houston, Overlaw; (2) P. Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries.*Sire*, King of the Forest (1170), Vol. II.*Dam*, Rosie of Hazelfield (5988), Vol. X., *by* Young Pride of Scotland (1368), Vol. II.*Gr.-dam*, Maggie of Hall (6078), Vol. X., *by* Lorne (499), Vol. I.*G.-gr.-dam*, Jess (5869), Vol. IX., *by* Sir William Wallace (803).

LORD HARRY II.

(6966)

*Black, few white hairs on forehead, off hind foot white. Foaled May, 1887.**Bred by* R. Mattocks, Burnfoot, Longtown.*Property of* (1) R. M'William, Alstonby, Carlisle; (2) John C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill.

Sire, Mackintosh (515), Vol. I.

Dam, Bonny of Burnfoot (7599), Vol. XI., *by* Wanderer (?).

Gr.-dam, Jewel (1791), Vol. V., *by* Matchless.

G.-gr.-dam, Old Bonny, *by* Lofty (1735), Vol. IV.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Grey Bonny, *by* Glenelg (357), Vol. I.

LORD HASTINGS. (6967)

Bay, white spot on forehead, white on near hind foot, far hind leg white to hock. Foaled 17th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of J. M. Hannah, Girvan Mains, Girvan.

Sire, Doncaster (238), Vol. I.

Dam, Princess of Girvan (4660), Vol. VIII., *by* Lord Lyon (489).

Gr.-dam, Louise (538), Vol. III., *by* Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Fanny, *by* Samson (741), Vol. I.

LORD HOPE. (6968)

Dark brown, star on forehead, hind feet and near fore foot white. Foaled 3rd May, 1887.

Bred by and property of Robert M'Clelland, South Balfern, Kirkcinner, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Lord Glasgow (4180), Vol. VII.

Dam, Delight (2597), Vol. VI., *by* Royal Charlie (728), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Balfern Jean, *by* Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

LORD KELLIE. (6969)

Brown, hind ankles white, off fore ankle white, white ratch on face. Foaled 1883.

Bred by William Gentle, Airdrie, Crail, Fife.

Property of (1) Charles Lawson, Mains of Cults; (2) James Mitchell, Hillend, Milngavie. (Exported.)

Sire, Champion II. *alias* Cameron Brig (6594), Vol. XI.

Dam, Gentle (7262), Vol. XI., *by* Glancer—Wilkie's (1440).

Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Dainty Davie (211), Vol. I.

LORD KELSO II. (6970)

Dark brown, star on forehead, white spot on nose, white hind foot. Foaled May, 1885.

Bred by Richard Ross, Rutherford, Kelso.

Property of (1) Joseph Bulloch; (2) Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.

Sire, Lord Kelso (2966), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jess (513), Vol. III., *by* Black Prince—M'Robbie's (52).

Gr.-dam, *by* Sir William—Howie's.

LORD MACLEAN.

(6971)

Brown, four white legs, white face. Foaled July, 1885.

Bred by Donald Black, Auchenfoyle, Kilmalcolm.

Property of (1) Andrew Bryce, 64 Hopehill Road, Glasgow ; (2)

Alexander Maclean, Dakota.

Sire, Foreside (3341), Vol. VII.

Dam, Maggie (1942), Vol. VI., *by* Prince Alfred (619), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, *by* Prince of Wales (666), Vol. I.

LORD MELGUND.

(6972)

Bay. Foaled May, 1874.

Bred by and property of John N. Jarron, Newton of Melgund, Aberlemno, Forfar.

Sire, Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.

Dam, Cis, *by* Heather Jock (?).

LORD MELVILLE.

(6973)

Dark bay, white on far hind leg and near hind pastern, stripe on face.

Foaled April, 1886.

Bred by Matthew Young, Byres Farm, Coylton, Ayrshire.

Property of (1) Robt. Andrew, Smeaton, Dalkeith ; (2) J. S.

Edison, Larimore, Dak.

Sire, Ruthven (3159), Vol. VI.

Dam, bred *by* Mr. Stoddart, Boreland, Lockerbie, *by* Young Prince of Wales (1018), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, bred *by* Mr. Stoddart, *by* Heather Jock (375), Vol. I.

LORD NAPIER.

(6974)

Bay, white stripe on face, hind pasterns white. Foaled May, 1878.

Bred by Jacob Carruthers, Wigton, Cumberland.

Property of (1) John Stalker, Low Blaithwaite, Wigton, Cumberland ; (2) Cress Bros., Washington, Ill.

Sire, Star of the West (828), Vol. I.

Dam, Damsel (7060), Vol. XI., *by* Galloway Jock (309), Vol. I.

LORD ROLLO.

(6975)

Bay, white stripe on face, off hind foot white above pastern, white spot on near foot. Foaled 10th June, 1886.

Bred by John E. Hume, Rossie, Dunning.

Property of George Stewart, Howick, Quebec.

Sire, Macaroni (3814), Vol. VII.

Dam, Susy of Rossie (6275), Vol. X., by Admiral (5), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jean Armour (1351), Vol. V., by Rob Roy (715), Vol. I.

LORD SANTRY.

(6976)

Brown, three white feet, hind legs white above fetlocks, hoof and ring of hoof white on off fore leg, white star on forehead, white nostril.

Foaled 2nd May, 1886.

Bred by and property of Patrick Collins, Avenue Farm, Santry Co., Dublin.

Sire, Orphan (3045), Vol. VI.

Dam, Maggie of Avenue (7092), Vol. XI., by Grattan (6819).

Gr.-dam, Gipsy, by Bruce (?).

LORD SEYMOUR.

(6977)

Bay, hind legs and fore feet white, white stripe on face.

Foaled 8th April, 1887.

Bred by John Mitchell, Boreland of Hutton, Lockerbie.

Property of Wm. Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Wolseley (3300), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lily of Boreland (7636), Vol. XI., by Lord Clyde (1741).

Gr.-dam, Darling of Glentewing (7948), Vol. XI., by Peasant Boy (355), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, a mare by Lofty III. (469), Vol. I.

LORD STANLEY OF PRESTON.

(6978)

Brown, face and hind pasterns white. Foaled 6th May, 1887.

Bred by William French, Muirlea, Biggar.

Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; (2) James Ritchie, Belmore, Ontario, Canada.

Sire, Master of Blantyre (2283), Vol. V.

Dam, Jess (1249), Vol. V., by Glancer (340), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Darling, by Farmer's Fancy (300), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Fanny.

LORD TORPHICHEN.

(6979)

*Brown, stripe on face. Foaled June, 1886.**Bred by and property of James Gardner, Hilderston, Bathgate.**Sire, Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), Vol. VII.**Dam, Bell of Hilderston (3504), Vol. VII., by Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Lily (3963), Vol. VII., by Bergamie (44), Vol. I.*

LORD TORRANCE.

(6980)

*Bay, white stripe on face, fore leg and hind leg white. Foaled May, 1885.**Bred by George Torrance, late Sisterpath, Duns, now Leetside, by Chirnside.**Property of (1) Joseph Bulloch; (2) Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.**Sire, Clan Macdonald (2676), Vol. VI.**Dam, Nelly, bred by George Torrance, by Prince Randolph (1262).**Gr.-dam, Nance, bred by George Torrance, by Prince of Kerdowrie (657), Vol. I.*

LORD WELLINGTON.

(6981)

*Light bay, four black feet, "bell" on face, little white on hind leg.**Foaled 24th May, 1887.**Bred by Wm. Ure, Bogton, Larbert.**Property of Wm. Major & Son, Whitevale, Ont.**Sire, Silver Twist (5348), Vol. IX.**Dam, Rose of Bogton (3064), Vol. VI., by King of Scots (1172).**Gr.-dam, Bet (667), Vol. III., by Come Again (1109), Vol. II.*

LORD WEMYSS.

(6982)

*Brown, ratch on face, three white feet. Foaled 26th May, 1887.**Bred by and property of Andrew Smith, Longniddry, East Lothian.**Sire, Castlereagh, Vol. IX., p. 84.**Dam, Omega (1455), Vol. V., by What Care I (912), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Wardell, dam of The Warden (1329), Vol. II., by Prodigy.**G.-gr.-dam, by Bay Wallace (38), Vol. I.*

LORD WILLIAM II. (6983)

Bay, star on face, white on hind foot. Foaled 10th May, 1886.

Bred by and property of James Cunningham, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie (Exported.)

Sire, Lord William (4547), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Tarbreoch Darling (74), Vol. II., by Tintock—Galbraith's

Gr.-dam, Jean, by Surprise (846), Vol. I.

LORD OF THE HAREM. (6984)

Bay, white stripe on face, four white feet. Foaled 1st May, 1887.

Bred by Finlay Bell, Monktonmill, Monkton.

Property of James Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock.

Sire, St. Blaise (3987), Vol. VII.

Dam, Monktonmill Maggie (3248), Vol. VII., by Dumbarton Tom (254), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jean of Knockewart (2094), Vol. VI., by Conqueror (197), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Johnnie Cope (417), Vol. I.

LOTHIAN KING. (6985)

*Brown, near hind foot white, white mark on forehead.
Foaled 26th June, 1886.*

Bred by the late John Waddell of Inch, Bathgate.

Property of Geo. Waddell of Inch, Bathgate.

Sire, Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), Vol. VII.

Dam, Louisa (5841), Vol. IX., by Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Haughhead Bell (288), Vol. II., by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Hawkwood (373), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Missie, by Prince Royal (647), Vol. I.

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Briton (93), Vol. I.

LOTHIAN PRINCE. (6986)

Brown, stripe on face, white hind legs. Foaled 28th April, 1886.

Bred by John Richardson, Purdonstown, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire.

Property of John Wallace, Hailes, Haddington.

Sire, Larbert (3759), Vol. VII.

Dam, Purdon of Purdomstown (2854), Vol. VI., *by* Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Crown Prince (1631), Vol. IV.

LUCKNOW PRINCE.

(6987)

Brown, three white legs, white face. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by and property of David Baillie, Morningside, Newmains, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Lucknow (3810), Vol. VII.

Dam, Missie of Newmains (6940), Vol. XI., *by* Baron Renfrew (37), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Rosie, *by* Charlie (1618), Vol. IV.

G.-gr.-dam, Kate, *by* John Anderson My Jo (409), Vol. I.

LUCKY CHARLIE.

(6988)

Dark brown, white star on face, white about fore pasterns and hind pastern. Foaled June, 1886.

Bred by John Reid, Nether Kildrummie, Mossat, Aberdeen.

Property of (1) John Morrison; (2) John MacHattie; (3) Reid Brothers, Janesville, Wis.

Sire, Cheery Boy (3501), Vol. VII.

Dam, Negress (2842), Vol. VI., *by* Dainty Davie (213), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Nellie, *by* Clydesdale Jock (1415), Vol. III.

G.-gr.-dam, bred at Ardler, Strathdon.

LUMPHANAN WRANGLER, late CRAIGIEVAR. (6989)

Brown, white hind foot, white on face. Foaled 12th May, 1886.

Bred by James Wyness, Park Greens, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Geo. Tough, horsedealer, 70 John Street, Aberdeen.

Sire, Senior Wrangler (4011), Vol. VII.

Dam, Dally (5883), Vol. IX., *by* Young Robbie Burns (1369).

Gr.-dam, Meg.

LUXURY.

(6990)

Black, white face, four white feet. Foaled 19th May, 1885.

Bred by Robert Brown, Muirhouse, Thankerton.

Property of (1) John Lindsay, Eastfield, Carstairs; (2) John Carswell, Airth.

Sire, Harold (2854), Vol. VI.

Dam, Princess Meg (7020), Vol. XL, *by* Sovereign (812), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare bred by Mr. M'Kellar, Strone, Lochfyneside.

MACALLAN. (6991)

Brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white over pasterns.

Foaled 21st May, 1887.

Bred by Alexander Allan, Lochhill, Ringford, Castle-Douglas.

Property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas;

(2) James M'Fee, Lennox, Ia., U.S.A.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Nannie (3176), Vol. VII., *by* Prince of Kelvin (656), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Mall of Woodhall, *by* Lofty (457), Vol. I.

MACARA. (6992)

Bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs, off fore foot white.

Foaled 1st June, 1887.

Bred by John Williamson, Langlands, Kirkcudbright.

Property of Wm. Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Darling (5148), Vol. VIII., *by* Farmer—Montgomery's—(288), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Bet of High Borgue, *by* Lochfergus Champion (449) Vol. I.

M'AREE. (6993)

Bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white half-way up.

Foaled 7th June, 1886.

Bred by Wm. M'Gibbon, Easter Garden, Port of Menteith.

Property of John Twaddle, Milford, Indiana.

Sire, Macdougall (2269), Vol. V.

Dam, Lily of Menteith (3886), Vol. VII., *by* Admiral (2550).

Gr.-dam, Blossom of Garden (2662), Vol. VI., *by* Campsie (119).

MACCAIG. (6994)

Bay, white face, one hind foot and pastern white, other hind foot and pastern partly white. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by John Houston, Hill, Castle-Douglas.

Property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas;

(2) Thomas Colquhoun, Mitchell, Ont.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Bet (1338), Vol. V., *by* Hero (380), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Sally of Milton (3443), Vol. VII., *by* Tam o' Shanter (2457), Vol. V.

G.-gr.-dam, Jean of Newton.

MACCALMAN.

(6995)

Brown, "bell" on face. Foaled 26th May, 1887.

Bred by Andrew Wilson, Hillhead, Thankerton, Lanarkshire.

Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; (2) James Cranston, Tinwald House, Dumfries.

Sire, Master of Blantyre (2283), Vol. V.

Dam, Lily of Hillhead (7973), Vol. XI., *by* Lord Braxfield (5152).

Gr.-dam, Old Maggie, dam of Jenny of Prett's Mill (7086).

MACCLASKIE.

(6996)

Bright bay, white hind legs, off fore pastern white, white on face.

Foaled 28th April, 1887.

Bred by Lords A. & L. Cecil, Orchardmains, Innerleithen.

Property of (1) A. Montgomery, of Netherhall; (2) Graham Bros., Claremont, Ontario.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Kelpie (2034), Vol. VI., *by* Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Darling of Crofts (340), Vol. II., *by* Lorne (499), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Blossom (259), *by* Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

M'CONCHIE.

(6997)

Bay, white ratch, hind feet touched with white. Foaled 21st May, 1886.

Bred by and property of (1) Wm. M'Conchie, Crouse, Wigtown; (2) D. Wilkie, Linbank, Dollar; (3) J. Johnston, Lochburnie; (4) W. B. Cuninghame, Saline, Oregon.

Sire, Monreith (3014), Vol. VI.

Dam, Maggie of Crouse (7516), Vol. XI., *by* Viceroy (1337).

Gr.-dam, *by* Robert Burns (701), Vol. I.

MACCORKINDALE.

(6998)

Bay, white face, off legs and near fore foot white. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by Charles Duncan, Little Kilmory, Rothesay.

Property of Wm. Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Macfarlane (2988), Vol. VI.

Dam, Dandy of Kilmory (4575), Vol. VIII., *by* Lofty (462), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess (738), Vol. IV., *by* General Williams (326), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Dandy, *by* Lofty—Crawford's.

MACCOSH.

(6999)

Brown, three black legs, off hind leg white, broken white mark on face.

Foaled 1st June, 1887.

Bred by Charles Duncan, Little Kilmory, Rothesay.

Property of Wm. Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Macfarlane (2988), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lily of Kilmory (4576), Vol. VIII., *by* Mountstuart (1770).

Gr.-dam, Dandy (4575), Vol. VIII., *by* Lofty (462), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess (738), *by* General Williams (326), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Dandy, *by* Lofty—Crawford's.

MACCREADIE.

(7000)

Brown, white face, hind feet and near fore foot white. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by John Frazer, Maxwellfield, Kirkbean, *by* Dumfries.

Property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas;

(2) Thomas Colquhoun, Mitchell, Ont.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Sally of Maxwellfield (2240), Vol. VI., *by* Champion (1612).

Gr.-dam, Jess (1246), Vol. V., *by* Sir Colin (2405), Vol. V.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Matchem (527), Vol. I.

M'CREATH.

(7001)

Light bay, white face, white hind feet. Foaled 9th May, 1887.

Bred by Wm. Kerr, Houdston, Girvan.

Property of John M'Camon, Kirranrae, Stranraer.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

Dam, Jeanie Young, late Kate (6332), Vol. X., *by* Old Times (579), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess (2932), Vol. VI., *by* Lofty (460), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Fanny, *by* Prince Charlie (1253), Vol. II.

STALLIONS.

703

M'CROSBY.

(7002)

Brown, white feet, long star on face. Foaled 12th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of R. B. Brockbank, Crosby, near Maryport.

Sire, Maccombie (4555), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Crosby Trim (5970), Vol. X., by Simon Pure (769), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Smiler (461), Vol. II., by Clydesdale Tam (176), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Bet, by Young Clyde (951), Vol. I.

MACDERMOT.

(7003)

Bay, three white feet, stripe on face. Foaled 7th June, 1886.

Bred by and property of Maxwell Clark, Culmain, Crockettford.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Doll of Culmain (55), Vol. II., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Nell, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Farmer—Biggam's—(4996), Vol. IX.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Nell, by Glancer—Muir's—(5043).

MACDHUI.

(7004)

Bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs. Foaled 16th April, 1887.

Bred by Wm. Rigg, High Banks, Kirkcudbright.

Property of (1) Wm. Montgomery; (2) N. P. Clark, St. Cloud, Minn., U.S.A.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Fair Rosamond (4029), Vol. VII., by Young Prince of Kilbride (1013), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Darling (2443), Vol. VII., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare by Glancer (3635), Vol. VII.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, by Rob Roy (714).

MACGEORGE.

(7005)

Bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg white. Foaled 8th June, 1887.

Bred by Thomas Scott, Gallochan, Rothesay.

Property of Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Macfarlane (2988), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jean of Gallochan (5022), Vol. VIII., by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Lily, a dark brown mare.

MACGIBBON. (7006)

Brown, white face, tip of white on hind pastern. Foaled 4th June, 1885.

Bred by Wm. M'Gibbon, Easter Garden, Port of Menteith.

Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.

Sire, Macdougall (2269), Vol. V.

Dam, Lily of Menteith (3886), Vol. VII., by Admiral (2550).

Gr.-dam, Blossom of Garden (2662), Vol. VI., by Campsie (119).

MACGILLIVRAY. (7007)

Brown, white stripe down face, little white on hind feet.

Foaled 10th July, 1887.

Bred by Robert Geddes, Barnboardmill, Castle-Douglas.

Property of Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

*Dam, Lizzie of Barnboardmill (6193), Vol. X., by Farmer—
Montgomery's—(288), Vol. I.*

*Gr.-dam, Sally (5650), Vol. IX., by Prince Charlie—M'Kean's—
(629), Vol. I.*

G.-gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare by Surprise (2454), Vol. V.

MACHARG. (7008)

Bay, white face and legs. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by Kerr & Craig, Auchengoll, Castle-Douglas.

Property of Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Jess of Auchengoll (4713), Vol. VIII., by Samson (741).

MACHEMMIE. (7009)

Bay, ratch on face, far fore pastern white, white hind legs.

Foaled 13th May, 1887.

Bred by William Hood, Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.

Property of Robert Erskine, Underwood, Ringford, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Rosie (543), Vol. III., by Prince of Kilbride (660), Vol. I.

*Gr.-dam, Jean of Titwood (367), Vol. II., by Lochfergus Champion
(449), Vol. I.*

G.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam Bess, by Sproulston (1312).

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam Nell.

STALLIONS.

705

MACKEAN.

(7010)

Bay, white ratch on face, white hind feet. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by Archd. Mackay, Bruchag, Rothesay.

Property of (1) William Montgomery; (2) Arthur Colquhoun, Mitchell, Ontario.

Sire, Macfarlane (2988), Vol. VI.

Dam, Mary of Bruchag (4820), Vol. VIII., by Miller's Boy (1764).

Gr.-dam, Lily, by Honest Sandy (387), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Dunagoil Mare, by Young Clyde (1360), Vol. II.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Round Robin (721).

MACKECHNIE.

(7011)

Brown, stripe on face, white hind legs, white near fore leg.

Foaled 17th May, 1887.

Bred by William Nicholson, Bombie, Kirkcudbright.

Property of Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Nannie of Bombie (6569), Vol. X., by Lothian Chief (503).

Gr.-dam, Jess (6727), Vol. X., by Inkermann (1161), Vol. II.

MACKELLAR.

(7012)

Bay, white face, off fore foot and pastern white, hind legs white.

Foaled 1886.

Bred by J. Paterson, Cowar, Kirkgunzeon, Kirkcudbright.

Property of Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Cowar Jane (7708), Vol. XI., by Lofty—Teenan's—(460).

Gr.-dam, a mare by Scroggiehill Young Horse (1295), Vol. II.

MACKELVIE.

(7013)

Brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot and off hind leg white.

Foaled 3rd May, 1887.

Bred by and property of Maxwell Clark, Culmain, Crocketford, Dumfries.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Lily of Culmain (1111), by Hercules (378), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Meg, by Young Byron (928), Vol. I.

MACKENDRICK. (7014)

Bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg white. Foaled 8th May, 1886.

Bred by John M'Dowall, Girdstingwood, Kirkcudbright.

Property of (1) William Montgomery; (2) Joseph White, St Mary's, Ontario.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Sally of Girdstingwood (2639), Vol. VI., by Matchem (1218).

MACKIE. (7015)

Brown, a little white mark between the eyes, white hind legs, off fore foot partly white. Foaled 1st July, 1887.

Bred by James Brown, Chapelton, Rerrick, Kirkcudbright.

Property of William Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Netty (5257), Vol. IX., by Strathclyde (1538), Vol. III.

Gr.-dam, Darling of Overlaw (544), Vol. III., by Defiance (224).

G.-gr.-dam, bred by Mr. M'Cartney, Hall, Auchencairn.

MACKILLOP. (7016)

Brown, white ratch on face, near hind leg and off fore pastern white. Foaled 25th May, 1887.

Bred by John Stevenson, Kilbride, Rothesay, Bute.

Property of Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas (for Germany).

Sire, Macfarlane (2988), Vol. VI.

Dam, Maggie of Kilbride (6787), Vol. X., by Gilderoy (1438).

Gr.-dam, Maggie (4146), Vol. VII., by Prince Victor (652), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Bute Maggie (1150), Vol. V., by Marquis of Bute (520), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Nell (4533), Vol. VIII., by Brewster's Horse (4877).

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, a dark brown mare by Diamond (3563), Vol. VII.

MACLACHLAN. (7017)

Bay, white ratch on face, near hind leg and fore pastern white. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by and property of Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Blackey (825), Vol. IV., by Farmer (288), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Nanny (48), Vol. II., by Lochfergus Champion (449).

G.-gr.-dam, by Victor (892), Vol. I.

STALLIONS.

707

MACLAGAN.

(7018)

Dark bay, near hind foot white, white spot on forehead.

Foaled 10th June, 1886.

Bred by David Rodger, Seascale Hall, Seascale, Cumberland.

Property of (1) John Montgomery, Compstonend, Twynholm, R.S.O.; (2) N. P. Clarke, St. Cloud, Minn., U.S.A.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Drum Belle (4051), Vol. VII., by Warrior (902), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Galloway Maggie (2893), Vol. VI., by Chieftain (148).

G.-gr.-dam, Dolly, by Clyde (155), Vol. I.

MACLATCHIE.

(7019)

Bay, white hind legs, white stripe on face. Foaled 1887.

Bred by William M'Latchie, Ballygreggan Campbeltown.

Property of Peter Ferguson, Renfrew.

Sire, Kintyre Darnley (5110), Vol. IX.

Dam, Lily of Ballygreggan (6461), Vol. X., by Doncaster (238).

Gr.-dam, a mare by Prince Alfred (618), Vol. I.

MACLAURIN.

(7020)

Brown, four black legs, white on face. Foaled July, 1887.

Bred by Miss Muir, Ford, Castle-Douglas.

Property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall; (2) Graham Brothers, Claremont, Ont.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Trim of the Ford (7666), Vol. XI., by Young Warrior (2543), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, a mare, bred by the late Mr. Gillespie, Glentriplock, Port-William, by Sir Colin (1299), Vol. II.

MACLAY.

(7021)

Bay, white on face, white hind leg. Foaled 22nd May, 1887.

Bred by James Shanks, Braco, Airdrie.

Property of (1) James Weir; (2) Thomas Smith, Ladyland, Dumfries; (3) Peter Crawford, Dumfries; (4) D. & O. Sorby, Guelph, Ont., Canada.

Sire, Gallant Lad (2781), Vol. VI.

Dam, Maggie of Braco (7816), Vol. XI., by Never Mind Him (557), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, by Gartverrie (321), Vol. I.

MACLEHOSE.

(7022)

Bay, white on face, white about legs. Foaled 27th May, 1887.

Bred by Robert Paterson, of Robgill, Ecclefechan.

Property of Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Mary of Threave (4911), Vol. VIII., by Tom (877), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Puppet (2617), Vol. VII., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, by Clyde (1102), Vol. II.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, by Drumore Old Farmer (576), Vol. I.

MACLURE.

(7023)

Bay, white face and off fore foot. Foaled 8th May, 1887.

Bred by R. & J. Shennan, Balig, Kirkcudbright.

Property of (1) Wm. Montgomery; (2) J. Macfie, Lenox, Iowa.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Bet III. of Balig (4092), Vol. VII., by Champion of the North (1092), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Jean of Balig (886), Vol. IV., by Young Sir Walter Scott (1031), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Darling II. (374), by Glenlee (364), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Bet II. (373), by Victor (892).

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Darling, by Lofty (454).

G.-g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Bet, by Brown Clyde (96).

G.-g.-g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Clydesdale Hero (170).

MACMICKAN.

(7024)

Bay, white face and hind legs, a little white on off fore foot. Foaled 1887.

Bred by Charles M'Clymont, Barlochan, Dalbeattie.

Property of Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Sally of Barlochan (6394), Vol. X., by Sir Colin (777), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Lily, by Prince—Heughan's—(609), Vol. I.

MACMONIES.

(7025)

Bay, white stripe on face, white on fore feet. Foaled 14th April, 1887.

Bred by and property of John Houston, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Macpherson (3825), Vol. VII.

Dam, Dainty (3599), Vol. VII., by Champion of the North (1092).

Gr.-dam, Sally (1538), Vol. V., by Victor II. (1338), Vol. II.

G.-gr.-dam, Darling of Overlaw (544), Vol. III., by Defiance (224).

G.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare bred by Mr. M'Cartney, Hall, Auchencain.

STALLIONS.

709

MACNALLY.

(7026)

Bay, white ratch on face. Foaled 4th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of D. Clark, Blervie Castle, Forres.

Sire, Macnab (3824), Vol. VII.

Dam, Rosa of Blervie Castle (4495), Vol. VIII., by Surprise (4743), Vol. VIII.

Gr.-dam, Rosie, by Pope—Mackessack's.

MACNEE.

(7027)

Light bay, white face and hind feet. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by and property of Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Sally of Netherhall (5650), Vol. IX., by Prince Charlie—M'Kean's—(629), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, by Surprise (2454), Vol. V.

MACNISH.

(7028)

Brown, four black legs, near fore foot white. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by and property of Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Rosie of Boreland (1499), Vol. V., by Liberal Tom (446).

Gr.-dam, Maggie (1859), Vol. V., by Clansman (150), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess.

MACONACHIE.

(7029)

Bay, near fore leg black, off fore foot and hind legs white, ratch on face, Foaled 21st April, 1887.

Bred by John Houston, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright.

Property of Wm. Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Myra (4691), Vol. VIII., by Prince Imperial (1258), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Mary (545), Vol. III., by Superior (837), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Nelly of Overlaw (172), by Loudoun Tam (509), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, the dam of Lochfergus Champion, by Loftly (456), Vol. I.

MACTAGGART.

(7030)

Brown, very little white on face, white on hind feet. Foaled 30th June, 1887.

Bred by James M'Dowall, Auchnabony, Kirkcudbright.

Property of John Houston, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Daisy of Girdstingwood (2640), Vol. VI., by Young Byron (1555), Vol. III.

Gr.-dam, Darling of Overlaw (544), Vol. III., by Defiance (224).

G.-gr.-dam, a mare bred by Mr. M'Cartney, Hall, Auchencairn.

MACWILLIAM.

(7031)

Bay, white stripe on face, far fore pastern and near hind leg white.

Foaled 9th May, 1887.

Bred by John M'Dowall, Girdstingwood, Kirkcudbright.

Property of (1) Wm. Montgomery ; (2) D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill., U.S.A.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Sally of Girdstingwood (2639), Vol. VI., by Matchem (1218).

MAC OF WOODEND.

(7032)

Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 17th June, 1887.

Bred by John Meikle, Grougfoot, Linlithgow.

Property of John Meikle, jun., Seafield, Bathgate.

Sire, Ghillie Callum (3629), Vol. VII.

Dam, Queen Bess, bred by Archd. M'Vicar, Woodend, Armadale, by Stanleymuir (1536), Vol. III.

Gr.-dam, Darling (1612), Vol. V., by Earl of Buchan (264), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Susie, by Lochend Champion (448), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, the dam of Lochfergus Champion (449), by Lofly (456).

MAIN TOP.

(7033)

Bay, white face, hind pasterns mixed with white, black legs, near hind foot white. Foaled 10th May, 1887.

Bred by Routledge Bros., Old Mill, Port-William.

Property of Wm. Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Mainmast (4570), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Darling (6696), Vol. X., by Earl of Stair (1129), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Rae's Mare (6644), Vol. X., by Garibaldi (318), Vol. I.

STALLIONS.

711

MAJESTIC.

(7034)

Bay, white face, hind legs white. Foaled 1st May, 1887.

Bred by James Park, Dechmont, Cambuslang.

Property of Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries.

Sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.

Dam, Modesty (4943), Vol. VIII., by Never Behind (1773).

Gr.-dam, The Twin (625), Vol. III., by Prince of Wales (673).

G.-gr.-dam, Lily (624), by Ailsa (3370), Vol. VII.

MAJOR GILLON.

(7035)

Brown, white face, near foot and far hind foot white.

Foaled 26th June, 1884.

Bred by Frank Stirling, farmer, Stonehouse.

Property of Meikle Bros., Malens Place, Torphichen, by Bathgate.

Sire, Uncle John (1336), Vol. II.

Dam, Stonehouse Jen (7860), Vol. XI., by Never Mind Him (557).

MAJOR REID.

(7036)

Dark brown, stripe on face, black points. Foaled 7th July, 1885.

Bred by Andrew Reid, Haining Valley, Linlithgow.

Property of (1) James Drummond ; (2) Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.

Sire, The Rebel (3256), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jessie of Valley (5717), Vol. IX., by Star o' Gowrie (1827).

Gr.-dam, Jess of Powfowlis (2953), Vol. VI., by Garibaldi (315).

G.-gr.-dam, Maggie, by Blackcock (67), Vol. I.

MAJOR OF KINLOSS.

(7037)

Dark brown, ratch on face, three white feet. Foaled 26th June, 1887.

Bred by John Mackessack of Kinloss, Forres.

Property of George Gray, Longhillock, Alves, Forres.

Sire, M'Nab (3824), Vol. VII.

Dam, Mary of Whiteside (455), Vol. II., by Colonel (185), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, a brown mare, pedigree unknown.

MAKE WAY.

(7038)

Dark brown, ratch on face, hind feet white. Foaled 1886.

Bred by Mr. Dandy, Blaeberryhill, Whitburn.

Property of John Macdonald, Boquhanran, Dalmuir.

Sire, Earl of Livingstone (3587), Vol. VII.

Dam, Jean, black, foaled 1867, bred by John Ralston, Milmain,
by General Williams (326), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Nell, by Muircock (550), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Farmer (292), Vol. I.

MAK SICCAR.

(7039)

Bay, white stripe on face, near fore and hind feet white.

Foaled 25th June, 1887.

Bred by and property of James Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock.

Sire, Knight of Ellerslie (3737), Vol. VII.

Dam, Blyth Meg (564), Vol. III., by Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Blyth, by Sir Thomas *alias* The Pope (1237), Vol. II.

MALCOLM.

(7040)

Brown, white hind legs, ratch on face. Foaled 25th April, 1887.

Bred by John Durno, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

Property of (1) Leslie Durno, Mains of Glack, Old Meldrum; (2)

A. Johnston, Greenwood, Ont.

Sire, M'Camon (3818), Vol. VII.

Dam, Bess II. (6138), Vol. X., by Earl of Buchan (1126), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Bess I., by Glasgow Geordie (348), Vol. I.

MARCHWOOD.

(7041)

Dark bay or brown, white face and three white feet.

Foaled 24th May, 1886.

Bred by James Robertson, Clendrie, Kirkcolum, Wigtownshire.

Property of John Crawford, jun., Manrahead, Beith.

Sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I.

Dam, Clendrie Trim (2885), Vol. VI., by Glenlee (363), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Craichmore Nancy, bred by R. Campbell, by Farmer (293), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Craichmore Susy, by Farmer (284), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Black Bess, by Colomba Colt (1107).

STALLIONS.

713

MARINDON.

(7042)

Brown, white hind feet, two small white marks on face.

Foaled 12th April, 1885.

Bred by James Grier, Bullions, Torryburn, Fifeshire.

Property of Thomas M'Bey, Horse Bazaar, Aberdeen.

Sire, Farmer's Boy (2097), Vol. V.

Dam, Topsy of Bullions (3552), Vol. VII., by Pilot (588), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Grey Clyde (1449), Vol. III.

MARIO.

(7043)

Bay. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by William M'Kinnell, Butterhole, Dalbeattie.

Property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas ;

(2) James Dalziel, Chesterfield, Ont.

Sire, Goldenberry (2828), Vol. VI.

Dam, Nannie of Butterhole (4835), Vol. VIII., by Bob Burns (105).

MARK WELL.

(7044)

Bay, white hind fetlocks, stripe on face, fore feet dark.

Foaled June, 1886.

Bred by William Barclay, Mark, Twynholm, Kirkcudbright.

Property of (1) Robert Erskine, Underwood ; (2) Patrick Curtin, Adare, Ont.

Sire, Lord Marmion (2620), Vol. VI.

Dam, Darling (1918), Vol. VI., by Lofty—Teenan's—(460).

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Inkermann (1161), Vol. II.

MARQUIS.

(7045)

Grey. Foaled May, 1851.

Bred by T. Irvine Boswell, late of Kingcausie, Kincardineshire.

Property of A. Irvine Fortescue, of Kingcausie, Kincardineshire.

Sire, Rory o' More (718), Vol. I.

Dam, bred by T. Irvine Boswell, late of Kingcausie, by Stanmore, an English horse.

MARSHAL KEITH.

(7046)

Brown, ratch on face, near hind foot white over pastern.

Foaled 3rd May, 1886.

Bred by James Argo, Crannabog, Rothie-Norman.

Property of Alex. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

Sire, M'Camon (3818), Vol. VII.

Dam, Darling II. (4376), Vol. VIII., *by* Ivanhoe II. (399), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Darling (5040), Vol. VIII., *by* Lorne (499), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Kate, *by* Young Rob Roy (3328), Vol. VI.

MARSHALL'S FANCY.

(7047)

Dark brown, white face. Foaled 17th April, 1887.

Bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour.

Property of Matthew Marshall, Stranraer.

Sire, Castlereagh, Vol. IX., p. 84.

Dam, Dora (4753), Vol. VIII., *by* Newstead (559), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Keir Fanny (193), Vol. II., *by* Tintock—Galbraith's.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Volunteer (1339), Vol. II.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, *by* Premier (594), Vol. I.

MASTER BAIRD.

(7048)

Light bay, white feet, ratch on face. Foaled 14th June, 1887.

Bred by and property of David Dow, Balmanno, Bridge of Earn.

Sire, Lord Clinton (4515), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Flora, Vol. X., p. 51, *by* Lord Lawrence, *by* Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Rosa (504), Vol. III., *by* Glencairn (354), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess (502), Vol. III., *by* Lord Clyde (477), Vol. I.

MASTER JACK.

(7049)

Brown, star on face, small spot on each front foot, hind feet white.

Foaled 17th May, 1887.

Bred by S. P. Foster, Kilhow, Mealsgate, *via* Carlisle.

Property of John Kerr, Red Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.

Sire, St. Gatien (3988), Vol. VII.

Dam, Trimmer (6181), Vol. X., *by* Young Robbie Burns (1369).

Gr.-dam, Jen, dam of Jewel (4279), Vol. VII., *by* England's Glory—Robinson's.

G.-gr.-dam, Lofty, *by* Brave Nelson (1404), Vol. III.

MASTER JAMES.

(7050)

*Brown, white face, three white feet. Foaled 19th May, 1886.**Bred by John Shaw, Wester Mye, Buchlyvie.**Property of John Ralston, Westfield, Croy.**Sire, Remarkable (3949), Vol. VII.**Dam, Kate of Mye (5029), Vol. VIII., by Campsie (119), Vol. I.*

MASTER ROBERT.

(7051)

*Brown, one fore and one hind pastern white, white stripe on face.**Foaled 21st July, 1887.**Bred by Robert Paterson, Greenshields, Carnwath.**Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; (2) Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall.**Sire, Master of Blantyre (2283), Vol. V.**Dam, Jess of Greenshields (7712), Vol. XI., by Clydesdale Prince (1623), Vol. IV.**Gr.-dam, Rosa (2797), by Surprise (843), Vol. I.*

MASTER WEIR.

(7052)

*Brown, three white feet, white face, off fore foot black.**Foaled July, 1886.**Bred by Alexander Weir, Longrow, Campbeltown.**Property of (1) John Hodge, Lochhill, Mauchline; (2) Matthew Marshall, Stranraer.**Sire, Duke of Clyde (5725), Vol. X.**Dam, Jess, bred by J. Gemmell, Dalrioch, by Prince David (643).**Gr.-dam, Maggie, bred by J. Gemmell, Dalrioch, by Champion (1090), Vol. II.**G.-gr.-dam, Dalrioch Jess, by Kintyre Society horse of 1854.*

MASTER OF DURRISDEER.

(7053)

*Dark brown, far hind leg white, stripe on face. Foaled 15th May, 1887.**Bred by Robert Gibson, Whitecastle, Biggar.**Property of Abram Kerr, Castlehill, Durrisdeer.**Sire, Master of Blantyre (2283), Vol. V.**Dam, Rosie of Whitecastle (2258), Vol. VI., by Medwyn's Pride (529), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Kate.*

MATCHLESS.

(7054)

Dark bay, four black legs, little white on near hind pastern, small white spot on face, Foaled 20th July, 1886.

Bred by R. Hutchison, Craiksland, Dundonald.

Property of A. Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Nithbrook (2306), Vol. V.

Dam, Sally of Craiksland (3624), Vol. VII., by Emperor (273).

Gr.-dam, Kate, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

MAUCHLINE CHIEF.

(7055)

Brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs. Foaled 17th July, 1887.

Bred by John Hodge, Lochhill, Mauchline.

Property of Matthew Marshall, Stranraer.

Sire, Auldmuir (4230), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Mary Gray (3588), Vol. VII., by Old Times (579), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jessie Gray (69), Vol. II., by Prince of Wales (673).

G.-gr.-dam, Jean Gray, by Enterprise (?).

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Dinah, by Hercules (378), Vol. I.

MERCHISTON LAD.

(7056)

Bay, white ratch on face, three white feet. Foaled 22nd June, 1886.

Bred by George Anderson, Fingask, Old Meldrum.

Property of (1) John MacHattie; (2) E. C. Miller, Merchiston Ranche, Westgord, Neb.

Sire, North Eastern (5226), Vol. IX.

Dam, Primrose of the Forest (3184), Vol. VII., by Tam o' Shanter (851), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Comely of the Forest (434), Vol. II., by Clydesdale Tam (180), Vol. I.

MERRY ANDREW.

(7057)

Bay, white face, fore legs and far hind leg white, a little white on near hind foot. Foaled 28th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of H. B. Howie, Hazelrigg, Belford.

Sire, Merry Maker (4581), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Alice (1342), Vol. V., by Knight of Keir (1174), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Emily (1340), Vol. V., by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Beauty (174), Vol. II., by Black Prince (52), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Beauty, by Sir William—Howie's.

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Sally, by Young Samson (?).

MERRY JOHN, late YOUNG TALISMAN. (7058)

Brown, white hind foot, white mark on face. Foaled 1882.

Bred by T. B. Skerrow, Otley, near Leeds.

Property of C. Bower, Kirbymoorside, York.

Sire, Talisman (1541), Vol. III.

Dam, a mare bred by George Crook, Danby, Wiske, near Northallerton, by Bismarck (51), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, a mare by Marquis of Bute (520), Vol. I.

MERRY LAD. (7059)

Brown, white face, little white on outside of far heel, hind legs white.

Foaled 9th May, 1886.

Bred by J. Caldwell, Bogside, Dreghorn, Ayrshire.

Property of (1) William Park, Glenshinnoch, Bishopton ; (2) J. L. Kunkle, Irwin Station, Pa.

Sire, Marathon (2994), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jean of Bogside (3313), Vol. VII., by Defiance (226), Vol. I.

MERRY SAM. (7060)

Brown, spot on face, a little white on hind pastern. Foaled 1st June, 1887.

Bred by Richard Muir, Crawfordwalls, Carluke.

Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark ; (2) William Montgomery.

Sire, King Darnley (5106), Vol. IX.

Dam, Missie (3825), Vol. VII., by Charley (1618), Vol. IV.

MERRY TOM. (7061)

Brown. Foaled 1868.

Bred by and property of Wm. Findlay, Brackenbrae, Bishopbriggs.

Sire, President (596), Vol. I.

Dam, Jess, bred by Alex. Findlay, Sandyhills, Shettleston, by Old Wattie (580), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Briton, alias Surprise (93), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Nancy, bred by Messrs. Jackson, Stanley-muir.

MERRYTON CHIEF.

(7062)

*Brown, star on forehead. Foaled 31st May, 1887.**Bred by Archibald Brown, Balcraig, Port-William.**Property of Matthew Marshall, Stranraer.**Sire, Lawrence Drew (5139), Vol. IX.**Dam, Nell (1035), Vol. V., by Robin (703), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Nell, by Prince Albert (612), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Maggie, by Prince Charlie (625), Vol. I.*

MILLRIDGE.

(7063)

*Dark bay, four white feet. Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by Robert Watson, late of Millridge, Wiston, Biggar.**Property of (1) John Lindsay, Eastfield, Thankerton; (2) W. T. Jenkins, Moingona, Ia.**Sire, Harold (2854), Vol. VI.**Dam, Rosie, bred by Robert Watson, by Another Day (1047).**Gr.-dam, Missie, bred by John Smith, Ballergie, Campbeltown, by Argyll (3333), Vol. VI.**G.-gr.-dam, Darling, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.*

MILL STREAM.

(7064)

*Brown, white face, three white legs, far hind fetlock white, black spot on breast. Foaled 1st July, 1886.**Bred by Matthew Henderson, Mill Farm, Ardrossan.**Property of (1) John Crawford, Burntshields, Kilbarchan; (2) Andrew Smart, jun., Shinafoot Farm, Auchterarder, late of Canglour.**Sire, Flashwood (3604), Vol. VII., or Gallant Lad (2781), Vol. VI.**Dam, Rosie, bred by J. C. Cleland, Little Sypland, Kirkcudbright, by Good Hope (1679), Vol. IV.**Gr.-dam, Lottie—Johnston's—(7398), Vol. XI, by Bonnie Scotland (1076), Vol. II.**G.-gr.-dam, Bell of Sypland (7087), Vol. XI, by Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I.*

MINTING.

(7065)

*Brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot white, hind feet white. Foaled July, 1887.**Bred by Robert Knox, Foreside, Neilston, Renfrewshire.**Property of Robert M'Kay, Corsemill, Barrhead.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.*

Dam, Jean of Foreside (2790), Vol. VI., by Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Darling II. of Foreside, bred by Robert Knox, by Prince Alfred (619), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Hawkie, by Samson (741), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Kate, purchased from Andrew Giffen, horsedealer.

MOLLANDHU.

(7066)

Light bay, white face, fore foot and hind feet white.

Foaled 20th June, 1886.

Bred by and property of William Snodgrass, Mollandhu, Cardross.

Sire, The Viscount (2477), Vol. V.

Dam, Jean (1594), Vol. V., by Prince Charlie (1788), Vol. IV.

MONARCH'S BEST.

(7067)

Brown, near fore foot white, white hind legs, ratch on face.

Foaled 1st May, 1886.

Bred by Charles Fenwick, Broadleys, Dunning.

Property of (1) George Dunbar, Perth; (2) James Milne, Des Moines, Iowa.

Sire, Monarch of the Glen (4186), Vol. VII.

Dam, Spink (4596), Vol. VIII., by Glencairn (354), Vol. I.

MOORCOCK.

(7068)

Brown, white stripe down face, near hind foot white and brown up to hock.

Foaled 20th July, 1886.

Bred by and property of George C. Syminton, Kirkcarswell, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Macbeth (3817), Vol. VII.

Dam, Lily o' Dee (5092), Vol. VIII., by Bonnie Scotland (1076).

Gr.-dam, Kirkcarswell Jean (414), Vol. II., by Hercules (378).

G.-gr.-dam, a mare by Lothian Tam (506), Vol. I.

MORAY.

(7069)

Brown, white ratch on face, off hind foot white. Foaled 4th April, 1887.

Bred by and property of (F.B.) Jas. Mackessack, Earnside, Forres.

Sire, Prince of Airds (4641), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Lovely of Earnside (6452), Vol. X., by Macgregor (1487).

Gr.-dam, Maggie (1654), Vol. V., by Tom Carstairs (879), Vol. I.

MORNING DEW.

(7070)

*Bay, four white feet, star on face, small spot on nose.**Foaled 5th May, 1886.**Bred by and property of James M'Harg, Barbuchany, Newton-Stewart.**Sire, Major Innes (2275), Vol. V.**Dam, Maggie of Barbuchany (7542), Vol. XI., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Jenny.*

MOSSLAND.

(7071)

*Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled May, 1887.**Bred by Alexander Stewart, Mossland, Renfrew.**Property of Arthur Lang, Garneyland, Paisley.**Sire, Golden Guinea (3660), Vol. VII.**Dam, Bell, bred by Alexander Stewart, by Waterlee Lord Lyon (2266), Vol. V.**Gr.-dam, Jess, bred by Gilmour Bros., Borestone, Beith, by Farmer (285), Vol. I.*

MOUNTAIN DEW.

(7072)

*Brown, near fore leg and hind legs white, white stripe on face.**Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by William Carmichael, Poole, Carnwath.**Property of Peter Ferguson, Renfrew ; (2) A. B. Holbert, Iowa.**Sire, Stonelaw Lord Lyon (2440), Vol. V.**Dam, Jess of Poole (7054), Vol. XI., by Duke of Edinburgh (248).*

MOUNTAINEER.

(7073)

*Dark brown, black points. Foaled 17th June, 1882.**Bred by A. M'Conchie, Mains of Penninghame, Newton-Stewart.**Property of (1) Thomas Barr, Ballaphetrish, Tírree ; (2) John Crawford, Beith ; (3) W. Taylor ; (4) Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.**Sire, Young Warrior (1899), Vol. IV.**Dam, Bell (7514), Vol. XI., by Paragon.**Gr.-dam, Jess, bred by P. M'Meehan, New Derry, Castle-Douglas, by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.*

MOUNTAIN KING.

(7074)

Dark brown, white ratch on face, four white legs. Foaled 1st June, 1887.

Bred by M. Templeton, Sandyford, St. Quivox, Ayr.

Property of (1) D. Lamont, Cockenzie, Dalry ; (2) David Wilkie, Linbank, Dollar.

Sire, Ettrick Shepherd (2763), Vol. VI.

Dam, Darling, bred by M. Templeton, by Old Times (579), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

MOUNTAIN LAIRD.

(7075)

Bay, with grey hair through body, white on face, three white legs.

Foaled April, 1885.

Bred by John Hart, Kirklands, Auchterarder.

Property of (1) David Wilkie, Linbank, Dollar ; (2) J. Johnston ; (3) W. B. Cuninghame, Saline, Oregon.

Sire, Sir Donald (3190), Vol. VI.

Dam, Miss of Kirklands (2322), Vol. VI., by Breadalbane (114).

Gr.-dam, Bell (2771), Vol. VI., by Campsie (119), Vol. I.

MOUNT PLEASANT.

(7076)

Dark brown, white on face, three white feet, white hind legs.

Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by James Calder, Colgrain, Helensburgh.

Property of (1) R. Calder, Mumrills, Falkirk ; (2) William Major & Son, Whitevale, Ont., Canada.

Sire, Lucknow (3810), Vol. VII.

Dam, Jean of Colgrain (6015), Vol. X., by Loch Lomond (2229).

Gr.-dam, Darling, by Darnley (222), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Young Bessie Bell (5385), by Orphan (3046), Vol. VI.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Bessie Bell, by Glancer (347).

NERO.

(7077)

Bay, small piece of white on near foot. Foaled 19th May, 1887.

Bred by William Robertson, Aberlour Mains, Craigellachie.

Property of William Robertson, Linkwood, Elgin.

Sire, MacIvor (3822), Vol. VII.

Dam, Nelly of Aberlour (6676), Vol. X., by Johnny (414), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Kate of Inchstelly (2456), Vol. VI., by Garibaldi III. (316), Vol. I.

NEVADA.

(7078)

*Brown, star on face, small ratch down face from star.**Foaled 22nd May, 1886.**Bred by John Watson, of Earnock, Hamilton.**Property of Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.**Sire, Sir Hildebrand (4024), Vol. VII.**Dam, Porterfield Maid (2698), Vol. VI., by Prince of Stanley (665), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, a mare by Garibaldi III (316), Vol. I.*

NEWMAN'S HEIR.

(7079)

*Bay, white face, white hind feet. Foaled 13th June, 1886.**Bred by James McWilliam, Stonetown, Keith.**Property of John Millar, Brougham, Ontario, Canada.**Sire, Newman (2305), Vol. V.**Dam, Rose of Stonetown (1613), Vol. V., by Young Lord Raglan (995), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Rose.*

NEW STYLE.

(7080)

*Bay, white face, four white legs. Foaled 20th June, 1886.**Bred by S. Jardine, Culquhasen, Glenluce.**Property of Matthew Marshall, Stranraer.**Sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.**Dam, Lady Ann (5490), Vol. IX., by Lord Derby (485), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Craiglemine Ann (305), Vol. II., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by a horse the property of Mr. Douglas, Ballaird, Colmonell, from the Stanleymuir breed.*

NIMROD.

(7081)

*Light bay. Foaled 11th May, 1883.**Bred by Keir Trustees, Keir, Dunblane.**Property of (1) D. Riddell, Blackhall; (2) E. Bennett & Sons, Topeka, Kansas.**Sire, Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.**Dam, Keir Mary (203), Vol. II., by Lochfergus Champion (449).**Gr.-dam, by Lord Clyde (477), Vol. I.*

NINIAN'S PRIDE. (7082)

Bay, white ratch on face, white hind legs. Foaled 29th July, 1886.

Bred by John Stewart, Muirhead, Galston.

Property of James Picken, Laigh Langside, Craigie, Kilmarnock.

Sire, Victor (3280), Vol. VI.

Dam, Craig's Rosie (3363), Vol. VII, by Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie (3391), Vol. VII, by Sir William Wallace (804).

G.-gr.-dam, Betsy.

NOBLE JAMES. (7083)

Brown, narrow white stripe on face, white mark on off hind foot.

Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by James Robertson, Auchinleck, Duntocher.

Property of (1) Alex. M'Lachlan; (2) John Gilmour, Cuilt Farm, Strathblane.

Sire, Belted Knight (1395), Vol. III.

Dam, Lily of Auchinleck, foaled May, 1882, bred by James Crawford, Brydekirk Mains, Annan, by Queensberry, by Pride o' Clyde (600), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Kate (1147), Vol. V., by Clydesdale Tam (176), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, by Campsie (119), Vol. I.

NORTHAMPTON. (7084)

Bay, hind legs white, blaze on face. Foaled 5th May, 1886.

Bred by Sir Robert Loder, Bart., Whittlebury, Towcester.

Property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas; (2) N. P. Clarke, St. Cloud, Minn., U.S.A.

Sire, Stonehenge (4039), Vol. VII.

Dam, Young Sally II. (1443), Vol. V., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Sally, by Keir Byron (101), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Young Sally, by Baronet (30), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Sally.

NORTH STAR. (7085)

Dark bay, white stripe down face, off fore leg and hind legs white.

Foaled 1883.

Bred by Henderson Bros., Swinside, Carnforth, Cumberland.

Property of Wm. R. Trotter, South Acomb, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.

Sire, Young Crown Prince (962), Vol. I.

Dam, Bonnie (7323), Vol. XI., *by* Garibaldi (3621), Vol. VII.

Gr.-dam, Jess, bred in Northumberland.

NORTON II.

(7086)

Bay, legs white to knees and hocks, white blaze on face.

Foaled 18th April, 1885.

Bred by F. C. Bryant, Woodlands Park, near Leatherhead, Surrey.

Property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas; (2) W. T. Jenkins, Moingona, Iowa.

Sire, Norton (3037), Vol. VI.

Dam, Maida III. (6002), Vol. X., *by* Pride of Galloway (601).

Gr.-dam, Maida II. (745), Vol. IV., *by* Conqueror (196), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Maida I.

NUGGIN.

(7087)

Brown, spot on face, a little white on hind pastern. Foaled 15th May, 1887.

Bred by Wm. Hamilton, Kittymuir, Stonehouse, Lanarkshire.

Property of James Allison, Claylands, Ratho, Midlothian.

Sire, King Darnley (5106), Vol. IX.

Dam, Nancy of Kittymuir (7312), Vol. XI., *by* Scotsman (7240).

Gr.-dam, Nancy, *by* Prince—Leiper's—(603), Vol. I.

OAKWOOD.

(7088)

Dark chestnut. Foaled 26th May, 1887.

Bred by John M'Queen, Oakwood, Selkirk.

Property of Jas. M'Queen of Crofts, Dalbeattie.

Sire, King Lawrence (4475), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Annie (7577), Vol. XI., *by* Top-Gallant (1850), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Lily of the Valley (2788), Vol. VI., *by* Lord Lyon (489).

ORBISTON.

(7089)

Brown, stripe on face, three white feet. Foaled June, 1886.

Bred by (M.B.) James Sommerville, Broadhouselea; (F.B.) Mr. Cooper, Omoa.

Property of Malcolm Stewart, Bellshill.

Sire, Bold Dragoon (3442), Vol. VII.

Dam, Maggie, bred by T. Wallace, Danderhall, by Robin Hood (706), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess of Slateheugh (5851), Vol. IX., by Miller Jock (541).

G.-gr.-dam, Sally of Slateheugh, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

ORBIT.

(7090)

Bay, near hind foot white, white streak on face. Foaled 1885.

Bred by Vincent P. Calmady, Tetcott, Holesworthy, Devon.

Property of Jas. Johnston, Lochburnie, Maryhill.

Sire, Waverley (4105), Vol. VII.

Dam, Lady (3316), Vol. VII., by Young Prince of Kilbride (1013), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Nell of Lettrualt (3846), Vol. VII., by Jack's the Lad (6857), Vol. XI.

ORION.

(7091)

Light bay, four white legs, white on face. Foaled 15th April, 1887.

Bred by Angus Macdonald, Bellfield, Campbeltown.

Property of Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, Paisley.

Sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I.

Dam, Rosie, Vol. XI., p. 111, by Rosebery, Vol. IX., p. 159, by Prince of Wales (673).

Gr.-dam, Kate (3653), Vol. VII., by Lord Clyde (2958), Vol. VI.

G.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Lofty III. (469), Vol. I.

ORMONDE.

(7092)

Bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, near fore leg white to knee.

Foaled 30th April, 1887.

Bred by James McKittrick, Clanyard, Drummole, Wigtownshire.

Property of Wm. Renwick, Meadowfield, Corstorphine.

Sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Dam, Bess of Clanyard (6460), Vol. X., by Old Times (579).

Gr.-dam, Tibbie of Clanyard (6459), Vol. X., by Young Dainty Davie (1873), Vol. IV.

G.-gr.-dam, Dainty of Clanyard, by General Williams (326), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Maggie of Clanyard, by Sir Colin (1299).

OSSIAN.

(7093)

*Dark brown, white hind legs, off fore pastern white, white stripe on face.**Foaled 18th June, 1887.**Bred by and property of Duncan Thomson, Inverryne Farm, Tighnabruaich.**Sire, Dick the Prince (3564), Vol. VII.**Dam, Jean of Inverryne (6813), Vol. X., by Sovereign (812).**Gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare.*

PAGE.

(7094)

*Brown, white star on forehead, four black points.**Foaled 19th March, 1887.**Bred by David Hill Hutchence, Well Place, Penhurst, Kent.**Property of (1) Robert M'William, Alstonby; (2) John C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill.**Sire, Lord of the Manor (3800), Vol. VII.**Dam, Darling (793), Vol. IV., by Marquis (517), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Jess, by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Sally, by Glasgow Geordie (349), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, bought at a Newcastle Fair.*

PALMLEAF.

(7095)

*Bay. Foaled 1886.**Bred by James Miller, Stacklawhill, Stewarton.**Property of (1) Peter Ferguson, Renfrew; (2) M. Carlyle, Dunbar Post Office, Ontario.**Sire, Young Prince of Kilbride (3327), Vol. VI.**Dam, Glen (6516), Vol. X., by Gleniffer (361), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Jean, by Napoleon (3855), Vol. VII.*

PARAGON.

(7096)

*Brown, white ratch on face, white hind leg, white fore foot.**Foaled 2nd May, 1885.**Bred by James Crawford, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.**Property of Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries.**Sire, Skelmorlie (4027), Vol. VII.**Dam, Ivanhoe (4527), Vol. VIII., by Ivanhoe (396), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Jess of Boreland (2093), Vol. VI., by Briton (2639).*

STALLIONS.

727

PARAGON JOE.

(7097)

*Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet, a little white on off fore foot.
Foaled 16th June, 1886.*

Bred by Isaac Hornsby, Aikhead, Wigton, Cumberland.

Property of (1) Isaac Hornsby; (2) John C. Ross, Jarvis, Ont.

Sire, The Bishop (1542), Vol. III.

Dam, Diamond (4910), Vol. VIII., by Clydesdale Tam (176).

Gr.-dam, Blossom, by Trotting Jock (?).

G.-gr.-dam, Bonny, by Merry Tom (532), Vol. I.

PEARL OF DUNSYRE.

(7098)

Light bay, three white feet, white stripe on face. Foaled 1886.

Bred by John Struthers, Anston, Dunsyre, Lanarkshire.

Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; (2) W. T. Jenkins, Moingona, Ia.

Sire, Stonelaw Lord Lyon (2440), Vol. V.

Dam, Darling of Anston (7874), Vol. XI., by Cedric (1087).

Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Baronet (28), Vol. I.

PICTSTONHILL PRINCE.

(7099)

Dark brown, star on forehead. Foaled 10th May, 1885.

Bred by W. S. Ferguson, Pictstonhill, Perth.

Property of (1) Geo. Dunbar, Perth; (2) John Carswell, Canada.

Sire, Nithbrook (2306), Vol. V.

Dam, Darling of Kinochtry (2202), Vol. VI., by Farmer's Fancy (299), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Bet, by Clydesdale Geordie (169), Vol. I.

PINCHER.

(7100)

*Bay, face and hind legs white, white chip on near fore foot.
Foaled 27th June, 1887.*

Bred by and property of Wm. Watson, Ochterlony Mains, Guthrie, Forfarshire.

Sire, Tulloch (1852), Vol. IV.

Dam, Pet of Ochterlony (6852), by Stanleymuir (1536), Vol. III.

Gr.-dam, Mag (670), Vol. III., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.

PINK OF FASHION.

(7101)

*Brown, white star on face, four white feet. Foaled 1886.**Bred by* Thomas Todd, Kirminnoch, Stranraer.*Property of* William Brewster, Lukestone, Kilmalcolm.*Sire*, Time and Tide (3263), Vol. VI.*Dam*, Maggie of Kirminnoch (5827), Vol. IX., *by* Strathclyde (1538), Vol. III.*Gr.-dam*, Jean of Kirminnoch (5826), Vol. IX., *by* Young Conqueror (957), Vol. I.*G.-gr.-dam*, a mare *by* Cairn Tom (117), Vol. I.

PIONEER.

(7102)

*Bay. Foaled 1869.**Bred by and property of* James Forrest, Sandilands, Lanark.*Sire*, Lofty III. (469), Vol. I.*Dam*, Darling, bred *by* James Forrest, *by* Samson (739), Vol. I.*Gr.-dam*, Bausie, bred *by* James Forrest, *by* Tod's Champion (136).*G.-gr.-dam*, *by* Gall's Horse of Tower.

PLAYFELLOW.

(7103)

*Brown, fore foot and off hind pastern white, stripe on face.**Foaled 16th May, 1887.**Bred by* Robert Brownlee, Hall Torbain, Bathgate.*Property of* (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark ; (2) William Montgomery (for Germany).*Sire*, Gallant Lad (2781), Vol. VI.*Dam*, Maggie (7030), Vol. XI., *by* Black Diamond (69), Vol. I.

POLLOCK.

(7104)

*Brown, four white feet, white ratch down face. Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by* William Pollock, Ashfield Farm, Kilmaronock, *by* Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.*Property of* George Cunningham, Nether Glinns, Fintry.*Sire*, Glinns (3655), Vol. VII.*Dam*, Lily (1645), Vol. V., *by* Dumbarton Tom (254), Vol. I.

STALLIONS.

729

POTEATH.

(7105)

Brown, white face, near fore and hind legs white. Foaled 9th June, 1887.

Bred by Dugald M'Kinnon, Poteath, West Kilbride.

Property of Thos. M'Lauchlin, Brussels P.O., Box 155, Ont., Canada.

Sire, Springhill Darnley (2429), Vol. V.

Dam, Maggie of Poteath (4329), Vol. VII., by Young Garibaldi (972), Vol. I.

PRESIDENT.

(7106)

Bay, white ratch on face, hind feet white. Foaled 1886.

Bred by James Agnew, High Tower, Kirkcolm, Stranraer.

Property of Hugh Crawford, Winterseugh, Annan.

Sire, Chief Justice (3503), Vol. VII.

Dam, Jean, bred by James Agnew, by Strathclyde (1538), Vol. III.

Gr.-dam, Maggie, bred by James Agnew, by General Williams (326), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Bet, bred by Mr. Cochran, Auchneil, Kirkcolm, by Muircock (550), Vol. I.

PRESTON.

(7107)

Dark brown, hind feet and near fore foot white, white stripe on face.

Foaled 4th June, 1886.

Bred by William Miller, Nethermill, Kirkbean.

Property of (1) Robert Erskine, Underwood ; (2) Patrick Curtin, Adare, Ont.

Sire, Baron Wyllie (3407), Vol. VII.

Dam, Bess of Nethermill (7615), Vol. XI., by Cairn Tom (117).

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Borgue (1595), Vol. IV.

PRIDE OF AIRDS *late* BENDIGO.

(7108)

Bay, three white feet, ratch on face. Foaled 23rd July, 1886.

Bred by Alex. M'Lelland, Balyett, Stranraer.

Property of John M'Cubbing, Drum, Lochrutton, by Dumfries.

Sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Dam, Nell (842), Vol. IV., by Loudoun Tam (509), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Comely, by Cleeber (152), Vol. I.

PRIDE OF ALFORD.

(7109)

Brown, small mark on face, off hind foot white. Foaled April, 1887.

Bred by Charles M'Combie, Tillichetly, Alford.

Property of Sylvester Campbell, jun., Tofthills, Kintore.

Sire, Duchal (2737), Vol. VI.

Dam, Bess of Tillichetly (6395), Vol. X., by Napoleon (1772).

Gr.-dam, Mary, by Young Lord Haddo (992), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Blossom, by Colonel (184), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jane, by Woodstone (1350), Vol. II.

PRIDE OF CLYDE.

(7110)

Bay, white legs, star on face. Foaled 1874.

Bred by Thomas Gibbons, Cleadon, Sunderland.

Property of J. Wright, Sowerby, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Sire, Glasgow Geordie (1147), Vol. II.

*Dam, Dinah—a prize mare, by Premier alias Farmer's Glory—
M'Robbie's.*

PRIDE OF CRIEFF.

(7111)

Dark bay, white face and hind legs, near fore leg white half up to knee.

Foaled 1st June, 1886.

Bred by W. D. Melville Reid, Pittentian, Crieff.

Property of J. S. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

Sire, Monarch of the Glen (4186), Vol. VII.

Dam, Kate of Pittentian (4017), Vol. VII., by Bonnie Breast-knot (108), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Molly of Pittentian (4016), Vol. VII., by Major (528).

G.-gr.-dam, Jean.

PRIDE OF DONSIDER.

(7112)

Bay, snip on face, hind feet and near fore foot white.

Foaled 1st May, 1887.

Bred by R. & A. Brown, Bogton, Drumoak, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Sylvester Campbell, Kinellar, Kinaldie, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Duchal (2737), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lady Elizabeth (703), Vol. IV., by Lord Inverurie (487).

Gr.-dam, Jess, by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

PRIDE OF EASTFIELD.

(7113)

*Bay, white hind legs, white ratch on face. Foaled 1887.**Bred by Richard Dunn, Udston, Hamilton.**Property of (1) P. Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries; (2)**Robert Beith, Bowmanville, Ont., Canada.**Sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.**Dam, Missie of Udston (6137), Vol. X., by Richard III. (1802).**Gr.-dam, Nell, by Lorne (499), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.*

PRIDE OF ELRICK.

(7114)

*Dark bay, white spot on face, little white on both hind feet.**Foaled April, 1885.**Bred by Alex. Simpson, Little Elrick, Auchnagatt.**Property of Charles Lawson, Mains of Cultra, Aberdeen.**Sire, Lochfergus Hero (2227), Vol. V.**Dam, Sally of Little Elrick (2954), by Justice (1165), Vol. II.**Gr.-dam, by Sir Colin (773), Vol. I.*

PRIDE OF FYVIE.

(7115)

*Brown, off hind leg white up to knee, near hind leg white over pastern.**Foaled 6th May, 1887.**Bred by William Mackie, Petty, Fyvie.**Property of (1) Alex. Burr, Tullofrod, Old Meldrum; (2) Armon**Rossitor, Crampton, Ontario, Canada.**Sire, Young Lord Keir (3320), Vol. VI.**Dam, Petty's Mary (6454), Vol. X., by Earl of Mar (1434).**Gr.-dam, Kate, by Garibaldi (314), Vol. I.*

PRIDE OF KIRRIE.

(7116)

*Dark brown, four white feet, white ratch on face. Foaled 15th July, 1886.**Bred by William Osler, Meams, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.**Property of Charles Lawson, Mains of Cultra, Aberdeen.**Sire, General Neil (1143), Vol. II.**Dam, Kate of Meams (7701), Vol. XL, by Blantyre (1068).**Gr.-dam, Miss (2784), Vol. VI., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Jess. G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess. G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Susie.*

PRIDE OF THE CLUNCH. (7117)

Light brown, a little white on face and hind legs, dark fore legs.

Foaled 11th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of Thomas Lindsay Patrick, High Clunch, Fenwick.

Sire, Knight of Ellerslie (3737), Vol. VII.

Dam, Jenny of Clunch (6599), Vol. X., *by* Paisley Jock (581).

Gr.-dam, Bell, *by* Dandy Jim (218), Vol. I.

PRIDE O' THE OCHILS. (7118)

Brown, white ratch on face, white hind legs. Foaled 1887.

Bred by and property of D. Wilkie, Linbank, Dollar.

Sire, Pride of Falfield (3901), Vol. VII.

Dam, Jess Paul (5866), Vol. IX., *by* Dunmore Prince Charlie (634), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Kate (4332), Vol. VII., *by* Lord Clyde (477), Vol. I.

PRIDE OF THE SOLWAY. (7119)

Brown, white ratch on face, fore foot and hind feet white.

Foaled 29th April, 1886.

Bred by John Walker, South Corbely, New Abbey, *by* Dumfries.

Property of John M'Cubbing, Drum, Lochrutton, *by* Dumfries.

Sire, Gilderoy (1438), Vol. III.

Dam, Bell of Corbely (6838), Vol. X., *by* Lothian Chief (503).

Gr.-dam, Doll of Corbely (4231), Vol. VII., *by* Lord Clyde (1194).

G.-gr.-dam, Bell, *by* Sir Colin (2405), Vol. V.

PRIDE OF TROON. (7120)

Brown, white stripe on face. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by Mrs. Jane Briggs, Craigend, Troon.

Property of (1) James Armstrong, Thornhill Farm, Ayr; (2) James Snodgrass, Portnauld, Inchinnan.

Sire, Skelmorlie (4027), Vol. VII.

Dam, Rosie of Craigend (7003), Vol. XI., *by* Lorne (499), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie, *by* Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.

PRIDE OF WHITESIDE.

(7121)

*Bay, white face and legs. Foaled 26th August, 1886.**Bred by Francis Simmers, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire.**Property of Charles Lawson, Mains of Cults, by Aberdeen.**Sire, El Ameer (3591), Vol. VII.**Dam, Kate of Whiteside (6734), Vol. X., by Doncaster (238).**Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.*

PRIDE OF WOODSIDE.

(7122)

*Dark bay, white hind feet, stripe on face. Foaled 3rd July, 1885.**Bred by William Stevenson, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs.**Property of Robert Ness, Howick, Quebec.**Sire, Baron Wolseley, Vol. X., p. 516.**Dam, Nelly of Lochgrog (7852), Vol. XI., by Justice (2893).**Gr.-dam, a brown mare by Lofty (?).**G.-gr.-dam, by Prince Charlie (?).*

PRIME MINISTER.

(7123)

*Bay, star on forehead, hind pastern white. Foaled 27th April, 1886.**Bred by Thomas Steele, Moorhall, Carnwath.**Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark ; (2) Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart., Balgonie, Winnipeg.**Sire, Salisbury (3161), Vol. VI.**Dam, Jess (5060), Vol. VIII., by Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Lily (1830), Vol. V., by Prince Arthur (623), Vol. I.*

PRINCE ALBERT.

(7124)

*Bay, white stripe on face. Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by Alexander Wyllie, Mount Pleasant, Stranraer.**Property of (1) M. Marshall ; (2) James Armstrong, Thornhill Farm, Ayr ; (3) Hugh Crawford, Kilbarchan.**Sire, Time and Tide (3263), Vol. VI.**Dam, Molly, foaled April, 1879, bred by Alex. Wyllie, by Volunteer (898), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Susie (1858), Vol. V., by Samson (740), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Sallie, by Defiance (225), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean.*

PRINCE ALFRED OF SEDGWICK. (7125)

Brown, white ratch on face, white hind foot. Foaled 25th April, 1886.

Bred by W. H. Wakefield, Sedgwick, Kendal, Westmoreland.

Property of (1) Wm. Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright; (2)

John Mason, Londesborough, Ontario.

Sire, Argyll (2567), Vol. VI.

Dam, Gip of Sedgwick (4228), Vol. VII., by Black Prince (52).

Gr.-dam, Snip, by Koh-i-noor (?).

PRINCE CHARLIE. (7126)

Light brown, white hind feet, stripe on face. Foaled 1854.

Bred by Mr. Collins, farmer, Shotts, Lanarkshire.

Property of Archibald Stewart.

Arran premium horse in 1858.

PRINCE FERDINAND. (7127)

Light bay, star on forehead, near fore and hind feet white.

Foaled 30th May, 1887.

Bred by William Young, Burrs Green, Ware, Herts.

Property of James Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

Dam, Heather Bell II. (3138), Vol. VI., by Doncaster (238).

Gr.-dam, Heather Bell I. (3137), Vol. VI., by Largs Jock (444).

G.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Sovereign (814), Vol. I.

PRINCE GARNET. (7128)

Bay, white hind legs, white ratch on face. Foaled 2nd May, 1886.

Bred by A. Anderson, Cairndoon, Glasserton.

Property of R. B. M'Quiston, Balneil, New Luce. (Exported.)

Sire, Gallant and Gay (4386), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Fanny of Cairndoon (5189), Vol. IX., by Duncan Gray (1123), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Outon Bess (3180), Vol. VII., by Matchem (1219).

G.-gr.-dam, Lovely, by Lofty alias Baldoon—Greenshield's.

PRINCE JAMES. (7129)

Brown, white ratch on face, near hind foot white. Foaled 15th June, 1886.

Bred by John M'Gibbon, Faraway, Port of Menteith.

Property of John Gilmour, Cuilt Farm, Strathblane. (Exported to Canada, August 1st, 1888.)

Sire, Baron of Menteith (4241), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Lady Jane (6424), Vol. X., by Model Prince (1225), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Jess of Pitcorthie (6119), Vol. X., by Clyde (1413).

PRINCE JOHN. (7130)

Brown, white face, off fore foot, near hind foot, and off hind leg.

Foaled 21st May, 1887.

Bred by and property of John Kerr, Highlaw, Lockerbie.

Sire, Cambusdoon (1995), Vol. V.

Dam, Darling of Highlaw (5505), Vol. IX., by Robin the Laird (25), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Damsel, by Glancer—Frame's.

PRINCE JUBILEE. (7131)

Brown, star on forehead, little white round hoofs of hind feet.

Foaled 10th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of John Grierson, Stockerton, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Witsnapper (4787), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Molly Darling (6234), Vol. X., by Macgregor (1487).

Gr.-dam, Darling (268), Vol. II., by Victor II. (1338), Vol. II.

G.-gr.-dam, Mall, by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Sally, by Lothian Tam (506), Vol. I.

PRINCE MICHAEL. (7132)

Bay, black legs, white stripe on face. Foaled 24th May, 1887.

Bred by William L. Tyre, Macqueston, Moniaive, Dumfries.

Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; (2) Wm. Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Roy Michael (3983), Vol. VII.

Dam, Maid of Macqueston (6827), Vol. X., by Prince David (2342), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, Sally of Harperland (4198), Vol. VII., by Sir Walter (795), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Mosstrooper (548), Vol. I.

PRINCE OSCAR. (7133)

Bay, white irregular mark on face, hind feet white, small pieces of white on fore feet. Foaled 12th June, 1887.

Bred by and property of A. B. Matthews, British Linen Company's Bank, Newton-Stewart.

Sire, Bay Garnet (3812), Vol. VII.

Dam, Mary Edith (1473), Vol. V., by Druid (1120), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Nell of Gillespie, by Viceroy (1337), Vol. II.

G.-gr.-dam, Dun Maggie of Gillespie, by Sir Colin (1299), Vol. II.

PRINCE REGENT. (7134)

Bay, white hind legs and off fore foot, white stripe on face.

Foaled April, 1887.

Bred by and property of Richard Dunn, Udston, Hamilton.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

Dam, Laurel, Vol. X., p. 54, by Top-Gallant (1850), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Maggie, bred by James Holmes, Faulds, Gourrock, by Keir (1167), Vol. II.

G.-gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.

PRINCE ROBERT. (7135)

Light brown, white ratch on face, three white feet, near fore foot dark. small white spot on near side of belly. Foaled 28th June, 1887.

Bred by James Patrick, Queenzieburn, Kilsyth.

Property of Peter Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

Dam, Nancy of Queenzieburn (2805), Vol. VI., by Prince Charlie—Steel's—(628), Vol. I.

PRINCE RUPERT. (7136)

Bay, white face and ankles. Foaled 16th June, 1887.

Bred by Thos. Macfarlane, Auchenbowie Mains, Bannockburn.

Property of Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, Paisley.

Sire, Callendar (4901), Vol. IX.

Dam, Nelly of Auchenbowie (4806), Vol. VIII., by True Blue (1334), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Darling (2657), Vol. VI., by Never Mind Him (557).

G.-gr.-dam, Darling, by Prince Arthur (624), Vol. I.

PRINCE VICTOR.

(7137)

Bay, white ratch on face, white hind feet. Foaled 1st July, 1883.

Bred by James Calder, Esq. of Ardargie, Forgandenny.

Property of William Kirkaldy, Commercial Hotel, Anstruther.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

Dam, Lady Constance (1999), Vol. VI., by Farmer (286), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Lady Stanley (90), Vol. II., by Prince of Wales (673).

G.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Prince Albert (1250), Vol. II.

PRINCE WYNDHAM.

(7138)

Bay, white face, four white legs half-way up. Foaled 23rd June, 1887.

Bred by Major L. D. Gordon-Duff of Drummuir, Keith.

Property of Arthur Johnston, Greenwood, Ontario, Canada.

Sire, Sir Wyndham (4728), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Lily of the Dale (4570), Vol. VIII., by Johnny (414), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Lovely (1205), Vol. V., by Improver (391), Vol. I.

PRINCE OF AE.

(7139)

Brown, white feet, white stripe down face. Foaled 20th May, 1887.

Bred by John Lauder, Burnside, Lochmaben.

Property of John Nivison, Glencorse, Parkgate, Dumfries.

Sire, Game Laws (2790), Vol. VI.

Dam, Darling of Newbridge (2422), Vol. VI., by Young Byron (928), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Bet of Stonehouse, by Matchem (527), Vol. I.

PRINCE OF ANGLESEY.

(7140)

Brown, near fore leg and hind legs white, white spot on off fore leg, white star on forehead. Foaled 25th May, 1886.

Bred by Rowland Jones, Plasnewydd Llanddasant, The Valley, Anglesey.

Property of Peter Blundell, Ream Hills, Weeton, Kirkham, Lancashire.

Sire, Valley Prince (4766), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Brown (7405), Vol. XI., by Young Clyde (7396), Vol. XI.

Gr.-dam, Star, by Brown Bobbie (6527), Vol. XI.

PRINCE OF BALMANGAN. (7141)

Brown, hind legs and fore leg white, other fore leg black, white face.

Foaled 23rd May, 1887.

Bred by Thomas C. Sproat, Culdoch, Kirkcudbright.

Property of (1) Wm. P. Gilmour, Balmangan, Borgue, Kirkcudbright; (2) John Mitchell, Brownsville, Ont.

Sire, Prince of Airds (4641), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Rowena (6770), Vol. X., by Druid (1120), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Sally of Blairmore (2163), Vol. V., by Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, a mare by Prince Royal (647), Vol. I.

PRINCE OF BARLAE. (7142).

Bay, white stripe on face, four white legs. Foaled 24th June, 1887.

Bred by Robert Smith, Barlae, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire.

Property of James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner.

Sire, Lord Marmion (2620), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jean of Barlae (6754), Vol. X., by Young Farmer (1880).

Gr.-dam, Kate of Barlae (2974), Vol. VI., by Young Prince of Renfrew (1014), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Kate of Barlae, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Ploughboy—M'Master's.

PRINCE OF BARNES. (7143)

Bay, white face and four white feet. Foaled 1887.

Bred by John Porter, High Barnes, Wigtown.

Property of James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner.

Sire, Gillroneay (2805), Vol. VI.

Dam, Sally M'Kie (1650), Vol. V., by Cairn Tom (117), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

PRINCE OF BROUGHTON. (7144)

Dark bay, white stripe down face, hind pasterns white. Foaled 30th April, 1887.

Bred by John Hodgson, Broughton Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland.

Property of Joseph Norman, Bridge Mill, Wigton, Cumberland.

Sire, Schulemaister (3166), Vol. VI.

Dam, Nellie (775), Vol. IV., by Dumbarton (253), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Belle (774), Vol. IV., by Young Sir Walter Scott (1897).

G.-gr.-dam, a brown mare by Bold Hero (1591), Vol. IV.

PRINCE OF BUCHLYVIE.

(7145)

*Brown, white ratch on face. Foaled 8th May, 1886.**Bred by James Risk, Gowston, Buchlyvie, Stirlingshire.**Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.**Sire, Remarkable (3949), Vol. VII.**Dam, Lily II. of Gowston, bred by James Risk, Gowston, Buchlyvie, by Try Again (3272), Vol. VI.**Gr.-dam, Lily of Gowston (4030), Vol. VII., by Clydesdale Tam (174), Vol. I.*

PRINCE OF CARLUNG.

(7146)

*Light bay, near fore and off hind pasterns white, stripe on face.**Foaled 7th June, 1886.**Bred by and property of Matthew Arthur, yr. of Carlung, West Kilbride.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.**Dam, Pansy of Carlung (4381), Vol. VIII., by Boydston Boy (111), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Hatton Polly (352), Vol. II., by Prince of Renfrew (664).**G.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Young Wattie (1042), Vol. I.*

PRINCE OF CROSBY.

(7147)

*Dark brown, white face, near hind leg, off hind pastern, and inside of near fore foot white. Foaled 1st June, 1887.**Bred by and property of R. B. Brockbank, Crosby, near Maryport.**Sire, Maccombie (4555), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Princess of Kirkbean (1966), Vol. VI., by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), Vol. II.**Gr.-dam, Smiler, by England's Glory.**G.-gr.-dam, black Clydesdale mare by Young Clyde (949), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, by Royal Slave—Messenger's.*

PRINCE OF CULMORE.

(7148)

*Light brown, white face, three white feet. Foaled 22nd May, 1887.**Bred by J. & J. Risk, Wester Culmore, Kippen.**Property of D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.**Sire, Uncle Tom (5420), Vol. IX.**Dam, Jess of Culmore (5729), Vol. IX., by Nubian (1497), Vol. III.**Gr.-dam, Jean, by Red Prince (691), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Meg, by Dainty Davie (216), Vol. I.*

PRINCE OF DYCE.

(7149)

*Bay, spot on forehead, snip on nose, hind feet and off fore foot white.
Foaled 27th April, 1887.*

Bred by Wm. Hector, Tower, Overtown, Dyce.

Property of Sylvester Campbell, jun., Toft hills, Kintore.

Sire, The Professor (4066), Vol. VII.

Dam, Rose of Tower (6252), Vol. X., by Prince of Goval (3098).

Gr.-dam, Jean (6251), Vol. X., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Kate.

PRINCE OF ELLERSLIE.

(7150)

Dark brown, white on face, four white feet. Foaled April, 1887.

Bred by James Hall, Muirhead, Elderslie, Renfrewshire.

Property of Alex. Love, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm.

Sire, Jordanshaw (3343), Vol. VI.

Dam, Maggie, gr.-dam of Prince Adino (5255), Vol. IX., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Nancy, by Johnnie Cope (417), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.

PRINCE OF FAULDHOUSE.

(7151)

Brown, white stripe on face, white hind foot. Foaled 29th May, 1887.

Bred by William Black, Leadloch, Fauldhouse, West Lothian.

Property of (1) Alex. Fleming, Raith; (2) Thomas & Anthony, Indiana, Pa.

Sire, Prince of Carstairs (1505), Vol. III.

Dam, Maggie (1015), Vol. V., by Campsie III. (1997), Vol. V.

PRINCE OF FLANDERS.

(7152)

Brown, white stripe on face, near hind foot white. Foaled 14th April, 1886.

Bred by David Black, South Flanders, Kippen.

Property of Galbraith Brothers, Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.

Sire, Macdougall (2269), Vol. V.

Dam, Jess of Flanders (1010), Vol. V., by Charlie (2013), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, bred by Mr. Campbell, Lochearnhead.

PRINCE OF KILNHILL *alias* KILLIE'S GEORDIE. (7153)

Bay, white face, three white feet. Foaled 28th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of William Fraser, Kilnhill, Laurencekirk.

Sire, Pride o' the Clans (4632), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Nell of Kilnhill (6183), Vol. X., *by* Prince Charlie (629).

Gr.-dam, Rosie (6060), *by* Young Lord Haddo (992), Vol. I.

PRINCE OF KINLOSS. (7154)

Bay, white ratch on face, white hind legs. Foaled 10th May, 1886.

Bred by and property of Edward and Mrs. Dunbar-Dunbar, of Kinloss, near Forres.

Sire, Clydesdale Prince (1623), Vol. IV.

Dam, Rose of Barluack, bay, foaled 31st March, 1882, bred by

Edward and Mrs. Dunbar-Dunbar, *by* Johnny (414), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Blossom, bred by David Riddell, *by* Darnley (222).

PRINCE OF KYLE. (7155)

Dark bay, white blaze on face, near fore foot and near hind foot white.

Foaled 14th April, 1887.

Bred by the late R. F. F. Campbell, M.P., Craigie, Ayr.

Property of James Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

Dam, Mysie (6024), Vol. X., *by* Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Campbeltown Lily (481), Vol. III., *by* Largs Jock (444).

G.-gr.-dam, a first prize mare at Campbeltown.

PRINCE OF ORD. (7156)

Dark chestnut, white face and legs. Foaled 29th May, 1886.

Bred by W. G. Paterson, The Ord, Invergordon.

Property of Andrew Suttie, Inverpeffer, Carnoustie.

Sire, Prince of Bothwell (4189), Vol. VII.

Dam, Maggie of The Ord (6591), Vol. X., *by* Young Sir Walter Scott (1031), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Kate (1526), Vol. V., *by* Conqueror (197), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Dandy, *by* Brown David, *by* Improver (391), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Dandy, bred by John Rhind, Tomich.

PRINCE OF OUTERWOOD. (7157)

Brown, far fore foot and far hind foot white, spot on brow.

Foaled 2nd May, 1887.

Bred by and property of David Stevenson, Outerwood, Kilwinning.

Sire, Young Prince of Kilbride (1013), Vol. I.

Dam, Sall of Outerwood (7849), Vol. XI., by Prince Albert (616).

*Gr.-dam, Mall of Outerwood (3010), Vol. VI., by Lochfergus
Champion (449), Vol. I.*

G.-gr.-dam, Mall, by Sir Colin (?).

PRINCE OF PITCUR. (7158)

Bay, four white feet, stripe of white on face. Foaled 10th May, 1887.

Bred by John Granger, Pitcur, Coupar-Angus.

Property of Peter Whitson, Aberbothrie, Alyth, Perthshire.

Sire, Pickwick (3885), Vol. VII.

*Dam, Ann of Pitcur (7285), Vol. XI., by Dainty Davie *alias*
Wallace (214), Vol. I.*

Gr.-dam, Keir Annie (1289), Vol. V., by Prince Victor (652).

PRINCE OF ROUCHAN. (7159)

Dark brown, white on face, hind legs white, little chips of white on fore feet.

Foaled 12th July, 1886.

Bred by John M'Culloch, Rouchan, Glasserton.

Property of James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner.

Sire, Ca' Canny (3476), Vol. VII.

Dam, Fanny of Rouchan (7524), Vol. XI., by Lord Derby (485).

Gr.-dam, Maggie (1556), Vol. V., by Cairn Tom (117), Vol. I.

PRINCE OF SANQUHAR. (7160)

Dark brown, white stripe on face, two white feet. Foaled April, 1886.

Bred by James Wright, South Sanquhar, Ayr.

Property of Robert C. Wright, South Sanquhar, Ayr.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

Dam, Maggie of Sanquhar (7993), Vol. XI., by Knockdon (1715).

Gr.-dam, Susie, by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

PRINCE OF SCOTIA. (7161)

Dark brown, white blaze on face, white foot. Foaled 1st May, 1887.

Bred by (M.B.) William Kerr, Houdston, Girvan ; (F.B.) Morton Campbell, yr. of Stracathro, Brechin.

Property of Alexander Scott, 24 Mearns Street, Greenock.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

Dam, Hilda of Stracathro (6019), Vol. X., by Nithbrook (2306).

Gr.-dam, Jean of Fauldhouse (6401), Vol. X., by Prince (609).

PRINCE OF STEWART. (7162)

Bay, three white feet. Foaled 5th May, 1886.

Bred by James Drew, Doonhill, Newton-Stewart.

Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Prince of Newton (3924), Vol. VII.

Dam, Diana (7179), Vol. XI., by Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Gr.-dam, Dorothy (734), Vol. IV., by Disraeli (234), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Dora (115), by Victor (892), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Nell, a Campbeltown mare.

PRINCE OF TOFTS. (7163)

Brown, white face, little white on near hind foot. Foaled June, 1885.

Bred by William Christie, Tofts Farm, by Crieff.

Property of (1) George Dunbar, Perth ; (2) James Mitchell, Hill-end, Milngavie.

Sire, The Sultan (4069), Vol. VII.

Dam, Nancy of Tofts (6050), Vol. X., by Champion (133), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Darling of Tofts (6049), Vol. X., by Strathendrick Jock (2448), Vol. V.

PRINCE OF TWYNHOLM. (7164)

Dark brown. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by Thomas Baxter, Greenhill, Wiston, Biggar.

Property of John Montgomery, Compstonend, Twynholm.

Sire, Baron o' Blackwood (4834), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Jess of Greenhill (6965), Vol. XI., by Chancellor of Blackhall (1094), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, bred by Thomas Wilkin, Tinwald Downs, Dumfries, by Gentleman (328), Vol. I.

PRINCE OF WARDHOUSE. (7165)

Brown, white face, black points, white hind foot. Foaled 12th May, 1886.

Bred by John A. Cooper, Newton of Wardhouse, Insch, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.

Sire, Young Clyde (1359), Vol. II.

Dam, Young Nelly Bell (6062), Vol. X., by Black Samson (62).

Gr.-dam, Nelly Bell (6061), Vol. X., by Young Comet (954), Vol. I.

PRINCE OF WESTFIELD. (7166)

Light bay, hind pasterns white. Foaled 1886.

Bred by John Edmond, Gallowmuir, by Bannockburn.

Property of (1) James Fleming, Carmuir, Falkirk; (2) John Ralston, Westfield, Croy.

Sire, Sir Gordon (4018), Vol. VII.

Dam, Blue Bell (1214), Vol. V., by Tom (877), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, by Glasgow Geordie (349), Vol. I.

PRODUCER. (7167)

Dark brown, ratch on face, hind feet and pasterns white. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by John More, Fordhead, Kippen.

Property of John Twaddle, Milford, Indiana.

Sire, Admiral (2550), Vol. VI.

Dam, Kate of Culbowie (2560), Vol. VI., by Chance (140), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, by Surprise (846), Vol. I.

PROSPECTIVE. (7168)

Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 1887.

Bred by Wm. Young, High Gooseloe, Kilwinning.

Property of Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, Paisley.

Sire, Advance (3369), Vol. VII.

Dam, Lily of Gooseloe (5890), Vol. IX., by Honest Davie (386).

Gr.-dam, Bell, bought in Arran.

PROTECTION. (7169)

Bay, small white ratch on face, white hind feet. Foaled 24th May, 1886.

Bred by Keir Trustees, Keir, Dunblane.

Property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Glamis.

Sire, Newhope (3029), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jean Darnley (5499), Vol. IX., *by* Darnley (222), Vol. I.
Gr.-dam, Keir Jean (1400), Vol. V., *by* Earl of Buchan (264).
G.-gr.-dam, *by* Glengarry (?).

PURE BRITAIN. (7170)

Brown, near hind foot white, off fore foot white in front, stripe on face.

Foaled 9th July, 1887.

Bred by and property of Alex. Lang, Garneyland, Paisley.
Sire, Lord Hopetoun (2965), Vol. VI.
Dam, Blyth Girl (2448), Vol. VI., *by* Pure Blood (1273), Vol. II.
Gr.-dam, Paisley Nancy (208), Vol. II., *by* Tom Carstairs (879).
G.-gr.-dam, Jess, the Dalrioch mare.

PURE MALT. (7171)

Bay, white mark on face. Foaled 4th June, 1886.

Bred by and property of Alex. Lang, Garneyland, Paisley.
Sire, Lord Beresford (4178), Vol. VII.
Dam, Blyth Girl (2448), Vol. VI., *by* Pure Blood (1273), Vol. II.
Gr.-dam, Paisley Nancy (208), Vol. II., *by* Tom Carstairs (879).
G.-gr.-dam, Jess, the Dalrioch mare.

PURE STEEL. (7172)

Brown, white hind foot. Foaled June, 1885.

Bred by Wm. Love, Jellyard, Lochwinnoch.
Property of (1) Alex. Lang, Garneyland, Paisley; (2) Walter M'Innes, Cherokee, Iowa.
Sire, Pure Gowd (1799), Vol. IV.
Dam, Bell, bred by N. B. W. Donald, Sornbeg, Galston, *by* Lucky Getter (1483), Vol. III.
Gr.-dam, Jess, bred by J. M'Isaac, Dunglass, South End, Campbelltown, *by* Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

QUARRYFORD. (7173)

Bay, snip on face, far fore foot black, rest white. Foaled June, 1886.

Bred by the late Mrs. Haig, Quarryford, Gifford.
Property of (1) Andrew Smith, Longniddry; (2) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; (3) Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart., Balgonie, Winnipeg, N.W.T., Canada.
Sire, Stafford (3212), Vol. VI.

Dam, Nance (6744), Vol. X., *by* Sir William (802), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Mary, *by* King William (434), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Music, *by* Renton's black horse.

QUEEN'S COUNSEL.

(7174)

Brown, white ratch on face, near hind foot white. Foaled 1st June, 1887.

Bred by James Bowie, jun., Whitefauld, Torrance of Campsie.

Property of (1) Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, Paisley; (2) the Duke of Sutherland, Dunrobin Castle, Golspie.

Sire, Springhill Darnley (2429), Vol. V.

Dam, Polly of Whitefaulds (7000), Vol. XI., *by* Billy *alias* King William (46).

Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Clyde (158), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Nannie, *by* Garibaldi (315), Vol. I.

QUEENSFERRY.

(7175)

Dark brown, spot on forehead and nose, white hind feet. Foaled 6th May, 1886.

Bred by J. W. Lawrie, Mitchelston, Stow.

Property of (1) William Renwick; (2) P. Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries; (3) J. Crawford, Crossflats, Kilbarchan.

Sire, Master of Blantyre (2283), Vol. V.

Dam, Hard Times II. (6345), Vol. X., *by* Tinwald (1544), Vol. III.

Gr.-dam, Hard Times (3708), Vol. VII., *by* Pride of Galloway (601), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Bess, *by* Young Dan (4121), Vol. VII.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Old Bess, *by* Loudoun Tam (1212).

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Rosie.

QUEEN'S OWN.

(7176)

Dark bay, near hind foot white, tip on off fore foot, stripe on face.

Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by and property of William Craig, Buchley, Maryhill.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

Dam, Buchley Kate (1142), Vol. V., *by* Paisley Jock (581), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, a black mare, winner of 3rd prize at Glasgow.

STALLIONS.

747

QUEEN'S PRIZEMAN.

(7177)

Brown, four white feet, star on face. Foaled 11th April, 1886.

*Bred by and property of Reston Mather, Provanhall, Shettleston.
(Exported.)*

Sire, Prizeman (3107), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jean of Provanhall (3765), Vol. VII., by Conqueror (196).

Gr.-dam, a black mare, bought from Mr. Hayman, contractor.

QUESTOR.

(7178)

Bay, white spot on face, off fore and hind feet white. Foaled 12th April, 1887.

Bred by and property of Wm. Robertson, Linkwood, Elgin.

Sire, Leopold (3766), Vol. VII.

*Dam, Queen of Earnside (3906), Vol. VII., by Prince Charlie
(629), Vol. I.*

Gr.-dam, Marion, by Ploughboy—Stirrat's—(590), Vol. I.

QUITE A CHUNKE.

(7179)

Bay, white hind legs, white star on face. Foaled 31st May, 1885.

Bred by the Earl of Mansfield, Scone Palace, Perth.

*Property of (1) George Dunbar, Perth; (2) James Mitchell,
Hillend, Milngavie. (Exported.)*

Sire, Pride of Strathearn (3077), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jean (3501), Vol. VII., by Young Gladstone (975), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Rosy (505), Vol. III., by Scottish Chief (763), Vol. I.

RADICAL.

(7180)

Bay, white stripe down face, white hind pasterns. Foaled April, 1887.

*Bred by Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bart., Brayton Hall, Carlisle,
Cumberland.*

Property of John Stalker, Low Blaithwaite, Wigton, Cumberland.

Sire, Charmer (2014), Vol. V.

*Dam, Nellie of Brayton Hall (7449), Vol. XI., by Lord Napier
(6974), Vol. XI.*

Gr.-dam, Polly, by Prince of Campsie (1265), Vol. II.

G.-gr.-dam, Polly, by Merry Tom (532), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Dinah, by Glenelg (357), Vol. I.

RAGLAN.

(7181)

*Bay. Foaled 1867.**Bred by the late Mr. Taylor, Sunnyside, Drumoak.**Property of the late Mr. Taylor. (Sold to James Drummond when five years old, who exported him to America.)**Sire, Young Lord Raglan (995), Vol. I.*

RAITH LADDIE.

(7182)

*Brown, white legs, white ratch on face. Foaled 13th June, 1887.**Bred by William Nicoll, Sturt, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.**Property of (1) Alex. Fleming, Raith, Bothwell; (2) John M'Millan, Constance, Ontario.**Sire, Gilderoy (1438), Vol. III.**Dam, Kate of Sturt (6571), Vol. X., by Factor (1132), Vol. II.**Gr.-dam, Tibbie, by Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Rose, by Peacock (585), Vol. I.*

RANKIN'S HEIR.

(7183)

*Brown, white face, three white feet and legs. Foaled 24th July, 1886.**Bred by Alexander Rankin, Aird, Stranraer.**Property of (1) Matthew Marshall, Stranraer; (2) John Roxburgh, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, U.S.A.**Sire, Royal Blue (5310), Vol. IX.**Dam, Nancy of Aird (357), Vol. II., by General Williams (326).**Gr.-dam, Nancy, by Victor (892), Vol. I.*

RANTIN JOHNNY.

(7184)

*Dark brown, three white feet, other foot black. Foaled 1874.**Bred by Mr. Barr, Shielhill, Eaglesham.**Property of William Mather, The Thorn, Fenwick.**Sire, Paisley Jock (581), Vol. I.**Dam, Maggie.*

RANTIN TOM.

(7185)

*Bay, white "splatch" on face, three white legs. Foaled 24th June, 1886.**Bred by James Cumming, Allanfearn, Culloden, Inverness-shire.**Property of Wm. Shearer, South Back Street, Forres, Morayshire.**Sire, Rantin Robin (687), Vol. I.**Dam, Gyp of Allanfearn (7138), Vol. XI., by The Laird (3251).**Gr.-dam, Kate.*

STALLIONS.

749

RASHIELEA.

(7186)

Brown, white hind fetlocks. Foaled April, 1887.

Bred by Mrs. M'Conechy, Ardnacross, Campbeltown.

Property of Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, Paisley.

Sire, Robin Hood (3133), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jess of Ardnacross (6396), Vol. X., by Richard III. (1802), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Jean of Ardnacross (3859), by Lorne (499), Vol. I.

READY MONEY.

(7187)

Brown, hind feet and fore foot white, white stripe on face. Foaled May, 1885.

Bred by Alex. Buchanan, Whitehouse, Stirling.

Property of (1) Charles Lawson, Mains of Cults; (2) P. Hopley & Co., Lewis, Cass Co., Ia.

Sire, Regent Murray (3126), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lady Lorne, bred by Alex. Buchanan, by Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jean (1991), Vol. VI., by Young Garibaldi (1881).

G.-gr.-dam, Darling, by Prince of Wales (676), Vol. I.

READY-WITTED.

(7188)

Dark brown, ratch on face, far hind leg white, little white on other three legs.

Foaled 6th June, 1887.

Bred by Miss M'William, Cairnfield, Whauphill.

Property of James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner.

Sire, Westfield Chief (6390), Vol. X.

Dam, Gentle Annie (7585), Vol. XI., by The Maister (1846).

Gr.-dam, Fancy Sall (853), Vol. IV., by a colt by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Dainty (347), by Merry Tom (536), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Flanders (1).

RECOMPENSE.

(7189)

Brown, ratch on forehead, fore foot and hind foot white. Foaled 25th April, 1886.

Bred by Peter Johnston, Barbey, Urr, by Dumfries.

Property of (1) John M'Cubbing, Drum, Lochrutton, by Dumfries; (2) Innes & Horton, Lumley, Ont.

Sire, Quality (4657), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Nannie of Barbey (7403), Vol. XI., by Black Prince (1063).

REDBRAE

(7190)

Brown, white star on forehead, near hind foot white. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by John Templeton, Redbrae, Wigtown.

Property of Andrew McClelland, Glenturk, Wigtown.

Sire, Commissioner (4934), Vol. IX.

Dam, Sally, bred by Adam Templeton, late of Threave, Newton-Stewart, by King Galdus (2197), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, Jenny, bred by the late M. McConnell, Strathmoddie, Newton-Stewart, by Clydesdale Jock (2025), Vol. V.

REDCASTLE.

(7191)

Bay, white face and hind feet. Foaled 7th May, 1887.

Bred by Lord Polwarth, Mertoun House, St. Boswells.

Property of Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Good Kind (2836), Vol. VI.

Dam, Maggie of Mertoun (1627), Vol. V., by Prince Albert (616).

Gr.-dam, Jane, by Lofty (457), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Darling, by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

REDFERN.

(7192)

Bay, white ratch on face, white hind legs. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by James McMaster, Currochtrie, Drummore.

Property of (1) Matthew Marshall, Stranraer; (2) J. Hendrie, Chapel; (3) Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall.

Sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Dam, Maggie of Currochtrie (5616), Vol. IX., by Lord Lyon (489).

Gr.-dam, Dainty of Currochtrie (330), Vol. II., by General Williams (326), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Nancy, by Hark (1152), Vol. II.

REDMOSS CHIEF.

(7193)

Brown, white hind feet, star on face. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by David Reid, Redmoss, Campsie.

Property of (1) William Stevenson, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs; (2) Alex, Campbell, Manhattan, Ill.

Sire, Polmaise (3891), Vol. VII.

Dam, Bell of Redmoss (7753), Vol. XI., by Young Campsie (929).

Gr.-dam, Bell.

STALLIONS.

751

RED MURDOCH.

(7194)

Dark brown, white hind feet. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by Alex. & M. Paterson, Drumry, Duntocher.

Property of J. C. Huston, Blandinsville, Illinois.

Sire, Gallant Lad (2781), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lily (1634), Vol. V., by Lofty alias Champion (458), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, a black mare.

RED PRINCE.

(7195)

Brown, white face. Foaled 1868.

Bred by and property of R. G. Murray, of Spittal, Biggar.

Sire, Reformer (694), Vol. I.

Dam, Maggie, bought by John Brown, Biggar, in Castle-Douglas market.

RED ROVER.

(7196)

Brown, white spot on face. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by Ronald M'Callum, Drum, Tighnabruaich.

Property of (1) Alexander M'Lachlan, Gartconnell; (2) John Gilmour, Cuilt Farm, Strathblane.

Sire, Lord Sanquhar (3803), Vol. VII.

Dam, Mettle (7506), Vol. XI., by Heather Jock (1155), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Sall, by Jack's the Lad (400), Vol. I.

REEF.

(7197)

Brown. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by and property of Thomas Barr, Ballyphetrish, Tiree, Argyllshire.

Sire, Mountaineer (7073), Vol. XI.

Dam, Mally of Tiree (4399), Vol. VIII., by Dan (4322), Vol. VIII.

Gr.-dam, Mally, by Farmer (285), Vol. I.

RISING STAR.

(7198)

Brown, near hind foot white over pastern, a little white on other three feet.

Foaled 4th June, 1886.

Bred by Alex. Stephen, Mains of Inkhorn, Auchnagatt.

Property of Alex. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

Sire, Buchan Laddie (4154), Vol. VII.

Dam, Jess of Inkhorn (5790), Vol. IX., by Baron Knight (1054).

Gr.-dam, Nell of Inkhorn (3004), Vol. VI., by Resolution (697).

G.-gr.-dam, Bet, by Clyde (161), Vol. I.

RIVERSIDE.

(7199)

*Dark bay, white face, black feet and legs. Foaled 1886.**Bred by Daniel Henderson, Netherton, Langbank.**Property of Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton.**Sire, Jordanshaw (3343), Vol. VI.**Dam, Bell (4315), Vol. VII., by Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Jean, by Prince of Wales (666), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Bell.*

RIZZIO II.

(7200)

*Brown, white face and hind foot. Foaled 1st April, 1887.**Bred by Robert Husband, Gellat, Dunfermline.**Property of James Drummond, Pitcorthie, Dunfermline.**Sire, Rizzio (4668), Vol. VII.**Dam, Gentle of Gellat (7372), Vol. XI., by Duke of Edinburgh (1075), Vol. II.**Gr.-dam, Gentle of Muirside (1107), Vol. V., by Kelvin (1168).**G.-gr.-dam, Rosie, by Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, by Johnnie Cope (1696), Vol. IV.*

ROBIN THE LAIRD.

(7201)

*Dark brown, stripe on face, a little white on near hind leg.**Foaled 22nd May, 1886.**Bred by John Gilmour, Claymoddie, Glasserton, Wigtownshire.**Property of Robert B. M'Quiston, Balneil, New Luce.**Sire, Ca' Canny (3476), Vol. VII.**Dam, Lily of Claymoddie (7270), by Topsman (886), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Maggie of Claymoddie (7269), by Lofty (460), Vol. I.*

ROB ROY.

(7202)

*Dark brown, star on forehead. Foaled about 1834.**Property of the late William Johnston, Whitehill, Ecclefechan.**Sire, Old Bay Wallace (572), Vol. I.**Rob Roy gained second prize at the H. & A. S. Show at Dumfries in 1837.*

RODERICK DHU.

(7203)

Brown, white stripe on face, near fore and hind legs white. Foaled 3rd May, 1887.

Bred by and property of H. B. Howie, Hazelrigg, Belford.

Sire, Glencoe (5046), Vol. IX.

Dam, Lilydale (5459), Vol. IX., by Young Lord Lyon (994).

Gr.-dam, Jess of Hazelrigg (547), Vol. III., by Lorne (499).

G.-gr.-dam, Mary of Hazelrigg (175), Vol. II., by Sovereign (812).

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy.

RODERICK RANDOM.

(7204)

Bay, white fore legs half up to knees, off hind leg white up to hock, front of face white. Foaled 8th May, 1885.

Bred by and property of Mr. Williamson, Tersets, Drumoak, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, The Professor (4066), Vol. VII.

Dam, Rose, Vol. XI., p. 514, by The Czar, Vol. XI., p. 514, by The Member (7332), Vol. XI.

Gr.-dam, Jean of Nigg (7868), Vol. XI., by Pilot (588), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Maggie—a grey mare.

RONALD.

(7205)

Bay, hind legs white. Foaled 1886.

Bred by Andrew Porteous, Kirkland, Leswalt, Wigtownshire.

Property of Hunter Bros., Causewayend, Newton-Stewart.

Sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I.

Dam, Jean of Kirkland (6622), Vol. X., by Royal Stamp (3153).

Gr.-dam, Lily of Gavinburn (6164), Vol. X., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.

ROSE HILL.

(7206)

Bay, white face, three white feet. Foaled 25th June, 1887.

Bred by and property of W. & J. Weir, Rose Hill, Larbert, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Earl Grange (4350), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Maggie of Rose Hill (7957), Vol. XI., by Campsie III. (2654).

Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Prince Arthur (624), Vol. I.

ROSEWOOD.

(7207)

*Bay, four white feet, hind legs white up to below hock joints, white ratch on face.
Foaled 2nd May, 1887.*

Bred by R. & J. M'Alister, Mid-Ascog, Rothesay.

Property of John Watson, of Earnock, Hamilton.

Sire, Macfarlane (2988), Vol. VI.

Dam, Rosebud (1814), Vol. V., by Time o' Day (875), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Rose of Bute (89), Vol. II., by Young Clyde (1360).

G.-gr.-dam, Mettle, by Sir James (4019), Vol. VII.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare by Crawford's Horse of Acholter.

ROWENA.

(7208)

*Brown, ratch on face, near fore and near hind pasterns white.
Foaled 18th June, 1887.*

Bred by Andrew Smith, Longniddry, East Lothian.

*Property of Rev. John Gillespie, Mouswald Manse, Ruthwell,
Dumfriesshire.*

Sire, Gallant King (5784), Vol. X.

Dam, Lady Rowena (379), Vol. II., by Gladstone (333), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, by Lofty (465), Vol. I.

ROYAL.

(7209)

*Dark brown, white star on face, white hind legs and fore feet.
Foaled April, 1886.*

Bred by and property of Robert Spittal, Kenmuir, Tollcross.

Sire, Crown Royal (4315), Vol. VIII.

*Dam, Bell of Kenmuir (2988), Vol. VI., by Springfield Laddie
(818), Vol. I.*

Gr.-dam, Bell, by Prince of Wales (666), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Bessie Bell, by Glancer (347), Vol. I.

ROYAL BUTEMAN.

(7210)

Bay, white hind legs and off fore pastern, white face. Foaled 1886.

Bred by Archibald Mackay, Bruchag, Rothesay.

*Property of (1) Wm. Montgomery; (2) W. Colquhoun, Mitchell
P.O., Ontario.*

Sire, Lord Glasgow (4180), Vol. VII.

Dam, Mary of Bruchag (4820), Vol. VIII., *by* Miller's Boy (1764).
Gr.-dam, Lily, *by* Honest Sandy (387), Vol. I.
G.-gr.-dam, Dunagoil Mare, *by* Young Clyde (1360), Vol. II.
G.-g.-gr.-dam Jess, *by* Round Robin (721).

ROYAL CHARTER. (7211)

Brown, white on hind feet, white star on face. Foaled 1885.

Bred by John Ewart, Shenry, Crockettford, Dumfries.
Property of (1) Wm. Cullen, Barbeggs, Croy, Kilsyth ; (2) Tomlinson & Hayward, for Buenos Ayres.
Sire, Royal Knight (3977), Vol. VII.
Dam, Jean, *bred by* John Ewart, *by* Sportsman (817), Vol. I.
Gr.-dam, Jean, *bred by* John Ewart, *by* Young Comet (955).
G.-gr.-dam, Darling.

ROYAL CHARTER. (7212)

Brown, face and off hind pastern white. Foaled 22nd May, 1886.

Bred by James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark.
Property of W. T. Jenkins, Moingona, Iowa, U.S.A.
Sire, Dandie Dinmont (3552), Vol. VII.
Dam, Rosalind (5137), Vol. VIII., *by* Chancellor of Blackhall (1094), Vol. II.
Gr.-dam, Meg, *by* Garibaldi (318), Vol. I.
G.-gr.-dam, Doll, *by* Young Lofty (986), Vol. I.

ROYAL DARNLEY. (7213)

Bay, white hind legs and off fore foot and pastern, white ratch on face.

Foaled 23rd May, 1885.

Bred by Wm. Reid, Barnultoch, Stranraer.
Property of (1) D. Riddell, Blackhall ; (2) David Little, Low Wood Nook, Aspatia.
Sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.
Dam, Bet of Barnultoch (1667), Vol. V., *by* Lord Derby (485).
Gr.-dam, Nancy (82), Vol. II., *by* Victor (892), Vol. I.
G.-gr.-dam, Old Nancy, *by* Briton (1082), Vol. II.

ROYAL DAVID. (7214)

Brown, white face, white hind foot. Foaled 1886.

Bred by (M.B.) Alexander Smith, Burnside ; (F.B.) Col. Buchanan of Drumpellier, Coatbridge.

Property of (1) John Samson, Drumcross ; (2) Arthur Lang, Garneyland, Paisley ; (3) Theos David, Winfred, Dak.
Sire, Sir Hildebrand (4024), Vol. VII.
Dam, Susie of Burnside (4112), Vol. VII., *by* Star of the West (827), Vol. I.
Gr.-dam, Kate, *by* Young Lofty (986), Vol. I.

ROYAL DOUGLAS.

(7215)

Black, white star on face. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by Robert Spittal, Kenmuir, Tollcross.
Property of William Steel, Hannastown Farm, Greensburg, Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Crown Royal (4315), Vol. VIII.
Dam, Annie Douglas (4132), Vol. VII., *by* Kenmuir Prince (1459).
Gr.-dam, Jean Douglas (646), Vol. III., *by* Young Campsie (929).
G.-gr.-dam, Countess of Home's prize mare.

ROYAL ERSKINE.

(7216)

Bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg, off fore pastern, and hind legs white.
Foaled 28th May, 1887.

Bred by George Bean, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire.
Property of Wm. Paterson, of Barnego, Denny, Stirlingshire.
Sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.
Dam, Pitcaple Tibbie (9), Vol. II., *by* Topsman (886), Vol. I.
Gr.-dam, a mare *by* Young Sir Walter Scott (1031), Vol. I.

ROYAL EXCHANGE.

(7217)

Bay, white stripe on face, near hind foot white, inside half of off hind foot white.
Foaled 2nd May, 1885.

Bred by James M'Clean, Auchneil, Strauraer.
Property of (1) Matthew Marshall ; (2) John Gilmour, Cuilt, Strathblane.
Sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I.
Dam, Marjorie (4785), Vol. VIII., *by* Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.
Gr.-dam, Nelly of Bellamack (599), Vol. III., *by* Prince (609).

STALLIONS.

757

ROYAL KENG.

(7218)

Brown, stripe on face, hind legs white. Foaled 1887.

Bred by John F. Niven, Mayhaar, Kirkcolum.

Property of (1) James Lockhart ; (2) Hugh Andrew ; (3) P. Crawford, Eastfield House, Dumfries.

Sire, Duke King (5723), Vol. X.

Dam, Flora Macivor (2776), Vol. VI., *by* Disraeli (234), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Kate, *by* Glasgow Geordie (349), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Jack's the Lad (400), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Chance, *by* Farmer (284).

ROYAL MAIL.

(7219)

Brown, white face and legs. Foaled 8th June, 1887.

Bred by William Whiteford, Gabrockhill, Stewarton.

Property of William Park, Glenshinnoch, Bishopston.

Sire, Springhill Darnley (2429), Vol. V.

Dam, Betty of Gabrockhill (4258), Vol. VII., *by* Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie, *by* Farmer—Rakerfield—(285), Vol. I.

ROYAL TOM.

(7220)

*Bay, white stripe down face, far fore leg white, hind legs white.
Foaled 27th May, 1886.*

Bred by Messrs. Bowe, Blindcrake, Cockermouth, Cumberland.

Property of (1) John Kerr, Red Hall, Wigton, Cumberland ; (2) N. T. Parker, Simcoe, Ontario.

Sire, The Bishop (1542), Vol. III.

Dam, Scott (1957), Vol. VI., *by* Star of the West (828), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Lofty (3277), Vol. VII., *by* Prince Royal (648), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Smiler.

RULE O' TRADE.

(7221)

Brown, black legs, ratch on face. Foaled 10th June, 1887.

Bred by Andrew W. Russell, Clutag, Bladnoch.

Property of James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner.

Sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I.

Dam, Jess of Clutag (5012), Vol. VIII., *by* Royal Charlie (728).

Gr.-dam, Fanny (1703), Vol. V., *by* Duke of Edinburgh (246).

G.-gr.-dam, *by* Emperor (273), Vol. I.

RUPERT.

(7222)

*Dark bay, "bell" on face, stripe on nose, off fore foot and off hind foot white.
Foaled 22nd May, 1887.*

Bred by and property of Alex. Stuart, Muir House, Kilmarnock.

Sire, Ruthven (3159), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lily of Muir House (3027), Vol. VI., by Old Times (579).

Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

RUTHERFORD PRINCE.

(7223)

Dark brown, dark legs, small stripe on face. Foaled May, 1885.

Bred by Richard Ross, Rutherford, Kelso.

Property of (1) Joseph Bulloch, Cockmuir, Springburn; (2)

Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.

Sire, The Viscount (2477), Vol. V.

*Dam, Grace Darling, bred by M. T. Clark, Hallgarth, bought at
Londonderry sale, by Blantyre (1068), Vol. II.*

Gr.-dam, Brisk (2050), Vol. VI., by The Swell (870), Vol. I.

RYEHOPE.

(7224)

Brown, white face and white hind foot. Foaled 24th May, 1885.

*Bred by and property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham
Hall, Seaham Harbour.*

Sire, Go Bang (3656), Vol. VII.

Dam, Bonny (7475), Vol. XI., by Fashion o' the Day (1655).

Gr.-dam, Kate, by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.

ST. ALBYN

(7225)

*Dark brown (almost black), white star on forehead, very little white on near
fore foot and near hind foot. Foaled 1887.*

Bred by Robert Black, Easterhouse, Baillieston, Lanarkshire.

Property of Banks & Hilt, La Porte, Ind.

Sire, Crown Royal (4315), Vol. VIII.

*Dam, Jess of Easterhouse (5947), Vol. X., by Champion of the
North (1092), Vol. II.*

Gr.-dam, Jean, by Lofty (2234), Vol. V.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Lochwood Horse, by Old Clyde (575), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy.

STALLIONS.

759

ST. CLAIR.

(7226)

Bay, white on face. Foaled 1887.

Bred by James Sinclair, Waterston, by Johnstone.

Property of Peter Ferguson, Renfrew.

Sire, Master of Erskine (4577), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Jean, bred by Mr. Maxwell, Ballochgair, Kintyre, by Pride of Aberdeen (1241), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, bred by Mr. Maxwell, by Lorne (499), Vol. I.

ST. DOMINIC.

(7227)

Brown, white face, three white feet. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by Gavin Hamilton, Auldtou, Lesmahagow.

Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Ardnacraig (4812), Vol. IX.

Dam, Matty of Auldtou (7310), Vol. XI., by Darnley (222).

Gr.-dam, Maggie of Auldtou (7308), Vol. XI., by Young Garibaldi—Cochran's—(4795), Vol. VIII.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Young Paisley Jock (7406), Vol. XI.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, bred by Gavin Moffat.

ST. HUBERT.

(7228)

Dark brown, white hind legs, star on face. Foaled 20th June, 1886.

Bred by Robert Alexander, Auchencroft, Kilwinning.

Property of William Taylor, Park Mains, Paisley.

Sire, Laird Darnley (3748), Vol. VII.

Dam, Lily of Auchencroft (5899), Vol. X., by Lochlibo (1468).

Gr.-dam, Campbeltown Maggie (953), by Prince Alfred (618).

ST. IVES.

(7229)

Chestnut, narrow stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 1886.

Bred by Robert McDowall, Auchengallie, Port-William.

Property of (1) Wm. Hunter, Causewayend; (2) Joseph Bulloch, Cockmuir, Springburn.

Sire, Premier Lyon (2328), Vol. V.

Dam, Annie Laurie (7529), Vol. XI., by Topsman (886), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie of Auchengallie (606), Vol. III., by Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Bell (313), Vol. II., by Young Champion (936), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Molly, by Clyde (1100), Vol. II.

ST. MAGNUS.

(7230)

*Brown, small star on face. Foaled 5th June, 1886.**Bred by and property of John Watson, of Earnock, Hamilton.**Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.**Dam, Georgie (5853), Vol. IX., by Old Times (579), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Mrs. Harper (71), Vol. II., by Cumnock Jock (1112).*ST. STEPHEN *late* WHITELEYS DARNLEY. (7231)*Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 29th April, 1887.**Bred by Stephen Hunter, jun., Whiteleys, Stranraer.**Property of William Renwick, Meadowfield, Corstorphine.**Sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I.**Dam, Janet of Whiteleys (5470), Vol. IX., by Master Lyon (2282), Vol. V.**Gr.-dam, Jean (678), Vol. III., by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Old Nancy, by Briton (1082), Vol. II.*

ST. STEPHEN.

(7232)

*Bay, hind feet white, white star on face. Foaled 27th May, 1887.**Bred by Robert Erskine, Underwood, Ringford.**Property of Charles E. Mason, Brucefield, Ontario, Canada.**Sire, Macduff (4560), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Mettle (3249), Vol. VII., by Gladstone (333), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Nanny, by Lochend Champion (448), Vol. I.*

SALESMAN.

(7233)

*Dark bay, near hind leg and near fore pastern white, white stripe on face.**Foaled 14th May, 1887.**Bred by Mrs. Murdoch, East Haughhead, Uddingston.**Property of Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton.**Sire, Springhill Darnley (2429), Vol. V.**Dam, Norah (3833), Vol. VII., by Ivanhoe (396), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Haughhead Bell (288), Vol. II., by Young Campsie (929).**G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Hawkwood (373), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Missie, by Prince Royal (647), Vol. I.**G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Briton *alias* Surprise (93), Vol. I.**G.-g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, bred by Messrs. Jackson, Stanleymuir, and purchased about 1820 by the late R. Murdoch.*

SCOTCH FASHION.

(7234)

*Bay, white legs and feet, stripe on face. Foaled 28th June, 1886.**Bred by the late Robert Murdoch, Mayfield, Castle-Douglas.**Property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas;**(2) The Limavady Horse Breeding Society, Limavady, Ireland.**Sire, Macfarlane (2988), Vol. VI.**Dam, Nanny of Mayfield (3834), Vol. VII., by Dandy Jim (221).**Gr.-dam, Nanny, by Surprise (2454), Vol. V.*

SCOTCH HAZEL.

(7235)

*Bay, white stripe on face, hind feet and fore foot white. Foaled 5th May, 1887.**Bred by William Baird, Kirvennie, Wigtown, N.B.**Property of (1) Robert Erskine, Underwood; (2) P. Curtin,**Adare, Ontario, Canada.**Sire, Lord Glasgow (4180), Vol. VII.**Dam, Claunch Fanny (3565), Vol. VII., by Warrior (902), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Jess o' Claunch (1310), Vol. V., by Cairn Tom (117).**G.-gr.-dam, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.*

SCOTCHMAN'S PRIDE.

(7236)

*Brown, off fore foot white, white ratch on face. Foaled 18th May, 1885.**Bred by William Gilmour, Pinmore Mains, Dalgarroch, by Girvan.**Property of Thomas Campbell, Plumb Street, Girvan.**Sire, General Neil (1143), Vol. II.**Dam, Rosie (7273), by New Style (560), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Marion, bred by Hugh Stirrat, by Jock, by Rob Roy**(714), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Clyde (1103), Vol. II.*SCOTCH PEBBLE *alias* KING OF FIFE. (7237)*Brown, white ratch on face, hind legs and near fore foot white.**Foaled 30th March, 1886.**Bred by John Balfour, of Balbirnie, Markinch, Fife.**Property of (1) Edward Balfour, yr., of Balbirnie, Markinch, Fife;**(2) Charles Lawson, Mains of Cultra, Cultra. (Exported.)**Sire, Garnet Cross (1662), Vol. IV.**Dam, Clyde (1908), Vol. VI., by Sir William (800), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Clyde.*

SCOTLAND.

(7238)

Brown, white ratch on face, a little white on hind foot. Foaled 8th July, 1886.

Bred by Andrew V. Wilson, Galdenoch, Leswalt.

Property of A. V. Wilson, Yakima, Oregon.

Sire, Glenlee (363), Vol. I.

Dam, Meg of Galdenoch (7972), Vol. XI., by Doncaster (238).

SCOTLAND'S MOTTO.

(7239)

Bay, hind foot and off fore pastern white, a few white hairs on face.

Foaled 27th May, 1886.

Bred by James Brownlee, Bloom, Mid-Calder.

Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark ; (2) James Ritchie, Belmore, Ontario, Canada.

Sire, Earl of Livingstone (3587), Vol. VII.

Dam, Mary of Bloom (7029), Vol. XI., by Royal Prince (1521).

Gr.-dam, Kate, by Duke of Edinburgh (248), Vol. I.

SCOTSMAN.

(7240)

Dark bay. Foaled 1869.

Bred by Mr. Muir, near Callander.

Property of Beattie & Somerville, Markham, Ont.

Sire, Scotsman (759), Vol. I.

Dam, bred by Mr. Muir, near Callander, by Dainty Davie (211).

SCOTTISH HERO.

(7241)

Brown, three dark legs, small stripe on face, white foot. Foaled 1886.

Bred by Thomas Kerr, Home Farm, Rosneath, by Helensburgh.

Property of James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark ; (2) Colquhoun & Dow, Exeter P.O., Ont., Canada.

Sire, Lucknow (3810), Vol. VII.

Dam, Rosneath Rosie (6331), Vol. X., by Prince David (643).

Gr.-dam, Jess (5869), Vol. X., by Sir William Wallace (803).

SCOTTISH KNIGHT.

(7242)

Bay, hind feet and half the shanks white, far fore foot white, near foot dark brown, white spot on forehead. Foaled 23rd July, 1886.

Bred by the Representatives of the late Peter Stroyan, Din-dinnie, Leswalt, Stranraer.

Property of And. Vernon Wilson, Galdenoch, Leswalt, Stranraer.
Sire, Glenlee (363), Vol. I.

Dam, Bet of Dindinnie (4164), Vol. VII., *by* Prince—Colonsay—
 (3913), Vol. VII.

Gr.-dam, Darling, *by* Billy, which travelled in Islay.

G.-gr.-dam, Sally.

SCOTTISH LEADER.

(7243)

Bay, white on four feet, little white on face. Foaled 19th April, 1887.

Bred by Wm. Miller, Over Kinfauns, Perth.

Property of Peter Ferguson, Croft-en-righ, Renfrew.

Sire, Strongbow (4045), Vol. VII.

Dam, Blossom (1478), Vol. V., *by* Prince Royal (2357), Vol. V.

SCOTTISH LION.

(7244)

Dark brown, white star on face. Foaled May, 1884.

Bred by J. Picken, Mansfield Mains, New Cumnock.

Property of (1) Andrew Picken, Heughmill; (2) Galbraith
 Brothers, Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.

Sire, Lyon Yet (2984), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lively of Mansfield (2814), Vol. VI., *by* Scottish Chief
 (763), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Old Lively, *by* Craig's Horse of Bankclog, *by* Prince
 Royal (647), Vol. I.

SCOTTISH MONARCH.

(7245)

Bay, white ratch on face, white hind feet. Foaled May, 1885.

Bred by (M.B.) J. & T. Picken, Barsalloch, Port-William; (F.B.)
 Joe Milligan, Kinning Park, Ayr.

Property of (1) Wm. Kay Burton, Ayr; (2) Matthew Marshall,
 Stranraer; (3) A. V. Wilson, Yakima, Oregon.

Sire, Windsor (2509), Vol. V.

Dam, Jean, bred by William Galloway, Capenoch, Whauphill, *by*
 Topsman (886), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, grey mare, bred by Edward Stephenson, Bowser, Penrith,
by Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.

SCOTTISH POWER.

(7246)

*Brown, three white feet, "bell" on face. Foaled 1886.**Bred by John Holm, Jaapston, Neilston.**Property of (1) Alex. Lang, Garneyland, Paialey; (2) Peter Urish, Carbondale, K., U.S.A.**Sire, Leslie Rufus (2947), Vol. VI.**Dam, Kate of Kinloch (4682), Vol. VIII., by Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Maggie.*

SCOTT'S FANCY.

(7247)

*Dark brown, white face. Foaled 10th July, 1886.**Bred by James Fairley, Larbert.**Property of (1) Alex. Scott, Bentneuk, Dunmore, by Larbert; (2) John Carswell, Airth. (Exported to U.S.A.)**Sire, Albion (4220), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Maggie of Larbert (7212), Vol. XI., by Royal Jock (3148).**Gr.-dam, Jess (6975), by Dainty Davie (213), Vol. I.*

SENATOR.

(7248)

*Brown, white ratch on face, near hind foot and pastern and off hind leg white. Foaled 30th May, 1886.**Bred by Mark J. Stewart, M.P., Southwick, Dumfries.**Property of Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.**Sire, Scotch Pearl (2949), Vol. VI.**Dam, Bessie (1498), Vol. V., by Newstead (559), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Keir Bessie (194), Vol. II., by Lochfergus Champion (449), Vol. I.*

SHALLOCH.

(7249)

*Bay, hind legs white, white spot on face. Foaled 27th June, 1887.**Bred by Wm. Barbour, Bogue, Dalry, Galloway.**Property of Jas. M'Queen of Crofts, Dalbeattie.**Sire, Chastlar (4291), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Helenslee (4912), Vol. VIII., by Rumlin Tam (4688).**Gr.-dam, Susy.*

STALLIONS.

765

SHAMROCK.

(7250)

Bay, white ratch on face, four white legs. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by Robert Monteith, carter, Stranraer.

*Property of (1) John Cowan ; (2) M. Marshall ; (3) R. Erskine ;
(4) P. Curtin, Adare, Ont.*

Sire, Ben Britain (3418), Vol. VII.

*Dam, Tibbie of Caldons (7613), Vol. XI, by Glasgow Geordie
(349), Vol. I.*

SHEPHERD LAD.

(7251)

Brown, white face, three white legs, white spot on knee of right fore leg.

Foaled 8th May, 1887.

Bred by John Elliot, The Flatt, Kershopefoot.

Property of Hugh Andrew, Lennoxlove, Acredales, Haddington.

Sire, Charmer (2014), Vol. V.

Dam, May Bloom (5367), Vol. IX., by Pride of Galloway (601).

*Gr.-dam, Lily formerly Jess (3441), Vol. VII, by Prince of Wales
(674), Vol. I.*

SHEPHERD LADDIE.

(7252)

Bay, white on face, four white feet. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by and property of John Scott, Barr, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire.

Sire, Ettrick Shepherd (2763), Vol. VI.

*Dam, Nellie of Barr, Vol. XI., p. 159, by Zulu, by Lord Lyon
(489), Vol. I.*

Gr.-dam, Lily of Barr (5016), Vol. VIII., by Captain (121), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Bell, by an Auchinbothie horse.

SICCAR SANDY.

(7253)

Dark brown, white ratch on face, near fore foot and near hind foot white.

Foaled 8th June, 1887.

Bred by Peter Anderson, Glentriplock, Port-William.

Property of James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner.

Sire, M'Connell's Glory (4557), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Bet of Glentriplock (1892), Vol. VI., by Viceroy (1337).

SILVER KING.

(7254)

*Brown, white face, four white legs. Foaled May, 1887.**Bred by and property of* Gordon Fraser, Meiklewood, Ringford.*Sire*, King of the Forest (1170), Vol. II.*Dam*, Kate of Meiklewood (7249), Vol. XI., *by* Lothian Tom (1211), Vol. II.

SIR ARCHIBALD.

(7255)

*Brown, white ratch on face, near hind leg partly white. Foaled April, 1887.**Bred by* Robert C. Young, Fulwood and Netherfield, Linwood.*Property of* (1) Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton ; (2) Robert Ness, Howick, Quebec.*Sire*, Lord Sanquhar (3803), Vol. VII.*Dam*, Nancy Lee (6882), Vol. X., *by* Prince Albert (616), Vol. I.

SIR BERTIE.

(7256)

*Light brown, white hind legs, white fore foot, white stripe on face.**Foaled May, 1887.**Bred by* Thomas Pate, Draffin, Lesmahagow.*Property of* (1) William Stevenson, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs ; (2) Alexander Campbell, Manhattan, Will Co., Illinois.*Sire*, Ardnacraig (4812), Vol. IX.*Dam*, Lily of Draffin (7706), Vol. XI., *by* St. Lawrence (3220).*Gr.-dam*, Darling, *by* Time o' Day (875).

SIR CLIFTON.

(7257)

*Bay, white stripe on face, white hind foot. Foaled 1887.**Bred by* James Laird, Dibs, Kilmalcolm.*Property of* (1) Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, Paisley ; (2) Chas. E. Mason, Brucefield, Ont.*Sire*, Jordanshaw (3343), Vol. VI.*Dam*, Jean of Dibs (7435), Vol. XI., *by* Sovereign (1535), Vol. III.*Gr.-dam*, Nancy of Gateside (4937), Vol. VIII., *by* Lofty (462).*G.-gr.-dam*, Lily, *by* a horse belonging to M. Scott, Dennistoun.

STALLIONS.

767

SIR EDWIN.

(7258)

Bay, white face, white hind feet. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by and property of James Kerr, Low Longthwaite, Wigton, Cumberland.

Sire, St. Gatien (3988), Vol. VII.

Dam, Jess of Longthwaite (6321), Vol. X., by Sir Walter (795).

Gr.-dam, Blossom of Micklethwaite (4677), Vol. VIII., by Brave Nelson (1404), Vol. III.

G.-gr.-dam, by Scotchman (?).

G.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare bought in Scotland.

SIR ERSKINE late FULTON.

(7259)

Brown, off hind foot a little white, white on face. Foaled 1886.

Bred by Robert Kerr, East Fulton Farm, by Paisley.

Property of (1) Wm. Taylor, Park Mains ; (2) Robert Moffat, Freeland, Inchinnan ; (3) George Barrett, Manchester, Ont.

Sire, Master of Erskine (4577), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Jess of Fulton (6330), Vol. X., by Topsman (886), Vol. I.

SIR FREDERICK.

(7260)

Bay, white face, near fore and hind fetlocks white. Foaled 6th June, 1886.

Bred by and property of James M'Call, F.R.C.V.S., Blairtummock, Baillieston.

Sire, Duke of Flemington (4973), Vol. IX.

Dam, Lofty Lass (3849), Vol. VII., by Prince of Campsie (1265).

Gr.-dam, Scot, by Laird o' Glenlee (1176), Vol. II.

G.-gr.-dam, by England's Glory—Robinson's.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, by Glancer (?).

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, by Clyde (?).

SIR GENERAL.

(7261)

Brown, white stripe on face, three white legs. Foaled 26th May, 1886.

Bred by and property of (1) John Somerville, Balloch, Campbeltown ; (2) La Belle Ranch Horse Importing Co., Winfred, Dak.

Sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I.

Dam, Sall II. of Balloch (6762), Vol. X., by Prince David (643).

Gr.-dam, Sall, by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Sall, by General Williams (326), Vol. I.

SIR GEORGE.

(7262)

*Dark bay, white fore leg, white ratch on face. Foaled May, 1887.**Bred by the late George M'Gowan, Ballintoan, Thornhill, Perthshire.**Property of Robert M'Farlane, Buchlyvie.**Sire, Brigadier (4266), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Jess of Ballintoan (7537), Vol. XI, by Young Lord Clyde (996), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Betty, by Clyde (166), Vol. I.*

SIR GEORGE II.

(7263)

*Dark bay, four white feet, white face. Foaled 20th May, 1885.**Bred by and property of William Doull, Bowertower Mains, Bower, by Wick, Caithness.**Sire, Sir George (2411), Vol. V.**Dam, Maggie of Caithness (7172), Vol. XI, by Duke of Edinburgh (247), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Jenny, bred by the late James Bruce, Burnside, Halcro Bower, by The Pope (?).*

SIR HAROLD.

(7264)

*Brown, four white feet, white stripe on face. Foaled May, 1885.**Bred by Robert Watson, late of Millridge, Wiston, Biggar.**Property of James Muirhead, Cobblehaugh, Lanark.**Sire, Harold (2854), Vol. VI.**Dam, Rosie, bred by Robert Watson, by Another Day (1047).**Gr.-dam, Missie, bred by John Smith, Ballergie, Campbeltown, by Argyll (3333), Vol. V.**G.-gr.-dam, Darling, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.*

SIR HENRY DAVIE.

(7265)

*Black, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled June, 1885.**Bred by John M'Gibbon, Faraway, Port of Menteith, Stirlingshire.**Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.**Sire, Admiral (2550), Vol. VI.**Dam, Jessie Black (3884), Vol. VII, by Napoleon (2299), Vol. V.**Gr.-dam, Blyth Bess, by Young Scotsman (1028), Vol. I.*

STALLIONS.

769

SIR MARMION.

(7266)

Brown, white feet and white face. Foaled 28th April, 1887.

Bred by James Drew, Doonhill, Newton-Stewart.

Property of William Agnew, Carsminnoch, Newton-Stewart.

Sire, Lord Marmion (2620), Vol. VI.

Dam, Diana (7179), Vol. XI., by Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Gr.-dam, Dorothy (734), Vol. IV., by Disraeli (234), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Dora (115), by Victor (892), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Nell, a Campbeltown mare.

SIR OLIVER.

(7267)

Black, white feet, off hind leg white to knee, white face. Foaled 21st April, 1886.

Bred by the Earl of Mar and Kellie, Alloa Park, Alloa.

Property of J. W. Aitken, Perth.

Sire, Oliver Twist (3043), Vol. VI.

Dam, Rosa (5629), Vol. IX., by President (1240), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Jess of Alloa Park (3753), Vol. VII., by Clydesdale

Jock (1415), Vol. III.

SIR RICHARD.

(7268)

Light bay, broad white stripe on face, hind legs and feet white, fore leg white.

Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by and property of Alexander Cassels, 19 Brunswick Street, Liverpool.

Sire, Randolph King (3937), Vol. VII.

Dam, Yett Rosie (5286), Vol. IX., by Prince Imperial (1259).

Gr.-dam, Mall (1850), Vol. V., by Samson alias Logan's Twin (741), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.

SIR WILLIAM.

(7269)

Dark chestnut. Foaled 1881.

Bred by Thomas Muirhead, Townhill, Dunfermline.

Property of (1) James Drummond, Pitcorthie, Dunfermline; (2) Blair Bros., Aurora, Ill.

Sire, Wallace (2496), Vol. V.

Dam, Bessie Bell (6553), Vol. X., by Prince of Wales (673).

Gr.-dam, Bell, by Kenmuir (426), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Old Bell, by Farmer (285), Vol. I.

SIR WILLIAM.

(7270)

*Dark brown, white ratch on face, far hind foot white, three feet black.**Foaled 17th May, 1885.**Bred by James Nimmo, Braehead, Fauldhouse, West Lothian.**Property of (1) John Macdonald, Boquhanran, Dalmuir ; (2) J. C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill.**Sire, Coming King, out of Jean (3952), Vol. VII.**Dam, Darling of Braehead (3937), Vol. VII., by Remarkable (1277), Vol. II.**Gr.-dam, Fanny.*

SITTING BULL.

(7271)

*Brown, narrow stripe on face, fore pastern white. Foaled May, 1882.**Bred by James Dickson, Blackhill, Lesmahagow.**Property of (1) Wm. Young, Herdhill ; (2) James Weir, Sandilands ; (3) Wm. T. Jenkins, Moingona, Iowa.**Sire, Lord Clyde (1741), Vol. IV.**Dam, Lily of Middlefield (7983), Vol. XI., by Luck's All (510).**Gr.-dam, the dam of Darling of Parkholm (2264), Vol. VI.*

SOLWAY JOCK.

(7272)

*Bay, white face, near fore foot, and hind legs. Foaled 4th June, 1886.**Bred by and property of John Lightfoot, Bowness, Burgh-by-Sanda, Carlisle, Cumberland.**Sire, Alleyford (1908), Vol. V.**Dam, Blossom of Bowness (7458), Vol. XI., by Prince Albert (615), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Darling of Hillhead (2461), Vol. VI., by Prince Royal (648), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Bess.*

SOUTHERN CROSS.

(7273)

*Brown, white star on forehead, white near hind leg. Foaled 2nd July, 1886.**Bred by Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright.**Property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas ; (2) Graham Bros., Claremont, Ont.**Sire, Goldenberry (2828), Vol. VI.**Dam, Bell Dunlop (5429), Vol. IX., by Warrior (902), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Nelly, by Paisley Jock (581), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Maggie (3422), Vol. VII., by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.*

STALLIONS.

771

SOVEREIGN.

(7274)

Brown. Foaled 1874.

Bred by David Dinnel, Ballore, Oban.

Property of John Stevenson, Rakerfield, Beith.

Sire, Young General Williams (4210), Vol. VII.

SPECULATOR.

(7275)

Dark brown, white spot on forehead. Foaled 20th April, 1886.

Bred by Wm. Adam, Rashley, Ardrossan.

Property of John Crawford, Crossflats, Kilbarchan.

Sire, Breadalbane (1978), Vol. V.

Dam, Dandy, bred by Wm. Adam, by Campbeltown Bob (118).

Gr.-dam, Jessie, bred by Wm. Adam, by Black Prince (55), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, bred at Rashley, by Farmer's Fancy (301), Vol. I.

SPRINGBURN LAD.

(7276)

Light brown, white face, four white legs. Foaled 22nd June, 1887.

Bred by Daniel Jackson, Hillhead, Baldernock.

Property of (1) William Prentice, Eastfield Farm, Springburn;

(2) John Gilmour, Cuilt Farm, Strathblane.

Sire, Farmer's Fancy (302), Vol. I.

Dam, Kate of Hillhead (7094), Vol. XI., by Champion (131).

SPRINGBURN LADDIE.

(7277)

Brown, hind foot and fore foot white. Foaled 1886.

Bred by William Prentice, Eastfield Farm, Springburn.

Property of John Gilmour, Cuilt Farm, Strathblane.

Sire, Farmer's Profit (4365), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Bell (5706), Vol. IX., by Crown Prince (207), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Old Bell, by Campsie (119), Vol. I.

SPRINGHILL KNIGHT.

(7278)

Brown, white stripe on face, fore feet black, hind feet white. Foaled 1887.

Bred by James Scott, East Cadder, Kirkintilloch.

Property of (1) R. & J. Findlay, Springhill; (2) William Rennie,

Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Sire, Springhill Darnley (2429), Vol. V.

Dam, bred by James Scott, *by* Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Lily of East Cadder (2926), Vol. VI, *by* Clyde (158).

G.-gr.-dam, Lily, *by* Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Bell.

SPRINGHILL MONARCH.

(7279)

Bay, white stripe on forehead, three white feet, off fore leg black.

Foaled 28th June, 1887.

Bred by John Steel, Lochwood, Gartcosh, Lanarkshire.

Property of (1) R. & J. Findlay, Springhill ; (2) William Rennie, Toronto, Ontario.

Sire, Springhill Darnley (2429), Vol. V.

Dam, Blacklands Nancy (6772), Vol. X., *by* Dreadnought (241).

Gr.-dam, Jean, a Clydesdale mare, bought in Glasgow about 20 years ago, and dam of Charlie—Steel's—(5638), Vol. X.

SPRINGHILL VICTOR.

(7280)

Dark brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot and half near fore foot black,

hind feet white. Foaled 12th March, 1887.

Bred by and property of R. & J. Findlay, Springhill, Baillieston.

Sire, Springhill Darnley (2429), Vol. V.

Dam, Victoria (5386), Vol. IX., *by* Young Prince of Kilbride (3327), Vol. VI.

Gr.-dam, Jean (1900), Vol. VI., *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).

G.-gr.-dam, Blossom (207), *by* Farmer's Fancy (301), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Lovely, *by* Defiance (225).

SPURGEON.

(7281)

Brown, spot on face, hind pasterns white. Foaled 18th May, 1887.

Bred by John Rough, Skirling Mill, Biggar, Lanarkshire.

Property of James Allison, Claylands, Ratho, Midlothian.

Sire, Master of Blantyre (2283), Vol. VI.

Dam, Darling of Skirling Mill (7792), Vol. XI., *by* Red Prince (7195), Vol. XI.

Gr.-dam, Nanny, bred by John Smith, Skirling Mill, Biggar.

G.-gr.-dam, Susie, bred by John Tweedie, Walston Braehead.

STALLIONS.

773

STANDARD BEARER.

(7282)

Brown, spot on face, hind pasterns white. Foaled 6th May, 1886.

Bred by Wm. Weir, Ponfeigh Place, Douglas.

Property of (1) Jas. Weir; (2) James Ritchie, Belmore, Ontario, Canada.

Sire, Briton's Pride (3469), Vol. VII.

Dam, Rosa (7958), Vol. XI., by Prince Albert (616), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Darling, by Benicia Boy (41), Vol. I.

STANSFIELD.

(7283)

Bay, four white legs, stripe on face. Foaled 29th April, 1885.

Bred by Andrew Bennoch, Sheuchan, Castle Kennedy.

Property of Peter Ferguson, Renfrew.

Sire, Frederick (2774), Vol. VI.

Dam, Nancy (1933), Vol. VI., by Lord Lorne—M'Lelland's—(2969), Vol. VI.

Gr.-dam, Nancy, by Farmer's Fancy (301), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, by Clyde (155), Vol. I.

STARLIGHT.

(7284)

Dark brown, white hind legs, white on fore foot, little white on face.

Foaled 10th June, 1886.

Bred by James Niven, Blairnairn, Helensburgh.

Property of James Snodgrass, Portnauld, Inchinnan.

Sire, Glenfruin (6796), Vol. XI.

Dam, Jean, brown, foaled 1879, bred by James Niven, by Chief-tain (1096), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Lily, bred by J. M'Pherson, Kilblan, Inveraray, by Rob Roy (709), Vol. I.

STAR OF GARTSHORE.

(7285)

Brown, "bell" on face. Foaled June, 1886.

Bred by William Laird, Easterton, Kirkintilloch.

Property of William Stevenson, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs.

Sire, Pride of Calder (3894), Vol. VII.

Dam, Jean of Easterton (7436), Vol. XI., by Brilliant (1598).

Gr.-dam, Old Jean (7739), Vol. XI., by Prince of Wales (674).

STAR OF KING O' MUIRS. (7286)

Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 3rd May, 1886.

Bred by Wm. Drysdale, King o' Muirs, Alloa.

Property of J. W. Aitken, Perth (for exportation).

Sire, Oliver Twist (3043), Vol. VI.

Dam, Phim (2156), Vol. VI., by Topsman (886), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Rosie, by Rattler—Nimmo's.

G.-gr.-dam, Bess, by Farmer—Drysdale's.

STIRLING BRIDGE. (7287)

Brown, white grey hairs through tail. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by Wm. Walker, Torbrex, Stirling.

Property of (1) Hugh Crawford, Bruntshields, Kilbarchan; (2)

Abram Kerr, Castlehill, Durrisdeer.

Sire, Callendar (4901), Vol. IX.

Dam, Young Jess of Torbrex (5125), Vol. VIII., by Sir Garnet (779), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Old Jess, by Clyde (1621), Vol. IV.

STIRLING CASTLE. (7288)

Brown, four white feet, white ratch on face. Foaled 22nd May, 1883.

Bred by James Wyness, Park Greens, Lumphanan.

Property of (1) George Dunbar, Perth; (2) John Carswell, Carbondale, K., U.S.A.

Sire, Dainty Lad (2047), Vol. V.

Dam, Dally (5883), Vol. IX., by Young Robbie Burns (1369).

Gr.-dam, Meg.

STOLEN MOMENTS. (7289)

Light bay, white feet, stripe on face. Foaled 28th May, 1881.

Bred by and property of Charles Dickson, Barharrow, Gatehouse.

Sire, Abbey Prince (2), Vol. I.

Dam, Jean of Barharrow (2130), Vol. VI., by Prince Charlie—Steel's—(628), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Kate, by Cumnock Jock (1112), Vol. II.

STALLIONS.

775

STONEHAVEN.

(7290)

Bay, white on face, little white on hind feet. Foaled 1886.

Bred by John Anderson, Windyedge, Stonehaven.

Property of (1) C. Lawson, Mains of Cults, Aberdeen; (2) P. Hopley & Co., Lewis, Cass Co., Ia.

Sire, Rover (6229), Vol. X.

Dam, Lady Charlotte (6920), Vol. XI., by Prince Charlie (1503).

Gr.-dam, Jane, by Albion—Dewar's.

G.-gr.-dam, Sally, by Donald Blue (236), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Peg, by Ayrshire Star (3384), Vol. VII.

STONELEIGH.

(7291)

Brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet. Foaled 21st June, 1887.

Bred by Wm. Anderson, New House, Kenilworth, Warwickshire.

Property of Robert Anderson, Welches Farm, Welwyn, Werts.

Sire, Lord Charles (3780), Vol. VII.

Dam, Nance (573), Vol. III., by Farmer—Drumflower—(286).

Gr.-dam, Lily, by Garibaldi (318), Vol. I.

STORM SIGNAL.

(7292)

Brown, fore feet and off hind foot white, white face. Foaled 29th May, 1886.

Bred by Andrew Strachan, Saphock, Old Meldrum.

Property of (1) Alexander Burr, Tulloford, Old Meldrum; (2)

Armon Rossitor, Crampton, Ont., Canada.

Sire, M'Camon (3818), Vol. VII.

Dam, Queen Bet (903), Vol. IV., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

STRAFRANK COLT.

(7293)

Bred by and property of J. Somerville, Strafrank, Carstairs, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Farmer's Fancy (300), Vol. I.

STRAIGHT AWAY.

(7294)

Bay, white spot on face. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by Matthew Andrew, Keprigan, Southend, Campbeltown.

Property of (1) Andrew M'Clelland, Glenturk, Wigtown; (2)

Patrick Curtin, Adare, Ont.

Sire, Old Times (579), Vol. I.

Dam, Maggie (1898), Vol. VI, *by* Young Clansman (941), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Bell, *by* Johnnie Cope (417), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Bell, *by* Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I.

STRATHBROCK.

(7295)

Bay, white hind feet, white stripe on face. Foaled 17th April, 1887.

Bred by George Mitchell, Broxburn Park, Broxburn, Linlithgow.

Property of (1) Wm. Montgomery; (2) Andrew Marshall, Ayr, Canada.

Sire, Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), Vol. VII.

Dam, Kate of Broxburn Park (6526), Vol. X., *by* Royal Prince (732), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Snip.

STRATHMORE.

(7296)

Bay, white face, hind feet and fore foot white. Foaled 11th June, 1887.

Bred by and property of Andrew Bruce, Jordanstone, Meigle.

Sire, The Mahdi (5402), Vol. IX.

Dam, Jordanstone Jean (35), Vol. II., *by* Young Baronet (919).

Gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Tait's horse.

G.-gr.-dam, Peg, first prize mare at Angus 1856 or 1857.

STROUDOR.

(7297)

Bay, white stripe down face, a little white on near hind foot.

Foaled 15th April, 1886.

Bred by and property of Robert Smith, Dalfibble, Dumfries.

Sire, Crown Jewel (2708), Vol. VI.

Dam, Coquette (5046), Vol. VIII., *by* Sir John (2412), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, Mary of Lawfield, dam of Nancy (1408), Vol. V.

STRUTHERS.

(7298)

Bay, sprinkled with a few grey hairs, four white feet rising to knees and hocks, white stripe down face. Foaled 15th June, 1887.

Bred by William Guthrie, Crossburn, Troon.

Property of Professor Smith, Toronto, Ont.

Sire, Lucky Boy (3811), Vol. VII.

Dam, Lily III. of Crossburn (3556), Vol. VII., *by* Gleniffer (361).

Gr.-dam, Lily II., *by* Clydesdale Tom (180), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Lily I., *by* Clydesdale Tam (174), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Emperor (272), Vol. I.

STUART.

(7299)

Brown, ratch on face, white hind foot. Foaled June, 1885.

Bred by Robert Stewart, Bankbrae, Bridge of Weir.

Property of John Scott, Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm.

Sire, Laird o' Logan (2928), Vol. VI.

Dam, Darling (7858), Vol. XI., *by* Prince Charlie—M'Lachlan's—
(1788), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Maley, *by* a Killin horse.

STUD-BOOK CHIEF.

(7300)

*Bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white
Foaled 5th June, 1897.*

Bred by Dugald M'Kinnon, Poteath, West Kilbride.

Property of Thomas M'Lauchlin, Brussels P.O., Box 155, Ont.

Sire, Stud-Book Laddie (3228), Vol. VI.

Dam, Georgina (6457), Vol. X., *by* Darnley (222), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Fanny (3909), Vol. VII., *by* Paisley Jock (581), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Maggie (4329), Vol. VII., *by* Young Garibaldi (972).

STUNNING JOE.

(7301)

Bay, white face, white hind legs. Foaled 6th May, 1886.

Bred by Wm. Donald, Symington Mains, Biggar.

Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; (2) W. T.
Jenkins, Moingona, Iowa, U.S.A.

Sire, Cantelupe (5618), Vol. X.

Dam, Susy (6112), Vol. X., *by* Prince (6170), Vol. X.

STYLE'S ALL.

(7302)

*Brown, hind pastern a little white, other pasterns black, white stripe on face.
Foaled 13th June, 1886.*

Bred by Thomas Pate, Wester Middleton, Gorebridge.

Property of (1) Andrew Pate, Easter Middleton, Gorebridge; (2)
George Hanna. (Exported to Ohio.)

Sire, Middleton Laddie (3843), Vol. VII.

Dam, Maggie of Wester Middleton (2791), Vol. VI., by Gentleman (328), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Rosie, by a black horse owned by James Kerr.

G.-gr.-dam, bought in Lanark Fair.

SULLIVAN.

(7303)

Black, ratch on face. Foaled 24th April, 1886.

Bred by William Gentle, Airdrie, Anstruther.

Property of William Kirkaldy, Commercial Hotel, Anstruther.

Sire, Isle of May (3701), Vol. VII.

Dam, Miss of Airdrie (7263), Vol. XI., by Monkcastle Prince (542).

Gr.-dam, Jean, by Jack's the Lad (400), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Darling, by Dainty Davie (211), Vol. I.

SUNLIGHT.

(7304)

Dark brown, off hind foot and pastern white. Foaled 18th June, 1887.

Bred by and property of Wm. Fleming, Newbigging, Montrose.

Sire, Belted Knight (1395), Vol. III.

Dam, Lily (744), Vol. IV., by Wallace.

Gr.-dam, Topsy, by Scotchman (747), Vol. I.

SUNNYBRAE.

(7305)

Brown, white stripe on face, four white feet. Foaled July, 1886.

Bred by Allan P. Craig, Finniebrae, Neilston.

Property of Robert M'Kay, Barrhead.

Sire, Stud-Book Laddie (3228), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jean of Finniebrae, bred by John Stevenson, Rakerfield, Beith, by Sovereign (7274), Vol. XI.

Gr.-dam, Jean of Rakerfield (4348), Vol. VII., by Farmer—Rakerfield—(285), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Young Clyde (?).

SUNRISE.

(7306)

Dark bay or brown, white ratch on face, a little white on hind coronets.

Foaled 8th July, 1887.

Bred by and property of George Rodger, Newton Bank, Preston Brook, near Warrington.

Sire, Briglands (4269), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Dawn of Mystery (2895), Vol. VI., by Prince Charlie (629).

Gr.-dam, Mystery (881), Vol. IV., by Craigielea (204), Vol. I.

STALLIONS.

779

SURE TO SUCCEED.

(7307)

Brown, black legs, white stripe on face. Foaled 31st May, 1887.

Bred by William Caldwell, Ward, Lochwinnoch.

Property of Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton.

Sire, Sir Hildebrand (4024), Vol. VII.

Dam, Kate of Ward (6017), Vol. X., by Druid (1120), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Maggie (1166), Vol. V., by Napoleon—Weir's—(2299).

TAM LOUDOUN.

(7308)

Dark brown, white ratch on face, white hind legs, near fore leg white.

Foaled June, 1886.

Bred by and property of Hugh Stewart, Lumphinnans Farm, Cowdenbeath.

Sire, Earl of Zetland (4982), Vol. IX.

Dam, Maggie of Lumphinnans (7854), Vol. XI., by Laird Darnley (2960), Vol. VI.

Gr.-dam, Kildrie, by Defiance (224), Vol. I.

TARVES HERO late GARIOCH LAD.

(7309)

Bay, white spot on forehead, tip on nose, little white on near hind pastern.

Foaled 30th May, 1886.

Bred by Wm. M'Knight, Boghead, Pitcaple, Aberdeen.

Property of Chas. Lawson, Mains of Cults, Aberdeen.

Sire, Lord Fitzlyon (1747), Vol. IV.

Dam, Jackston Missie (93), Vol. II., by Lord Derby (484), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, by Lord Byron (473), Vol. I.

TARVES PRINCE.

(7310)

Brown, white face, three white feet. Foaled 22nd May, 1887.

Bred by George Shepherd, Shethin, Tarves.

Property of Sylvester Campbell, jun., Tofthills, Kintore.

Sire, M'Camon (3818), Vol. VII.

Dam, Sally of Shethin (6729), Vol. X., by Glasgow Laddie (351).

Gr.-dam, Rose of Craigies (2943), Vol. VI., by Lord Haddo (486).

G.-gr.-dam, Dall (2940), Vol. VI., by Inkermann (3697), Vol. VII.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jip, by Samson (3163), Vol. VI.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Old Samson (3041), Vol. VI.

TEMPEST.

(7311)

*Bay, white markings. Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by Alex. Shaw, Low Ardwell, Stranraer.**Property of (1) M. Marshall ; (2) Alex. Cross ; (3) Wm. Rennie, Toronto, Ont., Canada.**Sire, Time and Tide (3263), Vol. VI.**Dam, Jean of Low Ardwell (6723), Vol. X., by Tom (877), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Polly, now Maggie of Barnean (3882), Vol. VII., by Farmer (286), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Scotland (?).*

TERIBUS.

(7312)

*Brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs, white fore pastern.**Foaled 15th May, 1887.**Bred by David Hardie, Priesthaugh, Hawick.**Property of Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.**Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.**Dam, Blaiket Lassie (424), Vol. II., by Auctioneer (16), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Mall, by Lofty alias The Egg Man (1188), Vol. II.*

THE BAILIE.

(7313)

*Bay, white on face, two white pasterns. Foaled 11th April, 1886.**Bred by John Baillie, Newbigging, Crieff.**Property of (1) John Simpson, Drumfork ; (2) John Ralston, Westfield, Croy. (Exported.)**Sire, Monarch of the Glen (4186), Vol. VII.**Dam, Rosie of Newbigging (5203), Vol. IX., by Glancer (342).**Gr.-dam, Bell (5511), Vol. IX., by Young Campsie (929), Vol. I.*

THE BANJO.

(7314)

*Dark brown, three white feet, ratch on face. Foaled 10th June, 1886.**Bred by Peter Anderson, Moorpark, Kirkinner.**Property of Jas. A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner.**Sire, Man o' War (4572), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Broken Leg, Vol. XI., p. 211, by Duncan Gray (1123).**Gr.-dam, Darling of Moorpark (6921), Vol. XI., by Clyde (2022).**G.-gr.-dam, Maggie (7583), by Emperor (273), Vol. I.*

STALLIONS.

781

THE BEAU.

(7315)

Bay, stripe on face, part of near fore foot white, hind feet white.

Foaled 12th July, 1887.

Bred by William Robertson, Aberlour Mains, Craigellachie.

Property of Wm. Robertson, Linkwood, Elgin.

Sire, MacIvor (3822), Vol. VII.

Dam, Bessie of Aberlour Mains (6674), Vol. X., by Sanquhar (2393), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, Daisy of Pitglassie (4510), Vol. VIII., by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

THE BOUNCER.

(7316)

Brown, star on face, near hind foot white. Foaled 8th July, 1887.

Bred by and property of James Blyth, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty.

Sire, Bonnet o' Blue (2620), Vol. VI.

Dam, Dora (473), Vol. III., by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Campbeltown (220), Vol. II., by Prince Alfred (618).

G.-gr.-dam, Paisley Nancy (208), Vol. II., by Tom Carstairs (879).

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, the Dalrioch mare.

THE CAMPBELL.

(7317)

Dark brown, black legs, a little white on face. Foaled 17th April, 1886.

Bred by Andrew Shearer, Darskelpin, Glenluce.

Property of William Stroyan, Culcaigrie, Twynholm.

Sire, Callendar (4901), Vol. IX.

Dam, Nell of Darskelpin (6725), Vol. X., by Lord Lyon (489).

Gr.-dam, Mary of Glenhead (328), Vol. II., by Glenlee (363).

G.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Cleeber (152), Vol. I.

THE CLAIMANT.

(7318)

Bay, white face and three white legs. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by and property of Daniel M'Intyre, Dunallan, Rothesay, Bute; (2) P. Crawford; (3) R. B. Brockbank, Crosby, Maryport.

Sire, Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.

Dam, Rosie of Dunallan (4812), Vol. VIII., by Young Clyde (1360), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, by Scotaman (747), Vol. I.

THE DUNSTON BOY.

(7319)

*Bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs and fore pastern.**Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by and property of J. & A. Gardner, Cashley, Buchlyvie.**Sire, Remarkable (3949), Vol. VII.**Dam, Jean of Cashley (2245), Vol. VI., by Topsman (886), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Lord Clyde (475), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Rosie.*

THE EARL.

(7320)

*Dark brown. Foaled 22nd April, 1878.**Bred by and property of Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.**Dam, Old Rosie (85), Vol. II., by Lochfergus Champion (449).*

THE FINISHER.

(7321)

*Bay, white hind feet, stripe of white on face. Foaled May, 1885.**Bred by D. L. Picken, Milton, Kirkcudbright.**Property of James Picken, Torrs Farm, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Crown Jewel (2708), Vol. VI.**Dam, Flora of Milton (4960), Vol. VIII., by Corsewall (1420).**Gr.-dam, Mary of Drumlane (2423), Vol. VI., by Hero (380).**G.-gr.-dam, Bet, by Sir Colin—Young's—(3188), Vol. VI.*

THE G.O.M.

(7322)

*Light brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet. Foaled 27th May, 1886.**Bred by W. Scott, Pitforthie, Brechin, Forfarshire.**Property of (1) Peter Crawford, Carruchan, Dumfries; (2) Tomlinson & Hayward, Mint Lane Works, Lincoln.**Sire, Lord Lionel (2968), Vol. VI.**Dam, Maggie of Pitforthie (5024), Vol. VIII., by Young Baronet (919), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Mag.*

THE GOVERNOR.

(7323)

*Brown, white on three feet, white stripe on face. Foaled 11th April, 1887.**Bred by Wm. Miller, Over Kinfauns, Perth.**Property of Peter Ferguson, Rock Cottage, Renfrew.*

Sire, Macaroni (3814), Vol. VII.

Dam, Kate of Over Kinfauns (4893), Vol. VIII., *by* Dainty Davie—Wyllie's—(214), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Mag (4892), Vol. VIII., *by* Never Mind Him (557).

THE GRAHAM.

(7324)

Bay, star on forehead, white hind pasterns. Foaled 17th May, 1887.

Bred by James Graham, Wardpark, Ecclefechan.

Property of William Kennedy, Meinbank, Ecclefechan.

Sire, Lowland Chief (4548), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Nannie of Wardpark (6220), Vol. X., *by* Prince Charlie (636), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Lothian Tom (1211), Vol. II.

G.-gr.-dam, Nannie, *by* Heather Jock (375), Vol. I.

THE KAISER.

(7325)

Bay, three white legs, white spot at head of hoof of far fore foot, white stripe on face. Foaled 7th June, 1886.

Bred by and property of Robert Gibson, White Castle, Biggar.

Sire, Harold (2854), Vol. VI.

Dam, Maggie of White Castle (5420), Vol. IX., *by* Hercules (1156), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Jess of Keppols (2224), Vol. VI., *by* Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, bred *by* E. Fletcher.

THE KINGFISHER.

(7326)

Bay, hind legs white, little white on fore fetlocks, stripe on face. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by Alex. Graham, West Backs, Campbeltown.

Property of (1) John Crawford, Crossflats, Kilbarchan ; (2) W. O. Steel, Greensburg, Pa.

Sire, King Valuable (5927), Vol. X.

Dam, foaled 1878, bred *by* Daniel M'Intyre, Dunallan, Rothesay, *by* King William (437), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, bred *by* R. MacLachlan, Glecknabae, Bute, *by* Surprise—Brewster's—(845), Vol. I.

THE LAWYER.

(7327)

*Bay, four white feet, white face. Foaled 22nd May, 1886.**Bred by James Brownlee, Bloom, Mid-Calder.**Property of Robert Brownlee, Bloom, Mid-Calder.**Sire, St. Lawrence (3220), Vol. VI.**Dam, Jess (1985), Vol. VI., by Rantin Robin (685), Vol. I.*

THE M'INROY.

(7328)

*Bay, near hind leg white half-way to knee, three black legs, star on forehead.**Foaled 6th June, 1887.**Bred by Robert Watson, Wellhill, Dunning.**Property of Mrs. M'Inroy, Baldinnies, Dunning.**Sire, Macaroni (3814), Vol. VII.**Dam, Maul (5133), Vol. VIII., by Prince Charlie (628), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Nancy, by Black Prince (58), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Champion (126), Vol. I.*

THE MAJOR.

(7329)

*Bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white up to hocks, black tail and mane.**Foaled 14th April, 1887.**Bred by and property of Wm. Turnbull, Adderston Mains, Belford, Northumberland.**Sire, The Swell (2476), Vol. V.**Dam, Duchess (7907), Vol. XI., by Young Merry Tom (1001).*

THE MAVIS.

(7330)

*Brown, black points. Foaled June, 1886.**Bred by John Pender, Mavis Hall, Upper Keith, East Lothian.**Property of George Hanna. (Exported to Ohio.)**Sire, Earl of Livingstone (3587), Vol. VII.**Dam, Nelly, bred by James Bryce, East Whitburn Mains, by**Rosebery, by Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Young Lily of Whitburn (6003), Vol. X., by Lanarkshire**Lad (4495), Vol. VIII.**G.-gr.-dam, Lily, by Sir William Wallace (804), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Surprise (4046), Vol. VII.*

THE MAYFLOWER. (7331)

Dark brown, hind feet white, white stripe on face. Foaled 1st May, 1886.
Bred by and property of William Ironside, Clofrickford, by Ellon.
Sire, Baron Haddo (2582), Vol. VI.
Dam, Kate of Clofrickford (5479), Vol. IX., by Young Topsman (1037), Vol. I.
Gr.-dam, Raneë, by Topsman (886), Vol. I.
G.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Glenelg (357), Vol. I.

THE MEMBER. (7332)

Dark bay. Foaled 1871.
Bred by the late Mr. Stephenson, The Cottage, Tillyfour.
Property of Mr. Milner, Claymills, Leochel, Cushnie.
Pedigree unknown.

THE MERCHANT. (7333)

Bay, white stripe on face, four white legs. Foaled June, 1887.
Bred by Mrs. Lamont, Killellan, Toward, Argyllshire.
Property of Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton.
Sire, Lord Sanquhar (3803), Vol. VII.
Dam, Darling of Killellan (7439), Vol. XI., by Top-Gallant (1850), Vol. IV.
Gr.-dam, Rosie of Killellan (7437), Vol. XI., by London Prince (472), Vol. I.
G.-gr.-dam, the dam of Hawkie (70), Vol. II., by General Williams (326), Vol. I.
G.-g.-gr.-dam, by Round Robin (721), Vol. I.
G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, by Farmer—Sproulston—(290), Vol. I.

THE MONARCH. (7334)

Bay, near fore and hind pasterns white, very little white on face.
Foaled 1886.
Bred by John Main, Blackcraig, Borgue.
Property of (1) Andrew Montgomery, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas. (Exported to Buenos Ayres.)
Sire, Lord Marmion (2620), Vol. VI.
Dam, Nanny of Blackcraig (7588), Vol. XI., by Borgue (2629)
Gr.-dam, Cowar Jean (7708), Vol. XI., by Loftly (460), Vol. I.
G.-gr.-dam, a mare by Scroggiehill Young Horse (1295), Vol. II.
 VOL. XI. 50

THE ORPHAN.

(7335)

Bay, white ratch on face, white markings on legs. Foaled 7th March, 1887.

Bred by Major L. D. Gordon Duff, Drummuir, Keith, Banff.

Property of John Millar, Brougham, Ont.

Sire, Sir Wyndham (4728), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Conceit, bred by Major L. D. G. Duff, by Lord Derby (485).

Gr.-dam, Nelly of Drummuir (2158), Vol. VI., by St. Fumack (735), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Rose (1206), Vol. V., by Young Lord Haddo (992).

THE OWNER'S FRIEND.

(7336)

Bay, white hind legs, white stripe on face. Foaled 1886.

Bred by William M'Queen, Knock, Port-William.

Property of James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner.

Sire, Mainmast (4570), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Nell of Port-William (7581), Vol. XI., by Duncan Gray (1123), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Nell, by Young Clyde (944), Vol. I.

THE POSER.

(7337)

Brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, white on fore pasterns.

Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by Elizabeth Neilson, Highsethead, Holytown.

Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; (2) W. Montgomery; (3) Jos. White, St. Mary's, Ont.

Sire, Bold Dragoon (3442), Vol. VII.

Dam, Mally of Highsethead (7686), Vol. XI., by Czar (210).

THE RABBL

(7338)

Brown, white face, white hind feet. Foaled 25th May, 1886.

Bred by William Dalziel, Muirhousedykes, West Calder.

Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, The Pacha (3255), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jean II (5331), Vol. IX., by Superior (838), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jean I (5330), by Lord Chancellor (474), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Maggie, by Milton Jock (?).

STALLIONS.

787

THE RINGER.

(7339)

Bay, white hind legs, white stripe on face. Foaled June, 1886.

Bred by John Cockburn, Port-Charlotte, Islay.

Property of (1) Joseph Bulloch ; (2) Ben. Allen, Dunlop, Ontario.

Sire, Garnet (3622), Vol. VII

Dam, Nettie, bred by J. Cockburn, by Lofty (462), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Darling, bred in Islay, by Sir William Wallace (804).

THE SCOTTISH HERO.

(7340)

Bay, white stripe on face, small patch of white on front of hind pasterns.

Foaled 26th May, 1886.

Bred by Robert Barron, Templefold, Cullerlie, Echt.

Property of J. S. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

Sire, El Ameer (3591), Vol. VII

Dam, Susie (1923), Vol. VI., by Jack's the Lad (400), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Bet, by Sir Colin (773), Vol. I.

THE SHAH.

(7341)

Dark brown, star on face, hind feet and off fore foot white.

Foaled 1st May, 1885.

Bred by and property of Thomas M'Lean, Shawend, Kirkmahoe.

Sire, King Victor (1708), Vol. IV.

Dam, Norah, bred by Thomas M'Lean, by Reality (689), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Missie, bred by Thomas M'Lean, by Black Prince (60).

THE THISTLE.

(7342)

Brown, white face, white on hind feet. Foaled June, 1887.

Bred by and property of Alex. Love, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm.

Sire, St. Malcolm (5328), Vol. IX.

Dam, Rosie of Jordanshaw (5557), Vol. IX., by Orphan (1498).

Gr.-dam, Jess (582), Vol. IIL, by Pride of Scotland (602), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Mary (232), Vol. II., by Prince of Wales (666), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Clyde (1103), Vol. II.

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Marion, by Clyde (155), Vol. I.

G.-g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess.

THE YOUNG DUKE.

(7343)

*Bay, stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 1884.**Bred by Thomas Fisher, Craignarget, Glenluce.**Property of James M'Culloch, Port-William.**Sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.**Dam, Susie (7237), Vol. XI., by Victor (892), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, came from Crouse, Glenluce.*

TIGHEANFREOCH.

(7344)

*Black, white hind feet, white on face. Foaled 25th June, 1886.**Bred by and property of Donald Bannatyne, Feorline, Brodick, Arran.**Sire, Sancho (3996), Vol. VII.**Dam, Jess of Monyquhil (2742), Vol. VI., by Lothian Geordie (2981), Vol. VI.**Gr.-dam, Lily, by Sovereign (5369), Vol. IX.**G.-gr.-dam, Darling, by Tom Clyde—Arran Co. horse.*

TINWALD BLACKTHORN.

(7345)

*Black, stripe on face, little white on hind feet. Foaled 1st June, 1887.**Bred by Wm. Love, Carnecurran, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.**Property of James Cranston, Tinwald House, Dumfries.**Sire, St. Malcolm (5328), Vol. IX.**Dam, Nanny (1458), Vol. V., by Garibaldi III. (316), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Nanny, bred by Mr. Smillie, Overwood, Kilmalcolm.**G.-gr.-dam, bred by Peter Fleming, Lepardston, Kilmalcolm.*

TINWALD CHIEF.

(7346)

*Bay, white stripe on face. Foaled 20th May, 1887.**Bred by John Greig, Chiskan, Campbeltown.**Property of (1) John Gemmell, Dalrioch, Campbeltown ; (2) Hugh Crawford, Bruntshields, Kilbarchan ; (3) James Cranston, Tinwald House, Dumfries.**Sire, Master of Erskine (4577), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Bell of Chiskan (6233), Vol. X., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Maggie of Drumlemble (3361), Vol. VII., by Lofty III.**—Muir's—(469), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Star, by Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare which came from Largie.*

TINWALD GRANGE.

(7347)

*Bay, white face and hind legs. Foaled 26th May, 1887.**Bred by Alex. Moir, Nether Carse, Gargunnoch.**Property of James Cranston, Tinwald House, Dumfries.**Sire, Grange (3671), Vol. VII.**Dam, Lily of Nether Carse (7649), Vol. XI., by True Blue (1334).**Gr.-dam, Jean of Chartershall (7380), Vol. XI., by Black Comet (66), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Jean Anderson.*

TINWALD KING ERIC.

(7348)

*Brown, hind legs and fore leg white. Foaled 28th April, 1887.**Bred by Archibald M'Kerral, Brunerican, Campbeltown.**Property of (1) Hugh Crawford, Bruntshields, Kilbarchan; (2)**James Cranston, Tinwald House, Dumfries.**Sire, Master of Erskine (4577), Vol. VIII.**Dam, Fanny, bred by Archibald M'Kerral, by Lorne (499), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Lily (1587), Vol. V., by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. I.*

TINWALD REGENT.

(7349)

*Bay, white on face, three white feet. Foaled 10th July, 1887.**Bred by and property of Thomas Wilkin, Tinwald Downs, Dumfries.**Sire King Valuable (5927), Vol. X.**Dam, Princess Mabel (935), Vol. IV., by Royal Prince (732),**Gr.-dam, Darling, by Lofty (460), Vol. I.*

TINWALD ROBIN HOOD.

(7350)

*Light brown, white stripe on forehead, three white legs, dark fore foot.**Foaled 6th June, 1887.**Bred by William Mitchell, Tirfergus, Campbeltown.**Property of James Cranston, Tinwald House, Dumfries.**Sire, Robin Hood (3133), Vol. VI.**Dam, Bell, bred by William Mitchell, by Richard III. (1802).**Gr.-dam, Mavie, bred by William M'Callum, Gigha, by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.*

TINWALD SPARTAN. (7351)

Brown, white stripe on face, off hind foot and half of off fore foot black, other feet white. Foaled 1st May, 1887.

Bred by Robert Paterson, Greenshields, Carnwath.

Property of (1) R. & J. Findlay, Springhill, Baillieston; (2) Jas. Cranston, Tinwald House, Dumfries.

Sire, Master of Blantyre (2283), Vol. V.

Dam, Young Rosa (5693), Vol. IX., by Lord Clyde (1741), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Rosa of Overburns (2797), Vol. VI., by Surprise (843).

TINWALD SPECULATION. (7352)

Bay, white hind legs, a little white on fore pasterns, white spot on face and nose. Foaled 5th July, 1887.

Bred by Archd. Morrison, Windyhall, Rothesay, Bute.

Property of (1) Daniel M'Intyre, Dunallan, Rothesay, Bute; (2) James Cranston, Tinwald House, Dumfries.

Sire, Darnley King (2717), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lily of Bute (4915), Vol. VIII., by Lord Colin Campbell (1475), Vol. III.

Gr.-dam, Lily (1719), Vol. V., by Young Lorne (997), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Marion, by Diamond (3563), Vol. VII.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, by Brewster's Horse (4877), Vol. IX.

TOM CLYDE. (7353)

Bay, white hind legs and face. Foaled 27th May, 1886.

Bred by Robert Middleton, Great Stenton, Bishopton, Stockton-on-Tees.

Property of George Greenwell, Windleston, Ferryhill, Durham.

Sire, Clydesdale Tom (180), Vol. I.

Dam, Damsdale (7297), Vol. XI., by Blackcock (67), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Filbert, by Black Active (?).

TOM NORRIE. (7354)

Bay, fore feet white over pasterns, near hind leg white.

Foaled 8th June, 1887.

Bred by William Norrie, Raitshill, Tarves.

Property of D. M'Lachlan, Longfield, Crampton, Ontario, Canada.

Sire, Young Lord Keir (3320), Vol. VI.

Dam, Rose (1626), Vol. V., by Lord Haddo (486), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Dall, by Wonderful (915), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, a brown mare bred in Buchan.

STALLIONS.

791

TOM SPRIGG.

(7355)

Bay, little white on hind feet, spot on forehead. Foaled 1885.

Bred by John Somerville, Balloch Farm, Campbeltown.

Property of (1) Robert Hutchison, Craikslan, Troon ; (2) Thos. M'Launchlin, Brussels P.O., Ontario.

Sire, Richard III. (1802), Vol. IV.

Dam, Jess of Balloch (7841), Vol. XI., by Prince Alfred (618).

Gr.-dam, Darling, by Largs Jock (444), Vol. I.

TOM'S THE BOY.

(7356)

Light bay, two white feet, stripe on face. Foaled 3rd June, 1886.

Bred by John Crosbie, Shawhill, Dundrennan, Kirkcudbright.

Property of (1) Wm. Montgomery ; (2) John Mason, Londesborough, Ontario, Canada.

Sire, Tom Sharpe (4077), Vol. VII.

Dam, Darling (1153), Vol. V., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, a mare by Victor (892), Vol. I.

TORLOGH.

(7357)

Brown, near fore foot and off hind foot white, white star on forehead.

Foaled 20th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of E. M. Archdale, Crocknacrieve, Ballinamallard, Co. Fermanagh.

Sire, Brian Boru (3463), Vol. VII.

Dam, Nancy (6929), Vol. XI., by Clansman III. (1620), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Maggie (1121), Vol. V., by Lorne (499), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare owned by Mr. Bannatyne, Campbeltown.

TOURIST.

(7358)

Brown, white face, white hind feet. Foaled 19th June, 1886.

Bred by W. Watson Walker, Knockbuckle, Kilmacoolm.

Property of John Macdonald, Boquhanran, Dalmuir.

Sire, Jordanshaw (3343), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jean of Knockbuckle (6840), Vol. X., by Young Ivanhoe (1888), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Maggie of Knockbuckle (6839), Vol. X., by *Farmer's Glory*—M'Robbie's.

G.-gr.-dam, Largs Maggie, dam of Gallachan (5022).

G.-g.-gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.

TOWARD.

(7359)

Bay. Foaled 1886.

Bred by Mrs. Lamont, Killellan, Toward, Argyllshire.

Property of (1) Wm. Taylor, Park Mains, Paisley; (2) Peter Urish, Carbondale, K.

Sire, Duchal (2737), Vol. VI.

Dam, Bell of Killellan (7438), Vol. XI., by Glancer—Paterson's—(342), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Rosie of Killellan (7437), Vol. XI., by London Prince (472), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, the dam of Hawkie (70), by General Williams (326).

G.-g.-gr.-dam, by Round Robin (721).

G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, by Farmer (290).

TOWIEBEG.

(7360)

Dark chestnut, white face, near hind foot white half up to knee, off hind foot white round pastern. Foaled 1st May, 1887.

Bred by Joseph Moggach, Mains of Towiebeg, Keith.

Property of (1) John MacHattie, Aberdeen; (2) Reid Brothers, Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.

Sire, Sir Wyndham (4728), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Jenny of Towiebeg (6530), Vol. X., by Lonach (470), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Dall, by Champion (128), Vol. I.

TOWNEND CHIEF.

(7361)

Bay, white face, three white feet. Foaled 15th May, 1887.

Bred by Thomas Lindsay, Townend, Craigie.

Property of William Rennie, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Sire, Laird Darnley (3748), Vol. VII.

Dam, Queen of Townend (3722), Vol. VII., by Young Lord Lyon (994), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Nancy of Townend (1436), Vol. V., by Largs Jock (444).

G.-gr.-dam, a Kintyre mare.

TRIUMPH.

(7362)

*Dark brown, white stripe on face, half of fore feet white, hind legs white.**Foaled 4th May, 1887.**Bred by and property of David A. Hood, Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Macpherson (3825), Vol. VII.**Dam, Lily (783), Vol. IV., by Farmer (286), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Bet formerly Airies Nancy (169), Vol. II., by Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Tibbie, by Victor (892), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Lily, by Clyde (155), Vol. I.*

TROY.

(7363)

*Dark brown, white "bell" on face, black off fore foot, near fore foot almost black, white hind feet. Foaled 12th June, 1887.**Bred by and property of R. & J. Findlay, Springhill, Baillieston.**Sire, Springhill Darnley (2429), Vol. V.**Dam, Constance (3469), Vol. VII., by Farmer's Fancy—Steven-son's—(302), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Maggie of Springhill (515), Vol. III., by Prince Alfred (618), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Maggie, by Sir William Wallace (803), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.*

TULLOCHGORM.

(7364)

*Bay, white ratch on face, two white tips behind. Foaled 1st June, 1886.**Bred by and property of James Robertson, South Linshart, Long-side, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Glenalbyn (2813), Vol. VI.**Dam, Jane (34), Vol. II., by Dainty Davie (212), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Jane, by Comet (192), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Mary, by Emulator (280), Vol. I.*

TURN THE PENNY.

(7365)

*Brown. Foaled June, 1885.**Bred by J. S. Reid, Lochmill, Milton of Campsie.**Property of (1) Messrs. Morton, Inchbelly, Campsie; (2) Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.**Sire, Ready Penny (3124), Vol. VI.**Dam, Bell of Lochmill (7755), Vol. XI., by General Williams (327), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Jess, bred by A. M'Neil, by Clyde (158), Vol. I.*

TYNEDALE.

(7366)

Black, a little white on hind foot, small white stripe on face. Foaled 1886.

Bred by George Turnbull, Twizell Hall, Chester-le-Street.

Property of William R. Trotter, South Acomb, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.

Sire, Young Prizeman (7408), Vol. XI.

Dam, Kate of Twizell Hall (7906), Vol. XI., by Robbie Burns (699), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, bred in Scotland.

UGADALE.

(7367)

Dark bay, white spot on brow. Foaled about 1879.

Bred by and property of the late John Beckett, Ugadale, Campbeltown.

Sire, Prince David (643), Vol. I.

Dam, Kate of Ugadale late Maggie (3256), Vol. VII., by Highland Charlie (2163), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, Kate, by Johnny Cope (417), Vol. I.

UNCO GUID late THUNDER.

(7368)

Brown. Foaled 24th May, 1886.

Bred by James Rust, Darnford, Durriss, Aberdeen.

Property of J. MacHattie, Horse Bazaar, Aberdeen.

Sire, Patagonian (2318), Vol. V.

Dam, Bloom (1209), Vol. V., by Young Empire (2520), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, Big Queen (1774), by Donald Dinnie (237), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Queen—winner of third prize at H. and A. S. in 1858.

URIE STAMP.

(7369)

Bay, white stripe on face, off hind foot white. Foaled 4th January, 1886.

Bred by Alexander Baird, of Urie, Stonehaven.

Property of George Stewart, jun., Haulkerton Mains, Laurencekirk, N.B.

Sire, El. Ameer (3591), Vol. VII.

Dam, Nazli (3221), Vol. VII., by Boydston Boy (111), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Concetta (6), Vol. II., by The Earl (862), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Kate (1395), Vol. V., by Lochend Champion (448).

STALLIONS.

795

VAIRD.

(7370)

Black, white mark on face, hind legs white. Foaled 17th May, 1884.

Bred by John Walker, Auchnavaird, Auchnagatt, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Thos. Milne, Woodhead Cairnes, by Fraserburgh.

Sire, King William (435), Vol. I.

Dam, Rose of Auchnavaird (7925), Vol. XI., by Lord Inverurie (487), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Mall of Whitehill, by Comet (192); Vol. I.

VENETIA.

(7371)

Dark brown, white hind feet, stripe of white on face. Foaled 2nd May, 1887.

Bred by Matthew Templeton, Dromore, Kirkcudbright.

Property of James Picken, Torrs Farm, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Shakespeare (4706), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Kate of Dromore (5812), Vol. IX., by Farmer (288), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Lively of Jordieland (3637), Vol. VII., by Buittle Laddie (1077), Vol. II.

VICTORIA LAD.

(7372)

Bay, white face, three white legs. Foaled 1st June, 1886.

Bred by J. Lamont, Flemingland, Dalry, Ayrshire.

Property of (1) Samuel Christie, Braehead, Stirling; (2) Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.

Sire, Ettrick Shepherd (2763), Vol. VI.

Dam, Mary (7441), Vol. XI., by Royal Charlie (728), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie (2447), Vol. VI., by Lord Lorne (488), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Maggie.

VICTORY.

(7373)

Brown, ratch on face, white hind feet. Foaled 24th May, 1887.

Bred by Alexander Baird, of Urie, Stonehaven.

Property of Andrew Baird Matthews, British Linen Bank, Newton-Stewart.

Sire, Springhill Darnley (2429), Vol. V.

Dam, Eugenie (4389), Vol. VIII., by Lord Lyon (489), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Crinoline (586), Vol. III., by Newstead (559), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Keir Alice (188), Vol. II., by Comet (192), Vol. I.

WAIF.

(7374)

*Bay. Foaled 11th June, 1886.**Bred by William Maitland, Muirfold, Grange, Keith, N.B.**Property of J. Nelson & Sons, South America.**Sire, Darnley King (2717), Vol. VI.**Dam, Polly Ann (4872), Vol. VIII., by True Blue (1334), Vol. II.**Gr.-dam, Rosie of Glenochil (1600), Vol. V., by Crown Prince (207).**G.-gr.-dam, Hilton Maggie (286), by Young Lofty (987), Vol. I.**G.-g.-gr.-dam, Hilton Kate, by Sir Colin (772).**G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Superior (836).*

WAIT A WEE.

(7375)

*Bay, "bell" on face, white hind foot. Foaled 7th May, 1887.**Bred by and property of Wm. Ferguson, Kinkeadly, Alyth.**Sire, Knight of Banff (5115), Vol. IX.**Dam, Bell of Kinkeadly (4601), Vol. VIII., by Tom Sayers (883).*

WALK OVER.

(7376)

*Brown, white hind feet, white face. Foaled 22nd June, 1887.**Bred by Edward Wardlaw, Gellet, Dunfermline.**Property of James Drummond, Pitcorthie, Dunfermline.**Sire, Pure Gowd (1799), Vol. IV.**Dam, Missie of Gellet (1827), Vol. V., by Young Blaze (920).**Gr.-dam, Bell, by Johnnie Cope (1696), Vol. IV.*

WALTER KING.

(7377)

*Black. Foaled July, 1887.**Bred by and property of James Lockhart, Mains of Airies, Stranraer.**Sire, Duke King (5723), Vol. X.**Dam, Rosy (6363), Vol. X., by Grand Duke (366), Vol. I.**Gr.-dam, Blossom, by Young Garibaldi (972), Vol. I.**G.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Farmer's Fancy (298), Vol. I.*

WANDERER.

(7378)

*Brown, white hind foot, star on face. Foaled May, 1886.**Bred by Mrs. Husband, Gellet, Dunfermline.**Property of James Drummond, Pitcorthie, Dunfermline.**Sire, The Undaunted (4091), Vol. VII.*

Dam, Rose of Gellat (7373), Vol. XI., *by* Scotsman (760), Vol. I.
Gr.-dam, Lovely of Gellat (1360), Vol. V., *by* Young Blaze (920).
G.-gr.-dam, Nancy.

WARFANGER. (7379)

Bay. Foaled May, 1886.

Bred by John F. Niven, Mahaar, Kirkcolm, Stranraer.
Property of (1) M. Marshall; (2) Alex. Cross; (3) Wm. Rennie,
 Toronto, Ont., Canada.
Sire, What Care I (912), Vol. I.
Dam, Nell of Mahaar (6573), Vol. X., *by* Clydesdale Tom (180).
Gr.-dam, Kate of Cairnbrock (7982), Vol. XI., *by* Samson (740).

WARRIOR'S HEIR. (7380)

Brown, ratch on face, white feet. Foaled 19th July, 1885.

Bred by James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkcinner.
Property of Adam Smith, Camelon House, Falkirk.
Sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I.
Dam, Venus (1825), Vol. V., *by* Gold Dust (1677), Vol. IV.
Gr.-dam, Governess (579), Vol. III., *by* Time o' Day (875), Vol. I.
G.-gr.-dam, *by* Prince of Wales (673), Vol. I.

WATERSIDE STAMP. (7381)

Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 9th May, 1887.

Bred by George Wilken, Waterside of Forbes, Aberdeenshire.
Property of Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton.
Sire, Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), Vol. VIII.
Dam, Waterside Countess (6860), Vol. X., *by* Macgregor (1487).
Gr.-dam, Countess of Kirkcudbright (2558), Vol. VI., *by* Farmer
 —Montgomery's—(288), Vol. I.
G.-gr.-dam, Fanny (3104), Vol. VI., *by* Sir Colin (3188), Vol. VI.

WAWANOSH CHIEF. (7382)

Bay, three white feet, white face. Foaled 1887.

Bred by Wm. Tod, East Brackley, Kinross.
Property of Thos. Todd, St. Helen's, Ontario, Canada.
Sire, Pride of All Nations (3895), Vol. VII.
Dam, Old Style (7899), Vol. XI., *by* Gold Dust (1677), Vol. IV.
Gr.-dam, Gentle (1804), Vol. V., *by* Lord Clyde (477), Vol. I.
G.-gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Dainty Davie (211), Vol. I.

WEE MACGREGOR.

(7383)

Dark brown, stripe on face, far hind leg white, a little white on near hind foot. Foaled 7th June, 1887.

Bred by and property of H. B. Howie, Hazelrigg, Belford.

Sire, Macgregor (1487), Vol. III.

Dam, Joan of Arc (3606), Vol. VII., by Jock o' Hazeldean (1163).

Gr.-dam, Mary of Hazelrigg (175), Vol. II., by Sovereign (812).

G.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Rob Roy (714), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy.

WELBECK.

(7384)

Light bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs, near fore foot white. Foaled 25th January, 1887.

Bred by and property of the Duke of Portland, Welbeck Abbey, Nottingham.

Sire, Macneilage (2992), Vol. VI.

Dam, Loyalty (6627), Vol. X., by Lord Erskine (1744), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, The Twin (625), Vol. III., by Prince of Wales (673).

G.-gr.-dam, Lily (624), Vol. III., by Ailsa (3370), Vol. VII.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, bred in Galloway.

WELL ABLE.

(7385)

Bay, white stripe on face, white feet. Foaled 6th June, 1886.

Bred by Wm. L. Chivas, Inver, Monymusk, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Geo. Able, East Leylodge, Kintore, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Cheery Boy (3501), Vol. VII.

Dam, Inver Tip (1100), Vol. V., by Young Pope (1003), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Kincragie Nance (1096), Vol. V., by Cairnbrogie (116).

G.-gr.-dam, Bell of Guise, by Blyth (80), Vol. I.

WESTERMUIR.

(7386)

Brown, white hind feet. Foaled June, 1886.

Bred by John Baird, Gartsheugh, Shettleston.

Property of William Stevenson, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs.

Sire, Gallant Lad (2781), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lily of Gartsheugh (6943), Vol. XI., by Rantin Robin (686).

Gr.-dam, bred by Mr. Kerr, Biggar, by Sir William Wallace (805).

WESTERN COMET. (7387)

*Brown, spot on face, white fore foot and white hind feet.
Foaled 28th May, 1885.*

Bred by Ebenezer Lindsay, E. Longridge, Fauldhouse.

Property of (1) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark ; (2) William T. Jenkins, Moingona, Iowa.

Sire, Prince of Carstairs (1505), Vol. III.

Dam, Rosie of Longridge (6357), Vol. X., by Prince of Renfrew (664), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Rob the Ranter (1803), Vol. IV.

WHITBURN PRINCE. (7388)

Light brown, white face, white hind legs. Foaled 1885.

Bred by R. Gardner, Red Hall, Avonbridge.

Property of (1) J. Brownlee, East Whitburn ; (2) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark ; (3) W. T. Jenkins, Moingona, Iowa.

Sire, His Royal Highness (2165), Vol. V.

Dam, Lucy of Red Hall (6192), Vol. X., by Young Rattler (1022).

Gr.-dam, Missie, bred by Mr. Coudbrough.

WIGTOWN TOM. (7389)

Bay, fore feet black, hind feet white. Foaled 12th June, 1885.

Bred by James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire.

Property of Adam Smith, Camelon House, Falkirk (for exportation to Buenos Ayres).

Sire, Tom (877), Vol. I.

Dam, Maggie of Rouchan (1556), Vol. V., by Cairn Tom (117).

Gr.-dam, Jess, bred by Mr. M'Culloch, Cairndoon, Glasserton.

WIGTOWN WARRIOR. (7390)

*Bay, ratch on face, small spot of white on near hind foot.
Foaled 20th August, 1886.*

Bred by James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire.

Property of Adam Smith, Camelon House, Falkirk (for exportation to Buenos Ayres.)

Sire, Warrior (902), Vol. I.

Dam, Bess of Claycrop (3076), Vol. VI., by Victor—Lawrie's—(2491), Vol. V.

Gr.-dam, Lovely (3073), Vol. VI., by Emperor (273), Vol. I.

WIGTOWN WONDER.

(7391)

Bay, white ratch on face, near fore foot and pastern white, hind feet white above pasterns. Foaled 6th June, 1886.

*Bred by Charles Kennedy, Glengyre, Kirkcolum, Stranraer.
Property of William Scott, Craigends Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm.
Sire, Roland (3963), Vol. VII.*

Dam, Mary of Glengyre (5502), Vol. IX., by Viceroy (1337).

Gr.-dam, Maggie, by Farmer (284), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Maggie, by Briton (1082), Vol. II.

WONDERFUL BOY.

(7392)

Brown, white spot on face, a little white on hind legs. Foaled 4th May, 1887.

Bred by Thomas Phillips, Carse, Kirkcudbright.

Property of (1) Wm. Montgomery; (2) Andrew Marshall, Ayr, Canada.

Sire, Prince of Airds (4641), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Carse Darling (4958), Vol. VIII., by Craichmore Bob (2038).

Gr.-dam, Sally of Milton (3443), Vol. VII., by Tam o' Shanter (2457), Vol. VI.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Merry Tom (536), Vol. I.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Sally of Ardmannoch.

WOODHOUSELEA.

(7393)

Brown, white stripe on face, black points. Foaled 27th June, 1887.

Bred by Andrew Pate, Fulford, Roslin, Midlothian.

Property of (1) Andrew Pate, Easter Middleton, Gorebridge; (2) George Hanna. (Exported to Ohio.)

Sire, Middleton Laddie (3843), Vol. VII.

Dam, Rosie, bred by Andrew Pate, Easter Middleton, Gorebridge, by Garibaldi III. (316), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Nance, bred by Andrew Pate, Easter Middleton, Gorebridge, by General Williams (326), Vol. I.

WOODWYND.

(7394)

Dark bay, four white legs, white face. Foaled 1st May, 1887.

Bred by (M.B.) James Hendrie, Meadowbank, Kilwinning; (F.B.)

William Stevenson, Smithstone, Kilwinning.

Property of John Train, Woodwynd, Kilwinning.

Sire, Ettrick Shepherd (2763), Vol. VI.

Dam, Jess, bred by John Hendrie, Kirkwood, *by* Farmer (286).
Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Black Diamond (69), Vol. I.
G.-gr.-dam, Nancy (83), Vol. II., *by* Young Wattie (1383), Vol. II.
G.-g.-gr.-dam, Kate (104), Vol. II., *by* Samson (741), Vol. I.
G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare *by* Farmer's Fancy (298), Vol. I.

YOUNG BUCCLEUCH. (7395)

Brown, white ankles, a little white on forehead. Foaled 20th July, 1882.
Bred by Adam Templeton, Moniabrock, Lochwinnoch.
Property of Robert Andrew, Smeaton Farm, Dalkeith.
Sire, Rosehall—Clews'—Vol. IX., p. 268.
Dam, Jean (6809), Vol. X., *by* Sovereign (812), Vol. I.
Gr.-dam, *by* M'Lachlan's horse of Carleith.

YOUNG CLYDE. (7396)

Dark red roan, white face and hind leg. Foaled about 1870.
Bred by and property of T. Owen, Penymynydd, The Valley, Anglesey.
Sire, Lord Clyde, *by* Clyde (155), Vol. I.
 Young Clyde travelled in Wales in 1874 and previous to that date.

YOUNG COLIN CAMPBELL. (7397)

Bred by Mr. Armstrong, Old Buittle, Castle-Douglas.
Property of Mr. Anderson of Aucheninnes, near Dalbeattie.
Sire, Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. I.
Dam, *by* Matchem (527), Vol. I.

YOUNG DUKE. (7398)

Bay, white face, four white feet. Foaled April, 1872.
Bred by and property of James Edgar, Moormains, Port-William.
Sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246), Vol. I.
Dam, Mall, bred *by* Alex. Anderson, Cairndoon, *by* Young Albert (917), Vol. I.
Gr.-dam, Maggie, *by* Farmer (?).

YOUNG ISLE OF MAY. (7399)

Black. Foaled 3rd June, 1887.
Bred by James Tosh, Thirdpart, Crail, Fife.
Property of William Kirkaldy, Commercial Hotel, Anstruther.
 VOL. XI. 51

Sire, Isle of May (3701), Vol. VII.

Dam, Rose of Crail (7905), Vol. XL, *by* Glancer—Wilkie's—(1440), Vol. III.

Gr.-dam, Old Rosie.

YOUNG JOE.

(7400)

Bay, white stripe on face. Foaled April, 1886.

Bred by Thomas Blaylock, Mossband, Carlisle.

Property of (1) James Blyth, Leckiebank; (2) Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.

Sire, Lucky Getter (1483), Vol. III.

Dam, Jess of Mossband (5952), Vol. X., *by* Sovereign (1310).

Gr.-dam, Kate, *by* Young Champion (938), Vol. I.

YOUNG LORD CLYDE

(7401)

Black, star on face, white hind pasterns. Foaled 1871.

Bred by and property of A. Rome, Fauldingcleuch, Kirkpatrick-Fleming.

Sire, Lord Clyde (1193), Vol. II.

Dam, Darling, bred *by* A. Rome, *by* Mosstrooper (548), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Young Darling, bred *by* A. Rome, *by* Lord Byron (473).

YOUNG LORD CLYDE

(7402)

Brown. Foaled June, 1868.

Bred by D. Gladstone, Culter Moor, Biggar.

Property of Mr. Purdie, Milllands, Thankerton.

Sire, Farmer's Fancy (300), Vol. I.

Dam, Nannie.

Exported in end of season 1871.

YOUNG LORD GRIEVE.

(7403)

Dark brown, white hind foot, white star on face. Foaled May, 1887.

Bred by George Philp, Whitebank, Methven, Perthshire.

Property of (1) James Drummond, Pitcorthie, Dunfermline; (2) Door Prairie Live Stock Association, La Porte, Ind.

Sire, Lord Grieve (5163), Vol. IX.

Dam, Topsy of Shiresmill (7724), Vol. XI., *by* Scotsman (760).

Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. I.

YOUNG LYON.

(7404)

Bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs. Foaled 13th May, 1887.

Bred by and property of John W. Blair, Hillfield, Lighthorne, Warwick.

Sire, Craig Lyon (2703), Vol. VI.

Dam, Darling (5951), Vol. X., by Major (1220), Vol. II.

Gr.-dam, Boreland Nancy (4779), Vol. VIII., by Abbey Prince (2), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Nell, by Young Surprise (1378), Vol. II.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Sall, by Biggar (45), Vol. I.

YOUNG MACARONI.

(7405)

*Bay, white ratch on face, off hind leg white, near fore fetlock white.
Foaled 11th June, 1887.*

Bred by John Mailer, Broadfold, Auchterarder.

Property of Robert Gardiner, Henhill, Forteviot, Perthshire.

Sire, Macaroni (3814), Vol. VII.

Dam, Molly II. (7587), Vol. XI., by General (323), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Molly I., by Garibaldi (314), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Bet, by Wellington (906), Vol. I.

YOUNG PAISLEY JOCK.

(7406)

Bay, black legs, white ratch on face. Foaled about 1848.

Bred by and property of Robert Hutchison, Craiksland, Troon.

Sire, Old Paisley Jock, owned by Mr. Jackson, Stanley-muir.

Dam, Sally, bred by James Hutchison, Craiksland, by Clydesdale (168), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Mally, bred by James Hutchison.

YOUNG PRINCE CHARLIE.

(7407)

Brown, white hind foot, white stripe on face. Foaled 1863.

Bred by and property of John Stewart, Bogg Lott, Callander.

Sire, Prince Charlie—Stewart's—(7126) Vol. XI.

Dam, Glasgow Nell, bought in Glasgow by the late Mr. Stewart, of Bog Lott, from a dealer whose name is unknown; she was a "splendid black mare."

YOUNG PRIZEMAN. (7408)

Black, three white feet, large white stripe on face. Foaled 7th June, 1883.

Bred by and property of George Turnbull, Twizell Hall, Chester-le-street.

Sire, Prizeman (3107), Vol. VI.

Dam, Snip of the Forest (918), Vol. IV., by Tam o' Shanter (851).

Gr.-dam, Comely of the Forest (434), Vol. II., by Clydesdale Tom (180), Vol. I.

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, bred in Dunfermline.

YOUNG RIZZIO. (7409)

Brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs. Foaled 20th June, 1886.

Bred by and property of Robert Spittal, Kenmuir, Tollcross.

Sire, Rizzio (4668), Vol. VIII.

Dam, Better (647), Vol. III., by Kenmuir (426), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, Jess.

YOUNG SIR COLIN. (7410)

Dappled brown. Foaled 1876.

Bred by and property of J. & A. Hodgson, Langwathby, Penrith.

Sire, Sir Colin (774), Vol. I.

Dam, a Clydesdale mare, bred by John Hodgson, Langwathby, Penrith, by Royal Farmer's Glory (5312), Vol. IX.

YOUNG TIMES. (7411)

Dark chestnut. Foaled 1871.

Bred by Mr. Mackay, Woodside of Carnousie, by Turriff.

Property of John Mouat, Craigmaud, Tyrie, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Old Times (578), Vol. I.

Dam, a "strong, well-bred cart mare."

YOUNG VICTOR. (7412)

Dark bay. Foaled June, 1872.

Bred by and property of Robert Weir, Brownhill, Carnwath.

Sire, Farmer's Fancy (300), Vol. I.

Dam, Jess.

Young Victor won third prize at the H. and A. S. Show at Stirling in 1873.

YOUNG VISCOUNT. (7413)

Dark bay, white face, four white feet. Foaled 14th June, 1887.

Bred by and property of John Clapham, West Harsley, North-allerton.

Sire, The Viscount (2477), Vol. V.

Dam, Blossom (4328), Vol. VII., by Duke of Edinburgh (246).

YTHSIE STAMP. (7414)

Bay, white face, white hind legs. Foaled 1st July, 1886.

Bred by Robert Garden, North Ythsie, Tarves.

Property of Thomas M'Bey, Horse Bazaar, Aberdeen.

Sire, Young Lord Keir (3320), Vol. VI.

Dam, Lovely of Ythsie (116), Vol. II., by Jack's the Lad (401).

Gr.-dam, Love, by Garibaldi (314), Vol. I.

APPENDIX (A).

CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP AND CORRECTIONS ON PEDIGREES ENTERED IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

Retrospective Volume.

YOUNG VICTOR (1040). *Property of* (in 1884) W. Dawson,
Westview, Barnhill, Perthshire, by whom he was travelled in
Forfarshire.

Volume II.

PRINCE HENRY (1257). *Property of* James Moffat, Teeswater
P.O., Ont. (Exported 26th July, 1888.)

Volume V.

GRAND MATERIAL (2147). *Property of* Galbraith Bros.,
Janesville, Wis. (Exported to U.S.A. 23rd June, 1888.)

LAIRD O' COCKPEN (2213). *Property of* Peter Hopley & Co.,
Lewis, Cass Co., Iowa. (Exported 28th August, 1888.)

SIGNALMAN (2403). *Property of* Anthony Carlton, Marnoch
P.O., Ont.

Volume VI.

DARNLEY KING (2717). *Property of* N. P. Clarke, St Cloud,
Minn., U.S.A. (Exported 20th June, 1888.)

DUCHAL (2737). *Property of* Jesse Harris, Fort-Collins, Col.

- ENDYMION (2762). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported 9th October, 1888.)*
- GRAND TIMES (2843). *Property of Blair Bros. Aurora, Ill. (Exported 30th January, 1888.)*
- PRINCE (3085). *Property of George R. Shirley, Watford P.O., Ont. (Exported to Canada.)*
- ROYALTY (3155). *Property of E. Bennett & Sons, Topeka, Ka.*
- TRY AGAIN (3272). *Property of J. S. Moore, Meadow Place Stock Farm, Blainfield, Ind.*

Volume VII.

- CA' CANNY (3476). *Property of Reid Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported to U.S.A. 12th May, 1888.)*
- ST. GOVENS (3527). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported to U.S.A. 23rd June, 1888.)*
- GHILLIE CALLUM (3629). *Property of Charles E. Mason, Brucefield, Ont. (Exported to Canada, 15th Sept., 1888.)*
- GLEN CAMPBELL (3640). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported to U.S.A. 17th March, 1888.)*
- JUPITER (3712). *Property of (1) P. Hopley & Co., Lewis, Cass Co.; (2) D. M. Woodard, Grinnell, Ia. (Exported in 1884 or 1885.)*
- LORD SANQUHAR (3803). *Property of Alexander Maclean, Dakota. (Exported 4th January, 1888.)*
- MERRY TIMES (3841). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported 28th March, 1888.)*
- PRIDE OF LEVEN (3905). *Property of Dr. N. P. Valerius & Co., Watertown, Wis., U.S.A.*
- ROYAL DAVIE (3973); bay, white stripe on face, white hind leg. *Property of Dr. N. P. Valerius, Watertown, Wis. (Exported October, 1884.)*
- ROYAL HOPE (3975). *Property of Reid Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported 14th January, 1888.)*
- ST. GATIEN (3988). *Property of R. Beith, Bowmanville, Ont (Exported to Canada 1st August, 1888.)*
-

THE KIRKPATRICK (4059). *Property of the Hon. D. MacLellan, St. John's, N.B. (Exported September, 1888.)*

YOUNG LORD DERBY (4131). *Property of Reid Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported 14th January, 1888.)*

YOUNG SPANKER (4141). *Property of N. T. Parker, Simcoe, Ont. (Exported 26th July, 1888.)*

Volume VIII.

LILY AGNES (4524). *Property of La Belle Rancho Horse Importing Co., Winfred, Dakota. (Exported Nov., 1888.)*

ALMONDALE (4223). *Property of Reid Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported to U.S.A. 16th August, 1888.)*

CHARMING BOY (4290). *Property of Alex. Maclean, Dakota. (Exported 4th January, 1888.)*

CHASTLAR (4291). *Property of N. P. Clarke, St. Cloud, Minn. (Exported to U.S.A. 20th June, 1888.)*

DRURY LANE (4339). *Property of Hunter Bros., Caledonia, Ill. (Exported to U.S.A., 1st March, 1888.)*

GUY MANNERING (4431). *Property of Thomas M'Bey. (Exported to U.S.A. 12th January, 1888.)*

KING OF THE FOREST JUNIOR (4477). *Property of Orlando Follen, Peterson, Iowa.*

LORDLYNEDOCH (4530). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported to U.S.A. 31st July, 1888.)*

LORD WALTER (4543). *Property of James Torrance, Markham, Ont. (Exported 14th August, 1888.)*

LOWLAND CHIEF (4548). *Property of W. H. Graham, St. Mary's, Ont. (Exported 27th July, 1888.)*

MARMION (4574). *Property of Blair Bros., Aurora, Ill. (Exported 30th January, 1888.)*

PRINCE OF ADD (4640). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported 28th March, 1888.)*

RANFURLY (4662). *Property of W. T. Jenkins, Moingona, Ia. (Exported 3rd August, 1888.)*

- RINGLEADER (4667). *Property of John M'Millan, Constance, Ont. (Exported 12th June, 1888.)*
- ST. PETROX (4694). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported 28th March, 1888.)*
- SANQUHAR PRINCE (4697). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported to U.S.A. 9th October, 1888.)*
- SERGEANT MAJOR (4704). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported to U.S.A. 9th October, 1888.)*
- WAVER HERO (4778). *Property of Blair Bros., Aurora, Ill.*

Volume IX.

- LOVE OF ELLON (5732). *Property of Messrs. M'Combie, Galt P.O., Canada. (Exported 16th July, 1888.)*
- ALEXANDER THE GREAT (4809). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported to U.S.A. 17th Mar., 1888.)*
- BARCHESKIE (4827). *Property of Graham Bros., Claremont, Ont. (Exported to Canada 3rd August, 1888.)*
- BARNEY (4829). *Property of M'Lay Bros., Rock Prairie, Wis. (Exported to U.S.A. 2nd August, 1888.)*
- BLACK LAIRD (4851). *Property of J. C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill. (Exported 5th July, 1888.)*
- BLACK ROD (4852). *Property of Theos David, of La Belle Rancho Importing Co., Winfred, Dakota. (Exported 13th February, 1888.)*
- BRITANNIA (4884). *Corrected pedigree:—Sire, Darnley (222), Vol. I. Dam, Nannie of Auldton (7309), Vol. XI., by King of the Princes (2203), Vol. V. Gr.-dam, Maggie of Auldton (7308), Vol. XI., by Young Garibaldi (4795), Vol. VIII. G.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Young Paisley Jock (7406), Vol. XI. G.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, bred by G. Moffat, Kaims.*
- BUCKHOLM (4891). *Property of Hunter Brothers, Caledonia, Ill. (Exported 18th Sept., 1888.)*
- CALLUM MORE (4902). *Property of Thomas MacBey, Aberdeen. (Exported to U.S.A., 12th January, 1888.)*
- CANNY JIM (4903). *Property of Wm. Roxburgh, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (Exported 23rd October, 1888.)*

- CONQUERING HERO (4937). *Property of Galbraith Brothers, Janesville, Wis. (Exported 17th March, 1888.)*
- CORSEWALL YET (4941). *Property of Thomas MacBey, Aberdeen. (Exported 12th January, 1888, to U.S.A.)*
- CRÆSUS (4944). *Property of Reid Brothers, Janesville, Wis. (Exported to U.S.A., 16th August, 1888.)*
- CUMBRAE (4946). *Property of Theos David, Winfred, Dak. (Exported 13th February, 1888.)*
- ESPERSTON (4990). *Property of Door Prairie Live Stock Association, La Porte, Ind. (Exported 15th March, 1888.)*
- FAIR TRADE (4993). *Property of Galbraith Brothers, Janesville, Wis. (Exported 31st July, 1888.)*
- GLENCOE (5046). *Property of John C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill. (Exported 5th July, 1888.)*
- GO AHEAD (5052). *Property of Galbraith Brothers, Janesville, Wis. (Exported to U.S.A., 31st July, 1888.)*
- GRAFTON (5058). *Property of Galbraith Brothers, Janesville, Wis. (Exported 23rd June, 1888.)*
- HERMIT (5075). *Property of Banks & Hilt, La Porte, Ind. (Exported 12th September, 1888.)*
- BANTER, *late* INDIFFERENCE (5089). *Property of the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Harbour, Sunderland.*
- JOHNNIE'S STAMP (5097). *Property of J. C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill. (Exported 5th July, 1888.)*
- JULIUS (5099). *Property of Door Prairie Live Stock Association, La Porte, Ind. (Exported 15th March, 1888.)*
- KEIR MONARCH (5101). *Property of Theos David, Winfred, Dakota. (Exported 27th January, 1888.)*
- LORD DOUGLAS (5158). *Property of Galbraith Brothers, Janesville, Wis. (Exported 28th March, 1888.)*
- M'MILLAN (5198). *Property of Theos David, Winfred, Dakota. (Exported 2nd February, 1888.)*
- MACTURK (5203). *Property of Graham Brothers, Claremont, Ontario. (Exported to Canada, 3rd August, 1888.)*
- MOCHRUM YOUTH (5220). *Property of William Roxburgh, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (Exported October, 1888.)*

- OSSIAN (5233). *Property of Chipman Bros., Halifax, Nova Scotia.* (Exported 5th October, 1888.)
- PENTLAND (5238). *Property of Sellars Hoffman, Angora, West Philadelphia.* (Exported 13th September, 1888.)
- PRIDE OF GALA (5248). *Property of Millman Bros., Woodstock, Ont.* (Exported to Canada, 24th August, 1888.)
- PRINCE OF ULSTER (5275). *Property of Hunter Bros., Caledonia, Ill.* (Exported 18th Sept., 1888.)
- PURE CLINK (5279). *Property of Robert Ness, Howick, Quebec.* (Exported 13th July, 1888.)
- ROMULUS (5304). *Property of Door Prairie Live Stock Association, La Porte, Ind.* (Exported 13th October, 1888.)
- ROYAL BANK (5309). *Property of John Kerr, Red Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.*
- ROYAL SCOT (5316). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.* (Exported 23rd June, 1888.)
- ROYAL SCOTSMAN (5317). *Property of R. Beith, Bowmanville, Ont.* (Exported to Canada, 1st August, 1888.)
- RULE THE ROOST (5321); bay, white face, three white legs. *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.* (Exported 26th September, 1888.)
- SAUL (5335). *Property of Door Prairie Live Stock Association, La Porte, Ind.* (Exported 15th March, 1888.)
- SEDGWICK PRINCE (5343). *Property of D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.* (Exported 14th August, 1888.)
- STANRIGG PRINCE (5374). *Property of Matthew Carlyle, Dunbar P.O., Ont.* (Exported 6th January, 1888.)
- THE BARD (5391). *Property of Matthew Carlyle, Dunbar P.O., Ont.* (Exported 1888.)
- WARRIOR CHIEF (5433). *Property of Thomas MacBey, Aberdeen.* (Exported to U.S.A., 12th January, 1888.)
- WATCHMAN (5435). *Property of Theos David, Winfred, Dakota.* (Exported 1st February, 1888.)

Volume X.

- BLACKHILL KATE (6290). *Property of* Chipman Bros., Halifax, Nova Scotia. (Exported 5th October, 1888.)
- CHANCE (6613). *Property of* N. P. Clarke, St. Cloud, Minn. (Exported 20th June, 1888.)
- ABBOTSFORD (5475). *Property of* John Watson, Jefferson, Green Co., Iowa. (Exported 4th July, 1888.)
- ABERCORN (5476). *Property of* W. T. Jenkins, Moingona, Ia. (Exported 3rd August, 1888.)
- ADVENTURER (5482). *Property of* D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill. (Exported 14th August, 1888.)
- ASHPLANT (5495). *Property of* Charles E. Mason, Brucefield, Ont. (Exported 8th June, 1888.)
- ATLAS (5497). *Property of* Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart., Balgonie, Winnipeg, N.W.T. (Exported 29th August, 1888.)
- AUCHAVAN (5499). *Property of* Francis Dunbar. (Exported to U.S.A. 16th February, 1888.)
- AUCHENGATE (5501). *Property of* W. T. Jenkins, Moingona, Ia. (Exported 3rd August, 1888.)
- BELFORD CHIEF (5530). *Property of* D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill. (Exported 20th July, 1888.)
- BEN BATTLE (5534). *Property of* John C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill. (Exported 5th July, 1888.)
- BENT CHIEF (5539). *Property of* Colquhoun & Dow, Exeter, Ont. (Exported 26th July, 1888.)
- BETTER LUCK (5543). *Property of* E. C. Millar, Merchiston Rancho, Westford, Neb. (Exported 19th October, 1888.)
- BIGGAR LAD (5544). *Property of* Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported 23rd June, 1888.)
- BLACKCOCK (5547). *Property of* Andrew Wilson, Yakima, Washington Territory, U.S.A. (Exported 22nd October, 1888.)
- BLOOMSBURY (5556). *Property of* John Miller, Brougham, Ont. (Exported 27th July, 1888.)

- BOGWOOD (5561). *Property of Andrew Wilson, Yakima, Washington Territory, U.S.A. (Exported 22nd October, 1888.)*
- BORDER KNIGHT (5570). *Property of N. T. Parker, Simcoe, Ont. (Exported 26th July, 1888.)*
- BORDER STAR (5571). *Property of N. T. Parker, Simcoe, Ont. (Exported 26th July, 1888.)*
- BORDER TOM (5573). *Property of Robert Beith, Bowmanville, Ont. (Exported 1st August, 1888.)*
- BOYDSTON LAD (5577). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported 23rd June, 1888.)*
- BOUNDING WILLOW (5580). *Property of Robert Beith, Bowmanville, Ont. (Exported to Canada 1st August, 1888.)*
- CÆSAR (5606). *Property of La Belle Rancho Importing Co., Winfred, Dakota. (Exported 21st August, 1888.)*
- CANDLEMAS (5614). *Property of Robert Beith, Bowmanville, Ont. (Exported 1st August, 1888.)*
- CESSINTULLY (5633). *Property of Alex. Murison, Stratford, Ont. (Exported to Canada 20th April, 1888.)*
- CHANCE (5636). *Property of Francis Neil, Topeka, Ka.*
- CHARLIE (5639). *Property of W. T. Jenkins, Moingona, Iowa. (Exported 3rd August, 1888.)*
- CHIEF RANGER (5645). *Property of D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill. (Exported 14th August, 1888.)*
- CHRYSTON PRINCE (5646). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported 19th May, 1888.)*
- CLYDESIDE (5656). *Property of Robert Beith, Bowmanville, Ont. (Exported 1st August, 1888.)*
- COCK O' THE NORTH (5658). *Property of George Dunbar, Perth.*
- CULDERRY (5683). *Property of D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill. (Exported 14th August, 1888.)*
- DAYTIME (5699). *Property of William Rennie, Toronto. (Exported 27th July, 1888.)*
- DRUID'S FANCY (5715). *Property of (1) James Johnston, Lochburnie, Maryhill; (2) B. F. Hazelton, Bradford, Pa.*

- DUKE OF THE LOMONDS (5727). *Property of* (1) James Johnston, Lochburnie, Maryhill; (2) B. F. Hazelton, Bradford, Pa.
- EARL KING (5733). *Property of* Richard Maters, Chislehurst, Ont. (Exported 13th Sept., 1888.)
- EASINGTON (5741). *Property of* Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported 26th Sept., 1888.)
- FANCY TIM (5754). *Property of* John C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill. (Exported 5th July, 1888.)
- FINNICH CHIEF (5757). *Property of* Bathurst B. Mann, Oregon. (Exported 20th April, 1888.)
- FITZJAMES (5763). *Property of* Graham Bros., Claremont, Ont. (Exported 3rd August, 1888.)
- FLEETWOOD (5765). *Property of* Churchill & Wallace, Clinton, Ont. (Exported 26th Sept., 1888.)
- FORESTBURN (5771). *Property of* Reid Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported 18th Sept. 1888.)
- FOREST MONARCH (5773). *Property of* James Snodgrass, Portnauld, Inchinnan.
- FORFAR CHIEF (5775). *Property of* Galbraith Brothers, Janesville, Wis. (Exported 19th June, 1888.)
- GABERLUNZIE (5779). *Property of* J. W. Ramsey, Springfield, Ill. (Exported 12th January, 1888.)
- GARRYHORN (5792). *Property of* Robert Beith, Bowmanville, Ont. (Exported 1st August, 1888.)
- GAY HERMIT (5795). *Property of* Cress Brothers, Washington, Ill. (Exported 14th August, 1888.)
- GAY PRINCE (5796). *Property of* Robert Beith, Bowmanville, Ont. (Exported 1st August, 1888.)
- GEORGIA (5802). *Property of* James Ritchie, Belmore, Ont. (Exported 16th July, 1888.)
- GLADSTONE'S HEIR (5806). *Property of* Wm. A. Griffing, Table Rock, Neb.
- GLEN ELGIN (5816). *Property of* J. S. Edison, Larimore, Dak. (Exported 21st August, 1888.)

- GLEN ESK (5817). *Property of J. S. Edison, Larimore, Dakota.*
(Exported 21st August, 1888.)
- GLENTURRET (5822). *Property of John Watson, Jefferson,*
Green Co., Iowa. (Exported 4th July, 1888.)
- GOLDSMITH (5828). *Property of Galbraith Brothers, Janes-*
ville, Wis. (Exported 19th May, 1888.)
- GOWANBANK (5834). *Property of Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart.,*
Balgonie, Winnipeg, N.W.T. (Exported 29th August, 1888.)
- GREEN CHAMPION (5838). *Property of La Belle Ranche*
Importing Co., Winfred, Dak. (Exported 24th Nov., 1888.)
- GREGALACH (5841). *Property of Hunter Brothers, Caledonia,*
Ill. (Exported 18th September, 1888.)
- GREY PRINCE (5846). *Property of J. L. Kunkle, Irwin*
Station, Pa. (Exported 18th May, 1888.)
- HAPPY KNIGHT (5851). *Property of James Chandler, Ayr,*
Ont. (Exported 8th August, 1888.)
- HAWKHEAD (5858). *Property of W. B. Cuninghame, Saline,*
Oregon. (Exported 20th December, 1888.)
- HEAD BOSS (5862). *Property of Galbraith Brothers, Janes-*
ville, Wis. (Exported 14th May, 1888.)
- HONEST WILLIE (5878). *Property of J. W. Ramsey, Spring-*
field, Ill. (Exported 12th January, 1888.)
- JACK'S THE BOY (5884). *Property of Thomas MacBey.*
(Exported to U.S.A., 12th January, 1888.)
- JAMIE'S FANCY (5887). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janes-*
ville, Wis. (Exported 31st July, 1888.)
- JAMES ARTHUR (5888). *Property of Robert Ness, Howick,*
Quebec. (Exported 13th July, 1888.)
- JANUS (5889). *Property of William Roxburgh, Cedar Rapids,*
Ia. (Exported 22nd October, 1888.)
- JESTER (5890). *Property of George Chapman, Radley, Hunger-*
ford, Berks.
- JIM WILSON (5893). *Property of La Belle Ranche Importing*
Co., Winfred, Dakota. (Exported 21st August, 1888.)

- JOKER (5896). *Property of D. J. Spalding, Dempster, Dak.*
(Exported to U.S.A., 20th April, 1888.)
- JUBILEE LAD (5901). *Property of Cress Bros., Washington, Ill.* (Exported 14th August, 1888.)
- JUBILEE MODEL (5902). *Property of Robert Beith, Bowmanville, Ont.* (Exported 1st August, 1888.)
- KILLEAN (5909). *Property of William Roxburgh, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.* (Exported 22nd October, 1888.)
- KILMAURS (5912). *Property of R. D. Dundas, Yelverton, Ont.*
(Exported 23rd June, 1888.)
- KING EDWARD (5916). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.* (Exported 28th May, 1888.)
- KING OF CALDER (5920). *Property of William Colquhoun, Mitchell, Ont.* (Exported 3rd August, 1888.)
- KING OF THE HEATHER (5923). *Property of Knott & Hunt, Waverley, Ia.* (Exported 8th August, 1888.)
- KINGSTON (5926). *Property of John Twaddle, Milford, Ind.*
(Exported 4th May, 1888.)
- KINSMAN (5929). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.* (Exported 19th May, 1888.)
- KINTYRE CHIEFTAIN (5930). *Property of Cress Bros., Washington, Ill.* (Exported 14th August, 1888.)
- KIRRIEMUIR (5933). *Property of William Roxburgh, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.* (Exported 22nd October, 1888.)
- KNIGHT OF CROMARTY (5935); bay, near fore and hind feet white, foaled June, 1885. *Sire, Conqueror (197), Vol. I.*
The remainder of the original entry is correct.
- KNIGHT OF HONOUR (5936). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.* (Exported 4th May, 1888.)
- LAIRD GRAEME (5939); foaled 1886. *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.* (Exported 31st July, 1888.)
- LAIRD OF LUTHRIE (5948). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.* (Exported 19th May, 1888.)
- LAST OF THE LYONS (5955). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.* (Exported to U.S.A. 15th October, 1888.)

- LEO (5959). *Property of Theos David, Winfred, Dakota.* (Exported 13th February, 1888.)
- LIBERTON (5962). *Property of Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart., Balgonie, Winnipeg, N.W.T.* (Exported September, 1888.)
- LOCHNAW (5968). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.* (Exported 23rd June, 1888.)
- LORD CHEAPE (5979). *Property of John C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill.* (Exported 5th July, 1888.)
- LORD CLIFTON (5980). *Property of John C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill.* (Exported 5th July, 1888.)
- LORD COLERIDGE (5981). *Property of Robert Beith, Bowmanville, Ont.* (Exported 1st August, 1888.)
- LORD CRAWFORD (5982). *Property of Jesse Harris, Fort Collins, Col.* (Exported 4th January, 1888.)
- LORD IRWIN (5993). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.* (Exported 31st July, 1888.)
- LORD LESLIE (5995). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.* (Exported 28th March, 1888.)
- MACADAM (6027). *Property of N. P. Clarke, St. Cloud, Minn.* (Exported 20th June, 1888.)
- MACAFFER (6028). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.* (Exported 26th September, 1888.)
- MACALASTAIR (6029). *Property of Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart., Balgonie, Winnipeg, N.W.T.* (Exported 29th Aug., 1888.)
- MACBEAN (6030). *Property of Graham Bros., Claremont, Ont.* (Exported 3rd August, 1888.)
- MACCABE (6031). *Property of D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.* (Exported 14th August, 1888.)
- MACCRACKEN (6035). *Property of James Dalziel, Chesterfield, Ont.* (Exported 27th July, 1888.)
- MACCRIE (6036). *Property of N. P. Clarke, St. Cloud, Minn.* (Exported 20th June, 1888.)
- MACGILL (6038). *Property of W. T. Jenkins, Moingona, Ia.* (Exported 3rd August, 1888.)

- MACKNIGHT (6046).** *Property of John Mason, Londesborough, Ont.* (Exported 3rd August, 1888.)
- MACMATH (6050).** *Property of Graham Brothers, Claremont, Ont.* (Exported 3rd August, 1888.)
- MACNAUGHT (6053).** *Property of John C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill.* (Exported 5th July, 1888.)
- MACNICOL (6055).** *Property of Graham Brothers, Claremont, Ont.* (Exported 3rd August, 1888.)
- MACONIE (6056).** *Property of N. P. Clarke, St. Cloud, Minn.* (Exported 20th June, 1888.)
- MACRAW (6057).** *Property of Robert Beith, Bomanville, Ont.* (Exported 1st August, 1888.)
- MAJOR (6063).** *Property of Galbraith Brothers, Janesville, Wis.* (Exported 19th May, 1888.)
- MAJOR BROWN (6064).** *Property of George Barrett, Manchester, Ont.* (Exported 23rd August, 1888.)
- MALCOLM'S PRIDE (6069).** *Property of Cress Brothers, Washington, Ill.* (Exported 14th August, 1888.)
- MARS (6076).** *Property of Patrick Curtin, Adare P.O., Ont.* (Exported 9th June, 1888.)
- MAYOR OF CARLISLE (6080).** *Property of James Torrance, Markham, Ont.* (Exported 14th August, 1888.)
- MERRIMENT (6081).** *Property of Wm. Jeffrey, Whitby, Ont.* (Exported 15th June, 1888.)
- MERRY PRINCE HAL (6085).** *Property of J. W. Ramsey, Springfield, Ill.* (Exported 12th January, 1888.)
- MONTANO (6094).** *Property of John C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill.* (Exported 5th July, 1888.)
- MONTRAVE MASTER (6096).** *Property of W. T. Jenkins, Moingona, Ia.* (Exported 3rd August, 1888.)
- NEPTUNE (6101).** *Property of Wm. Rennie, Toronto.* (Exported 27th July, 1888.)
- NEWTON PRINCE (6106).** *Property of Cress Brothers, Washington, Ill.* (Exported 14th August, 1888.)

- NITA'S SON (6109). *Property of Churchhill & Wallace, Clinton, Ont. (Exported 26th Sept., 1888.)*
- NON-XL. (6111). *Property of Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart., Balgonie, Winnipeg, N.W.T. (Exported 31st August, 1888.)*
- NO SURRENDER (6115). *Property of J. L. Kunkle, Irwin Station, Pa. (Exported 18th May, 1888.)*
- OSPREY (6128). *Property of Joseph Webster, Brussels, Ont. (Exported 27th July, 1888.)*
- PATIENCE (6132). *Property of Ben. Allen, Dunlop, Ont. (Exported 16th August, 1888.)*
- PERSEVERANCE (6138). *Property of Blair Bros., Aurora, Ill. (Exported 23rd August, 1888.)*
- PRIDE OF FENWICK (6157). *Property of Robert Ness, Howick, Quebec. (Exported 13th July, 1888.)*
- PRIDE OF GLENKENS (6158). *Property of (1) Jas. Picken, Torrs Farm, Kirkcudbright; (2) Blair Bros., Aurora, Ill. (Exported 27th July, 1888.)*
- PRIDE OF KINNEIL (6160). *Property of W. B. Cuninghame, Saline, Oregon. (Exported 20th December, 1888.)*
- PRIDE OF THE GLENS (6167). *Property of Alex. Weighton, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (Exported 26th October, 1888.)*
- PRIME MINISTER (6168). *Property of L. Banks Wilson. (Exported Nov., 1888.)*
- PRINCE OF CALDER (6181). *Property of Graham Bros., Claremont, Ont. (Exported 3rd August, 1888.)*
- PRINCE OF EDEN (6184). *Property of D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill. (Exported 20th July, 1888.)*
- PRINCE OF FYVIE (6187). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported 23rd June, 1888.)*
- PRINCE OF GILSTON (6189). *Property of Knott & Hunt, Waverley, Iowa. (Exported 8th August, 1888.)*
- PRINCE OF KNOX (6192). *Property of Door Prairie Live Stock Association, La Porte, Ind. (Exported 15th March, 1888.)*
- PRINCE OF SNOWDON (6197). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported to U.S.A. 9th October, 1888.)*

- PRINCE OF WAVER (6200). *Property of Door Prairie Live Stock Association, La Porte, Ind. (Exported 15th March, 1888.)*
- QUARTERMASTER (6207). *Property of Charles E. Mason, Brucefield, Ont. (Exported 8th June, 1888.)*
- RATTLING BOY (6212). *Property of Alex. Weighton, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (Exported 26th October, 1888.)*
- RATTRA (6214). *Property of Mr. Ferguson, Virginia. (Exported 25th February, 1888.)*
- RED CROSS (6216). *Property of John C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill. (Exported 5th July, 1888.)*
- REVOLVER (6219). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported 23rd June, 1888.)*
- ROYAL ADMIRAL (6232). *Property of Churchhill & Wallace, Clinton, Ont. (Exported 26th Sept., 1888.)*
- ROYAL BLOOM (6235). *Property of Door Prairie Live Stock Association, La Porte, Ind. (Exported to U.S.A., 15th March, 1888.)*
- ROYAL ROGER (6245). *Property of S. J. Fletcher, Indianapolis, Ind. (Exported 14th August, 1888.)*
- ROYAL SCOT (6247). *Property of Reid Bros., Janesville, Wis. (Exported 17th Dec., 1888.)*
- ROYAL STAR (6249). *Property of (1) James Johnston, Lochburnie, Maryhill; (2) B. F. Hazelton, Bradford, Pa. (Exported 23rd August, 1888.)*
- ROYAL TAR (6251). *Property of Andrew Scott, Montreal. (Exported 30th August, 1888.)*
- RUBERSLAW (6252). *Property of N. P. Clarke, St. Cloud, Minn. (Exported 20th June, 1888.)*
- RULE O' THREE (6254). *Property of William Roxburgh, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (Exported October, 1888.)*
- ST. ANDREW (6258). *Property of Cress Bros., Washington, Ill. (Exported 14th August, 1888.)*
- ST. ASAPH (6260). *Property of Cress Bros., Washington, Ill. (Exported 14th August, 1888.)*
- ST. LOCHER (6263). *Property of William Meharey, Russell P.O., Ont. (Exported 15th August, 1888.)*

- ST. OSWALD (6264). *Property of Albert Vaucamps, Château de Huysinghen, Buysinghen, Brussels.* (Exported 22nd October, 1888.)
- SANDAL (6269). *Property of A. B. Holbert, Iowa.* (Exported 23rd August, 1888.)
- SCOTCH THISTLE (6274). *Property of Anton Shillinger, Vernon, Wis.* (Exported 15th August, 1888.)
- SCOTLAND'S PRIDE (6277). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.* (Exported 18th August, 1888.)
- SCOTTISH THISTLE (6279). *Property of Robert Beith, Bowmanville, Ont.* (Exported 1st August, 1888.)
- SEABREEZE (6281). *Property of James Chandler, Ayr, Ont.* (Exported 8th August, 1888.)
- SEA ROVER (6283). *Property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.* (Exported to U.S.A., 9th October, 1888.)
- SIR ADRIAN (6291). *Property of Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart., Balgonie, Winnipeg, N.W.T.* (Exported September, 1888.)
- SIR PETER COATS (6302). *Property of Cress Bros., Washington, Ill.* (Exported 14th August, 1888.)
- SIR RALPH (6303). *Property of Blair Bros., Aurora, Ill.* (Exported 23rd August, 1888.)
- SPRINGFIELD (6311). *Property of Robert Ness, Howick, Quebec.* (Exported 13th July, 1888.)
- STANLEY PRINCE (6315). *Property of N. P. Clarke, St. Cloud, Minn.* (Exported 20th June, 1888.)
- STRA'VEN CALLANT (6326). *Property of Graham Bros., Claremont, Ont.* (Exported to Canada, 3rd August, 1888.)
- THE BOSS (6337). *Property of C. M. Beak, British Columbia.* (Exported 26th April, 1888.)
- THE DOCTOR (6340). *Property of N. T. Parker, Simcoe, Ont.* (Exported 26th July, 1888.)
- THE FRIAR (6341). *Property of Robert Beith, Bowmanville, Ont.* (Exported 1st August, 1888.)
- TRAVELLER'S REST (6366). *Property of La Belle Rancho Importing Co., Winfred, Dakota.* (Exported 21st August, 1888.)
- TRODDIE (6367). *Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa.* (Exported 15th October, 1888.)

APPENDIX (B.)

LIST OF STALLIONS THAT HAVE TRAVELLED DISTRICTS OR SERVED MARES IN DISTRICTS IN 1888.

Arranged in the Alphabetical Order of the Counties travelled in.

Horses whose names are printed in *italics* are not eligible for registration, and horses without numbers are those which are eligible, but are not yet registered, or horses which have two registered crosses, and whose stock therefore out of registered mares will register.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

Royal Northern Agricultural Society's Premium Horses—

The Professor (4066), and Strathalmond (6321).

| District. | | Horse. | Conditions. |
|-------------|-----|--------------------------------|------------------|
| County, ... | ... | Lord Erskine (1744), | ... Premium. |
| Alford, ... | ... | Druid Chief (2061), | ... Non-premium. |
| " ... | ... | The Professor (4066), | ... See above. |
| " ... | ... | Gloaming Star (?), ... | ... Non-premium. |
| " ... | ... | Abergeldie (5478), ... | ... " |
| Buchan, ... | ... | St. Gatien (3988), ... | ... Premium. |
| " ... | ... | Garryhorn (5792), ... | ... Non-premium. |
| " ... | ... | Golden Treasure (4417), | ... " |
| " ... | ... | Glenalbyn (2813), ... | ... " |
| " ... | ... | <i>Sir Roger</i> —Scott's, ... | ... " |
| " ... | ... | Duke of Perth—Burr's, | ... " |

ABERDEENSHIRE—*Continued.*

| District. | Horse. | Conditions. |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Ellon, ... | The Mayflower (7331), ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | The Bard (5391), ... | " |
| " ... | Baron Erskine—Wilson's, ... | " |
| " ... | Golden Cross (5825), ... | " |
| " ... | Glancer (342), ... | " |
| " ... | Smith's Wandering Willie (5429), ... | " |
| Garioch, ... | M'Camon (3818), ... | Stud Horse. |
| " ... | Victor Chief (1855), ... | " |
| " ... | Prince Charlie's Heir (6173), ... | " |
| Strathbogie, ... | Sir Wyndham (4728), ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Young Lord Keir (3320), ... | " |
| " ... | Derby (227), ... | " |
| " ... | Gala Water (5016), ... | " |

ARGYLLSHIRE.

| | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Kilmartin, etc., ... | Macaroni (3814), ... | Premium. |
| " ... | Sanquhar Prince (4697), ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | { Northern Star—Macdonald's } —(?) | " |
| Kintyre, ... | Duke King (5723), ... | Premium. |
| " ... | Paragon (7096), ... | " |
| " ... | Bonnie Prince, ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Thane of Glamis (855), ... | " |
| " ... | Ettrick Shepherd (2763), ... | " |
| " ... | Old Times (579), ... | " |
| " ... | Sir Charles Tupper (6293), ... | " |
| Kilberry, ... | Leslie Rufus (2947), ... | Premium. |
| Islay, ... | Robin Hood (3133), ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Aim Well (4216), ... | " |
| " ... | Duke of Sutherland, ... | " |
| Kilfinnan, ... | Plantagenet (6142), ... | Premium. |

AYRSHIRE.

| | | |
|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Kirkmichael, ... | Pride of Gala (5248), ... | Premium. |
| Kilmarnock, etc., ... | Macaulay (5187), ... | Stud Horse. |
| " ... | Macneilage (2992), ... | " |
| Kilmarnock and Girvan, ... | { Prince Lawrence, ... Harold (2854) ... | { Premium. Stud Horse. |

AYRSHIRE—Continued.

| District. | Horse. | Conditions. |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Ardrossan, West Kilbride, and Dalry, | Prince of Eastfield (6183), | Premium. |
| „ ... | Prince Adino (5255), ... | Non-premium. |
| „ ... | Skelmorlie (4027), ... | „ |
| „ ... | Prince of Birchhill (3921), | „ |
| „ ... | Breadalbane (1978), ... | „ |
| „ ... | Please the Public (6143), ... | „ |
| „ ... | Darnley's Voucher (6665), | „ |
| „ ... | Pride o' Doon (6155), ... | „ |
| „ ... | Ruthven (3159), ... | „ |
| „ ... | Prince of Albion (6178), ... | Stud Horse. |
| „ ... | Prince Lawrence, ... | Premium. |
| Maybole, ... | Skelmorlie (4027), ... | Non-premium. |
| „ ... | Doncaster (238), ... | „ |
| „ ... | Prince Edward (1254), ... | „ |
| „ ... | Lucky Boy (3811), ... | „ |
| Central Ayrshire, ... | St. Blaise (3987), ... | Premium. |
| „ ... | Laird Darnley (3748), ... | Non-premium. |

BANFF.

| | | |
|-------------|---------------------------|----------|
| County, ... | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), | Premium. |
|-------------|---------------------------|----------|

BERWICKSHIRE.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| East Berwick, ... | Boy in Blue (5578), ... | Premium. |
| Greenlaw, ... | Briglands (4269), ... | Non-premium. |
| Lauderdale, ... | Sea Rover (6283), ... | Premium. |
| St. Boswells, 1887-8, | Goldenberry (2828), ... | Stud Horse. |

BUTE.

| | | |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| Arran, ... | Stud-Book Laddie (3228), ... | Premium. |
| Bute, ... | Lord Ailsa (5974), ... | „ |
| „ ... | Jordanshaw (3343), ... | Non-premium. |

CAITHNESS.

| | | |
|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| General, ... | His Excellency (5076), ... | Non-premium. |
| „ ... | King o' Coull, ... | „ |
| „ ... | Laird o' Fife (?), ... | „ |

CLACKMANNAN.

| District. | Horse. | Conditions. |
|------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| Alloa, etc., ... | Gallant Lad (2781), ... | Premium. |
| " ... | M'Vicar (5204), ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Burnside Champion (4894), | " |
| " ... | Robbie Burns (3958), ... | " |
| " ... | Lord Mar (6001), ... | " |
| " ... | Macneilage (2992), ... | Stud Horse. |
| " ... | Prince Charlie—Paterson's, | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Canny Lad (5616), ... | " |

CUMBERLAND.

| | | |
|--|------------------------------|--------------|
| West Cumberland } —Lonsdale Ten- antry's District, } | Cairngorm (6567), ... | Premium. |
| " | Warrior Cross (5434), ... | Non-premium. |
| " | Blooming Heather (4855),... | " |
| " | Pride of Hoddam (4625), ... | " |
| " | Lord Seaham (2978), ... | " |
| " | Bold Challenger (5563), ... | " |
| " | Schulemaister (3166), ... | Club Horse. |
| " | St. Simon (3992), ... | Non-premium. |
| Millom, ... | Young Lord (6417), ... | " |
| Crosby, ... | Macturk (5203), ... | " |
| " ... | Barcheskie (4827),... | " |
| " ... | Crosby Challenger (5678), | Stud Horse. |
| Penrith and Ap- pleby, } | Curiosity (4320), ... | Club Horse. |
| " | Gilderoy II. (5038), ... | Premium. |
| " | Royal Bank (5309), ... | Non-premium. |
| " | Pride of Hoddam (4625), ... | " |
| E. Cumberland,... | Knight of Netherby (1713), | " |
| " ... | Prince Henry (1257), ... | " |
| " ... | Vanguard (4768), ... | " |
| " ... | Baron of Drumlanrig (1935), | " |
| " ... | Zephyr (3331), ... | " |
| " ... | Disraeli (2057), ... | " |
| " ... | Pride of Cumberland (3932), | " |
| " ... | Gillronev (2805), ... | " |
| " ... | Pride of England (6156), ... | " |
| " ... | Lord Lothian (5998), ... | " |
| " ... | Macgregor Royal (6039), ... | " |

CUMBERLAND—*Continued.*

| District. | Horse. | Conditions. |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| E. Cumberland,... | Charmer (2014), ... | Non-premium. |
| " | Royal Bank (5309), ... | " |
| " | Admiral Nelson—Wood's—(?) | " |
| " | Go Bang (3656), ... | " |
| Wigton,... | Royal Bank (5309), ... | " |
| " | Bold Challenger (5563), ... | " |
| " | The Bishop (1542), ... | " |
| " | Lord Lothian (5998), ... | " |
| " | Gartsherrie (2800), ... | " |
| " | Clarendon, ... | Club Horse. |
| " | Lord Seaham (2978), ... | Non-premium. |
| " | Gillronev (2805), ... | " |
| " | Young Spanker (4141), ... | " |

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

| | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Eastern District, | Scotch Pearl (2949), ... | Non-premium. |
| Western District, | Grand National, ... | Premium. |
| " | Lucknow (3810), ... | Non-premium. |
| " | Sirdar (4714), ... | Stud Horse. |
| " | Lord Hopetoun (2965), ... | " |

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

| | | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Dumfries, ... | Barney (4829), ... | Premium. |
| " | <i>The King</i> —Riddell's, ... | Non-premium. |
| Upper Nithsdale, | Gay Prince (5796), ... | Premium. |
| Lockerbie, ... | Silver Twist (5348), ... | " |
| " | Prince Edward (6174), ... | Non-premium. |
| Annandale, ... | Goldsmith—Crawford's, ... | " |
| " | Go Bang (3656), ... | " |
| " | Lowland Chief (4548), ... | " |
| " | The Earl (2462), ... | " |
| " | Beattie's <i>Shire Horse</i> , ... | " |
| " | Border Knight (5570), ... | " |
| " | Hoddam Castle (5872), ... | " |
| " | Mayor of Carlisle (6080), ... | " |
| " | Woodhead (4789), ... | " |
| " | Blue Peter—Brown's, ... | " |
| " | Jacob Wilson (2178), ... | " |

DURHAM.

| District. | Horse. | Conditions. |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| N.E. District, ... | Lord Zetland (5181), ... | Premium. |
| N.W. „ ... | Gentle James—Riddell's, ... | „ |
| S.E. „ ... | <i>Clifton</i> —Riddell's, ... | „ |
| S.W. „ ... | <i>Nottingham</i> —Trotter's, ... | „ |
| General, ... | Melton (5214), ... | Non-premium |
| „ ... | Laird o' Keir (5947), ... | „ |
| „ ... | <i>Bloomsberry</i> —Riddell's, ... | „ |
| „ ... | <i>Premier Prince</i> —Riddell's, ... | „ |
| „ ... | Castlereagh, ... | { Londonderry Stud Horse. |
| „ ... | Britannia (4884), ... | „ |
| „ ... | The Regent (5408), ... | „ |
| „ ... | Indifference (5089), ... | „ |

EAST LOTHIAN.

| | | |
|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| County, ... | Crown Royal (4315), ... | Premium. |
| „ ... | Bold Boy (4257), ... | Non-premium. |

FIFESHIRE.

| | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| County, ... | Lord Erskine (1744), ... | Stud Horse. |
| Windygates, ... | Rizzio (4668), ... | Premium. |
| „ ... | Snowdon (6306), ... | Non-premium. |
| „ ... | Montrave Master (6096), ... | „ |
| „ ... | Prince of Endrick (2349), ... | „ |
| „ ... | Carruchan Stamp (5627), ... | Stud Horse. |
| East, ... | <i>Puzzler</i> , ... | Non-premium. |
| „ ... | <i>Bold Briton</i> —Riddell's, ... | „ |
| West, ... | Fail Me Never (4364), ... | Premium. |
| Auchtermuchty, ... | The Young Corsair (4758), ... | Non-premium. |
| „ (1886-8), ... | The Undaunted (4091), ... | „ |

FORFARSHIRE.

| | | |
|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| Alyth, ... | Laird of Ladyton (5131), ... | Premium. |
| „ ... | Sam Weller (3995), ... | Non-premium. |
| Brechin, ... | Royal Scotsman (5317), ... | Premium. |
| „ ... | Norman (4599), ... | Non-premium. |
| „ ... | Argyll Charlie—Sime's, ... | „ |

FORFARSHIRE—*Continued.*

| District. | Horse. | Conditions. |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| Kirriemuir, ... | Garnet Cross (1662), ... | Premium. |
| " ... | Earl of Rothes (1128), ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Pride of Avon (4617), ... | " |
| " ... | Lauriston Tom (445), ... | " |
| " ... | Black Richard (61), ... | " |
| " ... | Sir William (7269), ... | " |
| " ... | Ready Money (7187), ... | " |

KINCARDINESHIRE.

| | | |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| County, ... | MacAffer (6028), ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | MacKerlie (6041), ... | " |
| " .. | Norman (4599), ... | " |
| " ... | Glentilt (6800), ... | " |
| " ... | Walwin (3204), ... | " |
| " ... | Argyll Charlie—Sime's, ... | " |

KINROSS.

| | | |
|-------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| County, ... | Bonnyfield Prince (6524), ... | Premium. |
| " ... | The Undaunted (4091), ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | <i>Bold Briton</i> —Riddell's, ... | " |
| " ... | Last of the Lyons (5955), ... | " |

KIRKCUDBRIGHT.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Kirkcudbright, | Macgregor (1487), ... | Premium. |
| " | Macpherson (3825), ... | Non-premium. |
| Rerwick and Auchencairn, } | Sir Everard (5353), ... | Premium. |
| " ... | Strathdee (5378), ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Macbeth (3817), ... | " |
| " ... | Hamlet (4433), ... | " |
| " ... | Macpherson (3825), ... | Stud Horse. |
| Glenkens, etc., ... | Lochgoin (5144), ... | Premium. |
| " ... | Nobleman (6110), ... | Non-premium. |
| Gatehouse, ... | Knight of Banff (5115), ... | Premium. |
| " ... | Macpherson (3825), ... | Stud Horse. |
| " ... | Hamlet (4433), ... | Non-premium. |
| Dalbeattie, ... | Bounding Willow (5580), ... | Premium. |
| " ... | Dean of Guild (4329), ... | Non-premium. |
| Castle-Douglas, ... | Mackay (5194), ... | Stud Horse. |

LANARKSHIRE.

| District. | Horse. | Conditions. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Biggar, ... | Lawhill (5137), ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Prizeman (3107), ... | " |
| " ... | Walston (4101), ... | " |
| " ... | Ranfurly (4662), ... | " |
| Glasgow, ... | Knight of Ellerslie (3737), | Premium. |
| " ... | Mains of Keir, ... | " |
| " ... | Hazelwood, ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Cromwell (3542), ... | " |
| " ... | Sirdar (4714), ... | Stud Horse. |
| " ... | Lord Hopetoun (2965), | " |
| Hamilton, ... | Sir Maurice (4721), | Premium. |
| " ... | King Darnley (5106), | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Straven Callant (6326), | " |
| " ... | Flockmaster (5766), | " |
| " ... | Largmore (2939), ... | " |
| " ... | Royal Charter (7211), | " |
| " ... | <i>Bold Buccleuch</i> , ... | " |
| Lanark, ... | Master of Blantyre (2283), | Premium. |
| " ... | Anonymous—Weir's, ... | Non-premium. |
| Lesmahagow, ... | Buxom Lad—Riddell's, ... | Premium. |
| " ... | <i>Bold Buccleuch</i> —Adams', ... | Non-premium. |
| Shotts & Holytown, ... | Lord Blackburn—Waddell's, | Premium. |
| " ... | Croesus (4944), ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Largmore (2939), ... | " |
| " ... | Royal Charter (7211), | " |
| " ... | Craigie (4310), ... | " |
| " ... | His Royal Highness (2165), | " |

MIDLOTHIAN.

| | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Mid-Calder, ... | Lord Lynedoch (4530), ... | Premium. |
| " ... | Prince of Snowdon (6197), | Non-premium. |
| " ... | West Lothian (4110), ... | " |
| " ... | Almondale (4223), ... | " |
| " ... | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), | Stud Horse. |
| Dalkeith, ... | Bonnie Blossom (5566), ... | Premium. |
| " ... | Liberton (5962), ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Queensferry (7175), ... | " |
| " ... | Knight of Lothian (4489), | " |
| " ... | Knight of Bothwell (5934), | " |

MORAYSHIRE.

| District. | Horse. | Conditions. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Elgin and the } North, ... } | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), | Premium. |
| County, ... | Clydesdale Prince (1623), ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Strathspey (3227), ... | " |
| " (1887-8), | Lord Settrington (4539), ... | " |

NORTHUMBERLAND.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| Belford, ... | Glencoe (5046), ... | Non-premium. |
| Alnwick and Bel- { ford, ... } | Royal Charlie (727), ... | " |
| | Tughall Hero (6369), ... | " |
| Cornhill, ... | Briglands (4269) ... | " |
| Berwick, ... | Endymion (2762), ... | " |
| " ... | Black Monarch (6492), ... | " |
| " ... | Hall's Favourite (6825), ... | " |
| Tyneside, ... | Lord Hawke—Shire, ... | Premium. |
| " ... | Snowstorm—Trotter's ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Peep o' Day (6136), ... | " |
| " ... | Tenant-Right (6333), ... | Stud Horse. |
| " ... | Romeo (6228), ... | Non-premium. |

PEEBLES.

| | | |
|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| County, ... | Claymore (3522), ... | Stud Horse. |
|-------------|----------------------|-------------|

PERTHSHIRE.

| | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Meigle and North, | Lord Erskine (1744), ... | Premium. |
| Dunblane, Doune, { and Callander, { | Knight Errant (4483), ... | " |
| | Ardnacraig (4812), ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Juryman (5906), ... | " |
| " ... | Pride of Govan—Finlayson's, | " |
| Keir, ... | New Hope (3029), ... | Stud Horse. |
| Strathord and { Mansfield Ten- } | Randolph (5286) ... | Premium. |
| antry, ... } | The Thistle Yet (6353), ... | Non-premium. |
| Strathearn (Cen- { tral), ... } | Prince of the Glen (5273), ... | Premium. |
| | Buchlyvie (5598), ... | Non-premium. |
| Strathearn, ... | Knight of Lothian (4489), ... | Premium. |
| " ... | Buchlyvie (5598), ... | Non-premium. |

PERTHSHIRE—*Continued.*

| District. | Horse. | Conditions. |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Strathearn, ... | Sir Donald (3190),... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | The Thistle Yet (6353), ... | " |
| " ... | Coberg—Shire, ... | { Lawers Stud Horse. |

RENFREWSHIRE

| | | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Upper Ward, ... | Ghillie Callum (3629), ... | Non-premium. |
| Lower Ward, ... | Macneil (4566), ... | Premium. |
| " ... | Earl of Elgin (5737), ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Lord Marmion (6003), ... | " |
| " ... | Rawlinson (4664), ... | " |
| " ... | Royal Salute (6246), ... | " |
| " ... | Cedric the Saxon (5631), ... | " |
| " ... | Darnley's Voucher (6665), ... | " |
| " ... | Middleton Favourite (Vol. XII.) | " |
| " ... | Top-Gallant (1850), ... | Stud Horse. |

ROSS-SHIRE.

| | | |
|------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Easter Ross, ... | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), | Premium. |
| County, ... | General Neil (1143), ... | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Glancer (342), ... | " |
| " ... | Better Days (3421), ... | " |
| " ... | I'm Your Lad (4050), ... | " |

ROXBURGH.

| | | |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| County (1887-8,) | Goldenberry (2828), | Stud Horse. |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------|

SELKIRK.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| Selkirk and Gala- shiels, ... | { Go Ahead (5052), ... | Premium. |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------|

STIRLING.

| | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Eastern, ... | Edinburgen (5743), ... | Premium. |
| " ... | Culloden (5684), ... | Non-premium. |
| Stirling, ... | Ardnacraig (4812), ... | Stud Horse. |
| Strathendrick, ... | Sir Lawrence, ... | Premium. |

WEST LoTHIAN.

| District. | Horse. | Conditions. |
|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Bathgate, ... | Young Duke of Hamilton (4123), | Stud Horse. |
| " ... | West Lothian (4110), | Non-premium. |
| County, ... | Bobstay (4861), | Premium. |
| " ... | His Royal Highness (2165), | Non-premium. |
| " ... | St. Clair Erskine (4690), | " |
| " ... | Prince of Snowdon (6197), | " |
| " ... | Almondale (4223), | " |

WESTMORELAND.

| | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| North-East, ... | Woodend Prince (6400), | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Gilderoy II. (5038), | Premium. |
| " ... | Pride of Eden—Carruther's, | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Young Holdfast (6412), | " |

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Rhins, ... | Prince of Wales (673), | Stud Horse. |
| " ... | Darnley's Hero (5697), | Premium. |
| " ... | Prince Gallant (6176), | " |
| Kirkmaiden, ... | St. Lawrence (3220), | " |
| Rhins and Vicinity, | Henry Irving (4440), | Non-premium. |
| " ... | Baron o' Threave (3403), | " |
| " ... | Patriot Chief (6133), | " |
| " ... | Belted Knight (1395), | " |
| " ... | Balloch Jock (1925), | " |
| " ... | Ben Britain (3418), | " |
| " ... | Zoedone (6423), | " |
| " ... | Golden Cross (5824), | " |
| " ... | Craichmore Darnley (5667), | " |
| " ... | Height of Splendour (6836), | " |
| " ... | Bonnie Sanquhar (5568), | " |
| " ... | M'Creadie's Horse, | " |
| " ... | Colt <i>by</i> Darnley—Riddell's, | " |
| Lower District, ... | Flashwood (3604), | Premium. |
| Newton-Stewart and Vicinity, ... | Top Knot (6360), | Stud Horse. |
| " ... | Top Royal (6361), | " |
| " ... | Fordham (5769), | " |
| " ... | Home Secretary (5875), | Non-premium. |

WIGTOWNSHIRE—*Continued.*

| District. | Horse. | Conditions. |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Newton-Stewart and Vicinity, | } Callendar (4901), ... | Non-premium. |
| „ | ... Donald Macgregor (5710), | „ |
| „ | ... Buckholm (4891), ... | „ |
| „ | ... Commissioner (4934), | „ |
| „ | ... Bauldy (2592), ... | „ |
| „ | ... The Cruiser (6339), | „ |
| „ | ... Rule the Roost (5321), | „ |
| „ | ... Thornley Prince (6355), | „ |
| „ | ... Alexander (6429), ... | „ |
| Machars, | ... Prince Leopold (6177), | Premium. |
| Port-William and Vicinity, | } The Friar (6341), ... | Non-premium. |
| „ | ... Invader (6854), ... | „ |
| „ | ... General Burnett (5772), | „ |
| „ | ... Commissioner (4934), | „ |
| „ | ... Bauldy (2592), ... | „ |
| „ | ... Home Secretary (5875), | „ |
| „ | ... Westfield Chief (6390), | „ |
| „ | ... Donald Macgregor (5710), | „ |
| „ | ... How's That (5081), | „ |
| „ | ... Thornly Prince (6355), | „ |
| „ | ... The Cruiser (6339), | „ |
| „ | ... Callendar (4901), ... | „ |
| „ | ... Zoedone (6423), ... | „ |
| „ | ... Derby—Campbell's, | „ |
| „ | ... Great Material—Hettrick's, | „ |
| „ | ... Gregor Macgregor (5842), | Stud Horse. |

APPENDIX (C).

WINNERS OF THE SOCIETY'S PREMIUMS FROM ITS
INSTITUTION UNTIL 1st JANUARY, 1888.

1879.

Royal International Show, Kilburn—

Champion Cup for Best Clydesdale Stallion awarded to
Druid (1120).Champion Cup for Best Clydesdale Mare awarded to Violet
Sire, Prince of Wales (673); *Dam*, Old Rosie (85).

1883.

Glasgow Agricultural Society, May—

Champion Cup for Best Clydesdale Stallion awarded to
Knight of Snowdon (2212).Champion Cup for Best Clydesdale Mare awarded to Louisa
(5841).

Royal Agricultural Society of England, York—

Champion Cup for Best Clydesdale Stallion awarded to
Auld Reekie (1920).Champion Cup for Best Clydesdale Mare awarded to Alice
Lee. *Sire*, Lord Lyon (489); *Dam*, Maggie Lauder (253).

1884.

Highland and Agricultural Society, Centenary Show, Edinburgh—

Champion Cup for Best Clydesdale Stallion over two years
old awarded to Darnley (222).Champion Cup for Best Clydesdale Stallion under three
years old awarded to M'Camon (3818).

Champion Cup for Best Clydesdale Mare over two years old awarded to Moss Rose (6203).

Champion Cup for Best Clydesdale Mare under three years old awarded to Edith Plantagenet (6040).

Ayrshire Agricultural Association, April—

Champion Cup for Best Clydesdale Stallion awarded to Crown Jewel (2708).

Champion Cup for Best Clydesdale Mare awarded to Moss Rose (6203).

1885.

Silver Medals for Best Clydesdale Colt and Filly under three years old awarded as follows:—

Kilmarnock Farmers' Society, April, 1885—Competition confined to Ayrshire—

Royal Macgregor (4684), and Elaine (7732).

Dumbartonshire Agricultural Society, May—

Alexander the Great (4809), and Flower of Gartshore. *Dam*, Maggie (2148).

Renfrewshire Agricultural Society, June—

Knight Errant (4483), and Anita (7359).

Inverurie Agricultural Society, July—

Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), and Gay Gipsy, Vol. VII., p. 340.

Clackmannanshire Union; Alloa, July—

Garry Owen (3623), and Lady Macbeth, Vol. VII., p. 106.

Wigtown Agricultural Society, July—

Royal Lancer (4683), and Cinderella (6501).

Dunblane Agricultural Society, July—

Daisy, out of Jean of Balmuildy (4077), Vol. VII., p. 440.

Angus Agricultural Society, August—

Bab at the Bowster (4818), and Rosalind (7949).

1886.

Bute Farmers' Society, May—

Silver King (4711), and Kilmory Maid—M'Alister's, Vol. VII., p. 240.

Lanarkshire Farmers' Society, May—

MacIellan (4564), and Rosie of Earnock—Watson's.

Stranraer and Rhins of Galloway, July—

Rizzio, Vol. VIII., p. 47, and Susie, Vol. VIII., p. 164.

Morayshire Farmers' Club, July—

Culloden (5684), and Bess—Hay's, Vol. VII, p. 282.

Kinross-shire Agricultural Society, July—

Town Councillor (6365), and Kinross Maid—Ferguson's, Vol. IX., p. 229.

Border Union Agricultural Society, August—

Lochgoin (5144), and Black Bess—Charlton's, Vol. IX., p. 26.

Strathearn Central Agricultural Society, August—

Lord Clinton (4515), and Jessica—Kippendavie, Vol. VIII. p. 152.

1887.

East of Fife Agricultural Society, April—

St. Regulus (6265), and Montrave Lady, Vol. VIII, p. 114.

Lower Annandale Agricultural Society, August—

Invader (6854), and Miss Macgregor—Paterson's, Vol. VIII, p. 50.

Biggar Farmers' Club, August—

Cawnpore (5630), and Lina—Woddrop's—Vol. IX., p. 374.

Dalbeattie Agricultural Society, October—

Look Again (5972), and Jane Grey—Gray's—Vol. VIII., p. 247.

CHAMPION CUPS, 1887.

Ayrshire Agricultural Association, April—

Sirdar (4714), and Laura Lee, Vol. VII, p. 56.

Royal Agricultural Society, Newcastle—

Sirdar (4714), and Moss Rose (6203).

Highland and Agricultural Society, Perth—

Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), and Moss Rose (6203).

PREMIUMS FOR FAMILY GROUPS, H. & A. S., GLASGOW, 1888.

Best Five Yearlings got by one Sire.

First, Lord Erskine (1744).

Second, Macgregor (1487).

Third, Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274).

Mare and two of her progeny.

First, Mysie (6024).

Second, Lady Peveril (4395).

Third, Chrystal (5387).

Silver Medal. Breeder of the best registered Clydesdale in Sections 1-9 inclusive of the H. & A. S. Premium List.

John Marr, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, breeder of Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274)—1st aged stallion.

Mark J. Stewart, M.P., Ardwell, Stranraer, breeder of the Macaulay (5187)—1st three-year-old stallion.

R. F. F. Campbell, Esq., or his representative, breeder of Prince of Albion (6178)—1st two-year-old stallion.

Richard Dunn, Udston, Hamilton, breeder of Pride of Eastfield (7113)—1st yearling colt.

R. D. Barré Cuninghame, of Duchrae, New Galloway, breeder of Ethel (6268)—2nd brood mare.

D. A. Hood, Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright (two), breeder of Laura Lee, Vol. VII., p. 56, and Primrose, Vol. IX., p. 63—1st mare in foal and two-year-old filly respectively.

W. H. Lumsden, of Balmedie, Aberdeen, breeder of Mermaid, Vol. VIII., p. 282—1st three-year-old mare.

James Craig, Kirkland, Castle-Douglas, breeder of Luxury, Vol. X., p. 97—1st yearling filly.

APPENDIX (D).

OBITUARY AND DATES OF EXPORTATION OF HORSES THAT HAVE TRAVELLED AT LEAST ONE SEASON PREVIOUS TO 1st JANUARY, 1889.

See also Appendix A.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|---|
| Glenlee (363), | ... | ... | Was destroyed in Oct., 1888. |
| Prince of Wales (673), | ... | ... | Died 31st Dec., 1888. |
| Top-Gallant (1850), | ... | ... | Died 3rd July, 1888. |
| Prince Henry (1257), | ... | ... | Exported to Canada, 22nd July, 1888. |
| Llewellyn (2224), | ... | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 23rd Feb., 1888. |
| Lord Kintore (2254), | ... | ... | Exported to Canada in 1882. |
| Baron Haddo (2582), | ... | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 23rd Feb., 1888. |
| Pride of the Day (3079), | ... | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 15th Feb., 1888. |
| Bornea (3453), | ... | ... | Exported to Canada, 16th Feb., 1888. |
| Ca' Canny (3476), | ... | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 12th May, 1888. |
| Drumtochty (3573), | ... | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 28th Aug., 1888. |
| Earl Douglas (3585), | ... | ... | Exported to Canada, 31st Aug., 1888. |
| Macaroni (3814), | ... | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 6th Aug., 1888. |
| Monogram (3845), | ... | { | Exported to Canada in 1888, but died on passage. |
| Right You Are (3954), | ... | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 16th Feb., 1888. |
| Lord Glasgow (4180), | ... | ... | Exp. to Buenos Ayres, 3rd Oct., 1888. |
| Black Factor (4250), | ... | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 3rd Oct., 1888. |
| Corsewall Junior (4305), | ... | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 25th Oct., 1888. |
| Craigmount (4312), | ... | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 1888. |
| Desdichado (4330), | ... | ... | Exp. to Buenos Ayres, 12th Oct., 1888. |

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----|--|
| Fascination (4366), | ... | Exported May, 1888. |
| Fiery Cross (4367), | ... | Exported 2nd Aug., 1888. |
| Gibraltar (4406),... | ... | Died 27th April, 1888. |
| Hamlet (4433), | ... | Exp. to Buenos Ayres, 31st July, 1888. |
| Heir of Yester (4438), | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 28th Aug., 1888. |
| Isaac Wilson (4454), | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 23rd Feb., 1888. |
| King James (4474), | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 18th Oct., 1888. |
| Lord Garmoyle (4519), | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 24th Aug., 1888. |
| Lord Lynedoch (4530), | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 31st July, 1888. |
| Maclellan (4564), | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 15th Aug., 1888. |
| Seafield (4701), | ... | Exp. to Buenos Ayres, 30th July, 1888. |
| Woodhead (4789), | ... | Exported to Canada, 26th July, 1888. |
| Caskieben (4911), | ... | Exported 3rd Sept., 1888. |
| Clydesdale Stamp (4926), | ... | Exp. to Buenos Ayres, 3rd Oct., 1888. |
| Douglas Laird (4966), | ... | Exported 14th Dec., 1888. |
| Fitzgang (5003), | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 16th Feb., 1888. |
| His Excellency (5076), | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 18th Oct., 1888. |
| Lochgoin (5144), | ... | Died June, 1888. |
| Prince Adino (5255), | ... | Died June, 1888. |
| Richard I. (5297), | ... | Exp. to Buenos Ayres, 13th Aug., 1888. |
| St. Malcolm (5328), | ... | Exp. to South Africa, Spring 1888. |
| Silver Twist (5348), | ... | Died on 8th Dec., 1888. |
| Sanquhar's Heir (5334), | ... | Exported to Dakota, 4th Jan., 1888. |
| Barney II. (5517), | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 16th Aug., 1888. |
| Bonnie Blossom (5566), | ... | Died 4th Sept., 1888. |
| Grouse (5847), | ... | Exp. to Buenos Ayres, 31st July, 1888. |
| Kelvingrove (5908), | ... | Exported to Canada, 9th Aug., 1888. |
| Mackie (6044), | ... | Exp. to Buenos Ayres, 8th Aug., 1888. |
| Milton Chief (6088), | ... | Exp. to Buenos Ayres, 8th Aug., 1888. |
| Norman Prince (6112), | ... | Exported 20th Oct., 1888. |
| Prince Leopold (6177), | ... | Died June, 1888. |
| St. Ayle (6261), | ... | Exported to U.S.A., 3rd Oct., 1888. |

MARES.

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----|---|
| Keir Peggy (187), | ... | Died 24th Nov., 1888. |
| Nell of Glamis (409), | ... | Died Nov., 1888. |
| Moss Crop Bet (3714), | .. | Exp. to Buenos Ayres, 27th Jan., 1888. |
| Mag of Aigle Gill (3752), | { | Exported to Buenos Ayres, 26th April, 1888. |

CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Patron.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., &c., &c.

President for 1888.

RIGHT HONBLE. THE EARL OF HOPETOUN.

Vice-President for 1888.

W. H. LUMSDEN, Esq. of Balmedie, Aberdeen.

Honorary Treasurer.

WILLIAM REID, Esq., 140 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

Solicitors.

Messrs. MACLAY, MURRAY, & SPENS, Glasgow.

Auditors.

Messrs. M'CLELLAND, MACKINNON, & BLYTH, C.A., Glasgow.

Secretary.

ARCHD. M'NEILAGE.

Registered Office of the Society, 46 Gordon Street, Glasgow.

ROLL OF MEMBERS AS AT 9TH JANUARY, 1889.

LIFE GOVERNORS.

The Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.
 The Duke of Beaufort, K.G.
 The Duke of Hamilton.
 The Duke of Buccleuch, K.T.
 The Duke of Argyll, K.T.
 The Duke of Athole, K.T.
 The Duke of Montrose, K.T.
 The Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
 The Duke of Sutherland, K.G.
 The Duke of Roxburghe.
 The Duke of Portland, Welbeck Abbey,
 Notts.
 The Marquis of Huntly.
 The Marquis of Lothian, K.T.
 The Marquis of Bute, K.T.
 The Marquis of Ailsa.
 The Marquis of Breadalbane.
 The Earl of Eglinton.
 The Earl of Glasgow.
 The Earl of Strathmore.
 The Earl of Haddington.
 The Earl of Galloway, K.T.
 The Earl of Loudoun.

The Earl of Hopetoun.
 The Earl of Fife, K.T.
 The Earl of Aberdeen.
 The Earl of Dunmore.
 The Earl of Stair, K.T.
 The Earl of Rosebery.
 The Earl of Tankerville.
 The Earl of Zetland.
 The Earl of Ellesmere.
 The Earl of Wharnccliffe.
 The Earl of Feversham.
 The Earl of Rosslyn.
 The Earl of Cawdor.
 The Earl of Bective, M.P.
 Lord Polwarth.
 Lord Fitzhardinge.
 Lord Arthur Cecil.
 Lord Balfour of Burleigh.
 Lord Lamington.
 Lord Tweedmouth.
 Lord Wantage, K.C.B., V.C.
 Lord Hamilton of Dalzell.
 Gen. Viscount Templeton, K.C.B.

- Viscount Powerscourt, K.P.
 The Hon. R. Baillie Hamilton.
 The Hon. George Waldegrave Lealie.
 Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart.
 Sir George Macpherson Grant, Bart.
 Sir William Forbes of Craigievar, Bart.
 Sir Herbert E. Maxwell of Monreith, Bart., M.P.
 Sir James Maitland of Barnton and Sauchie, Bart., Stirling.
 Sir John Innes, Bart., Edingight, Banff.
 Sir Reginald P. Beauchamp of Langley Park, Bart., Norwich.
 Sir David Baird of Newbyth, Bart., Newbyth, Prestonkirk.
 Sir A. C. Campbell of Blythswood, Bart., M.P.
 Sir Claude Alexander of Ballochmyle, Bart.
 Sir A. O. Ewing, Bart., M.P., Ballikrain Castle, Killearn.
 Sir James Duke of Loughton, Bart., Hawhurst, Sussex.
 Sir John M. Stirling-Maxwell of Pollok, Bart., Pollok Castle, Pollokshaws.
 Colonel D. R. Williamson of Lawers.
 Colonel Buchanan of Drumpellier.
 Colonel John Murray of Polmaise.
 John Gilmour, Esq. of Montrave, Leven, Fife.
 Alexander Baird, Esq. of Urie.
 John Hendrie, Esq., 74 Bath St., Glasgow.
 H. Chandos Pole Gell, Esq., Hopton Hall.
 J. W. Philips, Esq., Heybridge, Lean, Stoke-on-Trent.
 J. Stewart Hodgson, Esq., Lythehill, Haslemere, Surrey.
 Walter Gilbey, Esq., The Pantheon, Oxford Street, London.
 Jacob Wilson, Esq., Chillingham Barns, Alnwick.
 J. M. Martin, Esq. of Auchendennan.
 Andrew Mitchell, Esq., Alloa.
 John Clay, Jun., Esq., 115 Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
 Captain G. F. R. Colt of Gartsherrie.
 Alexander H. Dennistoun, Esq. of Golfhill.
 William Forbes, Esq. of Callendar.
 Thomas D. Findlay, Esq., 146 Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
 T. D. Brodie, Esq. of Gairdoch.
 Alex. Thomson, Esq., The Lee, Innerleithen.
 Wellwood H. Maxwell, Esq. of Munches.
 James Houldsworth, Esq. of Coltness.
 Archibald Campbell Douglas, Esq. of Mains.
 J. O. Bolton, Esq. of Carbrook, M.P.
 John Henderson, Esq. of Studley Priory, Oxford.
 Mark J. Stewart, Esq. of Southwick, M.P.
 John Balfour, Esq. of Balbirnie.
 R. D. Barré-Cunninghame, Esq. of Duchrae.
 John Lorne Stewart, Esq. of Coll.
 John Chaworth Musters, Esq. of Annesley Park, Nottingham.
 W. E. Lockhart, Esq. of Cleghorn, Braxholme, Hawick.
 Francis R. Cope, Esq. of The Manor, Loughgall, Co. Armagh.
 Patrick Stirling, Esq. of Kippendavie, Dunblane.
 R. Sinclair Scott, Esq., Craigievar, Skelmorlie, by Greenock.
 Henry Charles Howard, Esq., M.P., of Grey-stoke, Peurith, Cumberland.
 R. Vans Agnew, Esq. of Barnbarroch, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.
 James A. Campbell, Esq., M.P., Stracathro, Brechin.
 James N. Fleming, Esq., Withington, Manchester.
 Alexander Cross, Jun., Esq. of Knockdon, 19 Hope Street, Glasgow.
 W. S. Fotheringham, Esq. of Powrie, Forfar.
 David Cross, Esq. of Ingliston, Bishopton.
 E. Balfour, Esq., Yr. of Balbirnie, Markinch.
 Jas. Hozier, Esq., M.P., Mauldalis Castle, Carlisle.
 George Waddell, Esq. of Inch, Bathgate.
 Robt. Paterson, Esq. of Robgill, Ecclefechan.
 J. Jardine Paterson, Esq. of Balgray, Lockerbie.
 Archibald Stirling, Esq. of Keir and Cawder, Keir House, Dunblane.

LIFE AND ANNUAL MEMBERS.

Those marked (a) are Life Members.

- αAdair, John, Springbank, Stranraer.
 αAdam, Robert, Ardoonnan, Old Meldrum.
 Affeck, James, Barnhills, Leamabagow.
 αAgnew, John M. M. Mark, Castle-Kennedy.
 αAgnew, William, Balwherrie, Stranraer.
 αAgnew, Wm., Carseminnoch, Newton-Stewart.
 Aitkenhead, William, Roughlands, Larbert, Stirlingshire.
 Alexander Wm., Loanside, Clackmannan.
 Alexander, William, Mornity, Alyth, Perthshire.
 αAlgie, P., Old Mains, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.
 Allan, Alex., Lochhill, Ringford, Castle-Douglas.
 αAllan, Alex. Y., Munnoch, Dalry, Ayr.
 αAllan, John, Aikenshill, Foveran, Culter-Cullen, Aberdeenshire.
 αAllan, Robert, Oxley Island, Manning River, Crocki, N.S.W.
 αAllison, Jas., Claylands, Ratho, Midlothian.
 Allison, Hugh, Duntiglennan, Duntocher.
 αAlston, David, Crosslee, Stow.
 αAlston, George, of Loudoun Hill, Darvel, Ayrshire.
 Anderson, D. T., Muirton Farm, Alyth, Perthshire.
 αAnderson, George, West Fingask, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen.
 αAnderson, Peter, King's Arms, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.

- αAnderson, P., Glentriplock, Port-William.
 αAnderson, Robert, Alleyford, Kirkgunzeon,
 by Dumfries.
 αAnderson, Robt., Welches, Welwyn, Hert-
 ford.
 αAnderson, Robt., Viewfield, Urquhart, Elgin.
 Anderson, James, West Forth, Lanark.
 Anderson, Wm., Oldtown of Aucharnie,
 Birness, Ellon.
 αAnderson, William, New House, Kenil-
 worth, Warwick.
 αAndrew, Hugh, Lennoxlove, Haddington.
 Andrew, Robert, Smeaton Park, Dalkeith.
 αAndrew, William, Rannas, Buckie, Banff.
 Andrew, William, Upper Ranachan, Camp-
 beltown.
 αAngus, John, Whitefield, Morpeth.
 αArchdale, Edward M., Crooknacrieve, Bal-
 linamallard, Co. Fermagh.
 αArchibald, R., Brownhills, Beith, Ayrshire.
 αArgo, James, Jun., Crannabog, Rothie-
 Norman.
 αArmour, John, Goatmilk, Leslie, Fifeshire.
 Armstrong, Jas., Thornhill Farm, Ayr.
 Armstrong, Samuel, Nether Corssock, Dal-
 beattie.
 αArthur, Matthew, Yr. of Carlung, West
 Kilbride.
 Athole, The Duchess Dowager of, Dunkeld.
 Atkinson, William, Greenrigg, Wigton,
 Cumberland.
 Baillie, David, Morningside, Newmains.
 αBaird, Geo. A., of Strichen, Aberdeens-
 hire.
 Baird, Jonathan P., Nea House, Ringwood,
 Dorsetshire.
 Baird, Thomas, Cairngarroch, Drumore.
 Ballantyne, Thomas, Bughtknowes, Hay-
 wood, Lanark.
 Ballantyne, John, Shotlin, Hamilton.
 αBanks, W. A., La Porte, Ind., U.S.A.
 αBarber, James C., Auchenhay, Twynholm.
 αBarbour, John, Aucharna, Southend, Kin-
 tyre.
 Barbour, Robert, South Kilruskin, West
 Kilbride, Ayrshire.
 αBarbour, Wm., Bogue, Dalry, Galloway.
 Barclay, Robt., Craigends, Leslie, Fifeshire.
 Barnes, Robert, Quarry Hill, Mealsgate,
 Wigton, Cumberland.
 Barr, Thomas, Ballaphetrish, Tiree, Argyll.
 αBass, J. H., Brookside Farm, Fort-Wayne,
 Ind.
 Bass, M. P., Offley House, Sandbach, Che-
 shire.
 αBaum, Frank, Indianola, Illinois, U.S.A.
 αBaxter, David, Green Forest, Carroll Co.,
 Ark., U.S.A.
 αBean, George, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple,
 Aberdeenshire.
 Bean, James, Mains of Dumbreck, Udney,
 Aberdeenshire.
 αBeaton, James, Burnside of Delgatty,
 Turriff.
 Beattie, James, Newbie House, Annan.
 Beattie, Thomas, Torduff, Annan.
 αBell, Jas. R., Athelstane, Quebec, Canada.
 Bennett, Arthur, South Pitkinnie, Lochgelly,
 Fifeshire.
 αBennet, Lawrence, Crookednook, Longside,
 Aberdeenshire.
 αBerwick, Henry W. B., Cliff Lodge, Inver-
 kip.
 Best, John, Inveravon, Polmont.
 αBeveridge, William, Jun., East Grange,
 Dunfermline.
 αBiggar, Jas., Yr. of Chapelton, Dalbeattie,
 Kirkcudbright.
 Binnie, James, Aitkenbarr, Dumbarton.
 αBlack, David, Southflanders, Kippen, Stir-
 lingshire.
 αBlack, Gavin, Stanrigg Farm, Airdrie.
 αBlack, John, Hyndshaw, Carlisle.
 αBlack, John Robert, Monkahill, Foveras,
 Cullter Cullen.
 αBlack, J. R., Cheswick, Beal, Northumber-
 land.
 Black, R., Easterhouse, Baillieston.
 αBlackburn, Arthur O., Drumore Farm,
 New Killearn.
 αBlacklock, R., Hightae, Castle-Douglas.
 αBlain, Robert, Upper Rusko, Gatehouse.
 Blair Campbell, 11 Glenan Gardens,
 Helensburgh.
 Blair, J. W., Hillfield, Lighthorne, War-
 wickshire.
 αBlair, W. S., Aurora, Ill., U.S.A.
 Blamire, Rbt., Cumdickock, Dalston, Carlisle.
 αBlyth, James, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty.
 αBomford, John F., Drumlorgan, Killock,
 Ireland.
 αBone, James, Shalloch Park, Girvan.
 αBonsor, Henry C., Kingswood Warren,
 Epsom, Surrey.
 Booth, Alex., West Auchmenzie, Clatt,
 Kennethmont.
 Booth, W. C., Oran, Catterick, Yorks.
 αBorland, John K., 78 Marchmont Road,
 Edinburgh.
 αBorthwick, Alex. Hay, Hoperigg, Lang-
 holm, Dumfriesshire.
 αBowie, William, Blackbyres, Barrhead.
 Bowman, David, Manorleys, Lochgelly,
 Fifeshire.
 Bowman, Wm., Westerhouse, Baillieston.
 Boyd, John, late of Dunipace.
 Boyd, Robert, Auchengeich, Chryston.
 αBoyle, A. H., Banknock, by Bonnybridge.
 Brackenridge, David, Stevenston Mains,
 Holytown.
 αBrewster, William, sen., Branchal, Kil-
 malcolm.
 Broadfoot, James, West Mains, Kirkinner.
 Broadfoot, John, Midton, Gourcock.
 αBroadfoot, Robert M'C., Inch, Sornie,
 Wigtownshire.
 αBrock, W., Keithick Mains, Coupar-Angus.
 αBrockbank, Richard B., of Crosby, Mary-
 port, Cumberland.
 αBrown, Archd., Balcraig, Port-William.
 αBrown, Charles, Blackhall Tullyallen,
 Kincardine-on-Forth.
 αBrown, David, Ellerslie, Kirkmahoe, Dum-
 fries.

- aBrown, Hugh, Caldons, Airylick, Port-William.
 Brown, James, Weston, Dunsyre, Lanarkshire.
 Brown, James, Chapelton, Kirkcudbright.
 aBrown, John, Bridgehouse, Sorbie.
 aBrown, James, Harelaw, Lanark.
 aBrown, John, Colton, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.
 aBrown, John, Jr., Lissensmoss, Kilwinning, Ayrshire.
 aBrown, Oliphant, Mains of Duchrae, Castle-Douglas.
 Brown, R., Meikle Busbie, Ardrossan.
 Brown, Thomas, Culraven, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.
 aBrownlee, James, East Whitburn, Linlithgow.
 Brownlee, John, Mains of Strageath, Crieff.
 aBrownlie, Alexander, Haughhead, Earlstoun.
 aBrownlie, Robert, Bogside, Newmain, Lanarkshire.
 aBruce, A. H. T., late of Falkland.
 Bruce, Andrew, Jordanston, Meikle, Forfarshire.
 aBruce, D. C., Byres Farm, Fochabers.
 aBruce, James, Collithie, Gartly, Aberdeenshire.
 aBruce, John, Newlands, Haddington.
 Bruce, Peter, Myrton, Insh, Aberdeenshire.
 aBruce, Robert, The Manor House Farm, Great Smeaton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.
 aBryant, Fred C., Woodlands Park, near Letherhead, Surrey.
 Brydie, William, Shielhill, Braoo, Perth.
 aBrydon, Robt., The Dene, Seaham Harbour.
 aBuchanan, Alex., Norwood, Milngavie.
 aBuchanan, David, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick.
 aBuchanan, Robert, Letter, Killearn, Stirlingshire.
 Bulloch, Joseph, Cockmuir, Springburn.
 aCairns, William, of Greenslack, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.
 aCalder, James, Aardargie, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire.
 Caldwell, Geo., Rottenyard and South Boig, New Cumnock.
 Caldwell, Jas., Blackshaw, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.
 Caldwell, John, Bogside, Dundonald, Dreg-horn.
 Caldwell, Wm., Ward, Lochwinnoch.
 Callander, R., Upper Barr, Newton-Stewart.
 aCameron, Colin M., Balnakyle, Munlochy, Ross-shire.
 aCameron, R. D., Lochgorm, Inverness.
 aCampbell, Alex., Glenorchard, Campsie.
 aCampbell, John, Esq. of Kilberry, Kilberry, Argyllshire.
 aCampbell, Morton, Yr. of Stracathro, Huntlyhill, Brechin.
 aCampbell, Silvester, Jr., Tofthills, Kintore, Aberdeen.
 Carmichael, Daniel, Greenshield House, Carnwath.
 aCarmichael, Geo. H. Gibson, of Castle Craig, Dolphinton.
 Carrick, Thomas A., East Cambusdrenny, Stirling.
 aCarruthers, Jos., Bank House, Sauquhar.
 aCarruthers, B., Lawhill, Auchterarder.
 Carruthers, John, Milnhouses, Moffat.
 aCarruthers, William, Tiverton P.O., Ont.
 aCarlaw, Robert, Egerton House, Alloway Street, Ayr.
 Carswell, R., Airth Mains, Larbert.
 Cassels, Alexander, 19 Brunswick Street, Liverpool.
 aCassie, John, Westertown, Rothio-Norman.
 aCave, W. C. B., of Cave's, Moseley Street, Birmingham.
 aChalmers, John, Camregan, Girvan.
 aChalmers, T., Walton Farm, Cumbernauld.
 Chapman, George, Radley, Hungerford, Berks.
 aChapman, Thomas, Orchard Portman, Taunton.
 aCharlton, Edward, Shaw House, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.
 aChivas, W. L., Nether Inver, Monymusk, Aberdeenshire.
 aChristie, John, Kirktonbarns, Tayport.
 Christison, James, Barglass, Kirkinner, Wigtown.
 aChristison, John, c/o J. H. Angus, Esq., Colingrove, Adelaide, South Australia, or Hill River, Clare, Adelaide.
 Chrystal, John, Lumley Farm, Fence Houses.
 Clachan, John, Waterside, Galston, Ayr.
 Clachan, Thomas, Altewan, Maybole, Ayrshire.
 Clark, Andw., Sunderland, Bridgend, Islay.
 aClark, James, 401 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow.
 aClarke, John, County Road Surveyor's Office, Hamilton.
 aClark, Maxwell, of Culmain, Crockettford, Dumfriesshire.
 aClarke, N. P., St. Cloud, Minn., U.S.A.
 aClark, S. P., Dover, Illinois, U.S.A.
 aClark, T. H., Corrahill, Rerrick, Kirkcudbright.
 Clark, Thomas, Thripland, Biggar, Lanarkshire.
 aClark, Walter J., Melbourne Club, Melbourne, Victoria.
 aClark, William, Mousen Hall, Belford, Northumberland.
 Clarkson, Alex., Ormiston, Kirknewton.
 aClarkson, James, Prett's Mill, Thankerton, Lanarkshire.
 aCleland, James C., Little Sypland, Kirkcudbright.
 aClelland, James, Ballgreen, Hollybush.
 Clokie, Andrew, Boghouse, Port-William, Wigtownshire.
 aCochran, Robert, Caldons, Stoneykirk.
 aCochrane, A. Lees, Kingsknowe, Galaahels.
 aColling, Robert, Hurworth-on-Tees, Darlington, Co. Durham.
 aColville, Andrew, Banhill, Dollar.

- aComber, George, Myddleton Hall, Warrington.
 Common, John, Bridgemuir, Lockerbie.
 aConacher, P. M., Markle, Prestonkirk.
 aConnelly, William, Castle-Douglas.
 Connon, Wm., Nether Coullie, Monymusk.
 aConstable, Patrick, Baledgarno, Inchture.
 Cooper, John A., Newtown of Wardhouse, Inch, Aberdeen.
 Corrie, Adam, Kirkbride, Kirkcudbright.
 aCorrie, James, Southpark, Kirkcudbright.
 Corrie, Robert, Glenhead, Auldgrith Keir, Dumfries.
 aCowan, George, Mains of Park, Glenluce.
 aCowe, George, Balhousie, Carnoustie, Forfarshire.
 aCowie, Alexander, Jun., Upper Darley, Auchterless.
 aCrabb, William, Flagstaff Farm, Sillioth.
 Craig, James, Newfield, Ecclefechan.
 aCraig, James, Urquhart, Dunfermline.
 aCraig, J., Kirkland, Castle-Douglas.
 Craig, Mrs. Agnes, Drumlemble, Campbeltown.
 aCraig, R. J., Egerness, Garlieston.
 aCraig, Robert, Airdrie, Dumfries.
 aCraig, Robert, Ryesholm, Dalry, Ayrshire.
 Craig, Thomas, Torrorie, Dumfries.
 aCraig, William, Buchley, Bishopbriggs.
 aCraig, William, Carse of Ae, Dumfries.
 aCraik, George, Argrennan Mains, Ringford, Kirkcudbright.
 aCran, John, Kirkton, Kirkhill, Bunchrew.
 aCranston, James, Tinwald House, Dumfries.
 aCrawford, Alexander, Parkfergus, Campbeltown.
 aCrawford, John, Bruntahields, Kilbarchan.
 aCrawford, Hugh, Winterseugh, Annan.
 aCrawford, Hugh W. B., The Hall, Auchencairn, Castle-Douglas.
 aCrawford, James, Brydekirk Mains, Annan.
 aCrawford, Jas., Boreland, Castle-Douglas.
 aCrawford, John, Milstonford, West Kilbride.
 Crawford, Peter, Eastfield House, Dumfries.
 aCrawford, Thos., Drummawhance, Crieff.
 aCrawford, Thomas, Drumbeig, Girvan.
 Crichton, D. W., Limekilns Farm, Annan.
 Crichton, John, Middleton, Dregghorn, Irvine.
 Crockett, John, Drumbeck, Castle-Douglas.
 Crosbie, John, Shawhill, Rerrick, Kirkcudbright.
 Cruickshank, Amos, Sittyton of Straloch, Summerhill, N.E.
 Cruickshank, David Craig, Mains of Dyce, Aberdeen.
 Cruickshank, George C., Nether Cortes, Lomay, Aberdeenshire.
 Cruickshank, Joseph, Auchreddie, by Ellon.
 Cullen, Archibald, Woodend, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.
 Cullen, Robert, Thankerton, Holytown.
 Cullen, James, Kildare, Lanark.
 aCullen, William, Barbeggs, Croy.
 Cuninghame, David, Chapelton, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.
 aCuninghame, John C., of Craigenda, etc., Johnstone.
 Cuninghame, Robert, Kilkivan, Campbeltown.
 aCuninghame, W. B., Nelton Ranch, Hesper, Oregon, U.S.A.
 aCunningham, George, Netherglinna, Fintry, Stirlingshire.
 aCunningham, James, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie.
 aDalglish, John, 56 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow.
 aDalziel, James, Victoria Terrace, Dumfries.
 Dalziel, Robert, Druid Hall, Penpont, Dumfries.
 Dalziel, William, Muirhousedykes, West Calder, Mid-Lothian.
 aDarling, John, Beau-Desert, Rugeley, Stafford.
 aDavid, Theos, Winfred, Lake Co., Dak., U.S.A.
 Davidson, James, Newton of Cairney, Huntly.
 aDavidson, John, Baluss, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire.
 Davidson, John, Harestane, Banchory-Ternan, Kincardine.
 aDavidson, William, Colmslee, Galashiels.
 Dawson, H. Mitchell, Ann's Hill, Cockermouth.
 aDempster, Jas. R., Ladyton Ho., Galston.
 aDenholm, Thomas, Greenhill, Holytown, Lanarkshire.
 Dewar, James, Cairnston, Dunblane.
 aDewar, John R. U., V.S., Kintore, Aberdeen.
 aDickson, John H., Thornhill, Dumfrireshire.
 aDingwall, Arthur B., of Rainnieston, Ellen, Aberdeenshire.
 Dobie, Alexander, Hitchill, Cummertree, Dumfries.
 Dobinson, Mrs. H., The Throp, Gilland, Cumberland.
 aDodgson, S. D. Stanley, St. Bees Abbey, via Carnforth.
 Donald, Thomas, Fardalhill, Kilmarnock.
 Donald, William, Longcroft, Sillioth, Cumberland.
 Dougall, J., Blaircesnock, Port of Meateith.
 aDouglas, Alex., Guay, Ballinluig, Perthshire.
 aDouglas, John, Womeraley, Pontefract, York.
 aDow, David, Jun., Balmanno, Bridge of Earn.
 aDremmie, T. L., Earlham, Ia., U.S.A.
 aDrew, James, of Craigenallie, Doonhill, Newton-Stewart.
 aDrummond, James, Jun., Pitcoorthie, Dunfermline.
 Drummond, John, Camiscean, Craigie, Ayr.
 aDrummond, Robert, Bogwood, Mauchline, Ayrshire.

- Drysdale, Mrs. Lawrence, Muirpark, Cambus.
- Duff, Major L. D. Gordon, of Drummuir, Keith, N.B.
- Duff, Robert, High Barcaple, Ringford Kirkcudbright.
- αDuff, Thomas D. Gordon, Park House, Banff.
- αDunbar, Mrs. Phoebe Dunbar, of Kinloss and Seapark, Forres.
- αDunbar, George, Princes Street, Perth.
- Duncan, Alex., Mains of Bellyhack, Keith.
- Duncan, Charles, Little Kilmory, Rothessay, Bute.
- Duncan, James, Meikle Kilchattan, Bute.
- αDunlop, Jas., Barassie, Troon, Ayrshire.
- Dunn, R., Udston, Hamilton.
- αDurie, John, Barney Mains, Haddington.
- αDurno, James, Jackston, Rothie-Norman.
- αDurno, Leslie, Mains of Glack, Old Meldrum.
- Duthie, Wm., Collynie, Methlic, Aberdeen.
- αEarle, Richard, Ellerton Manor, Catterick, Yorkshire.
- Easton, Thos., Stores Farm, Windermere.
- αEckersley, James, Adlington, Near Chosley, Lancashire.
- αEdgar, James, Moormains, Port-William.
- αEdwards, Isaac N., Westminster Lodge, St. Albans, Herts.
- Egddell, James, Waterside House, Leabury, Northumberland.
- αElder, Hugh, East Bearford, Haddington.
- αElliot, Andrew T., Newhall, Galaashiels.
- Ellis, Hon. and Rev. W. C., Bothalhaugh, Morpeth.
- αEllwood, Robert, Crosscanonby Hall, Maryport, Cumberland.
- Elphinstone, Lady Wm. Osborne, of Tullyallan, Blackhall, Kincardine-on-Forth.
- Erskine, Robert, Underwood, Ringford.
- Essex, Benjamin S., 48 Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- Ettles, John, Drumbain, Rothies.
- αEwart, William, Merklend, Corsock, Dalbeattie.
- αEwen, J. S., Scotia Ranch, Palo Pinto, Texas, U.S.A.
- αFairweather, D., Pitarrow, Laurencekirk, Kincardine.
- αFalconer, David, Crofts, Carnyllie, Arbroath.
- Falconer, William, Cairnton, Fordoun, Kincardine.
- αFarish, Samuel T., Kirkland, Lockerbie, Dumfries.
- Fawkes, Robert, Freeland, Irthington, Carlisle.
- αFell, John, Whittrigg House, Kirkbride, Cumberland.
- Fenwick, Charles, Broadleys, Dunning, Perthshire.
- Ferguson, Brown, West Haughhead, Uddingston.
- αFerguson, David, Burleigh, Milnathort.
- Ferguson, John, Lundie, Doune, Perthshire.
- αFerguson, Peter, Croft-en-righ, Renfrew.
- αFerguson, Thomas, Kinochtry, Coupar-Angus.
- Ferguson, William, Kinkeadly, Alyth, Perthshire.
- αFerguson, Wm., of Kinmundy, Mintlaw, Aberdeen.
- αFerguson, W. S., Pietstonhill, Perth.
- Fergusson, John, Cultra, Castle-Kennedy, Wigtownshire.
- αFernie, James A., of Hilton, Alloa.
- αFindlater, George, Jerviswood Mains, Lanark.
- αFindlay, Francis, Bailliewhirr, Whithorn.
- αFindlay, Wm., Brackenbras, Bishopbriggs.
- αFindlay, John, Springhill, Baillieston.
- αFinlay, James, Farm of Ross, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.
- αFinlay, T. D., Netherthir, Kirkcudbright.
- Fisher, Donald, Jellyholm, Alloa.
- αFinlayson, Wm., Throsk Mains, Stirling.
- αFisher, Joseph, Willowbank, Milton P.O., Ont., Canada.
- Fleming, Alex., Raith, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.
- Fleming, Andw., Calla, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.
- αFleming, Andrew, Corbiehall, Lanark.
- Fleming, David, Westthorn, Tollcross, Glasgow.
- Fleming, James, Carmuir, Falkirk.
- αFleming, Wm., Fulwood, Linwood, Renfrewshire.
- Fleming, Wm., Newbigging, Montrose.
- αFletcher, James Douglas, of Rosehaugh, Inverness.
- αForbes, Wm., of Cowhythe, Portsoy, Banff.
- αFord, William, Fentonbarns, Drem, Midlothian.
- αForrest, John Clarke, of Auchenraith, Hamilton.
- αForrest, William, Muirhouse, Hamilton.
- Forrester, James, Tollpark, Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire.
- Forsyth, John, Auchoyle, Parkhill, Ross-shire.
- αForsyth, John, Riffer Park, Sorbie, Wigtownshire.
- αFoster, R. W., Townhead, Gatehouse-of-Fleet.
- Fraser, Gordon, Meiklewood, Ringford.
- αFraser, J. M'Laren, Auction Mart, Perth.
- αFrazer, John, Maxwellfield, Kirkbean.
- αFrederick, Robert, Drumflower, Dunragit, Wigtownshire.
- αFrench, William, Muirlea, Biggar, Lanarkshire.
- Fyshe, James, Treaton, Markinch, Fife.
- Galbraith, Charles E., Honington Hall, Grantham, Lincoln.
- αGalbraith, James, Janesville, Wisconsin, U.S.A.
- αGalbraith, J., Croy-Cunningham, Killearn.
- Galbraith, John, Castlemains, New Cumnock.
- αGall, Wm., Smiddyburn, Rothie Norman.
- Galloway, W. Ferguson, Capenoch, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.

- Garden, Robert, North Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen.
 Gardhouse, Joseph, Sootby, Carlisle.
 aGardiner, Robert, Henhill, Forfeviot, Perthshire.
 aGardiner, Robert, Murrayton, Gatehouse.
 Garland, Thomas, Ardlathen, Ellon, Aberdeen.
 aGemmell, Andrew, Jun., Lugtonridge, Beith, Ayrshire.
 George, John, Gilliston, Killearn.
 aGibb, John, Gledstane Farm, Bishopton.
 aGibb, Robert Shirra, Boon, Lauder.
 aGifford, John, Ingliston, Twynholm.
 aGilchrist, Homer, Cassenvey, Balmacellan, New Galloway.
 aGillespie, James J., late of Ayr.
 Gillespie, J. M., Milnquarter, Bonnybridge.
 aGillespie, Rev. John, M.A., Mouswald, Dumfries.
 Gilmour, Matthew, Inchinnan, Paisley.
 aGilmour, W. P., Balmangan, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.
 aGlendinning, George R., Hatton Mains, Wilkieston.
 aGodman, Major A. F., of Smeaton Manor, Northallerton.
 aGood, Capt. Thos., Nepean, Richmond, Ont.
 aGordon, Charles, Hallmyre, West Linton.
 aGordon, James A., Arabella, Nigg, N.B.
 Gordon, John, Balmuchy, Fearn, Ross-shire.
 Gourlay, James, Blibber Hill, Forfar.
 aGourlay, Robert C., Arbrack, Whithorn, Wigtownshire.
 Gourlie, James, West Farm, Tolleross.
 Govan, E. W. Grant, of Glengyle, Linden Lodge, Leamington.
 aGraham, George, Easterboard, Croy, Glasgow.
 Graham, George, Oakbank, Longtown.
 aGraham, James, Longburgh House, Burgh-by-Sands, Cumberland.
 aGraham, Robert, Claremont, Ontario, Canada.
 Graham, Thomas, Hillend, Annan.
 Graham, William, Tugball, Chathill.
 aGraham, William, Eden Grove, Kirkbythore.
 aGranger, Andrew, Fettes and Blairdon, Inverness.
 Granger, John, Pitour, Coupar-Angus.
 aGrant, C. Macpherson, of Drumduan, Forres.
 Grant, Jas., Tillydown, Rothiemay, Banff.
 Gray, Adam, Sefton House, Ilkley, Yorks.
 Gray, James, Kersie Mains, Stirling.
 Gray, John, M.R.C.V.S., Tongue, Tarbolton, Ayrshire.
 Gray, P. R., Spring Lodge, Athy, Co. Kildare.
 Greenwood, John, Radholme Laund, Clitheroe, Lancashire.
 Greig, John, Chiskan, Campbelltown.
 aGreir, James, Bullions, Torryburn, Fife.
 Grierson, John, Stockerton, Kirkcudbright.
 Hall, Robert, Seatonburn Farm, Annisford Station, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 aHamilton, Gavin, Auldtou, Leamahagow.
 Hamilton, James, Boreland, Gatehouse-of-Fleet.
 aHamilton, John E., Upper Ardmannach, Corsock.
 aHamilton, Wm., Poniell, Douglas, Lanarkshire.
 aHannah, John M., Girvan Mains, Girvan.
 aHannan, Benjamin, Riverston, Killcra, West Meath.
 aHardie, David, Priestthaugh, Hawick.
 aHardie, W. H., late of Lothalline.
 aHarkness, Walter J., Mitchell's Slack, Thornhill, Dumfries.
 aHarris, Jesse, Lorimer, Fort-Collins, Col., U.S.A.
 aHart, Charles H. T., Beefacres Estate, Paradise, Adelaide, S.A.
 aHastings, David, Jameston, Maybole.
 aHathorn, Lt.-Col. J. F., of Castlewigg, Whithorn.
 Hay, Jas., Little Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen.
 aHay, Sir John Adam, Bart., Keshie, Peebles.
 Hayman, J., Dumfries House, Cumnock.
 Headfort, The Marquis of, Kells, Co. Meath, Ireland.
 aHenderson, Daniel, Netherton, Langbank, Renfrewshire.
 aHenderson, George, of Turfhill, Kinross.
 Henderson, Richard, c/o T. P. Henderson, Selborne Chambers, 14 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London.
 Henderson, Thomas, Jerriestown, Blackford, Carlisle.
 Hendry, Alex., Mains, Fairlie, Ayrshire.
 Hendry, John, Chapel, Ringford, Kirkcudbright.
 Heskett, John, Plumpton Hall, Penrith.
 Hetherwick, William, Knoxhill, Ellon.
 aHewitson, Joseph, Balterson, Newton-Stewart.
 aHill, James J., North Oaks, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.
 aHill, Joseph Brocklehurst, Smithwick Hall, Congleton, Cheshire.
 Hodge, John, Lochhill, Mauchline.
 aHolliday, Joseph, The Tarns, Abbey Town.
 aHolloway, Robert, Alexis, Illinois, U.S.A.
 aHolm, Alexander, Balliemore, Kilmichael Glassary, Argyllshire.
 aHolm, James, Tilton Grange, Leicester.
 aHolm, John, Jaspston, Neilston, Renfrewshire.
 Holmes, Peter, Priestsie, Kilmalcolm.
 aHomeyer, Herr F. von, Ranzin, Zussow, N. Germany.
 aHood, David A., Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright.
 aHood, William, Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.
 Hope, Joseph, Dockray, Wigton, Cumberland.
 Hornsby, Watson, 1 Waver Terrace, Abbey Town, Silloth.
 aHouldsworth, Walter Jas., Coltness House, Wishaw.
 aHoustoun, George L., of Johnstone, Johnstone, Renfrewshire.

- aHouston, John, Hill of Balmaghie, Castle-Douglas.**
aHouston, John, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright.
Houston, William, Whiteley, Dumbarton.
aHoward de Walden, Lady, Mote Park, Maidstone, Kent.
aHowatson, Charles, House of Glenbuck, Glenbuck, by Lanark.
aHowie, Henry B., Hazelrigg, Belford, Northumberland.
Howie, John, Newhouse, Hurlford, Ayrshire.
Howie, Wm., Finnick Bog, Inverkip, Renfrewshire.
Hunter, David, Guiltreehill, Maybole.
aHunter, David, Drury Lane, Whithorn.
Hunter, James, High Culgroat, Stranraer.
aHunter, James, Braehead House, Cathcart.
aHunter, James A., Machriebeg, Campbelltown.
aHunter, Patrick, Waterybutts, Errol.
Hunter, Stephen, jun., Whiteleys, Stranraer.
aHunter, Walter, Hannieston, New Gallo-way.
aHunter, William, Causewayend, Newton-Stewart.
aHunter, Wm., Garthland Mains, Lochans, Stranraer.
aHutchence, D. Hill, Well Place, Penhurst, Kent.
aHutchence, John, Royal Albert Farm, Lancaster.
aHutchinson, John William, Edingham, Dalbeattie.
Hutton, William, Parton Station, Kirkcudbright.
Hyslop, Andrew, Auchinreoch, Springholm, Dumfries.
Hyslop, Wm., Millmark, Dalry, Kirkcudbright.
aHyslop, Wm., Oxford, M'Cune Co., Mich., U.S.
aImrie, John L., Blackhill, Maryhill.
aInch, John, Howburn, Biggar, Lanarkshire.
aInnes, Alexander, Cushnie, Auchterless, by Turriff.
Ironside, William, Clofrickford, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.
aIrvine, G. F. Nigg, Ross-shire.
Irvine, George P., Barnkin of Craigs, Dumfries.
Irving, O., Blackearn, Castle-Douglas.
aJack, Gavin, Swanston, Lothianburn.
aJack, Samuel, Crichton Mains, Ford, Path-head.
aJack, Thomas, Hermiston, Currie, Midlothian.
aJackson, John, Whitemoes, Bishopton.
Jackson, William, St. Margaret's Stone, Dunfermline.
Jamieson, James, Howe of Skelmuir, Old Deer, Mintlaw.
aJamieson, Jas, M'D., Beanston, Haddington.
aJenkins, W. T., Moingona, Boon Co., Ia.
- Jessiemann, Robert, Cairnhill, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.**
Jobling, Thomas H., Stamford, Alnwick, Northumberland.
aJohnston, James, Lochburnie, Maryhill.
Johnstone, Geo., Ringour, Kells, New Gal-loway Station.
aJohnstone, John, Drumwhindle Mains, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.
aJohnston, Lawrence, Sands, Kincardine-on-Forth.
Johnstone, Thomas, Crear, Tarbert, Argyllshire.
Kay, Robert, Mains, Gargunnoch.
aKay, William, Inch Farm, Kincardine-on-Forth.
aKeith, Alex., Chapelton, Ellon, Aberdeen.
aKennedy, William, Meinbank, Ecclefechan.
aKerr, Abram, Castlehill, Durrisdeer.
aKerr, Jas., Barrhill, Beith, Ayrshire.
aKerr, John, Collennan, Troon, Ayrshire.
Kerr, John, Highlaw, Lockerbie.
aKerr, John, Red Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.
aKerr, Matthew, Craiglemine, Whithorn.
Kerr, Robert, Mossend, Bellshill, Lanarkshire.
Kerr, Thomas, banker, Newton-Stewart.
Kerr, Thomas, Rosneath Farm, by Helensburgh.
aKerr, Thomas, Kirkchrist, Kirkcudbright.
Kerr, William, Newhouse, Dalry, Ayrshire.
aKerr, William, Houdston, by Girvan, Ayrshire.
aKeter, William, Bogside, Renfrew.
aKilpatrick, James, Craigie Mains, Kilmar-nock, Ayr.
Kinross, Andrew, Hungryhill, Dunblane.
Kirkaldy, William, Anstruther, Fifeshire.
aKirkland, J. A. V., of Wester Fordel, Milnathort, Perthshire.
aKirkwood, Allan, 175 West George Street, Glasgow.
aKockum, Herr Lud., Bulltofta, Malmo, Sweden.
aKunkle, J. L., Irwin Station, Pa., U.S.A.
aLaidlaw, Thomas R., Langshaw, Galaahels.
Laird, James, Lawfield, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.
Lambie, James, Bonnyton Moor, Eaglesham.
aLamont, Charles, Crambeth, Kinross.
aLang, Alexander, Garneyland, Paisley.
aLang, John D., Knowle, Sidmouth, Devon.
Lawrie, John, Kirklandhill, Leven, Fife.
aLawrie, Thomas, Esperston, Gorsebridge.
Lawrie, W. C., Catyans, Whithorn.
aLawson, Charles, Mains of Culta, Aberdeen.
aLeathes, Wm., Garthgynan, near Rathin, North Wales.
aLeckie, John, Blairstown, Killearn.
aLeitrim, the Earl of, Mulroy, Milford, Co. Donegal.
aLeny, W. Macalpine, of Dalswinton, Dumfries.
aLeslie, Alex., Braico, Keith, Banffshire.
aLeslie, George, Arbutnot, of Warthill, Aberdeen.

- aLeys, James, Asloun, Alford, Aberdeen.
 Liddell, James, Milton, Doune, Perthshire.
 aLightfoot, John, Bowness, Burgh-by-Sands.
 aLindsay, Hugh, Meadowflat, Thankerton.
 Lindsay, John, Eastfield, Thankerton, Lanarkshire.
 aLindsay, Thomas, Townend, Craigie, Kilmarnock.
 Little, David, Low Wood Nook, Aspatia.
 aLittle, James, Sark Tower, Canonbie, Dumfries.
 Little, Thomas, Blitterlees, Silloth.
 aLittle, W., Bowness Hall, Burgh-by-Sands.
 aLockhart, Jas., Mains of Airies, Stranraer.
 Longmore, L. E., Rennie, Boyndie, Banff.
 aLove, Alex., Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm.
 aLucas, Charles J., Warnham Court, Horeham, Sussex.
 aLumsden, W. H., of Balmedie, Aberdeen.
 aLusk, Matthew Craig, Airlie, Castle Douglas.
 aMacdonald, Allan, New Park, Stirling.
 aMacdonald, John, Boquhanran, Dalmuir.
 aMacduff, John, late of Westhall.
 aMacfarlane, Robert, West Carse, Stirling.
 aMacgregor, J. L., Yankton, Dakota, U.S.A.
 aMacInnes, Miles, M.P., Rickerby, Carlisle.
 aMackay, Richard J., Burgie Lodge, Forres, Morayshire.
 aMackenzie, Andrew, Dalmore Distillery, Alness, Ross-shire.
 aMackenzie, C. Lyon, St. Martins, Invergordon.
 aMackenzie, Neil, Holystone, Thornhill, Dumfries.
 aMackessack, James, Earnside, Forres.
 Mackie, Wm., Colston, Bishopbriggs.
 Maclean, D., Bleloch, Bankfoot, Perthshire.
 Mair, James, Gartary, Clackmannan.
 aMaitland, John, East Balhagard, Inverurie.
 aMaitland, R. C., Balhagard, Inverurie.
 aMalcolm, William M., of Auchnacraig, Isle of Mull, Argyllshire.
 aMalcolm, W. T., Dunmore Home Farm, Stirling.
 aMallon, J. P., North Bend, Dodge Co., Neb., U.S.A.
 aMarr, John, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen.
 aMarr, Wm. S., jun., Uppermill, Tarves, Aberdeen.
 aMarshall, Matthew, Stranraer.
 Massie, James, Nethermill, Tarves, Aberdeen.
 Mather, Reston, Provanhall, Shettleston.
 Mathie, James, Cove Farm, Gourrock.
 aMatthews, Andrew B., banker, Newton-Stewart.
 Matthewson, Jas., East Moneylaws, Cornhill-on-Tweed.
 aMaxwell, William, Aglionby, Carlisle.
 Maxwell, Wm., Baraskomel, Campbeltown.
 aMeikle, James, Nethermains, Kilwinning, Ayrshire.
 aMeikle, John, Grougfoot, Linlithgow.
 Meikle, John, Jun., Craigie Farm, Clackmannan.
 Meiklem, James, Shillingworth, Bridge-of-Weir.
 Meiklem, R. K., Blochairn Sand Quarries, Glasgow.
 aMein, Thomas, Finchley Lodge, North Finchley, Middlesex.
 aMennie, Alex. MacG., Brawlandknowe, Gartly.
 aMenzies, John, Bankhead, Duna.
 Merson, James, Craigwillie, by Huntly, Aberdeenshire.
 Millar, Alex., Gowanside, Carlisle.
 aMillar, E. C., Merchiston Ranch, West-gord, Neb., U.S.A.
 Millar, William, Lakehead, Closeburn, Thornhill, Dumfries.
 Miller, James, Ernsambrie, Castle-Douglas.
 aMiller, Robt., Jun., Brougham, Ont., Canada.
 aMiller, Wm., Over Kinfauna, Perth.
 Milligan, Wm., Craigley Kelton, Gelston, Kirkcudbright.
 aMillman, W. H., Woodstock, Oxford, Ont., Canada.
 Milne, Robert, Corse of Kinnaird, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.
 aMilroy, James, Galdenoch, Stranraer.
 Milroy, John, Balgreggan Mains, Sandhead.
 aMitchell, Andrew, Barcheakie, Kirkcudbright.
 aMitchell, Arch. Clocheil, Campbeltown.
 aMitchell, Geo., Broxburn Park, Broxburn.
 aMitchell, James, Brainzet, Torrance of Campsie.
 Mitchell, James, Greenyards Farm, Dunblane.
 Mitchell, John, Dumfries.
 Mitchell, Wm., Dechmont, Uphall, Linlithgow.
 Moffat, Gavin, Kaims Farm, Muirkirk, Ayrshire.
 aMoffat, James, Jun., Gateside, Sanquhar.
 Moffat, Robert, Freeland, Inchinnan.
 Moffat, William, Blackford, Westlinton, Carlisle.
 Moggach, Joseph, Mains of Towiebeg, Borthphine.
 aMohr, Henry P., Mount Eden, California, U.S.A.
 Moir, Robert, Tarty, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.
 Moir, William, Wester Leddriegreen, Strathblane.
 aMontgomery, And., of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.
 aMontgomery, John, Compstonend, Tysaholm, Kirkcudbright.
 aMontgomery, John, Meadowhead, West Kilbride.
 aMontgomery, Wm., Banks, Kirkcudbright.
 aMore, John, Fordhead, Kippen, Stirlingshire.
 aMorgan, John, Nochnary, Auchtermuchty.
 aMorison, B. G., Walker, of Falfield, Capar-Fife.

- Morrison, Arch., Bush, Rothesay.
 αMorrison, Charles, of Islay, Bridgend, Islay.
 Morrison, Jas., Wester Keilhill, by Banff.
 αMorrison, John, jun., Hattonslap, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire.
 Morton, Alex., grain merchant, Newton-Stewart.
 αMorton, John, Nether Abington, Abington.
 αMoubray, John J., Naemoor, Dollar, Perthshire.
 αMounsey, W. R., Newton Lowther, Penrith.
 Muir, A. K., Rispaig, Whithorn.
 Muir, James, Castle Street, Kirkcudbright.
 αMuir, Thomas, Challoch, Newton-Stewart.
 αMuirhead, Gavin, Glenlair, Dalbeattie.
 αMuirhead, James, Cobblehaugh, Lanark.
 Muirhead, John, Plean, Bannockburn.
 αMuirhead, Maxwell C., Hallcroft, Dalbeattie.
 αMuirhead, Robert, Blackhills, Corsock, Dalbeattie.
 Muirhead, Wm, Winton Place, Uddingston.
 αMurdoch, James F., Hallside, Newton.
 Murdoch, Mrs. Robert, East Haughhead, Uddingston.
 αMurdoch, Robert, W. Hallside, Newton, Lanarkshire.
 Murray, James F., Aberbothrie, Alyth, Perthshire.
 Murray, James, Fauchfaulds, Turriff, Aberdeenshire.
 αMurray, R. G., Spittal, Biggar.
 αMacFie, Hugh, Ballycaul, Rothesay.
 M'Adam, William, Whitepark, Castle-Douglas.
 M'Alister, Angus, Dalmore, Tayinloan, Argyll.
 M'Alister, Jas., Meikle Kilmory, Rothesay.
 M'Alister, Robert, Mid-Ascog, Rothesay.
 αM'Auslan, Peter, Lettrualt, Row, Dumbartonshire.
 M'Bey, Thomas, Aberdeen.
 αM'Caig, John, Challoch House, Leswalt, Stranraer.
 αM'Caig, R. S. C., Kilhill, Stranraer.
 αM'Call, James, F.R.C.V.S., Veterinary College, Glasgow.
 αM'Callum, Wm. R., Ballig Farm, Crieff.
 αM'Camon, John, Kirranrae, Kirkcolum, Wigtownshire.
 M'Cartney, Andrew, Gatehead, New Cumnock, Ayrshire.
 αM'Caull, Peter, Dykedale, Dunblane.
 M'Chlery, William, of Balminnoch Lodge, Kirkcowan.
 αM'Clean, James, Auchneil, Stranraer.
 αM'Clelland, Andrew, Glenturk, Wigtown.
 αM'Clelland, Robert, South Balfarn, Kirkinner, Wigtown.
 M'Clymont, Charles, Balsagart, Maybole.
 M'Clymont, John, Barlochan, Buittle, Kirkcudbright.
 αM'Combie, Charles, Tillychety, Alford.
 αM'Conchie, Andrew, Mains of Penninghame, Newton-Stewart.
 αM'Connell, James, Boreland, Whauphill, Wigtown.
 αM'Connell, Wm., Glasnick, Newton-Stewart.
 M'Cosk, Peter, Cairngaan, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire.
 αM'Cowan, Alexander, of Newtonairds, Dumfries.
 αM'Cracken, Alex. E., Gillespie, Glenluce.
 M'Creadie, John, Bankhead, Stranraer.
 αM'Cubbing, John, Drum, Beeswing, Lochrutton.
 αM'Culloch, Peter, Whitefield, Glenluce.
 M'Culloch, William, 44 Prince's Terrace, Regent's Park, London.
 M'Cutcheon, Alexander, Kirkmabreck, Creetown.
 αM'Devitt, W. P., Vanorin P.O., Illinois.
 αM'Dowall, And., Auchtralure, Stranraer.
 M'Dowall, Andrew, Harlaw, Balerno, Edinburgh.
 αM'Dowall, Andrew, High Milton, Port-William.
 αM'Dowall, John, Girdatingwood, Kirkcudbright.
 αM'Dowall, Robert, Auchengailie, Mochrum, Wigtownshire.
 αM'Dowall, T. N., Auchtralure, Stranraer.
 αM'Ewen, John, Cambushinnie, Dunblane.
 M'Fadzean, Henry, Ashfield, Maybole.
 M'Farlane, Donald, Balmuildy, Bishopbriggs.
 M'Farlane, Thomas, Auchenbowie Mains, Bannockburn.
 αM'Gowan, Robert, 2 Peel Terrace, Newington, Edinburgh.
 M'Harg, James, Barbuchany, Newton-Stewart.
 αM'Hattie, John, Berrybank, Aberdeen.
 αM'Intyre, D., Dunallan, Rothesay, Bute.
 M'Intyre, James, Lyleston, Cardross.
 αM'Intyre, P., Ballanlay, Rothesay.
 M'Kay, Archd. M., Bruchag, Rothesay, Bute.
 αM'Kay, David, Hukledale, Annan.
 αM'Kean, Robert, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs.
 αM'Kay, Robert, Corsemill, Barrhead.
 M'Keand, Alex., Droughtag, Port-William.
 αM'Keand, Peter, Scoor, Bunessan, Mull, Argyll.
 M'Keich, William, Woodend, Buchlyvie, Stirlingshire.
 αM'Kerracher, Daniel, Raploch Farm, Stirling.
 αM'Kerrow, M. Steel, Boreland of Southwick, Kirkcudbright.
 M'Kinlay, William, Ardoch, Cardross, Dumbartonshire.
 M'Kinnon, Dugald, Poteath, West Kilbride.
 αM'Lachlan, Alex., Gartoonel, Bearsden.
 M'Lachlan, Colin, Drums Farm, Greenock.
 M'Lagan, Thomas R., Williamston, Crieff.
 M'Latohie, Wm., Ballygreggan, Campbelltown.
 M'Lean, Allan T. L., Covington Mains, Thankerton, Carnwath.
 αM'Lean, Douglas, of Napier, N.Z.
 αM'Lellan, R., 3 Clairmont Gardens, Glasgow.
 αM'Lelland, Alexander, Balyett, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
 αM'Master, Hugh, Blairbuy, Port-William.

- aM'Master, John, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer.
 aM'Master, John, Rephad, Stranraer.
 aM'Master, William, Challoch, Dunragit, Wigtownshire.
 aM'Millan, Jas., Woodlea, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire.
 M'Minn, Thomas, North Milton, Kirkcudbright.
 aM'Monnies, David, Sorbie Farm, Garlieston, Wigtownshire.
 aM'Nab, James, Glenochil House, Menstrie, Clackmannan.
 M'Nab, James, Union Farm, Thornhill, Perthshire.
 M'Nab, John, Glenmavis, Bathgate.
 aM'Nair, Archibald, Moy, Campbeltown.
 aM'Nair, Robert, Westerton, New Kilpatrick.
 M'Naught, John, Crarieknowe, Thornhill, Dumfries.
 aM'Nee, James, Killermont, St. Germans P.O., Victoria, Australia.
 aM'Neil, Neil, Kingshead Hotel, Llanerchymedd.
 aM'Quade, Terence, 39 Belgrove Street, Glasgow.
 aM'Queen, James, of Crofts, Dalbeattie.
 aM'Queen, John, Oakwood, Selkirk.
 aM'Raw, John J. M. Coul, Markinch.
 M'Robbie, Alex., Sunnyside, Aberdeen.
 M'Robbie, John S., Sunnyside, Aberdeen.
 M'Taggart, John, Culnaightry, Castle Douglas.
 aM'Turk, W. A., Barlas, Dalry, Kirkcudbright.
 aM'Whinnie, Alexander, Aireyolland, Port-William.
 M'William, James, Stoneytown, Keith, Banff.
 M'William, John, Kildrochat, Stranraer.
 M'William, Robt., Barscoe, New Galloway.
 aNaismith, Robert Thomson, 18 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh.
 aNathusius, Herr Hen. von, Alt-haldensleben, Saxony, Prussia.
 aNeilson, James, of Mossend, Unthank Farm, Bothwell.
 aNeilson, Robert, Sheep-park, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.
 aNess, Robert, Woodside Farm, Howick, Quebec, Canada.
 Nivison, John, Glencorse, Parkgate, Dumfries.
 aNisbet, James, of Lambden, Greenlaw, Berwickshire.
 aOldrieve, J. Browse, Florence, Marion Co., Kansas.
 Oliphant, John, Westertown of Memsie, Aberdeen.
 aOnus, J. E., Richmond, New South Wales.
 Ormond, Edward, Wantage, Berks.
 aOrr, James, of Harvieston, Dollar, Clackmannan.
 Osborne, David, Craig of Neilston, Renfrew.
 aOsler, Andrew, Kintyrie, Kirriemuir.
 aOswald, R. A., of Auchencruive and Cavena, Ayr.
 aO'Mally, Thomas, Woodlands, Babsay, Co. Dublin.
 aPark, James, Dechmont, Cambuslang.
 aPark, Walter S., Hatton, Bishopston.
 aPark, William, Brunstane, Portobello.
 aPark, William, Glenshinnoch, Bishopston.
 aParker, Hugh, Marashyland, Beith, Ayrshire.
 aParkin, William, Blaithwaite, Aspatra, Cumberland.
 aParsell, O. W., Flushing, Genesee Co., Mich.
 Pate, Andrew, Easter Middleton, Gorebridge.
 Pate, Thomas, Tofts, Douglas, Lanarkshire.
 aPaterson, D. J. Cowar, Kirkgunston.
 aPaterson, John, Colfin, Stranraer.
 aPaterson, John, Sandiston, Lochwinnoch.
 aPaterson, John W. J., Terrona, Langholm.
 aPaterson, J. T. S., Plean, Bannockburn.
 aPaterson, Robert, Hill of Drip, Blairdrummond.
 aPaterson, Robert, Waterlee, Houston, Ayrshire.
 aPaterson, Wm., of Barnago, Denny.
 aPaton, John, Kirkness, Lochgelly, by Kinross.
 Patrick, James, Queenzieburn, Kilsyth.
 aPatterson, Alexander, Henhill, Porteviot.
 aPatterson, G. R., Drumalbin, Thankerton, Lanarkshire.
 Patterson, Thomas, Woodhead, Tollcross.
 Paxton, Alexander, Broomknowe, Brechin.
 Peat, William, Stankards, Uphall, West Lothian.
 aPeile, Horatio R. B., Mansion House, Greenock.
 aPetrie, W. A., Rosebrae, Elgin.
 Phillips, Thomas, Carse, Kirkcudbright.
 aPicken, Andrew, Heughmill, Kilmarnock.
 aPicken, James, Barsalloch, Port-William.
 aPicken, James, Jun., Torra, Kirkcudbright.
 aPicken, James, Laigh Langside, Craigie, Kilmarnock.
 Pirie, Alex., Raggal, Boyndie, Banff.
 Platt, William, Saughtrees, Wamphray, Moffat.
 Pollock, John, Greenlaw, Newton-Mearns.
 aPool, Matthew, Woodhead, Annan, Dumfries.
 aPowell, Watkin G., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa., U.S.A.
 aPrentice, George, late of Burntisland.
 Prentice, James, Belstan, Carlisle, Lanarkshire.
 aPrentice, John, Burnhouses, Carmichael, Lanarkshire.
 Provan, John, Drum of Kinnaird, Larbert.
 aPurves, William, Thurdistoft, Thurso.
 Rae, Thomas, Galloway Outon, Whithorn.
 aRain, William, of Maefield, Kempton, Twynholm.
 aRalston, Andrew, Glamis House, Glamis.
 Ralston, John, Milmain, Stranraer.
 Ralston, Robt., Westfield, Croy, Dumbar-tonshire.
 aRalston, W. H., Culmore, Stranraer.

- aRankin, Alexander, Aird, Stranraer.**
 Rankin, Robert, Currage House, Milltown, Ballymoney, Ireland.
 Rea, George G., Doddington, Wooler.
aReid, Andrew, Haining Valley, Linlithgow.
 Reid, F. Robertson, of Gallowflat, Rutherglen.
aReid, Robert, Balbirnie Cottage, Markinch, Fife.
aReid, Robert, Janesville, Wis., U.S.A.
aReid, Wm., Barnultoch, Inch, Stranraer.
aReid, William, Portnellan, Alexandria.
aRelph, Samuel, Meaburn Hall, Shap, Westmoreland.
aRennie, James, Allanfauld, Kilsyth.
aRennie, John, Egmonton, Newark, Notts.
 Renwick, Andrew, Gairbraid, Maryhill, Glasgow.
aRenwick, Robert, Dalmuir, Dumbarton.
aRenwick, William, Meadowfield, Corstorphine, Midlothian.
aRichardson, Edwin, The Cedars, Sunderland.
 Richardson, John, Purdomstown, Ecclefechan.
aRichardson, Sir James T. Stewart, Bart., Pitfour Castle, Perth.
aRiddell, John, The Rink, Galashiels.
aRiddell, Wm., Cocklaw, Cockburnspath, Berwick.
 Rigg, Wm., High Banks, Kirkcudbright.
 Ritchie, William, Middleton, Gorebridge.
aRitter, J. E., Roe Park, Limavady, Londonderry.
aRitson, Archibald, Mickethwaite, Wigton, Cumberland.
aRitson, J. H. M., Seaton Hall, Bootle, Cumberland.
aRobb, William, Mains, New Galloway.
aRobertson, Alex., Burnside, Ballindalloch.
 Robertson, George, Embleton South Farm, Chathill, Northumberland.
 Robertson, James, Twynholm Mains, Kirkcudbright.
aRobertson, Wm., Linkwood, Elgin.
 Roberts, James, Greenhead of Arnot, Leslie, Kinross.
aRobison, James, Longhill, Glasserton, Wigtownshire.
 Robinson, William, The Gill, Ulverston.
 Rodger, David, Seascale Hall, Seascale.
aRodger, George, Newton Bank, Preston Brook, Cheshire.
aRoss, W. C., of Cromarty, Cromarty, N.B.
aRoss, Rd., Ruthersford, Kelso, Roxburgh.
aRoutledge, James S. F., Old Mill, Port William.
aRoutledge, William, Elrig, Port-William, Wigtownshire.
 Russell, Alexander, Myreside, Elgin.
 Russell, John, Cleghorn Mill, Lanark.
aRussell, Thomas, Greenhill, Avonbridge, Falkirk.
aRust, Jas., Darnford, Durris, Aberdeenshire.
aRutherford, George, Printonan, Coldstream.
 Samson, John, Drumcross, Bishopston.
 Sanders, Wm., Rosebank, Lockerbie.
 Sands, James, Greenfoot, Gargunnoch.
aScott, Alexander, Bentneuk, Dunmore, Stirling.
aScott, Alex., 24 Mearns Street, Greenock.
aScott, Alfred, Glenfern, Nanango, Queensland.
aScott, David, Boghead, Girvan.
 Scott, James, St. Mary's, Orton, Fochabers, Morayshire.
aScott, J. B., Clippens House, Johnstone, Renfrew.
aScott, James, banker, Stonehaven.
aScott, John, Barr, Skelmorlie.
 Scott, Thomas J., Ross Ho., Gargunnoch.
aScott, William, Craigends Dennistoun, Kilmacolm.
aScott, William, Pitforthie, Brechin.
aScrutton, Daniel Robert, Ogwell, Newton-Abbott, Devon.
 Sellar, Wm., Keithock, Mortlock, Dufftown.
aSerantes, Francisco, La Felicidad, Fuzie, Buenos Ayres.
 Sharp, John, Faulds Farm, Braoo, Perthshire.
 Shaw, John, Wester Mye, Buchlyvie.
aShaw, Thomas, The Island, Winmarleigh, Garstang, Lancashire.
aShennan, R., Balig, Kirkcudbright.
aShepherd, George, Shethin, Tarves, Aberdeen.
aSibson, John, Rogersceugh, Kirkbride, Cumberland.
aSime, Wm., Alpity, Arbutnot, Fordoun.
aSimpson, G. Morris, of Bon-Accord, Dalby Station, Queensland.
aSingmaster, William, Keota, Keokuk Co., Iowa.
aSkimming, Anthony, Dalreagle, Bladnoch.
 Slack, William, Threapland Hall, Aspatria.
aSleigh, John, Strichen Mains, Strichen, Aberdeen.
aSloan, Robt., Ballaird, Bladnoch, Wigtown.
 Smart, Andrew, Jun., Shinafoot, Auchterarder.
 Smith, Alex., Inchcorsie, Rothiemay.
aSmith, Adam, Stevenson Mains, Haddington.
aSmith, Andrew, Longniddry, Haddington.
aSmith, Andrew, Crumstane, Duns.
aSmith, James, Pittengardner, Fordoun.
 Smith, James, Solgirth, Dollar, Clackmannan.
aSmith, John Y., North Bend, Dodge Co., Neb., U.S.A.
aSmith, Matthew, Townhead, Thornhill, Dumfries.
aSmith, Robert, Dalbible, Dumfries.
aSmith, Thomas, Hassochrigg, Shotts, Lanarkshire.
aSmith, Thomas, Ladyland, Dumfries.
 Smith, Thomas, Stonehousehill, Cruden, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.
aSmith, William, Craigdhu, Glasserton, Wigtownshire.
aSmith, Wing R., Lakeside, Syracuse, New York.
aSnodgrass, James, Portnauld, Inchinnan.

- Sommerville, George Purdie, Muirhouse, Carnwath.
 aSomerville, J., Barndennoch, Moniaive, Dumfries.
 Soutar, David, Trinity Villa, Brechin.
 Spalding, John Fraser, Leith, Meikle.
 aSpeir, John, Newton Farm, Newton, Lanarkshire.
 Spittal, Robert, Kenmuir, Tollcross, Glasgow.
 aSpring, John, Home Farm, Auchinleck, Skena, Aberdeenshire.
 aSproat, W. T., Borness, Kirkcudbright.
 aStark, Ralph, Summerford, Falkirk.
 Steele, Thomas, Moorhall, Carnwath.
 Steel, Alex., Heatherknowe, Bargeddie.
 Steel, John, Lochwood, Gartcosh.
 Steel, John, Boreland, Lesmahagow.
 Steel, Wm., Camerton Stud Farm, Workington, Cumberland.
 aSteel, William O., Hannastown Farm, Greenburg, Pa., U.S.A.
 Stenhouse, Andrew, West Windygowl, Tranent.
 Stephen, Alexander, Mains of Inkhorn, Auchnagatt.
 aStevenson, John, Knocknain, Leswalt, Stranraer.
 Stevenson, Wm., Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs.
 aStewart, Alexander, Darlochan, Campbelltown.
 Stewart, Hugh, Lumphinnans, Lochgelly, Fifeshire.
 aStewart, J. H. G. Murray, of Broughton and Cally, Gatehouse, N.B.
 aStewart, M. H. Shaw, of Carnock, M.P., Ardgowan, Greenock.
 aStevenson, David, Auchengate, Troon.
 aStewart, John, Elderslie, Ont.
 aStewart, Robt., Beliachrach, Rothesay.
 aStewart, Wm. L., of Stanmore, Lanark.
 Stirling, J. M. Morris, Yr. of Blackgrange, Gogar House, Stirling.
 aStodart, George, Muirfold, Grange, Keith, N.B.
 aStrachan, Andrew, Saphock, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire.
 aStrachan, George, Canterland, Montrose.
 aStrath, James, Greystone, Tullynessle, Alford.
 aStroyan, Wm., Culcaigrie, Twynholm, Kirkcudbright.
 Struthers, Wm., Springfield, Carlisle.
 aStuart, Alex., Muirhouse, Kilmarnock.
 aSutor, James, The Collie, Fochabers.
 aSymington, George C., Kirkcarrwell, Kirkcudbright.
 aSymington, Gilbert, Bankfield, Glenluce.
 Tait, James, Culvennan, Castle-Douglas.
 aTaylor, James, Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas.
 aTaylor, Matthew, Auchendolly, Dalbeattie.
 Taylor, William, Cairnfechal, Udney, Aberdeenshire.
 aTaylor, William, Park Mains, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.
 aTempleton, Matthew, Dromore, Kirkcudbright.
 Tennant, James Todd, Dyke, Douglas, Lanarkshire.
 Thom, Robt., of Barremman, 93 Cheapside Street, Glasgow.
 Thoms, Thomas S., Benzie, Dundee.
 aThompson, Robert, Inglewood, Penrith, Cumberland.
 Thompson, Wm., Fingland, Wigton.
 Thomson, Duncan, Inveryeon, Tighna-bruaich.
 Thomson, James, Langshaw, Carlisle.
 aThomson, John, Laggan, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbright.
 Thomson, John, Wilson Hall, Melbourne, Derby.
 aThomson, Peter, Tregonhayne, Grampound, Cornwall.
 Thomson, Robert, Burnbank Farm, Blair-drummond.
 aThomson, William, Overfield House, Strathaven.
 Thomson, Wm., Mains of Drumbreck, Udney.
 Thorburn, David, Brockhouse, Stow, Mid Lothian.
 aThorburn, John, Hinshellend, Biggar.
 Thorburn, Robert, Stonehill, Thankerton, Lanarkshire.
 aThornton, John, 7 Prince's Street, Hanover Square, London, W.
 aThornton, Robert, Hermand, West Calder.
 aTindall, C. W., Scawby, Brigg, Lincolnshire.
 aTodd, Hugh, Harperland, Dundonald, Ayrshire.
 aTod, Thomas Miller, West Brackley, Kinross.
 aTod, Wm., East Brackley, Kinross.
 aTod, William, Glenree, Lamlash, Arran.
 aTod, Wm. J., St. Mary's, Kansas, U.S.A.
 Toppin, John C., Musgrave Hall, Skelton, Penrith.
 aTorrance, Thomas, Whitsome Laws, Chirnside.
 aTrain, John, Segton Ho., Woodwynd, Kilwinning.
 Trotter, W. R., South Acomb, Stockfield-on-Tyne.
 aTurnbull, John, Fauldshope, Selkirk.
 aTurner, Joseph H., The Dean, Kilmarnock.
 aTweedie, Richard, The Forest Clydesdale Stud Farm, Douglas, Butler Co., Kansas.
 Tyre, William L., Maqueston, Tynron, Dumfries.
 Udney, J. H., Udney Castle, Aberdeenshire.
 aUre, George, Wheatlands, Bonnybridge, Stirling.
 aUre, John, Abbey Mains, Haddington.
 aUre, William, Bogton Farm, Falkirk.
 aValerius, Dr. N. P., Watertown, Wis.
 Vass, Andrew, Johnfield, Tinwald, Dumfries.
 aVaucamps, Albert, Château de Huysinghen, Buysingen, Belgium.
 aVernon, Hon. G. R., M.P., Auchans, Kilmarnock.
 Veitch, John, jun., Cretshengan, Tarbert, Argyll.

- Wakefield, William H., Sedgwick, Kendal, Westmoreland.
- a* Waldron, W. B., Poughley, Hungerford, Berks.
- a* Walker, David, Coullie, Udney.
- a* Walker, George J., Portlethen, Aberdeen.
- Walker, Geo., Tillygreig, Udney, Aberdeen.
- a* Walker, R. H., Hartwood, West Calder.
- a* Walker, Robert B., Portlethen Mains, Aberdeen, Kincardineshire.
- a* Walker, Robert, Tippetill, Bathgate.
- Walker, Wm. Watson, Knockbuckle, Kilmalcolm.
- Wallace, Forbes, South Belton, Dunbar.
- a* Wallace, James A., Claycrop, Kirkcinner, Wigtownshire.
- Wallace, John, Hailes, Haddington.
- a* Wallace, John, Kessington, Maryhill.
- Wallace, John, Skelton Pasture, Penrith, Cumberland.
- a* Wallace, John, The Ingle, Burnside.
- a* Watson, Arthur, Fulwood, Linwood, Renfrewshire.
- Watson, Allan T. L., Genoch, Dunragit.
- Watson, John, of Earnock, Hamilton.
- a* Watson, Wm., Ochterlony Mains, Forfar.
- a* Watt, James, Mulben, Keith, Renfrewshire.
- Waugh, Charlton, Broomhouses, Haltwhistle, Cumberland.
- Wauchope, Sir John Don, Bart., 13 Moray Place, Edinburgh.
- a* Webster, James, Mungall Mill, Larbert.
- a* Webster, Robert, Airds, New Galloway Station.
- a* Weir, James, Sandilands, Lanark.
- Weir, James, Danend, Ware, Herts.
- Whiteford, Wm., Garbrockhill, Stewarton, Ayrshire.
- White, George R., Birkby, Maryport, Cumberland.
- a* Whyte, James A., Kirkmabreck, Sandhead, Wigtownshire.
- a* Whyte, James, late of Aldbro'.
- Whyte, John, Nether Craigends, Linwood, Renfrewshire.
- a* Whyte, John, Lundin Mill Farm, Largo, Fife.
- a* Wienholt, Edward, Fassifern, Queensland.
- a* Wightwick, William J., Trench Farm, Tonbridge, Kent.
- a* Wilkie, D., Linbank, Dollar, Clackmannanshire.
- a* Wilken, George, Waterside of Forbes, Aberdeen.
- Wilkin, Thos., Tinwald-Downs, Dumfries.
- a* Williams, Robert, The Green, Wishaw.
- a* Williamson, Alexander, Big Sypland, Kirkcudbright.
- Williamson, Alex., Chesterhall, Biggar.
- a* Williamson, James, Upper Senwick, Kirkcudbright.
- a* Williamson, Jonathan, Brownrigg Hall, Allonby, Maryport.
- Wilson, Alexander, Longfaulda, Duntocher.
- Wilson, Alexander, Middleton, Newton-Mearns.
- Wilson, Archibald, Glasgow.
- a* Wilson, C. W., High Park, Kendal, Westmoreland.
- Wilson, Ernest H., 11 Abchurch Lane, London, E.C.
- a* Wilson, George, Marypark, Ballindalloch.
- a* Wilson, John, Westburn, Cambuslang.
- a* Wilson, John E., Innerpefferay Mains, Crieff.
- a* Wilson, Robert, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir.
- a* Wilson, Wm., Coynachie and Drumfurgue, Gartly, Aberdeenshire.
- Wilson, William F., The Gale, Abbey Town, Cumberland.
- a* Wilson, William, Netherlaw, Rerrick, Kirkcudbright.
- Wither, P., Awhirk, Lochans, Stranraer.
- a* Woddrop, William Allan, of Dalmarnock, Garvald House, Dolphinton.
- a* Wood, Joseph, Tempest Tower, Carlisle.
- a* Wright, Hugh, of Alticry, Port-William.
- Wright, James, Sowerby Grove, Thirak.
- Wright, John, Silloth Home Farm, Silloth.
- a* Wright, R. P., Downan, Ballantrae, Ayrshire.
- a* Wright, Thomas B., Cairnhill, Girvan.
- a* Wyllie, William, Barbuchany, Newton-Stewart.
- Wyllie, Wm., The Border Farm, Saltcoats.
- a* Young, Alexander, Keir Mains, Dunblane.
- Young, James, Dalmusternock, Fenwick, Ayrshire.
- Young, John, Cobblebrae, Larbert.
- a* Young, R. Carruth, Netherfield, and Fulwood, Linwood, Renfrewshire.
- Young, Robert, late of Garfield.
- Young, Scott, Whitebaults, Linlithgow.
- a* Young, Wm., Herdhill, Carluke, Lanarkshire.
- a* Young, Wm., Burrs Green Farm, Sacombe, Ware, Herts.
- a* Young, William Stirling, Knockhill, Bridge of Allan.



INDEX.

BREEDERS AND OWNERS.

[Figures within brackets are the numbers of Stallions. Figures without brackets are the numbers of Mares.]

- Able, George, East Leylodge, Kintore, (7385).
 Adair, John, Springbank, Stranraer, 1615, 3158, p. 2 ; (6478).
 Adair, William, jun., Newfield, Stranraer, 4358, p. 2.
 Adam, J., Bolshan, 7209.
 Adam, John, Parklea, Port-Glasgow, 6894.
 Adam, Robert, Ardconnan, Meldrum, 6895.
 Adam, William, Rashley, Ardrossan, (7275).
 Adams, David, Hill of Beath, 6893.
 Adams, George, Mains of Murtle, Aberdeenshire, 7650, 7971.
 Adams, Luther, Storm Lake, Iowa, U.S.A., 3202, p. 8 ; 6933.
 Adams, William, Beads, Peterculter, 6896.
 Adams, William, Milton of Drum, Drumoak, (6566).
 Adamson, John, Southholm, Thankerton, 6897.
 Adamson, Thomas, Cowesly, Northallerton, 6898, (6525).
 Adamson, Walter, Harleyholm, Thankerton, 4361, p. 2.
 Addison, Mr. Parton, Wigton, Cumberland, 7611.
 Affleck, William, Over Linkins, Castle-Douglas, 7493.
 Agnew, James, High Tower, Kirkcolum, (7106).
 Agnew, J. M. M., Mark, Castle Kennedy, 6899, 6900.
 Agnew, John, Balsalloch, Kirkcolum, (6775).
 Agnew, John, Mahaar, Castle Kennedy, 6899.
 Agnew, William, Balwherrie, Leawalt, 4362, 4363, 5894, p. 3.
 Agnew, William, Carseminnoch, Newton-Stewart, 1580, p. 3 ; 6901, 7179, (7266).
 Agnew, William, Langton P.O., Norfolk, Ontario, (6581).
 Ailes, Marquis of, 7763, 7994.
 Aird, John, Coledrain, Campbeltown, 6902.
 Aitken, George T., Drumore, Campbeltown, 6903, (6544).
 Aitken, James, Law, Biggar, 7086.
 Aitken, James, Quothquan Law, Thankerton, 7973.
 Aitken, J. W., Perth, 2447, p. 98 ; (6521), (6785), (6786), (7267), (7286).
 Aitken, Mrs., Watson Midds Farm, Newmains, 6904.
 Aitken, Robert, Drumore, Campbeltown, (6544).
 Aitkenhead, Andrew, Larkfield, Gourrock, (6812).
 Alcock, John, Easterside, Dunnottar, Stonehaven, 2177, p. 4.
 Alexander, George, Overhall, Fyvie, 6905.
 Alexander, Hugh, Fore Bogerton, Auchinleck, 7223.
 Alexander, James, Bickerton Hall, Whitburn, 6906, (6831).
 Alexander, Mrs. Knockglass, Stranraer, (6481).
 Alexander, Robert, Auchenmade, Kilwinning, 5899, p. 4 ; (7228).

- Alexander, Robert, Brownhills, Newton-Mearns, (6475).
 Alexander, T., Burnfoot, Biggar, 7678.
 Alexander, William, Braconside, Kirkgunzeon, 6907.
 Alexander, William, Mornity, Alyth, 6908.
 Algie, Peter, Old Mains, Inchinnan, 7891, 6470, (6957).
 Allan, Alex., Lochhill, Ringford, (6991).
 Allan, Alex. Y., Munnoch, Dalry, 5477, p. 4.
 Allan, Benjamin, Dunlop P.O., Huron Co., Ontario, (6846), (7339), (6132), p. 819.
 Allan, James, Inches, Eaglesham, 7072, (6857).
 Allan, James, Templand, Auchterless, Turriff, 4368, p. 4.
 Allan, James, Victoria Tube Works, Coatbridge, 4369, p. 4.
 Allan, J. D., Culthill, Dunkeld, 6909.
 Allan, John, Aikenshill, Culter-Cullen, 1883, p. 5; 6910.
 Allan, John, Burnside, Fordyce, 6911, (6573).
 Allen, Thomas, Ballochney, by Airdrie, 7816.
 Allison, Alex., Hill, Carlisle, 6912.
 Allison, Hugh, Duntiglennan, Duntocher, 4370, p. 5; (6599).
 Allison, James, Claylands, Ratho, 3178, p. 5; 5847, p. 186; 5851, p. 190; 7028, 7772, 7938, (6629), (6763), (6787), (6913), (7087), (7281).
 Alston, David, Crosslee, Stow, (6535), (6735).
 Alston, George, Loudounhill, Darvel, 6913.
 Alston, James, Newlands, Darvel, 5902, p. 5.
 Anderson, Alexander, Cairndoon, Whithorn, 6914, (7128), (7398).
 Anderson, Andrew, Mameulah, Summerhill, 7922.
 Anderson, Charles, Barsalloch, Port-William, 3182, p. 6; 6915.
 Anderson, George, Fingaak, Old Meldrum, 3184, p. 6; 793, p. 87; (6519), (6744), (7056).
 Anderson, George, Nether Aucharnie, Huntly, (6540).
 Anderson, Hugh, Drumlassie, Torphins, 6916, 7191.
 Anderson, James, Bogfur, Thainston, by Inverurie, 6917, 7185.
 Anderson, James, Corsock, Colvend, (6618).
 Anderson, James, Kilduthie, Banchory, 484, p. 6.
 Anderson, James, West Forth, Lanark, 3480, p. 6; 7800.
 Anderson, John, Annabaglish, Kirkcowan 6918.
 Anderson, John, 6919.
 Anderson, John, Hillside, Campbeltown, 7812.
 Anderson, John, Seafield, Arbroath, 7884.
 Anderson, John, Windyedge, Stonehaven, 6920, (7290).
 Anderson, Mr., Aireyolland, Mochrum, (6507).
 Anderson, Mr., Auchennines, near Dalbeattie, (7397).
 Anderson, Messrs., Smithston, Cumbernauld, 7380.
 Anderson, Peter, Gillespie, Glenluce, 7516, 7767.
 Anderson, Peter, Glentriplock, Port-William, 682, p. 6; 1892, p. 7; (6533), (6575), (7253).
 Anderson, Peter, Moorpark, Kirkinner, 964, p. 7; 6921, 7583, (7314).
 Anderson, Robert, Alleyford, Kirkgunzeon, (6443).
 Anderson, Robert, Kilantrae, Port-William, 7936.
 Anderson, Robert, Low Drumore, 7471, 7544.
 Anderson, Robert, Welches Farm, Welwyn, Herts, (7291).
 Anderson, Thomas, Levitatown, Mageney, Kildare, 6922.
 Anderson, William, New House, Kenilworth, 573, p. 7; (7291).
 Anderson, William, Oldtown of Anquharnie, Ellon, 4373, p. 7; 6923, 7456.
 Andrew, David, Knockstaple, Southend, 6924.
 Andrew, Hugh, Lennoxlove, Acredales, Haddington, p. 7; p. 9; 7187, (7218), (7251).
 Andrew, James, Bushes Farm, Paisley, 6925, 7697.
 Andrew, Matthew, Keprigan, Southend, (7294).
 Andrew, Robert, Smeaton, Dalkeith, (6424), (6694), (6973), (7395).
 Andrew, William, Upper Ranachan, Campbeltown, 6926, 6927.
 Andrews, Mr., Anderston, Campbeltown, 6902.

- Andrews, Mr., Dime Farm, Port-William, 7666.
 Andrews, Simon, & Son, Cardonald Mills, Paisley, 7061.
 Angus, Arthur, Hayton, Woodside, 5911, p. 8.
 Annand, James, Newton of Speymouth, Garmouth, p. 8; 6928, 7894.
 Anson, William, Balsam P.O., Ont., Canada, (6456), (6881).
 Archdale, E. M., Crock-na-Crieve, Ballinamallard, 6929, (7357).
 Archibald, Robert, Brownhills, Beith, (6438), (6712).
 Archibald, William, Netherinch, Croy, 6930.
 Archibald, Wylie, Blairnavaid, Drymen, p. 8; 6931, 7743, 7857, (6498).
 Argo, Alexander, Braeside, Tarves, 6932.
 Argo, George, Braeside, Tarves, 6932, 6933.
 Argo, George, Creichnalade, Fyvie, 3202, p. 8.
 Argo, James, Crannabog, Rothie-Norman, 548, 4376, p. 9; (7046).
 Argo, John, Jamestown, Pa., U.S.A., 7612.
 Argyll, Duke of, 7047.
 Armour, Archibald, Rosehill, Campbeltown, 7160.
 Armour, J., Dykehead, Newton-Mearns, 7162.
 Armour, John, Goatmilk, Leslie, Fife, 3204, p. 9; 6934.
 Armstrong, James, Thornhill Farm, Ayr, 1959, p. 22; 7003, 7935, (6505), (6511), (6623), (6888), (7120), (7124).
 Armstrong, John, Hayborough, Maryport, 6935.
 Armstrong, Mr., Old Buittle, Castle-Douglas, (7397).
 Arthur, James, Carlung, West Kilbride, 6936, 6937, 6938.
 Arthur, Matthew, yr. of Carlung, West Kilbride, 4381, p. 9; 4382, 4384, p. 10; 6936, 6937, 6938, (7146).
 Arthur, Thomas, Carlton Mains, Girvan, (6780).
 Athole, Dowager-Duchess of, St. Colme, Ballinluig, 4386, 5202, p. 10.
 Atkinson, Joseph, Scalesceugh, Wreay, Carlisle, (6956).
 Atkinson, William, Brownrigg, Silloth, 1902, p. 10; 6939.
 Avery, Mr., Clinton, Ontario, Canada, 7087.
 Baillie, David, Morningside, Newmains, 6940, 7226, (6987).
 Baillie, John, Bedlormie, Bathgate, 6940.
 Baillie, John, Fullerton, Penicuik, 6941.
 Baillie, John, Newbigging, Crieff, (7313).
 Bain, Peter, Cessintully, Thornhill, 7401.
 Bain, Samuel F., Inch of Leckie, Gargunnoch, (6934).
 Baird, Alexander, of Urie, Stonehaven, 6, p. 11; 7810, (6519), (6895), (7369), (7373).
 Baird, David, Myne, Thornhill, 6942.
 Baird, George Alex., of Strichen, Strichen, 1905, 3222, p. 11.
 Baird, John, Gartsheugh, Shettleston, 6943, (7386).
 Baird, Matthew, Thorn Farm, Bellshill, 6944, 6945.
 Baird, Mr., Whitehill, Castle-Douglas, 7725.
 Baird, Mrs., Thorn Farm, Bellshill, 6944, 6945.
 Baird, Thomas, Cairngarroch, Drummorie, 6946.
 Baird, William, Kirvennie, Wigtown, p. 11; (7235).
 Balfour, Edward, yr. of Balbirnie, Markinch, 687, p. 11; 3224, 5206, 5920, p. 12; 7002, (6455), (6504), (7237).
 Balfour, John, of Balbirnie, Markinch, (7237).
 Ballantyne, John, Shotlin, Chapelton, 690, p. 12; 6947.
 Ballantyne, Thomas, Boughtknowes, Haywood, 5207, p. 12; 6948, 7074, 7659.
 Banks & Hilt, La Porte, Indiana, U.S.A., 6949, 6950, 6981, 6986, 7729, (6476), 6517, (6698), 6849, (6938), (7225), (5075), p. 810.
 Bannatyne, Donald, Feorline, Brodick, (7344).
 Bannatyne, Mr., Campbeltown, (7357).
 Barber, James, Parton Mill, Castle-Douglas, 6951.
 Barber, William, Tererran, Moniaive, 6952.
 Barber, William, Torrs, Kirkcudbright, 2586, p. 137; 7110.
 Barbour, John, Aucharus, Southend, Campbeltown, 1910, p. 13.
 Barbour, John, Kingston, Dunlop, (6572).

- Barbour, John, Risk Farm, Lochwinnoch, 7446.
 Barbour, R., Gillfoot, Kirkbean, 7863.
 Barbour, Robert, Balgown, Ardwell, Stranraer, 7863.
 Barbour, Robert, South Kilruskin, West Kilbride, 6959.
 Barbour, William, Bogue, Dalry, 6855, p. 13; (6448), (7249).
 Barclay, George, Johnston, Newburgh-on-Tay, 6953, (6522).
 Barclay, Robert, Airyhassen, Whauphill, 6954, (6624).
 Barclay, William M'C., Mark, Twynholm, 1918, p. 13; 7588, (7044).
 Barker, Joseph, Raughton, Wigton, 6955.
 Barnes, Mr., Greenrigg, 7343.
 Barnes, Robert, Quarryhill, Mealagate, Cumberland, 3232, p. 13; 774, p. 82; 6956, 7463, 7611.
 Barnes, Wilson, Langrigg, near Wigton, (6679).
 Barnett, John, Craigend, Crieff, 6957.
 Barr, Andrew, Binnen, Eaglesham, (6475).
 Barr, John, Maymore, Glendaruel, 6958.
 Barr, Mr., Shielhill, Eaglesham, (7184).
 Barr, R., 7656.
 Barr, Robert, Netherhall, Larga, 6958.
 Barr, Robert, Routenbarn, Larga, 6959.
 Barr, Thomas, Ballyphetrish, Tiree, 6960, 6961, (6834), (7073), (7197).
 Barr, Thomas, Eskechraggan, Rothessay, (6794).
 Barr, William, Moorfoot, Carstairs, 7855.
 Barrett, George, Manchester, Ontario, (7259) (6064), p. 818.
 Barron, Robert, Templefold, Cullerlie, Echt, 1923, p. 13; 7868, (7340).
 Barrowman, W., 269 or 2563, p. 133.
 Bartholomew, Trustees of the late Hugh, Glenorchard, Torrance of Campsie, 1924, 3233, 5277, p. 14; (6710), (6716).
 Bass, M. P., Offley House, Sandbach, Cheshire, 6962, 7327.
 Bate, J. E., Sutton, near Preston Brook, Cheshire, 3823, p. 14.
 Bauchop, William, Kepdowrie, Buchlyvie, 6986, 7146.
 Baxter, John, Bromfield, Aspatria, 6963, 7466.
 Baxter, Thomas, Greenhill, Wiston, Biggar, 6964, 6965, (7164).
 Beak, C. M., Salem, Oregon, U.S.A., (6430) (6337), p. 821.
 Bean, George, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, 9, 694, 996, p. 15; 1926, 2756, 5214, p. 16; 4288, p. 37; 4032, p. 152; 4045, p. 154; 4223, p. 184; 6966, 6967, 6968, 7095, 7557, 7629, (6772), (6851), (6855), (6877), (7216).
 Bean, James, Mains of Drumbreck, Udny, 4405, 5929, p. 16.
 Beaton, Alex., Monkshill, Fyvie, 7148.
 Beattie, Benjamin & Henry, Hazleberry, Lockerbie, 6969.
 Beattie, James & Andrew, Kirtlebank, Annan, 6970.
 Beattie, James, Newbie House, Annan, 465, 466, 999, p. 17.
 Beattie, Mr. Cocklarachy, Huntly, 7184.
 Beattie, Simon, Preston Hall, Annan, 1617, p. 138; 7018.
 Beattie & Somerville, Markham, Ontario, (7240).
 Beattie, T. & J., Baurch, Annan, 5218, p. 17; 6971, 7742, (6526).
 Beattie, William, Brackonbeda, Annan, 5931, p. 17.
 Beckett, John, Ugadale, Campbeltown, (7367).
 Bedford, Major, Knockhill, Ecclefechan, 3667, p. 95.
 Begg, George, Cromarty Mains, Cromarty, 7785.
 Begg, William, Swinewaird, by Stonehaven, 5220, p. 18.
 Beith, Robert, Bowmanville, Ontario, (6548), (6661), (6781), (6854), (6858), (7113), (3988), p. 807; (5317), p. 811; (5573), (5580), (5614), (5656), p. 813; (5792), (5796), p. 814; (5902), p. 816; (5981), p. 817; (6057), p. 818; (6279), (6341), p. 821.
 Bell, Finlay, Monkton Mill, Monkton, (6984).
 Bell, James, Biggarts, Beattock, 5419, p. 72; (6922).
 Bell, Simon, Hamilton Farm, Larbert, 7235.
 Bell, Thomas, Liddlebank, Canonbie, 5223, p. 18.
 Bell, William, Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright, 7042, 7062.
 Bell, William, Parcelstown, Longtown, 6972.

- Belt, E. C., Independance, Buchanan Co., Iowa, U.S.A., (6454).
 Bennet, George, South Pitkinnie, Lochgelly, 6973, (6560), (6739).
 Bennet, Lawrence, Crookednook, Longside, 1004, p. 18; 6974.
 Bennett, E. & Sons, Topeka, Kansas, (7081), (3155), p. 807.
 Bennett, James, Binghill, Murtle, Aberdeenshire, 7650.
 Bennie, Mrs., Smallburn, by Denny, 6975, 7212.
 Bennoch, Andrew, Sheuchan, Castle Kennedy, (7283).
 Benson, John J., Tarnfoot, Leece, Ulverston, 6976.
 Benton, James, Airlie, Whitehouse, 697, p. 18.
 Berwick, Andrew, Devon, Kennoway, Fife, 6977, 6978, (6676).
 Bewick, John, Rabycote, Abbeystown, 7845.
 Beveridge, James, Crombie, Dunfermline, 7752.
 Beveridge, Wm., jun., East Grange, Dunfermline, 6994, 7655.
 Bicket, D., Clanfin, Fenwick, (6857).
 Bicket, David, Raithmuir, Fenwick, p. 178; 7144, 7349.
 Biggam, James, (6581).
 Biggam, John, Glenstockdale, Stranraer, (6664).
 Biggam, Thomas, Halfmark, Leswalt, 2617, p. 18; (6581).
 Biggar, Thomas & Sons, Chapelton, Dalbeattie, 1008, 4417, 4418, p. 19;
 7064.
 Biglands, Messrs., Souterfield Hall, Abbeystown, 6979, 6980.
 Biglands, Rachel, Souterfield Hall, Abbeystown, 6979, 6980.
 Birchbill, George, 7428.
 Bishop, Thomas, Midseat, Whitburn, 6981, 6982.
 Bisset, David, Righead Farm, Bogeside, by Alloa, 5231, p. 19.
 Bisset, Hugh, Pitarrow, Laurencekirk, 7913.
 Bisset, Robert S., Newton, by Stonehaven, 6983.
 Bisset, William, Late Lewel, Stonehaven, 6983.
 Black, Alex., Burnhouse, Whitburn, 7665.
 Black, Charles, Knock, Banffshire, 6919.
 Black, David, South Flanders, Kippen, 6949, 6984, (7152).
 Black, Donald, Auchenfoyle, Kilmalcolm, 7561, (6971).
 Black, Hugh, Gibleston, Kilmalcolm, 7638.
 Black, J., Morewood, Ontario, 3045, p. 179; 7685.
 Black, James R., Cheswick, Beal, 6985.
 Black, John, Hyndshaw, Carlisle, 6949, 6950, 6986, 6987.
 Black, John R., Monkshill, Culter Cullen, 4422, p. 20.
 Black, Mrs., Bankhead, Carnwath, 5945, p. 20.
 Black, Mrs., Leelaw, Lesmahagow, 7013.
 Black, Robert, Bankhead, Carnwath, 6988.
 Black, Robert, Easterhouse, Baillieston, 5947, p. 20; (7225).
 Black, Robert, Grangemount, Auchtermuchty, (6816).
 Black, William, Leadloch, Fauldhouse, (7151).
 Black, William, Muirend Farm, by Airdrie, 6502.
 Black, William, Piterocknie, Alyth, 6989, 6990.
 Black, William & Sons, Stanrigg, Airdrie, p. 20.
 Blackburn, Mrs., Killearn House, New Killearn, 6991.
 Blackie, Mr., Glenstone, Southwick, 7126.
 Blacklock, John, Eastriggs, Dornock, 6992.
 Blacklock, Messrs., Raughton, Carlisle, 7818.
 Blackwood, Alex., Bottom, Paisley, 6993, (6824).
 Blair, Alex., & Sons, Hilton, Port o' Menteith, 7196, 7211.
 Blair Bros., Aurora, Illinois, (6758), (7269), (2843), p. 807; (4574), p. 808;
 (4778), p. 809; (6138), (6158), p. 819; (6303), p. 821.
 Blair, Campbell, Auchinlay, (6561).
 Blair, Campbell, Watertown, Dakota, U.S.A., (6939).
 Blair, David, Fairhills, Lochwinnoch, 7317.
 Blair, John W., Hillfield, Lighthorne, Warwick, (7404).
 Blair, R. & G., Cretichhill, Drymen, 5238, p. 21.
 Blair, Robert, Stamford Hill, Parton, (6821).
 Bland, Thomas, Greystone, Alford, 7985.

- Blaylock, Thomas, Moseband, Carlisle, (7400).
 Bleloch, James, Sunnybraes, Saline, 6994.
 Bleloch, William, Overtown, Culross, 6994.
 Blues, A. A., Dalruskin, Tinwald, Dumfries, 7694.
 Blundell, Peter, Reamhills, Lancashire, (6775), (6961), (7140).
 Blyth, David, Representatives of the late, Wester Lumbenny, 5956, p. 21.
 Blyth, James, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty, 3270, 5955, p. 21; 6995, (6807), (7316), (7400).
 Blyth, Thomas, Whitriggs, Hawick, p. 39.
 Blyth, William, Ancrum, Townhead, p. 39; 6996.
 Boadle, John S., Gatra, Lamplugh, Cockermouth, 6997.
 Bomford, John F., Drumlorgan, Kilcock, Ireland, 22, p. 21; 6998.
 Bone, W. & J., Shalloch Park, Girvan, 6999, 7444.
 Booth, Matthew, Mastrick, 7088.
 Booth, Mr., Auchmaliddy, New Deer, 7868.
 Boswell, T., Irvine, late of Kingcausie, Kincardine, (7045).
 Bothwell, Alex., Kendal, Keithhall, (6860).
 Bousfield, J., Langwathby, R. S. O., Cumberland, 7035, (6837).
 Bowe, Messrs., Blindcrake, Cockermouth, (6680), (7220).
 Bower, C., Kirbymoorside, York, (7058).
 Bowie, James, jun., Whitefaulds, Torrance of Campsie, 7000, (7174).
 Bowie, William, Blackbyres, Barrhead, 5249, 6246, p. 22; 7168, 7728.
 Bowie, W., Dykebar, 5249, p. 22.
 Bowman, Mr., Cadder, (6460).
 Bowman, Robert, Powhill, Kirkbride, 7616.
 Boyes, John, Priorhill, Lesmahagow, 7001, 7983.
 Boynton, Thomas, Alnham, Hull, 7474, (6726).
 Brand, Thomas, Cocklaw, Dollar, 4437, p. 22.
 Branthwaite, Jonathan, of Workington, 7929.
 Breadalbane, Earl of, Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy, 7002.
 Breen, P., Lucan P.O., Ontario, 7802.
 Bremner, J., Elchies, Craigellachie, 7292.
 Brennehan, D. W., & Bro., Decatur, Ill., U.S.A., 4361, p. 3; 4804, 2022, p. 36; 6167, 6168, p. 65; 1692, p. 153; 7057, 7719, 7777, (6583), (6729), (6753), (6776), (7031), (7148), (5343), p. 811; (5482), (5530), p. 812; (5645), (5683), p. 813; (6031), p. 817; (6184), p. 819.
 Brewster, Wm., Lukestone, Kilmalcolm, (7101).
 Bridgeman, Marcus, Paignton, South Devon, (6863).
 Briggs, George, Barrachan, Port-William, 7183.
 Briggs, Mrs. Jane, Craigend, Troon, 1959, p. 22; 7003, (7120).
 Briggs, Thos. & Sons, Langley Park, Bootle, 2908, 5251, 5963, p. 23.
 Broadfoot, Andrew, Cruggleton, Wigtown, 7896.
 Broadfoot, James, West Mains, Kirkcinner, (6536).
 Broadfoot, Robert M'C., Inch, Sorbie, 1965, p. 23.
 Broatch, John, Dunskeylrigg, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, (6526).
 Brock, William, late of Barns of Clyde, Yoker, now of Mains of Keithick, Coupar-Angus, 28, p. 23; 1027, p. 24; 7005, 7006, 7007, (6873).
 Brockbank, R. B., Crosby, Maryport, 1966, 2948, 5972, p. 24; 7008, 7009, (7002), (7147), (7318).
 Brockie, Alex. Nichol, Wellington, Ontario, (6461).
 Brocklebank, W. T., Malton, Canada, 7200.
 Brodie, John, Lagalgarve, Campbeltown, 7356.
 Brown, Alexander, Port-Charlotte, Islay, (6490).
 Brown, Archibald, Balcraig, Port-William, 1034, 3283, p. 24; 5255, p. 25; 7010, 7369, (6467), (6842), (7062).
 Brown, Archibald C., Gledstane, Bishopton, 7011.
 Brown, David, Ellerslie, Kirkmahoe, 7454.
 Brown, Hugh, Colton Mains, Dunfermline, 3286, p. 25.
 Brown, J. & R., Burnswark, Annan, 7659.
 Brown, James, Burnside, Holywood, Dumfries, 1973, 5259, p. 25; 7376, (6858).

- Brown, James, Chapelton, Rerrick, Kirkcudbright, 5257, p. 25; 5979, p. 26; (7015).
- Brown, James, Cowans, Port-Logan, 7012, (6948).
- Brown, James, Newton Farm, Bishopton, 7013, (6843).
- Brown, James, Weston, Dunsyre, 3285, 4443, p. 26.
- Brown, John, Boghall, Biggar, 7601, 7960, (6617), (7195).
- Brown, John, Bridgehouse, Sorbie, 1975, 1976, p. 26; 7014, 7015.
- Brown, John, Ingleston, Irongray, Dumfries, 1978, p. 33; 7023.
- Brown, John J., 7498.
- Brown, John, Lissenamoss, Kilwinning, 7016, 7017, (6623).
- Brown, John & Robert, Burnawark, Ecclefechan, 7018.
- Brown, Joseph, Hermitage, Dalbeattie, 7064, 7253.
- Brown, Matthew, Netherplace, Dalbeattie, 6951.
- Brown, Mr., near Strathblane, 7085.
- Brown, Oliphant, Mains of Duchrae, Castle-Douglas, 7019.
- Brown, Peter, Craigton, Bishopton, (6654).
- Brown, R. & A., Bogton, Drumoak, (6510), (6920), (7112).
- Brown, Robert, East Preston, Dumfries, 7024.
- Brown, Robert, Muirhouse, Thankerton, 7020, (6990).
- Brown, Thomas, Ardneil, West Kilbride, (6649).
- Brown, Thomas, Culraven, Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 1980, 3296, p. 27; 7021, 7022, 7588, (6700).
- Brown, Thomas, Guillyhill, Dumfries, 7023, 7024.
- Brown, W. A., Morrach, Isle of Whithorn, 7025, 7164.
- Brown, Walter, Barlocco, Dundrennan, 7026.
- Brown, William, Hazelfield, Auchencairn, 7026, 7027, (6965).
- Brownlee, George, Cousland, Bathgate, 7028, (6629).
- Brownlee, James, Bloom, Livingston, 7029, (7239), (7327).
- Brownlee, James, East Whitburn, Whitburn, 90, 3300, 5996, p. 27; 5997, p. 28; 7895, (7388).
- Brownlee, James, Tower, Leamabagow, (6847).
- Brownlee, John, Mains of Strageath, Crieff, (6713).
- Brownlee, Robert, Bloom, Mid-Calder, (7327).
- Brownlee, Robert, Hall Torbane, Bathgate, 7030, (7103).
- Brownlie, A. & R., Bogside, Newmains, p. 39, 6904, 7331, (6927).
- Bruce, Andrew, Jordanstone, Meigle, 5999, p. 28, (6701), (6856), (7296).
- Bruce, George, Aberdeen, 7198, 7995, (6800).
- Bruce, James, Bonnington, Blairgowrie, (6520), (6521).
- Bruce, James, Burnside, Halcro Bower, (7263).
- Bruce, James, Collithie, Gartly, 1055, 5268, p. 28.
- Bruce, Robert, Manor House Farm, Great Smeaton, 7536.
- Bryant, F. C., Woodlands Park, near Letherhead, Surrey (7086).
- Bryce, Andrew, 64 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, (6971).
- Bryce, James, East Whitburn Mains, Whitburn, 7665, (7330).
- Brydie, William, Shielhill, Braco, 4453, p. 28.
- Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.T., His Grace the Duke of, Drumlanrigg, Tornhill, 1060, p. 28; 2018, 4830, p. 29.
- Buchanan, Alex., Whitehouse, Stirling, (6545), (7187).
- Buchanan, Colonel, Drumpellier, Coatbridge, 7202, (7214).
- Buchanan, David, Garscadden Mains, Bearsden, 41, p. 29; 7031, 7032.
- Buchanan, Mr., Gartahorn, Drymen, (6465).
- Buchanan, R., Blairhosh, Strathblane, 7953.
- Buchanan, Robert, Letter, Killearn, 1993, p. 29; 1994, p. 30; 7033, (6512).
- Buchanan, William, Goldenlee, Houston, 7555.
- Buchanan, W., Kirkhouse Inn, Strathblane, 7253.
- Buck, Aaron, Mitchell P.O., Ontario, (6797).
- Bulkley, Sir Richard, Bart., (6527).
- Bulloch, Joseph, Cockmuir, Springburn, 1994, p. 30; 7034, 7529, (6459), (6505), (6512), (6826), (6924), (6970), (6980), (7223), (7229), (7339).
- Buntin, R., Tulloch, Kilmaronock, 7298.
- Burdick Brothers, Carbondale, Kansas, (6632), (6915).

- Burns, David, W. N. Benchill, Redgorton, Perth, 6007, 6008, p. 30.
 Burns, John, Staingills, Calgaith, Cumberland, 7035.
 Burr, Alexander, Tulloford, Old Meldrum, 7321, (6766), (6788), (6962), (7115), (7292).
 Bush & Morse, Denver, Colorado, U.S.A., 7983.
 Bushby, Mr., Prospect House, Cockermouth, 7910.
 Bute, Marquis of, 7536.
 Buttar, David, Auchleuchrie, Kirriemuir, 7036.
 Butters, Hugh, Masterton, Dunfermline, 1068, p. 30.
 Byers, James, Drumbow, by Longriggend, 7816.
 Cadzow, William, Thornyhill, Thankerton, 6606, p. 31.
 Cairns, William, Greenslack, Gatehouse, 479, 4461, p. 31; 7037.
 Cairns, William, Margrie, Borgue, (6862).
 Calder, James, Ardargie, Bridge of Earn, 2447, p. 98; (6704), (7137).
 Calder, James, Colgrain, Cardross, 6964, (9543), (7076).
 Calder, Robert, Mumrills Farm, Falkirk, 4462, 4463, pp. 31, 32; 5880, p. 199; 7762, (7076).
 Caldwell, James, Blackshaw, West Kilbride, 4464, p. 32; 7075, (6494), (6564), (6709), (6805).
 Caldwell, James, Bogside, Dreghorn, (7059).
 Caldwell, William, Ward, Lochwinnoch, 6017, p. 32; 1861, p. 200; (7307).
 Callendar, Mr., Hunterhouse, Lochmaben, 1978, p. 33.
 Callendar, Robert, Upper Barr, Newton-Stewart, 3314, p. 33.
 Callum, James, Tillymauld, King-Edward, (6884).
 Calmady, Vincent P., Tetcott, Holesworthy, Devon (7090).
 Cameron, Alexander, Lenaig, Connon, 7038, 7671.
 Cameron, Colin M., Balnakyle, Munloch, 5082, p. 33; 5274, p. 34; 7039.
 Cameron, D. Fettes, Muir of Ord, 7040.
 Cameron, James, Balnakyle, Munloch, 7039.
 Cameron, J., Barfil, Dalbeattie, 7044.
 Cameron, John, Anderson P.O., Ontario, 7041.
 Cameron, Mr., Carleton, Lindalfoot, Girvan, 7972.
 Cameron, R. D., Lochgorm, Inverness, (6941).
 Cameron, William, Little Carleton, Colmonell, (6610).
 Campbell, Alex., Auchindarroch, Lochgilphead, 7914, 7915.
 Campbell, A., Manhattan, Will Co., Ill., 7564, (7193), (7256).
 Campbell, Archibald, Barsyard, Buittle, 7042.
 Campbell, D., Clone, Port-William, 7015, 7065.
 Campbell, Donald, Sheaveston, Crieff, 6966, 7043.
 Campbell, James A., M.P., Stracathro, Brechin, 4466, p. 34; 7046.
 Campbell, John, Grinnart, 269 or 2563, p. 133.
 Campbell, John, Slagnaw, Castle-Douglas, 7044, 7045, (6686).
 Campbell, John, Torhouse, Wigtown, 758c, 7581, (6600).
 Campbell, Mr., Lochearnhead, (7152).
 Campbell, Morton, Huntlyhill, Brechin, 5272, 6019, p. 34; 7046, 7047, (7161).
 Campbell, P. Tulloch, Glenloch, Killin, 7576.
 Campbell, R., Craichmore, Stranraer, 7065, (6634), (7041).
 Campbell, Heirs of R. F. F., Craigie House, Ayr, 6022, 6023, p. 34; 6024, p. 35; (7155), p. 837.
 Campbell, Robert, Crown Head, Keithhall, 7130.
 Campbell, Samuel, Trustees of the late, Rattray, Borgue, 2014, p. 35.
 Campbell, Sylvester, Kinellar, Kinaldie, 1079, 4467, p. 35; (7112).
 Campbell, Sylvester, Jun., Tofthills, Kintore, 6162, p. 62; 6292, p. 89; 7048, (6540), (6687), (7109), (7149), (7310).
 Campbell, Thomas, Girvan, 7273, (7236).
 Cannon, James, Mains of Collin, Auchencairn, 7049, (6803).
 Cannon, James, Urioch, Castle-Douglas, 7664.
 Cannon, John, Barwhilanty, Parton, 7493.
 Carlaw, Alexander, Deans, Bathgate, 7050, 7051, 7926.
 Carlton, Anthony, Marnoch P.O., Ontario, (2403), p. 806.

- Carlyle, James, Scottsbrigg, Ecclefechan, 7052.
 Carlyle, John C., Pringle Farm, Canonbie, 7052.
 Carlyle, Matthew, Dunbar, Ontario, (6518), (6771), (7095), (5374), (5391), p. 811.
 Carlyle, Mr., Southend, Crossmichael, (6630).
 Carlyle, Wm. & James, Scroggs, Lockerbie, 7645.
 Carmichael, John, New Farm, Culross, 7053.
 Carmichael, Wm., Pool, Carnwath, 7054, 7055, (7072).
 Carnochan, A., Balminnoch, Ballantrae, 4470, p. 35; 7056.
 Carr, Wm., Mains of Barras, Stonehaven, (6469, (6909).
 Carrick, Charles, Baad, Stirling, 4804, p. 36; 7057.
 Carrick, Thomas A., East Cambusdrenny, Stirling, 2021, 2022, p. 36; 4017, p. 151; 7760, (6583).
 Carron Co., Lochfaulds, Bishopbriggs and Roughlands, Larbert, 6031, p. 36; 7058.
 Carruth, Robert, High Auchensale, Kilbarchan, 7059.
 Carruthers, Ben., Lawhill, Auchterarder, 5284, p. 37; (6929).
 Carruthers, Jacob, Wigton, 7060, (6974).
 Carruthers, Joseph, Castle Farm, Sanquhar, 7061, 7393, 7950.
 Carruthers, Mr., Craignathro, Forfar, 7747.
 Carruthers, Peter, Charlesfield, Annan, 7062, 7381.
 Carruthers, Robert, Broomhills, Lockerbie, 3325, p. 37; 7063, 7113.
 Carslaw, J., Ayr, 1910, p. 13.
 Carson, John, Walton Park, Dalbeattie, 7064.
 Carson, Mr., Broadfield, by Bladnoch, 7515.
 Carswell, David, Rathillet, Cupar-Fife, 4288, pp. 37, 80.
 Carswell, James, Craig, Glenluce, 7065.
 Carswell, John, Canada, or Airth, Larbert, 7076, (6990), (7099), (7247).
 Carswell, John, Carbondale, Kansas, U.S.A., (7288).
 Carswell, Robert, Airth Mains, Larbert, 6034, p. 37.
 Carswell, Robert, Canada, (6619).
 Carter, Thomas, Torr, Dalbeattie, 7066.
 Cassels, Alexander, 19 Brunswick Street, Liverpool, 7067, (7268).
 Cassie, John, Kirkhill, New Maud, Aberdeenshire, 7068, 7069, 7558.
 Cassie, John, Westertown, Fyvie, 7070, 7071.
 Cattnoch, James, Hillhall, Aberlour, 7135.
 Cavan, William, Barnbarroch, Whauphill, 7010.
 Cawdor, Earl of, Stackpole Court, Pembroke, 4478, p. 38; 4138, p. 169; 7072, 7179.
 Cecil, Lords A. and L., Orchardmains, Innerleithen, 910, 911, 1093, 2034, p. 38; 3332, 4479, 6039, 6040, p. 39; 7073, 7074, (6592), (6593), (6609), (6633), (6996).
 Chalmers, A., Charleston, Lochgelly, 6973.
 Chalmers, Gavin, Whithurst Park, Kilwinning, 7075.
 Chalmers, James, Outer Ardoch, Kilwinning, 7075, (6564).
 Chalmers, James, Shielhill, Stanley, 5291, 6041, 6042, p. 40.
 Chalmers, Peter, Old Gretna, by Annan, 7635.
 Chalmers, Robert, Eastfield, Airth, 7076, (6619).
 Chalmers, Thomas, Walton Farm, Castlecary, 2037, 4483, p. 40; (6645).
 Chapman, George, Radley, Hungerford, 4484, pp. 40, 41; (6430), (5890), p. 815.
 Chandler, James, Ayr, Ontario, (5851), p. 815; (6281), p. 821.
 Charlton, Edward, Shaw House, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, 7077, 7078, (6492).
 Charteris, James, Candybank, Biggar, 7864.
 Chessor, George, Percyhorner, Fraserburgh, 7079.
 Chettle, C., Inverness, Ohio, U.S.A., 6779, p. 171.
 Chipman, J. C., Halifax, Nova Scotia, (6561), (5233), p. 811; 6290, p. 812.
 Chisholm, Aeneas, Invercannich, Beauly, 7115.
 Chisholm, Duncan, late of Inverness, 7115.
 Chivas, William L., Inver, Monymusk, 5298, p. 41; 1098, p. 163; (7385).
 Christie, James, Bandeath, Stirling, 7245.

- Christie, John, Kirktonbarns, Tayport, 7080.
 Christie, Mr., Hillend, Alloa, 7165.
 Christie, Samuel, Braehead, Stirling, (6708), (7372).
 Christie, William, Muirside, Dunfermline, 7372.
 Christie, William, Tofts Farm, by Crieff, (7163).
 Chrystal, John, Lumley Farm, Fence Houses, 4492, p. 41.
 Churchill & Wallace, Clinton, Ontario, (5765), p. 814; (6109), p. 819; (6232), p. 820.
 Clachan, John, Waterside, Galston, 7081.
 Clachan, Thomas, Dykehead, Kilmaurs, 4301, p. 41.
 Clanachan, R., Little Genoch, Dunragit, 5302, p. 41.
 Clapham, John, West Harlsey, Northallerton, 4328, p. 42; (6890), (7413).
 Clark, Andrew, Sunderland, Islay, 5303, 5304, 5305, 6554, p. 42; 6470, (6957).
 Clark, David W., Stratford, Ontario, 6246, p. 22.
 Clark, Donald, Bervie Castle, Forres, 4495, p. 42; (6777), (7026).
 Clark, Lauchlan, Tangy, Campbeltown, 7563.
 Clark, Maxwell, Culmain, Crockettford, 1111, p. 43; 7351, (7003), (7013).
 Clark, Maxwell, Dykeside, Kirkgunzeon, 7082.
 Clark, M. T., Hallgarth, (7223).
 Clarke, N. P., St. Cloud, Minn., U.S.A., 3823, p. 15; 2014, p. 35; 7523, (6626), (6740), (7004), (7018), (7084), (2717), p. 806; (4291), p. 808; 6613, p. 812; (6027), (6036), p. 817; (6056), p. 818; (6252), p. 820; (6315), p. 821.
 Clark, Robert, Combie Street, Oban, 7852.
 Clark, Robert, Skeroblin, Campbeltown, 7160, 7628.
 Clark, Samuel, Sunderland, Islay, 7084.
 Clark, Samuel T., Chapelhill, Hawick, 912, p. 43.
 Clark, S. P., Dover, Illinois, U.S.A., 7083.
 Clark, Thomas, Newton-Mearns, p. 178; 7144.
 Clark, W. K., Currah, Girvan, 7085.
 Clarkson, Alex., Ormiston, Kirknewton, (6658).
 Clarkson, James, Pretts Mill, Lanark, 7086.
 Cleland, David, Arnbrae, Kilsyth, 7805.
 Cleland, J. C., Little Sypland, Kirkcudbright, 3342, p. 43; 6054, p. 112; 7087, 7398, (6538), (7064).
 Clews, James, Barrhead, 7161, 7167, 7698, 7717, (6634).
 Clokie, Andrew, Boghouse, Port-William, (6757), (6951).
 Clubb, Andrew, Mastrick, Aberdeenshire, 7088.
 Clubb, William, Cumrenton, Brampton, Carlisle, 7089.
 Cochran, J. Craig, Kilmaurs, 7888.
 Cochrane, John, Auchenhay, Dalbeattie, 4186, p. 43.
 Cochrane, Mr., Auchneil, Kirkcolum, (7106).
 Cochrane, Peter, Old Hall, Dunlop, 7702.
 Cochrane, Robert, Caldons, Stranraer, 7613.
 Cochrane, Robert, Portencallie, Stranraer, (6775).
 Cochrane, William, Port-Logan, Stranraer, 3145, p. 43; (6516).
 Cockburn, John, Port-Charlotte, Islay, (7339).
 Cocker, George, Hill of Petty, Fyvie, 3348, p. 44; 7090, 7091.
 Collins, Mr., farmer, Shotts, (7126).
 Collins, Patrick, Avenue Farm, Santry, Dublin, 7092, (6976).
 Colquhoun & Dow, Exeter P.O., Ontario, (7241), (5539), p. 812.
 Colquhoun, Arthur, Mitchell P.O., Ontario, (7010).
 Colquhoun, James, Auchinsale, Cardross, 7768.
 Colquhoun, Thomas, Mitchell P.O., Ontario, (6994), (7000).
 Colquhoun, Wm., Mitchell P.O., Ontario, (6625), (7210), (5920), p. 816.
 Colville, John, Ballygreggan, Campbeltown, 7751, (6572), (6805).
 Comber, George, Myddleton Hall, Warrington, 6058, p. 44.
 Comelin, Mr., Maryfield, Castle-Douglas, 7452.
 Common, John, Bridgemuir, Lockerbie, 7093.
 Connell, Alexander, Campsie, 7094.

- Connon, William, Nether Coullie, Monymusk, 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098.
 Constable, Patrick, Baledgarno, Inchtute, 2067, p. 44.
 Cook, Charles, Dorsell, Alford, 387, p. 44; 7099.
 Cooper, John A., Newton of Wardhouse, Insch, (7165).
 Cooper, Mungo, Omoa, 7840, (7089).
 Cope, Francis R., The Manor, Loughgall, Armagh, 6929.
 Copeland, Robert, Mill of Ardlethen, 7136.
 Copeland, William, Byrecroft, Kirkgunzeon, 7100.
 Cordiner, Alex., Machriemore, Campbeltown, (6639).
 Core, W., Jeanfield, Carnwath, 6485.
 Corrie, Adam, Kirkbride, Kirkcudbright, 7101.
 Corrie, Robert, Glenhead, Auldgrith, Keir, 7102.
 Corson, Thomas, The Marr, Thornhill, 7103, 7502.
 Coubrough, Mr., Carwood, 7114.
 Coubrough, Mr., Mains, Saline, 7104, 7247.
 Coubrough, Murray, Dykes, by Stirling, 7670.
 Cowan & Co., contractors, Glasgow, 7394.
 Cowan, Alexander, Spittalhill, Fintry, (6745).
 Cowan, George, Mains of Park, Glenluce, 7105.
 Cowan, John, Bridge of Aird, Stranraer, 5315, p. 45; 4809, p. 114; 7613, (6482), (6511), (6886), (7250).
 Cowan, William, Lepincorach, Kintyre, 7470.
 Cowie, George, Pitglassie, Duftown, (6666), (6668), (6741).
 Cowie, James, Drakemires, Boyndie, 7106.
 Cowie, James, Greendykes, Ordiqhull, 6066, 3358, p. 45.
 Cowie, James, Westfield, Stonehaven, 3357, p. 45.
 Cowie, Peter, Ardtannes, Inverurie, 4770, p. 165.
 Cowinson, Mary, South Camaloun, Fyvie, (6894).
 Cowper, David J., Over Migvie, Kirriemuir, 7882.
 Cox, R. W., 3 Rumford Street, Liverpool, 2896, p. 46.
 Crabb, William, Flagstaff Farm, Silloth, 7107, 7989.
 Craig, A. & J., Urquhart, Dunfermline, 4512, p. 46.
 Craig, Allan P., Finniebrae, Neilston, (7305).
 Craig & Crawford, Auchenfad, Castle-Douglas, 7108.
 Craig, Hugh, Cattadale, Campbeltown, 7109.
 Craig, James, Ayr, 7571.
 Craig, James, Campdouglass, Castle-Douglas, 7110.
 Craig, James, Kirkland, Castle-Douglas, p. 837.
 Craig, John, Banklog, Neilston, (6853).
 Craig, John, Drumshang, Maybole, 7927.
 Craig, Joseph, Threecrofts, Dumfries, 7958.
 Craig, Mr., dairyman, Loanhead, 7241.
 Craig, Mrs. Agnes, Drumlemble, Campbeltown, 4906, 6067, p. 46.
 Craig, Robert, Compston Mains, Twynholm, (6627).
 Craig, Robert, Fort Wayne, Indiana, U.S.A., (6463).
 Craig, Robert J., Egerness, Garliestown, 3365, p. 46; 6074, p. 47.
 Craig, Robert, Ryesholm, Dalry, 7111, 7254, 7354.
 Craig, Thomas, Tororrie, Dumfries, 4919, 5236, 5317, p. 47.
 Craig, William, Buchley, Maryhill, 63, p. 47; 64, p. 48, 7112, (6589), (7176).
 Craig, William C., Annieston, Biggar, 7114.
 Craig, William, The Burn, Thornhill, 7063, 7113.
 Craig, William, West Side, Portlethen, 3367, p. 48.
 Craik, George, Argrennan Mains, Ringford, 2090, p. 48.
 Craik, Robert, Fort Wayne, Indiana, U.S.A., 7664, (6608).
 Craik, William, Clifton, Southwick, (6608).
 Craik, William, Newfarm, Dalbeattie, 7935.
 Cran, John, Kirkton, Bunchrew, 7115, 7116.
 Cranston, James, Tinwald House, Dumfries, 4721, 6827, p. 48; 7594, 7799, 7900, 7973, (6995), (7345), (7346), (7347), (7348), (7350), (7351), (7352).
 Crawford, Alexander, Parkfergus, Campbeltown, 7117, 7118, 7119, 7120, 7121.

- Crawford, Hugh, Bruntshields, Kilbarchan, and Brauchal, Kilmalcolm, 4906, p. 46; 5760, p. 163; p. 189; 7065, 7142, 7213, 7339, 7427, 7498, 7638, 7649, 7698, 7813, (6785), (6811), (7124), (7287), (7346), (7348).
- Crawford, Hugh W. B., The Hall, Auchencairn, 5321, 6079, p. 49.
- Crawford, Hugh, Wintersongh, Annan, (6477), (6644), (6854), (7106).
- Crawford, J., Crossflats, Kilbarchan, (6770), (7175), (7275), (7326).
- Crawford, James, Boreland, Castle-Douglas, (7096).
- Crawford James, Brydekirk Mains, Annan, p. 17, 1690, 4524, 6083, 6084, p. 49; 5848, p. 187; 7122, 7305, 7901, (6489), (6514), (6729), (6776), (6823), (6954), (6956), (7083).
- Crawford, James, Thirdpart, Skelmorlie, (6932).
- Crawford, James, Townhead, Kilmalcolm, (6878).
- Crawford, John, Bruntshields, Kilbarchan, 7266, 7304, 7356, (6678), (6741), (7004).
- Crawford, John, Kilnford, Dundonald, 7883.
- Crawford, John, Knockewart, Dalry, 7123, (6580).
- Crawford, John, Manrahead, Beith, 7494, 7752, 7754, 7761, (6479), (6495), (6649), (7041), (7073).
- Crawford, John, Milstonford, West Kilbride, 3371, 6085, p. 50.
- Crawford, Peter, Eastfield House, Dumfries, 4721, p. 48; 6762, p. 168; 6786, p. 172; 670, p. 191; 7103, 7249, 7293, 7301, 7402, 7502, 7644, 7766, 7886, (6499), (6538), (6548), (6576), (6584), (6589), (6602), (6648), (6661), (6710), (6714), (6715), (6716), (6717), (6718), (6719), (6720), (6721), (6722), (6723), (6724), (6725), (6781), (6855), (6858), (6931), (6951), (6965), (7021), (7034), (7096), (7113), (7135), (7175), (7218), (7318), (7322).
- Crawford, Robert, Balbougie, Inverkeithing, 7124, (6456).
- Crawford, Robert, Parkfergus, Campbeltown, 7117, 7118, 7119, 7120, 7121, 7361.
- Crawford, Robert, Point Farm, Ardlamont, 7125.
- Crawford, William, Diadow, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, 7126, 7512.
- Crawford, William, Woodcockdale, Linlithgow, 7127, 7128.
- Creelman, J., Pullans, Coleraine, 6999.
- Cress Bros., Washington, Illinois, U.S.A., 7060, (6852), (6974), (5795), p. 814; (5901), (5930), p. 816; (6069), (6106), p. 818; (6258), (6260), p. 820; (6302), p. 821.
- Crichton, William, Bogtama, Fyvie, 7557, (6877).
- Crocket, John, Drumbreck, Balmaghie, 7129.
- Crombie, Alexander, Woodend, Summerhill, 2100, p. 50; 7130, 7131.
- Crombie, A., Thornton Castle, Laurencekirk, 7722.
- Crook, George, Danby, Wiske, near Northallerton, (7058).
- Crosbie, John, Shawhill, Rerrick, Kirkcudbright, 1152, p. 50; (7356).
- Cross, Alexander, Knockdon, Maybole, 69, 71, p. 50; 728, 2102, p. 51; (7311), (7379).
- Cross, David, Ingliston, Bishopton, (6852).
- Crowe, Mr., Springwell, Hartlepool, 7362.
- Cruikshank, Amos, Sittyton, Summerhill, Aberdeen, p. 51; 7132, 7133, 7134.
- Cruikshank, D. C., Mains of Dyce, Aberdeen, 5325, p. 51.
- Cruikshank, John, Dandaleith, 7135, (6657).
- Cruikshank, Joseph, Mains of Auchreddie, Ellon, 2103, p. 51; 7136.
- Cruikshank, Mr., late of Cloves, 7214.
- Cruikshank, Robert, Claymires, Turriff, 2104, p. 51; (6675).
- Cullen, Gavin, Columbie, Carstairs, 7137.
- Cullen, J., 7859.
- Cullen, William, Barbeggs, Croy, 7979, (6646), (6647), (6648), (7211).
- Cullen, William, Milindovan, Cardross, 7594.
- Cummack, R., Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas, 6655.
- Cumming, J., Allanfearn, Culloden, 7138, (7185).
- Cumming, W. A., Allanfearn, Culloden, 7138.
- Cunningham, George, Nether Glinns, Fintry, (6652), (7104).
- Cunningham, James, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie, 74, 1170, p. 52; (6983).

- Cuninghame, J. C., of Craigends, Dunragit, 7139.
 Cuninghame, R. D. Barré, of Duchrae, New Galloway, p. 837.
 Cuninghame, Robert, Kilkivan, Campbeltown, 7140, 7141, (6477).
 Cuninghame, W. B., Saline, Oregon, (6924), (6948), (6997), (7075), (5858), p. 815; (6160), p. 819.
 Currie, James, Gree, Fenwick, 7142, 7698.
 Currie, John, Kirkeoch, Kirkcudbright, 6097, p. 52; (6905).
 Currie, Neil, Crubasdale, Kintyre, 7143, 7295, (6440), (6651).
 Currie, William, Anchentiber, Stewarton, p. 178, 7144.
 Curror, John, Leuchats Beath, 6893, 7445, 7448.
 Curtin, Patrick, Adare, Ontario, (6595), (6607), (6696), (7044), (7107), (7235), (7250), (7294), (6076), p. 818.
 Curtiss, Frank, Nevada, Iowa, U.S.A., 5760, p. 163, (6754), (6865).
 Dalziel, Anthony, Stainburn Hall, 7820.
 Dalziel, James, Chesterfield, Ontario, (6896), (7043), (6035), p. 817.
 Dalziel, Robert, Druidhall, Penpont, Dumfries, 3390, 4546, p. 52.
 Dalziel, William, Muirhousedykes, West Calder, 2115, 5331, p. 53; (7338).
 Dandy, Mr., Blaeberhill, Whitburn, (7038).
 Darcy, J., Lucan P.O., Ontario, 7802.
 Darling, Robert, Hart, Castle Eden, (6728).
 David, Theos, Winfred, Dakota, (6833), (7214), (4852), p. 809; (4946), (5101), (5198), p. 810; (5435), 811; (5959), p. 817.
 Davidson, Alex., Mains of Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, 7145, (6813).
 Davidson, Alex., Moss-side, Tarves, 6895.
 Davidson, George, Glencat, Birse, 7149.
 Davidson, James, Drumquharn, Killearn, 7146.
 Davidson, James, Newton of Cairney, Huntly, 4142, p. 53; 7147.
 Davidson, John, Auchnagarth, New Byth, Turriff, 4551, p. 53.
 Davidson, John, Beuchan, Keir, Dumfriesshire, 6105, p. 53; 6256, p. 54.
 Davidson, John, Harestane, Banchory-Ternan, 3392, 3393, p. 54.
 Davidson, Peter, Nichol, Ontario, 7148.
 Davidson, Samuel, Greens of Drainie, Lossiemouth, 7248.
 Davidson, William, Colmslie, Galashiels, 3394, p. 54.
 Davidson, William, Pittenhervie, Banchory-Ternan, 7149, 7150, 7151.
 Dawson, H. M., Ann's Hill, Cockermouth, 5335, p. 54.
 Dawson, William, West View, Barnhill, Perth, (6820), (1040), p. 806.
 Dearie, Thomas, Barrhill, Newton-Stewart, 4554, p. 55; 3396, p. 109.
 Denholm, Thomas, Greenhill, Holytown, 2125, p. 55.
 Dewar, James, Cairnston, Dunblane, 7152.
 Dewar, John R. U., V.S., Bethlen, Midmar, 7153, 7154.
 Diack, James, Milton of Inveramsay, Pitcaple, 7155.
 Dick, James, Carnbroe, Bellshill, 7030.
 Dick, John, Carnbroe Mains, Bellshill, (6515).
 Dick, Richard, Saline, 7203.
 Dick, Robert, Silverton, Lochgelly, 1184, p. 55.
 Dick, Thomas, Milkhouses, near Uphall, 7667.
 Dickinson, J., 6997.
 Dickson, Charles, Barharrow, Borgue, p. 55, (7289).
 Dickson, George, Braehead, Collin, Dumfries, 7157.
 Dickson, James, Blackhill, Lesmahagow, 7983, (7271).
 Dickson, John, Brookside Farm, Fort-Wayne, Indiana, (6922).
 Dickson, John H., Cambushinnie, Dunblane, 269 or 2563, p. 133; 7656.
 Dinnel, David, Ballore, Oban, (7274).
 Dixon, Henry, Barrachan, Port-William, 7183.
 Dixon, J., Mayfield, Lesmahagow, 7313.
 Dobie, Alexander, Hitchill, Cummertrees, Annan, 5483, p. 56; 775, p. 81.
 Dodgson, S. D. Stanley, St. Bees Abbey, Carnforth, 7158, 7159.
 Doig, George, Caputh, Dunkeld, 7222.
 Don, John, Drumallan, Strathdon, 7920.
 Donald, John, Hareshaw, Strathaven, 7161.
 Donald, N. B. W., Sornbeg, Galston, (7172).

- Donald, Robert, Hareshaw, Strathaven, 7161.
 Donald, Thomas, Fardalehill, Kilmarnock, 7162, 7163.
 Donald, William, Longcroft, Sillioth, 4562, p. 56; 7161, 7903, 7904.
 Donald, William, Symington Mains, Biggar, (7301).
 Donnan, Alexander, Boyach, Isle of Whithorn, 7025, 7164, 7501, (6939).
 Donnan, Mr., Boyach, Whithorn, (6507).
 Door Prairie Live Stock Association, La Porte, Indiana, U.S.A., 3286, p. 25;
 4512, p. 46; 3122, p. 196; 6893, 7165, 7724, (6439), (6469), (6522),
 (6751), (6783), (6964), (7403), (4990), (5099), p. 810; (5304), (5335),
 p. 811; (6192), p. 819; (6200), (6235), p. 820.
 Dougall, Adam, Stewarton, Kirkcinner, 7167.
 Dougall, Andrew, Overglins, Fintry, 7166.
 Dougall, John, Glins, Fintry, 7166.
 Dougall, Robert, Boreland, Thornhill, 7539.
 Dougall, William, Stewarton, Kirkcinner, 7167.
 Douglas, Archd. C., of Mains, Milngavie, 3407, p. 56; 7662, (6901).
 Douglas, A. J., Comlongan Castle, Ruthwell, (6644).
 Douglas, A. & J., Braes of Yett, Kirkintilloch, 2148, 3410, p. 56; 7230.
 Douglas, James, Peaton, Cove, Dumbartonshire, 3409, p. 57.
 Douglas, John, Argyll Arms, Campbeltown, (6572).
 Douglas, John, Clonyard, Colvend, Dalbeattie, 7859.
 Douglas, Mr., Balcarnie, Maybole, 7168.
 Douglas, P., Green Farm, Kilmalcolm, 7061.
 Douglas, Robert, Barlocco, Dundrennan, p. 55; 7169, 7170.
 Douglas, Samuel, Barlocco, Dundrennan, 7169, 7170, 7589.
 Douglas, Rev. Sholto D. C., Coatbridge, 7171, (6428).
 Douglas, W. & R., Ballaird, Colmonell, (6610), (7080).
 Douglas, William, Mains of Heathcote, Aberdeen, 7806.
 Doull, William, Bowertower Mains, Caithness, 7172, (7263).
 Dove, John, Eccles, Newtown Eccles, 7692.
 Dow, Andrew, Silverwells, Murthly, Perth, 7173, 7174.
 Dow, David, Balmanno, Bridge of Earn, 7175, 7176, (7048).
 Dow, James, Memus, Kirriemuir, 6118, p. 57.
 Dow, James, West Culmalundie, Tibbermuir, 7104.
 Dow, John, Drummond Hall, Murthly, 7173.
 Downie, Robert, Knock o' Ronald, Gargunnoch, 7177.
 Downie, William, Kinbroon, Rothie-Norman, 7224.
 Drain, Mrs., Crossibeg, Campbeltown, 7109.
 Drennan, John, Hill House, Galston, 6449.
 Drew, James, Craigenallie, Nether Barr, Newton-Stewart, 733, 3921,
 p. 57; 6901, 7179, (6691), (6692), (7162), (7266).
 Drew, Lawrence, Merryton, Hamilton, p. 41, p. 67, p. 69, p. 104; 7614,
 (7320).
 Drummond, James, Pitcorthie, Dunfermline, 4512, p. 46; 736, 5347, p. 57;
 3894, p. 115; 879, p. 154; 6953, 6973, 7372, 7373, 7724, 7853, 7951,
 (6469), (6506), (6518), (6522), (6739), (6751), (6758), (6771), (6779),
 (6783), (6850), (6889), (6964), (7036), (7181), (7200), (7269), (7376),
 (7378), (7403).
 Drynan, John, Knockiebae, by Stranraer, (6644).
 Drynan, Mrs., Carscreugh, Glenluce, (6689).
 Drysdale, William, Kildrie, Kinghorn, Fife, 7854.
 Drysdale, William, King o' Muirs, Alloa, (7286).
 Duff, Colonel, Knockleith, Auchterless, 7881.
 Duff, Major, L. D. Gordon, of Drummur, Keith, 4570, p. 58; 7180, (6778),
 (7138), (7335).
 Duguid, John, Ardmore, Udny, 7181.
 Dunbar, Edward Dunbar, of Kinloss and Glen of Rothes, Forres, 7182, (7154).
 Dunbar, Francis, Perth, (6620), (5499), p. 812.
 Dunbar, George, Princes Street, Perth, 7005, 7213, 7247, 7498, (6435),
 (6437), (6736), (6737), (6785), (6808), (6811), (6838), (6873), (6942),
 (7067), (7099), (7163), (7179), (7288), (5658), p. 813.

- Dunbar, James, Kirkhill, Nigg, 7774.
 Dunbar, Mrs. Phoebe Dunbar, of Kinloes, 7116, 7182, (7154).
 Dunbar, Sir William, Bart., Grange, Port-William, 7183.
 Duncan, Alexander, 6917.
 Duncan, Alexander, Cocklarachy, Huntly, 7184.
 Duncan, Alexander, Newton-Tullo, Old Meldrum, 7185.
 Duncan, Charles, Little Kilmory, Bute, (6998), (6999).
 Duncan, George, horsedealer, Inverurie, 7814.
 Duncan, George, Kirton, 6911.
 Duncan, James, Benmore, Kilmun, 7876, (6869).
 Duncan, John, Logie-Durno, Pitcaple, 2165, 6134, p. 58; 7412.
 Duncan, Robert, Kilwhinlick, Rothesay, (6562).
 Duncan, William, contractor, Perth, (6736).
 Dundas, R. D., Yelverton, Ontario, 5460, p. 86; 7013, 7318, 7340, (6780), (5912), p. 816.
 Dunlop, Adam, (6857).
 Dunlop, James, Barassie, Troon, 3423, p. 58.
 Dunlop, Mrs., Barrochan Cross, Houston, 7186.
 Dunn, Richard, Udston, Hamilton, 7019, 7156, 7187, 7188, 7189, (6725), (7113), (7134), p. 837.
 Dunse, Alex., Balamith, Whithorn, 7541.
 Durno, James, Eastertown, Old Meldrum, 5205, p. 58; 7190.
 Durno, James, Jackstown, Rothie-Norman, 7770, (6433).
 Durno, John, Old Town, Peterculter, 7191.
 Durno, John, Sunnyside, Aberdeen, (7040).
 Durno, Leslie, Mains of Glack, Old Meldrum, 7178, 7192, 7193, (6474), (7040).
 Duthie, William, Collynie, Methlic, 6933.
 Dykes, Robert, Hillhouse, Troon, (6832).
 Eaglesham, Mrs., Barlocco, Twynholm, 7194.
 Earle, Richard, Ellerton, Darlington, 5362, p. 59; 7195.
 Eckersley, James, Burnt House, Adlington, Cheshire, 366, p. 59.
 Edgar, James, Moormains, Port-William, 4063, p. 59; 7761, (6916), (7398).
 Edgar, John, Anthorn, Silloth, 7463.
 Edgar, John, Townhead, Kirkcudbright, (6753).
 Edgar, Mr., Gibbenhill, Troqueer, 7935.
 Edison, J. S., Larimore, Dakota, U.S.A., 6988, (6973), (5816), p. 814; (5817), p. 815.
 Edmond, James, Balafark, Balfron, 7196.
 Edmond, John, Balafark, Balfron, 7196.
 Edmond, John, Gallamuir, Bannockburn, 7197, (7166).
 Edmondson, Thomas, Godferyhead, Cockermonth, 5365, p. 59.
 Edmondston, Sir William, Bart., Duntreath, Strathblane, (6636).
 Edward, D., Benrinnes Distillery, Banffshire, 7198.
 Edwards, John, Jacobshall, by Banff, 6905.
 Eelbeck, Joseph, Firs, Crookdale, Aspatia, 7199.
 Elder, George, Wester Yardhouses, Carnwath, (6532).
 Elder, John, Bents, West Calder, 6146, p. 59; 7450.
 Elders, William, Bishopton, Ferryhill, Durham, 7200.
 Elliot, David P., Grueldykes, Duns, 5484, p. 60; 7201.
 Elliot, F., Middlestots, Duns, 7201.
 Elliot, John, The Flatt, Kershopefoot, (7251).
 Elliot, T., Blackhaugh, Galashiels, 7161.
 Elliot, Walter, Whitlaw, Lauder, 7202.
 Ellis, Hon. and Rev. William Charles, Bothalhaugh, Morpeth, (6529).
 Ellwood, Robert, Crosscanonby Hall, Maryport, (6590).
 Elphinstone, Lady William Osborne, Tullyallan, Kincardine-on-Forth, 6152, p. 60; 7203, 7204, 7205.
 Emerson, Mr., Clifton, Cumberland, (6680).
 Emmerson, Charles, Onlston Hall, Easingwold, Yorks, 7206, 7207.
 Enslie, William, Upperton, Laurencekirk, 5, p. 60.

- English, Mr., Hetton House, Belford, 7907.
 Erskine, Robert, Underwood, Ringford, 4591, p. 60; 7489, 7615, 7663, 7802, (6443), (6569), (6595), (6696), (6806), (7009), (7044), (7107), (7232), (7235), (7250).
 Evans, T. W., Yelverton, Ontario, 3626, p. 190; 7389, 7544, 7661, 7754, (6830).
 Ewart, James, Kilnhill, Kirriemuir, 7208, 7209, 7300.
 Ewart, James, Ravenshaw, Laurencekirk, 7208, 7209.
 Ewart, John, Shenry, Crockettford, (7211).
 Ewart, Robert, Buenos Ayres, 7589, (6945).
 Ewart, William, Sandyford, Kirriemuir, 7210.
 Fairbairn, John J., Greenend, St. Boswell's, 3444, p. 60.
 Fairfield Farming Co., Fairfield, Kippen, 7211.
 Fairley, James, Larbert, 6975, 7212, (7247).
 Fairweather, George, Lundie Castle, Dundee, 1864, p. 154; 7213, 7370, (6737), (6785), (6811).
 Falconer, Charles, Crachies, Auldearn, Nairn, 7214.
 Falconer, Gilbert, Kilmaichlie, Ballindalloch, 7214.
 Falconer, James, Clushmill, Dundee, (6737).
 Falconer, William, Cairnton, Fordoun, 3447, p. 61; 7215.
 Farish, F. & A., Meikle Culloch, Dalbeattie, 7216, 7217.
 Farmer, David, Balmouth, Fife, 7262.
 Farquharson, W. R., Representatives of the late, 7218.
 Fegan, James, J.P., Turvey House, Dublin, (6819).
 Fell, Messrs., Whitrigg House, Silloth, 4594, p. 61; 7219, (6897).
 Fenwick, Charles, Broadleys, Dunning, (7067).
 Fenwick, William, Riddings, Longtown, 7220, 7645.
 Ferguson, David, Aberdeen, 7204.
 Ferguson, David, Bardmony, Meikle, 5375, p. 61; 7222, 7223, (6464).
 Ferguson, David, Burleigh, Milnathort, 6973, (6560).
 Ferguson, Edward, Lecknary, Lochgilphead, 7020.
 Ferguson, George, Lumphart, Daviot, Old Meldrum, 7224, 7225.
 Ferguson, Mr., Lundie, Doune, Perthshire, 7531.
 Ferguson, Mr., Virginia, (6214), p. 820.
 Ferguson, Mr. Wood, Newton-Stewart, 7461.
 Ferguson, Peter, Renfrew, p. 19; 6903, 7054, (6452), (6475), (6544), (6581), (6794), (6827), (7019), (7072), (7095), (7226), (7243), (7283), (7323).
 Ferguson, R. Munro, M.P., Raith, Kirkcaldy, 7226, (6771).
 Ferguson, Thomas, Kinochtry, Coupar-Angus, 7227, (6435).
 Ferguson, William, Auchensalt, 7401, (6913).
 Ferguson, William, Kinkeadly, Alyth, 5381, p. 61; 7882, (6520), (7375).
 Ferguson, W. S., Pictstonhill, Perth, 2202, p. 61; 7227, 7228, (7099).
 Fergusson & Menzies, Cultra, Castle Kennedy, 5379, p. 62; 7221.
 Fergusson, John, Cultra, Castle Kennedy, 7221, (6654), (6723).
 Fergusson, Sir James, Kilkerran, Maybole, (6452).
 Fernie, James A. Hilton, Alloa, 5350, p. 62.
 Fielding, Henry, Glasgofores, Kinaldie, Aberdeen, 3463, 6162, p. 62.
 Fife, Earl of, K.T., Duff House, Banff, 5383, p. 62; 1513, p. 63; 7229, 7657, (6743), (6766), (6851), (6962).
 Findlater, George, Jerviswood Mains, Lanark, 7230.
 Findlater, Robert, Bogend, Oyne, 7770.
 Findlay, Alex., Sandyhills, Shettleston, (7061).
 Findlay, Francis, Appleby, Whithorn, (6483).
 Findlay, Francis, Bailliewhirr, Whithorn, 7231.
 Findlay, James, Trout River, Huntingdon, Quebec, 7957.
 Findlay, Robert, Corthymuir, Udney, 7232, (6742).
 Findlay, R. & J., Springhill, Baillieston, 515, 1238, 5386, p. 63; 5387, p. 64; 7233, 7234, 7443, 7494, 7684, 7809, (6933), (7278), (7279), (7280), (7351), (7363).
 Findlay, William, Brackenbrae, Bishopbriggs, (7061).
 Finlay, James, Ross, Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 1236, 3471, p. 64; 7180.

- Finlay, Mr., Abbothill, Ayr, 7717.
 Finlayson, John, Hamsell Wood, Eridge, Sussex, 7235.
 Finlayson, William, Kirkton, Culross, 7205.
 Finlayson, William, Throsk Mains, Stirling, 3472, 3646, p. 64 ; 6167, 6168, p. 65 ; 7236.
 Fisher, Ivie, Barhaaken, Glenluce, (6910).
 Fisher, Thomas, Craignarget, Glenluce, 7237, (7343).
 Fleming, A., Charleton, Montrose, 7644.
 Fleming, Alexander, Raith, Bothwell, 6118, p. 57 ; 5391, 5392, pp. 65, 67 ; 4166, p. 176 ; 1782, p. 178 ; (6568), (6734), (6835), (7151), (7182).
 Fleming, Andrew, Calla, Carnwath, (6690).
 Fleming, Andrew, Corbiehall, Carstairs, 7238.
 Fleming, James, Bent, Strathaven, 105, p. 65 ; 7188.
 Fleming, James, Carmuir, Falkirk, (7166).
 Fleming, James, Coates, Penicuik, 7241.
 Fleming, James, Fricock Mains, Forfar, 7239, 7491.
 Fleming, James N., Knockdon, Maybole, 7304.
 Fleming, John, Coates, Penicuik, 7241.
 Fleming, John, Crookston, Hurlet, by Paisley, (6632), (6915).
 Fleming, John, Ploughland, Strathaven, 7240.
 Fleming, Peter, Leopardston, Kilmalcolm, (7345).
 Fleming, William, Meinfoot, Ecclefechan, 3478, p. 66 ; 7243.
 Fleming, William, Newbigging, Montrose, 2223, p. 66 ; 7242, (7304).
 Fletcher, J. Douglas, Rosehaugh, Inverness, 7244, 7245.
 Fletcher, S. J., Indianapolis, Indiana, (6960), (6245), p. 820.
 Flockhart, Mr., Flockhouse, Kinross, (6594).
 Flockhart, Robert, Cockairney, Kinross, 7229.
 Follen, Orlando, Peterson, Iowa, (4477), p. 808.
 Foord, John C., Cuttlehill, Crossgates, Fifeshire, (6751).
 Forbes, Mr., Shannoch, Alford, 7714.
 Forbes, Robert, Perth, (6523).
 Forbes, William, Cowhythe, Portsoy, 2229, 2230, p. 66 ; 5397, p. 67 ; (6566), (6568), (6928).
 Ford, Mr., Halls of Airth, 7197.
 Fordyce, Mrs. D., Brucklay Castle, New Maud, Aberdeenshire, 2232, p. 67.
 Forrest, Allan, Yonderton, Leamahagow, 3485, p. 67.
 Forrest, James, Sandilands, Lanark, (7102).
 Forrest, Robert, Stuartsland, Chirnside, 7201.
 Forrester, James, Tollpark, Cumbernauld, 7715.
 Forsyth, John, Auchoye, Parkhill, p. 68.
 Forsyth, John, Riffer Park, Sorbie, (6576).
 Fortescue, A. Irvine, of Kingcausie, Kincardine, (7045).
 Fortune, Peter, Little Fergie, Huntly, 5404, p. 68.
 Foster, R. W., Townhead, Gatehouse, 7246.
 Foster, S. P., Kilhow, Carlisle, 7421, (7049).
 Fotheringham, D. D., So. Kilduff, Fossoway, 7104, 7247, (6838).
 Fotheringham, William, Burnbank, Stirling, 7556, (6705).
 Fowlie, James, Mains of Forest, Strichen, 7764.
 Fox, W., St. Bees Abbey, Carnforth, 7158, 7159.
 Frame, Allan James, Overton, Dalserf, (6717).
 Fraser, George, Balnabreich, Boharm, Keith, 7248.
 Fraser, Gordon, Meiklewood, Ringford, 7249, (6724), (7254).
 Fraser, William, Kilnhill, Laurencekirk, 7250, (7153).
 Fraser, John, Maxwellfield, Dumfries, 7251, (6596), (7000).
 Frazer, Mr., Hayclose, Penrith, 7158.
 Frederick, Thomas, Cairnhandy, Stranraer, 7252.
 Freeland, James, Broadgate, Strathblane, 7253.
 French, David, Eastertown, Crawfordjohn, 7940.
 French, William, Muirlea, Biggar, (6978).
 Frew, Freeland, Balmalloch, Kilsyth, 7163, 7254, (6460).

- Frost, Peter, Delab, Monymusk, 6920.
 Fulton, Robert, Cuff Farm, Beith, 5408, p. 68.
 Fulton, Thomas, Shiels, Renfrew, 7085.
 Furness Railway Co., Barrow, 7718.
 Fyfe, John, Newton of Glamis, Forfarshire, 7793, 7794.
 Galbraith, Alex., Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, (6892).
 Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wisconsin, U.S.A., 6973, 7166, 7253, 7755
 7964, (6447), (6538), (6556), (6563), (6598), (6708), (6739), (6946), (6970),
 (6980), (7006), (7036), (7073), (7145), (7152), (7165), (7223), (7244),
 (7265), (7365), (7372), (7400), (2147), p. 806; (2762), (3527), (3640),
 (3841), p. 807; (4530), (4640), p. 808; (4694), (4697), (4704), (4809),
 p. 809; (4937), (4993), (5052), (5058), (5158), p. 810; (5316), (5321),
 p. 811; (5544), p. 812; (5577), (5646), p. 813; (5741), (5775), p. 814;
 (5828), (5862), (5887), p. 815; (5916), (5929), (5936), (5939), (5948),
 (5955), p. 816; (5968), (5993), (5995), (6028), p. 817; (6063), p. 818;
 (6187), (6197), p. 819; (6219), p. 820; (6277), (6283), p. 821.
 Galbraith, John, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, 113, 523, p. 68; 5413, p. 69.
 Gall, William, Smiddyburn, Rothie-Norman, 6188, p. 69.
 Galloway, Earl of, Home Farm, Garliestown, 1254, 5414, p. 69; 5416,
 p. 70.
 Galloway, James, East Muntlock, Kirkmaiden, 7255.
 Galloway, John, Lochton, Crail, Fife, (6594).
 Galloway, William, Capenoch, Whauphill, (7245).
 Garden, Robert, North Ythsie, Tarves, 749, 4626, p. 70; (6508), (7414).
 Gardiner, David, Drumabrennan, Kirkcowan, 7256.
 Gardiner, James, (6674).
 Gardiner, Robert, Henhill, Forteviot, 3975, p. 70; 7258, 7587, (6671), (7405).
 Gardner, J. & A., Cashley, Buchlyvie, 2245, p. 70; 3506, p. 71; 7257,
 (7319).
 Gardner, James, Hilderston, Bathgate, 7963, (6979).
 Gardner, R., Red Hall, Avonbridge, (7388).
 Gardner, W., Cashley, Buchlyvie, 7257.
 Gardner, Wm., Langton, Mid-Calder, 7259, 7260, (6926).
 Garland, Thomas, Ardlethen, Ellon, 1257, 3508, 4629, p. 71; 7261.
 Gatey, William, Riggwood, Cockermouth, 7404.
 Geddes, Robert, Barnboardmill, Castle-Douglas, (7007).
 Gedling, Saunders, Langwathby, R.S.O., Cumberland, 7035, (6837).
 Gemmell, John, Dalrioch, Campbeltown, 7807, (7052), (7346).
 Gemmell, Mrs., Finniness, Balmahagie, 7508.
 Gemmell, William, Cornabus, Islay, (6632).
 Gentle, William, Airdrie, Crail, Fife, 7262, 7263, 7264, (6919), (6969),
 (7303).
 Georgeson, Peter, Upper Mains, Kelhead, Annan, 7265.
 Gerrard, James, Aquhorthies, Tarves, 1261, p. 71.
 Getting, Mr., Buenos Ayres, (6821).
 Gibb, John, Gledstane, Bishopston, 3517, p. 72.
 Gibb, Matthew, Peacemuir, Kilmalcolm, 7266, (6494).
 Gibbons, Thomas, Cleadon, Sunderland, (7110).
 Gibson, Adam, Cleugh Mill, 7839, (6818).
 Gibson, James, Barscarrow, 7267, 7268.
 Gibson, James, Donkins, Ecclefechan, 5419, p. 72; (6922).
 Gibson, James, Smiddyhill, Brechin, 7301.
 Gibson, James, Townfoot, Glengaber, Dumfries, 7393.
 Gibson, James, Twathata, Ruthwell, 7416.
 Gibson, John, Lochend, Kinross, (6730).
 Gibson, Mr., North Migvie, Kirriemuir, 7301.
 Gibson, R., Glenharvie, 1861, p. 200.
 Gibson, Robert, Hightsae, Castle-Douglas, 5419, 889, p. 72.
 Gibson, Robert, Whitecastle, Biggar, 3123, p. 197, (7053), (7325).
 Giffen, Andrew, horsedealer, (7065).
 Gifford, John, Ingliston, Twynholm, 6198, p. 72; 7045, (6686).

- Gilchrist, J., Ballevain, Campbeltown, (6812).
 Gill, John, Coldstream, Drumoak, 3520, p. 73.
 Gillespie, Rev. John, Mouswald Manse, Dumfries, 7711, (6747), (7208).
 Gillespie, Mr., Glentriplock, Port-William, 6954, (7020).
 Gilmour, Arthur, Crosshill, East Kilbride, 7083.
 Gilmour Bros., Borestone, Beith, (7071).
 Gilmour, James, Orchardton, Old Cumnock, 7353.
 Gilmour, John, Claymoddie, Glasserton, 7269, 7270, (7201).
 Gilmour, John, Cuilt, Strathblane, 2824, p. 146; 890, p. 167; 7253, (6465), (6499), (6635), (6795), (6901), (7083), (7129), (7196), (7217), (7276), (7277).
 Gilmour, John, of Montrave, Leven, Fife, 7271, 7272.
 Gilmour, John, Muggersland Burn, Riccarton, 7269.
 Gilmour, Matthew, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley, 3702, p. 73; 3150, p. 140; 6824, p. 183; 6870, p. 195; 7274, (6952).
 Gilmour, William P., Balmangan, Borgue, (7141).
 Gilmour, William, Pinmore Mains, Girvan, 7273, (7236).
 Gilroy, Robert, Uppertown, Quothquan, Biggar, (6787).
 Gladstone, David, Eastfield, Coulter, Biggar, 7821, (7402).
 Glencross, Ebenezer, New Cooper, Aspatria, 7818.
 Glennie, Alexander, Loanenda, Durno, Pitcaple, 7275.
 Godman, Major A. F., Smeaton Manor, Northallerton, 1278, 6208, p. 73; 7276.
 Goodlet, Alex., Bridgend, by Airdrie, 6212, p. 73, (6541).
 Gordon, James A., Arabella, Nigg Station, 7277.
 Gordon, James, Cowiehillcock, Echt, 6920.
 Gordon, John, Blackquarter, Newton-Stewart, 1876, p. 74.
 Gordon, John, late of Culraven, Borgue, now of Dupuyer, Choteau Co., Montana, U.S.A., 7708, 7993.
 Gordon, Mr., Little Balcraig, 7164.
 Gordon, William, Coldhome, Rothiemay, 6919.
 Gourlay, Robert C., Arbrack, Whithorn, 754, 2276, 6215, p. 74; 7320.
 Gow, John, Ardunie, Crieff, (6736).
 Graham, Alex., West Backs, Campbeltown, (7326).
 Graham & Foster, Disdow, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, 7034.
 Graham Bros., Claremont, Ontario, 3823, p. 15; 3471, p. 64; 3982, p. 144; 5847, p. 186; 5868, p. 194; 7278, (6596), (6879), (6996), (7020), (7273), (5203), p. 810; (5763), p. 814; (6030), p. 817; (6050), (6055), p. 818; (6181), p. 819; (6326), p. 821.
 Graham, David, Little Raith, Auchtertool, Kirkcaldy, 3534, 3537, p. 74; 4640, 5089, p. 75; 7124, (6758), (6881).
 Graham, George, Easterboard, Croy, (6611).
 Graham, George, Oakbank, Longtown, (6790).
 Graham, J., Lochgilphead, 7470.
 Graham, James, Wardpark, Ecclefechan, 6220, p. 75; (7324).
 Graham, John, Lumquhat, Auchtermuchty, 7279.
 Graham, John, Skelpie, Pittlesie, Ladybank, 7279.
 Graham, Mr., Muldron, Fauldhouse, 7428.
 Graham, Robert, Kildinnie, Forteviot, (6876).
 Graham, Robert, Skipness, Argyllshire, 6894.
 Graham, Thomas, Hayberry Mill, Annan, 4644, p. 75; 7280, 7281, 7282.
 Graham, W. H., St. Mary's, Ontario, 7041, (6586), (4548), p. 808; (4827), p. 809.
 Graham, William, Eden Grove, Kirkbythore, 7283, 7284.
 Graham, William, Shield, Corsock, 6223, p. 75.
 Graham, William, Tughall, Chathill, 1285, 1287, 2289, 6222, p. 76; 7783, (6914).
 Granger, John, Pitcur, Coupar-Angus, 1289, p. 76; 7285, (6817), (7158).
 Grant, James, Tillydown, Rothiemay, 7286, 7287, 7288.
 Gray, Adam, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 5428, p. 77; 7289, (7273).

- Gray, George, Bowmanville, Ontario, 7290, 7291.
 Gray, George, Longhillock, Alves, Forbes, 7292, (7037).
 Gray, James, Birkenwood, Gargunnoch, 7294.
 Gray, James, Kersie Mains, Stirling, 4650, p. 77 ; 7293, (6426).
 Gray, James, West Forest, Cumberland, 7076, (6619).
 Gray, J. Gordon, Keabog, Drumlithie, 7830.
 Gray, John, M.R.C.V.S., Tongue, Tarbolton, 5430, p. 77.
 Gray, Matthew, Bankhead, Avonbridge, 7895.
 Gray, Robert, East Baldorran, Milton of Campsie, 7740.
 Gray, Thomas, Brighton, Durris, 7358.
 Gray, William, Balgove, Tarves, 7225.
 Gray, William, Cruillock, Port-William, 7296.
 Gray, William, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright, 3546, p. 77 ; 7295.
 Greenlees, Thomas, Coraputachan, 6967.
 Greenwell, George, Windleton, Stockton-on-Tees, 7297, (7353).
 Gregor, D. L., Banchory, Coupar-Angus, 2298, p. 77 ; 7298.
 Gregory, Ebsworth & Co., 7299.
 Gregson, George, Warden Law, 7482.
 Greig, James, Netherhill, St. Fergus, Peterhead, 3550, p. 78.
 Greig, John, Chiakan, Campbeltown, (6553), (7346).
 Grier, James, Bullions, Torryburn, Fifeshire, (7042).
 Grierson, John, Stockerton, Kirkcudbright, 4658, 144, p. 78 ; (7131).
 Griffing, Wm. A., Table Rock, Neb., U.S.A., (5806), p. 814.
 Guild, Andrew, farmer, Alva, 7540.
 Guild, James, Balquharon, Brechin, 7300.
 Guthrie, James, Shandford, Brechin, 7301.
 Guthrie, William, Crossburn, Troon, (7298).
 Haddow, Peter, Netherhill, Crawfordjohn, 6897.
 Haig, Andrew, Kilmory, Bute, (6598), (6893).
 Haig, Mrs., Quarryford, Gifford, (7173).
 Haig, Robert, Rutherford Mains, West Linton, 7302, (6425).
 Haining, W., Threemarkland, Urr, Dalbeattie, 7986.
 Hall, A. & J., Ayr, 7303.
 Hall, James, Muirhead, Elderslie, (7150).
 Hall, J. M., of Killean, Tayinloan, Kintyre, 7304.
 Hall, Robert, Seaton Burn Farm, Annisford, (6492), (6825).
 Hall, Silas, Bullock Stead, Kenton, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 7906.
 Hall, Thomas, Ayr, 7303.
 Halliday, Thomas, Upper Brydekirk, Annan, 7305, (6729).
 Halliday, William, Halket Leathes, Buittle, 7306, 7307.
 Halliday, William, Milton of Buittle, 7306.
 Hamilton, A., Bent, Strathaven, 7161.
 Hamilton, Charles, Westerton, Lennoxton, 7857.
 Hamilton, D., Crumhaugh, Stonehouse, 6912.
 Hamilton, Duke of, 6972.
 Hamilton, E., 7309.
 Hamilton, Gavin, Auldton, Lesmahagow, 7308, 7309, 7310, 7878, (7227).
 Hamilton, Hugh, Newton, Gatehouse, 7730.
 Hamilton, J., Greenburn, Stonehouse, 7161.
 Hamilton, James, Boreland, Gatehouse, 3820, p. 78.
 Hamilton, James, Woolfords, Carnwath, 7801.
 Hamilton, John, Calton, Glasgow, (6453).
 Hamilton, John E., Upper Ardmannoch, Dalbeattie, 5434, p. 78.
 Hamilton, Mr., Drumburle, Dailly, 7717.
 Hamilton, R., Brackenridge, Strathaven, 7156, 7187, 7189.
 Hamilton, Robert, Territigan House, Tarbert, (6669).
 Hamilton, Thomas, Garchrie, Leswalt, 7311.
 Hamilton, William, Bowhouse, Airdrie, 7313, (6539).
 Hamilton, William, Kittymuir, Stonehouse, 7312, (7087).
 Hanna, George (7302), (7330), (7393).
 Hannah, Adam, Humestone, Maybole, (6865).

- Hannah, J. M., Girvan Mains, Girvan, 3138, 4660, p. 79; 7314, (6967).
 Hannay, Alex., Broughton, Skeog, Sorbie, (6548).
 Hannay, Mr., Gass, (6885).
 Hannay William, Corbulloch, Port-William, 1313, p. 79; 7315.
 Hardie, David, Priesthaugh, Hawick, 7316, (7312).
 Hardie, John, Mull Farm, Drummole, (6867).
 Hardie, Robert, Firhill, Glasgow, 7317, (6773).
 Harkness, Walter J., Mitchellslack, Thornhill, 7318.
 Harrier, J., Cult, Dunkeld, 6909.
 Harris, Jesse, Fort-Collins, Colorado, 1371, p. 89; 2917, p. 136; 7059, 7877, (6510), (6920), (2737), p. 806; (5982), p. 817.
 Harris, Samuel, Kilsture, Sorbie, 7319.
 Harrison, Matthias, Brimham, Hartwith, Ripley, Yorks, 6244, p. 79.
 Harrison, William, Westfield House, Little Bampton, 6935.
 Hart, John, Kirklands, Auchterarder, (7075).
 Harvey, Alexander, Muirshiels, Dunlop, 3262, p. 79, (6450).
 Harvey, Andrew, Kirkwall, Ontario, (6900).
 Harvey, John, Langton, Newton-Mearns, 6952, 7703.
 Hastings, David, Jamestown, Maybole, 7320, (6577).
 Hathorn, Lieut.-Col. J. F., Castlewigg, Whithorn, 7932.
 Hatt, James, Kirkton, Fyvie, 7321.
 Haugh, William, Beaumont, Carlisle, 5440, p. 80; 7322.
 Hawksworth, J. Barton, Etwall, by Derby, 7614.
 Hay, James, Little Ythsie, Tarves, 7781.
 Hay, Sir John, Bart., Dunragit, 7605, (6621).
 Hay, Sir John A., Bart., Eshiels, Peebles, 2326, p. 83.
 Hay, Thomas, Reeves, Forres, 3575, p. 80.
 Hayman, Mr., contractor, (7177).
 Hazelton, B. F., Bradford, Pa., U.S.A., (5715), p. 813; (5727), p. 814; (6249), p. 820.
 Headfort, Marquis of, Headfort House, Kells, 2327, 5957, p. 80.
 Hector, William, Tower, Overtown, Dyce, (7149).
 Henderson, Alex., St. John's Wells, Fyvie, 7321.
 Henderson Bros., Swinside, Carnforth, 7323, (7085).
 Henderson Bros., Yew Tree Farm, Coniston, Ambleside, Lancashire, 7323.
 Henderson, Daniel, Netherton, Langbank, (7199).
 Henderson, James, Whitehill, Strichen, 7925.
 Henderson, John, Cowbakie, Leuchars, Fife, 4288, p. 80.
 Henderson, Mrs., Cameloun, Fyvie, 7069.
 Henderson, Mrs., Glenhead, Dunblane, (6799).
 Henderson, Mr., Mill Farm, Ardrossan, 7398, (7064).
 Henderson, Mr., Mochrum, 7817.
 Henderson, Theodore, South Cameloun, Fyvie, 7557.
 Henderson, Thomas, Jerriestown, Blackford, Carlisle, 4672, p. 81.
 Henderson, William, Throsk, Stirling, 7235.
 Hendrie, James, Meadowbank, Kilwinning, (7394).
 Hendrie, John, Castle Heather, Inverness, 7757.
 Hendrie, John, Kirkwood, (7394).
 Hendry, John, Chapel, Ringford, 5076, p. 174; 7604, (6451), (6578), (6717), (7192).
 Heckett, John, Plumpton Hall, Penrith, (6699).
 Hetherington, George John, Upper Mains, Kelhead, Annan, 7265.
 Hetherington, T., Searigg, Annan, 7601.
 Hewitson, Joseph, Balterson, Newton-Stewart, 7324, 7325, 7535, (6865).
 Hewson, Jonathan, Mickelthwaite, Wigton, (6681).
 Hiddleston, James, Bankhead, Thornhill, 7326.
 Hiddleston, John, Kirkland, Closeburn, 7326.
 Higgs, Mr., Cameron Bridge Distillery, (6594).
 Hill, David, The Glen, Terregles, 7102.
 Hill, Joseph B., Smithwick Hall, Congleton, Cheshire, 6962, 7327.
 Hind, Richard, Gill, Kirkclinton, 7328.

- Hind, Robert, Millbeck Hall, Keswick, 7328, 7329, (6683).
 Hind, Robert, Seaville Cote, Silloth, 7329, 7330.
 Hitching, J., Houghton-le-Side, Darlington, 7200.
 Hodge, John, Lochhill, Mauchline, (7052), (7055).
 Hodge, John, Mollinghillhead, by Airdrie, 7331.
 Hodgson, J., Broughton Hall, Carlisle, 775, p. 81; (7144).
 Hodgson, J. & A., Langwathby, Penrith, (7410).
 Hodgson, James, Lowca Cottage, Moresby, Cumberland, 774, p. 82.
 Hodgson, Josiah, Longburgh, Burgh-by-Sands, 7337.
 Hodgson, J. Stewart, Lythehill, Haslemere, Surrey, 164, 1326, 1328, p. 81; 2342, 2343, 3590, 5449, 6374, p. 82; 7332, 7333, 7334, 7335, 7336, 7475, (6826).
 Hodgson, Mr., Strickland Mill, near Penrith, 7283.
 Hodgson, R., Midtown, Burgh-by-Sands, (6682).
 Hodgson, Thomas, Broughton Hall, Carlisle, 7390.
 Hoffman, Sellars, Angora, West Philadelphia, (5238), p. 811.
 Holbert, A. B., Iowa, U.S.A., (7072), (6269), p. 821.
 Holm, Alexander, Balliemore, Lochgilphead, 7338, (6441), (6616).
 Holm, John, Jaapston, Neilston, (7246).
 Holmes, James, Faulds, Gourrock, (7134).
 Holmes, James, Netherwood, Kilmalcolm, 7339, (6638).
 Holmes, Mrs., Bardrainy, Kilmalcolm, 7340, (6595).
 Holmes, Peter, Priestside, Kilmalcolm, 7072.
 Holmes, Robert, Gavellmoss, Lochwinnoch, 7789.
 Home, Countess of, (7215).
 Homeyer, Herr F. von, Ranzin, Züssow, N. Germany, 7341, 7342.
 Honey, Mr., Knowes, Dunning, Perthshire, 5452, p. 83.
 Hood, David A., Balgredan, Kirkcudbright, 781, 1819, 2326, 5453, p. 83; (7362), p. 837.
 Hood, William, Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 543, p. 83; 6268, 6269, p. 84; 5868, p. 194; 7170, (6898), (7009).
 Hope, David, 7346.
 Hope, John G., Brantford, Ontario, (6790).
 Hope, Joseph, Greenriggs, Wigton, 7323, 7343, 7344, 7345.
 Hope, Thomas, Rigg Cottage, by Annan, 7346.
 Hopkins, George, Buckie, Summerhill, 3761, p. 198.
 Hopley, Peter & Co., Lewis, Cass Co., Iowa, (6659), (6742), (6811), (6941), (6942), (7187), (7290), (2213), p. 806; (3712), p. 807.
 Hornsby, Isaac, Aikhead, Wigton, Cumberland, 6271, p. 84; 6997, (6570), (7097).
 Horsburgh, Thomas, Low Barnston, Washington, Durham, 7956.
 Horton, J., Lumley, Ontario, 7403.
 Houldsworth, W. J., Coltness, Wishaw, 7290.
 Houstoun, George L., of Johnstone, Renfrewshire, 7349.
 Houston, John, Hill, Balmaghie, 3823, p. 15; 2014, p. 35; 173, 3924, p. 84; 6758, p. 166; 7708, (6653), (6944), (6994).
 Houston, John, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright, 3599, p. 85; 7347, (6965), (7025), (7029), (7030).
 Houston, M., Williamsport, Warren Co., Indiana, U.S.A., (6587).
 Houston, William, Wellhouse, Kirkcowan, 2354, p. 85.
 Houston, William, Whiteleys, Dumbarton, 2353, p. 85; 7348.
 Howard-de-Walden, The Dowager Lady, The Mote, Maidstone, 7350, 7351.
 Howard, H. C., Greystoke Castle, Penrith, p. 17.
 Howat, Jasper, Hallbarns, Kilmarnock, 7352, (6484).
 Howden, Charles, Highfield, North Berwick, 7156, 7187.
 Howie, Henry B., Hazelrigg, Belford, 3606, p. 85; 4692, p. 86; 7355, (6707), (6866), (7057), (7203), (7383).
 Howie, Robert & Sons, Newmill, Dunlop, 7353, 7354, (6703).
 Howie, Thomas, Gatechaw, Morebattle, Kelso, 7355.
 Howie, Thomas, Pennyfern, by Greenock, 5460, p. 86.
 Howie, William, Finnick Bog, Inverkip, 6958.

- Huie, James, Dharry, Campbeltown, 7356.
 Hume, John E., Rossie, Dunning, (6975).
 Hunter, A. & W., Causewayend, Newton-Stewart, 2636, p. 111; 3892, p. 115; 7357, (6429), (6442), (6471), (6689), (7205), (7229).
 Hunter Bros., Caledonia, Illinois, 7357, 7909, (6885), (4339), p. 808; (4891), p. 809; (5275), p. 811; (5841), p. 815.
 Hunter, Charles, Upper Mills of Drum, Crathes, 7358.
 Hunter, David, Drury Lane, Whithorn, 5463, 5464, p. 86; 7319, 7574.
 Hunter, James, Braehead House, Cathcart, 5466, p. 86; 7359, 7360.
 Hunter, James A., Machriebeg, Campbeltown, 1359, p. 86; 7361.
 Hunter, John, Hulam, Castle Eden, 7362, (6727).
 Hunter, Mrs., Barassie, Troon, 6904.
 Hunter, Mrs., Carakey, Campbeltown, 7361.
 Hunter, Patrick, Waterybutts, Errol, 7752.
 Hunter, Robert, Newfield, by Stranraer, 7573.
 Hunter, Stephen, Whiteleys, Stranraer, 2369, p. 87; 7363, 7364, (7231).
 Hunter, Walter, Hannaston, Kells, New Galloway, (6721).
 Hunter, William, Garthland Mains, Stranraer, 7365, 7366, 7367, 7368, 7369, (6814), (6911).
 Hunter, William, Tay Farm, Meikleour, Perthshire, 7370.
 Hunter, William, Upper Ettrick, Rothesay, 7371.
 Husband, Mrs., Gellet, Dunfermline, 7372, 7373, (6779), (7378).
 Husband, Robert, Gellet, Dunfermline, (7200).
 Huston, J. C., Blandinsville, Illinois, 1634, p. 141, (6466), (6495), (6613), (6790), (6822), (6909), (6966), (7094), (7194), (7270), (4851), p. 809; (5046), (5097), p. 810; (5534), p. 812; (5754), p. 814; (5979), (5980), p. 817; (6053), (6094), p. 818; (6216), p. 820.
 Hutchence, David H., Well Place, Fenhurst, Kent, 793, 6281, p. 87; (7094).
 Hutchison, Mrs., Bourtreesbush, Kincardineshire, 7924.
 Hutchison, John, Oxbang, Dumfries, (6847), (6848).
 Hutchison, Robert, Craiksland, Dundonald, 7374, (7054), (7355), (7406).
 Hyslop, Andrew, Auchinroch, Springholm, 5471, p. 87; 7375.
 Hyslop, James, East Morton, Thornhill, 7376.
 Hyslop, Thomas, Sweetbit, Durriadeer, 7377.
 Hyslop, William, Knockwalloch, Kirkpatrick-Durham, 7378, 7379.
 Imrie, John L., Blackhill, Maryhill, 1364, 3631, 5474, 5475, 5476, 6289, p. 88, (6561).
 Inglis, James, Redhouse, 6973.
 Inglis, John, Kepdarroch, Stirling, 7782.
 Inglis, William, Chartershall, St. Ninians, 7380, 7649.
 Innes, Aland, Lyne, Aberlour, 7822.
 Innes, Alexander, Clinton, Ontario, 7381.
 Innes, Alexander, Cushnie, Auchterless, 1368, p. 89.
 Innes & Horton, Clinton, Ontario, 7381, (6511), (7189).
 Innes, Sir John, Bart., Edingight, Keith, 3634, p. 89.
 Innes, Peter, New Place, Keithhall, Aberdeen, 6292, p. 89.
 Ironside, Robert, Ingliston, Inverurie, 1371, p. 89.
 Ironside, William, Clofrickford, by Ellon, 7382, (7331).
 Irvine, G. F., Nigg, Ross-shire, 4705, pp. 89, 90; 7383.
 Irving, George, Thornieknowe, Longtown, 7220.
 Irving, Mr., Chapleton, Longtown, 6992.
 Irving, Robert, Barndennoch, 7601.
 Irving, Robert, Murraythwaite Mains, Ecclefechan, 7384.
 Irving, Robert F., Torpenhow, Carlisle, 7385, 7386.
 Irving, William, Annisfield Mains, Haddington, (6432).
 Jack, Gavin, Swanston, Lothianburn, 5483, p. 56; 2388, p. 90; 7733.
 Jack, Samuel, Crichton Mains, Pathhead, 3639, p. 90.
 Jack, Thomas, Hermiston, Currie, 3640, p. 90; 7387.
 Jackson, Alex., Hillbrae, Bourtie, 6917.
 Jackson, Daniel, Hillhead, Baldernock, 7094, (7276).

- Jackson, George, Woodhead, Chryston, 7388.
 Jackson, John, Whitemoss, Bishopton, 1866, p. 200; 7389.
 Jackson, Matthew, Whitemoss, Bishopton, 7389.
 Jackson, Messrs., Stanley-muir, Paisley, 7674, (650c), (6782), (7061), (7233), (7406).
 Jackson, Robert, Hillhead, Baldernock, 7715.
 Jaffrey, A., Banks, Fyvie, 7225.
 James, John, Manor House, Oughterside, Maryport, 7390, 7449.
 Jamieson, Alex., Smiddyhill, 7391.
 Jamieson, James, Howe of Skelmuir, Old Deer, 7391.
 Jamieson, James M'D., Beanston, Haddington, 7392.
 Jamieson, Messrs., Longhill, Lockerbie, 7675.
 Jamieson, T., 7256.
 Jardine, James C., Broomhills, Annan, 2752, p. 90; 7393.
 Jardine, Sir A., Jardine Hall, 7052.
 Jardine, Sir Robert, Bart., of Castlemilk, Lockerbie, 7394, 7395, (6810).
 Jardine, Stewart, Culquhassan, Glenluce, 5490, p. 91; 7396, (7080).
 Jardine, Walter, Blackridge Farm, by Bathgate, 7918.
 Jarron, John N., Newton of Melgund, Aberlemno, Forfar, (6972).
 Jeffrey, Wm., Whitby, Ontario, (6081), p. 818.
 Jenkins, James, Quarry Cottage, Garrioch Road, Maryhill, 7775.
 Jenkins, W. T., Moingona, Iowa, U.S.A., 7983, (6487), (6532), (6535), (6658), (6763), (7063), (7086), (7098), (7212), (7271), (7301), (7387), (7388), (4662), p. 808; (5476), (5501), p. 812; (5639), p. 813; (6038), p. 817; (6096), p. 818.
 Jenkinson, Mr., Calva, Workington, 7323.
 Jessieman, Robert, Cairnhill or Corsiestone, Huntly, 7147, 7397.
 Jobling, Thomas H., Stamford, Alnwick, 1382, 2397, 2398, 2399, p. 91; 7504, (6826).
 Johnstone, Alex., Machrihanish, Campbeltown, p. 111.
 Johnstone, Arthur, Greenwood, Ontario, (6433), (6458), (7040), (7138).
 Johnston, David, Linkins, Castle-Douglas, 7087, 7398.
 Johnstone, George & Andrew, Moss-side, Longtown, 6306, p. 91; 7399.
 Johnston, Hugh, Killoccraw, Campbeltown, 7400.
 Johnston, James, Greenburn, Gartincaber, 7401.
 Johnston, James, Lochburnie, Maryhill, 1375, p. 92; (6431), (6436), (6485), (6565), (6575), (6604), (6760), (6805), (6946), (6948), (6997), (7075), (7090), (5715), p. 813; (5727), p. 814; (6249), p. 820.
 Johnstone, James, Nairnside, by Daviot, 7294.
 Johnstone, John, Drumwhindle Mains, Ellon, 4710, p. 92; 7192.
 Johnston, John, Ranachan, Campbeltown, 2404, p. 92.
 Johnstone, Messrs., Dumfries, 7542, 7730.
 Johnston, Mr., Braco, Monymusk, 7726.
 Johnstone, Mr., Craig, Balmaclellan, 7508.
 Johnson, Mr., Skerwith, Penrith, 7284.
 Johnston, Mrs., Everton, Auchnagatt, (6687).
 Johnston, Peter, Barbey, Crocketford, 7402, 7403, (6584), (7189).
 Johnstone, S. C., Manilla, Ontario, (6543).
 Johnston, Thomas, Beaumont, Darlington, (6622).
 Johnston, Thomas, Crear, Tarbert, (6943).
 Johnston, Wm., Fourmerk, Kippen, (6893).
 Johnston, Wm., New Park, Irehy, 7404.
 Johnston, Wm., Whitehill, Ecclefechan, (7202).
 Jones, David, Hafod-y-gors, near Llanerchymedd, 7405.
 Jones, Rowland, Plasnewydd, Llanddysant, 7405, (7140).
 Kay, Alexander, Kilnpothill, Carnwath, 7662.
 Kay, William, Burton, Ayr, (7245).
 Kaye, Sir John Lister, Bart., Balgonie, Winnipeg, Canada, (6513), (6549), (6576), (6644), (6951), (7123), (7173), (5497), p. 812; (5834), p. 815; (5962), (6029), p. 817; (6111), p. 819; (6291), p. 821.
 Keary, Patrick, Coolock, Dublin, (6819).

- Keir, Simon, Burnside, Duffus, Elgin, 7410, 7411.
 Keir Trustees, Keir, Dunblane, 197, p. 92; 200, 201, 203, 1401, 2631, 3660, 5494, p. 93; 5495, 5497, 5498, 5500, 6312, pp. 94, 104; 7406, 7407, 7408, 7409, 7476, 7481, 7483, (6486), (6547), (6659), (6841), (6871), (6872), (7081), (7169).
 Keith, Alexander, Chapelton, Ellon, 7192.
 Kelly, Matthew, Checkan, Taval, Campbeltown, 7075.
 Kemp, James, South Ley Lodge, Kintore, 7412.
 Kennedy, Charles, Glengyre, Stranraer, (6678), (7391).
 Kennedy, David, Cummertrees Mill, Annan, 7280.
 Kennedy, Mrs. Ann, Luce, Ecclefechan, 1388, p. 94; 1389, p. 95; 7413.
 Kennedy, Thomas, South Nettlehirst, Beith, 7414.
 Kennedy, William, Luce, Ecclefechan, 7243.
 Kennedy, William, Meinbank, Ecclefechan, 3667, p. 95; 7241, (6534), (7324).
 Keppie, William, Low Blair, Sorbie, 7415, 7796.
 Kerr, Abram, Castlehill, Thornhill, 2419, p. 95; 7376, (7053), (7287).
 Kerr & Craig, Auchengoll, Castle-Douglas, 7008.
 Kerr & Lawrie, Midkelton, Castle-Douglas, 7416.
 Kerr, Charles, Mayharr, Kirkcolum, 7507.
 Kerr, D., 7144.
 Kerr, David, East Park, Beith, (6761).
 Kerr, David, Newbridge, Dumfries, 7833.
 Kerr, Hugh, West Mains, Kilbirnie, 7417, (6797).
 Kerr, James, Barnhill, Kilbirnie, (6660).
 Kerr, James, Kilburn, Neilston, 7081.
 Kerr, James, Lochend, Kilbirnie, (6454).
 Kerr, James, Low Longthwaite, Wigton, 6321, p. 95; (7258).
 Kerr, J., Muirshield, Dunlop, 7086.
 Kerr, John, Buittle Place, Dalbeattie, 7402, 7418.
 Kerr, John, Collennan, Troon, 3143, p. 95; 6324, p. 96.
 Kerr, John, Dhuloch, Stranraer, 7419, 7420, 7568.
 Kerr, John, Highlaw, Lockerbie, 5505, p. 96; (7130).
 Kerr, John, Old Buittle, Castle-Douglas, (6618).
 Kerr, John, Red Hall, Wigton, 6325, p. 96; 3343, p. 137; 1807, p. 182; 7328, 7421, 7930, (6468), (6679), (6680), (6681), (6682), (6683), (6684), (7049), (7220), (5309), p. 811.
 Kerr, Joseph, Flatts of Cargen, Dumfries, 7291.
 Kerr, Mr., Biggar, 6943, (7386).
 Kerr, Mr., Topmuir, Annan, 7026.
 Kerr, Robert, East Fulton Farm, by Paisley, (7259).
 Kerr, Robert, Mayharr, Kirkcolum, 7422, (6542).
 Kerr, Robert, Mossend, Bellshill, (6479).
 Kerr, Robert, West Galdenoch, Stoneykirk, 7423.
 Kerr, Thomas, Forehill, Dunkeld, 7424, 7425.
 Kerr, Thomas, Home Farm, Rosneath, (7241).
 Kerr, Thomas, Kirkchrist, Kirkcudbright, 1396, p. 96; 7867.
 Kerr, Thomas, Mid Kelton, Castle-Douglas, (6582).
 Kerr, Thomas, Whitehill, Sanquhar, 7734.
 Kerr, William, Houdston, Girvan, 6332, p. 96; 7047, 7426, (6714), (7001), (7161).
 Kerr, William, Little Richorn, Dalbeattie, (6618).
 Kerr, William, Lochend, Kilbirnie, 6952.
 Kidd, Joshua, West Hill of Airlie, Kirriemuir, 4724, p. 97.
 Kilpatrick, James, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock, 5408, p. 68; 7031, 7352, 7993, (6484), (6864), (6887), (6984), (7039), (7127), (7155).
 King, J. Foster, Longhaugh, Bishopton, (6443), (6729).
 Kingston, P. W., Warwick West, Ontario, (6699).
 Kinnordy Trustees, Inverquhar, Kirriemuir, 7036.
 Kirk, Daniel, Poolhouses, Lockerbie, 7710.
 Kirk, George W., Poolhouses, Lockerbie, 7710.

- Kirk, Joseph, Brownhill, Closeburn, Dumfries, 2442, p. 97.
 Kirkaldy, William, Anstruther, 7263, 7905, (6473), (6667), (6730), (6839), (6840), (7137), (7303), (7399).
 Kirkland, Daniel, Little Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas, 4839, p. 97.
 Kirkland, John, Crosshouses, Kilmarnock, 7427.
 Knott & Hunt, Waverley, Iowa, (5923), p. 816; (6189), p. 819.
 Knowles, John, Mains of Findon, Kincardineshire, 7774.
 Knowles, Joseph, Blackhill, Portlethen, 7774.
 Knox, Robert, Foreside, Neilston, (7065).
 Kunkle, J. L., Irwin Station, Pa., U.S.A., 1866, p. 200; 7428, 7429, (6440), (6445), (6812), (7059), (5846), p. 815; (6115), p. 819.
 Kydd, Alex. B., Upper Dysart, Montrose, 7430.
 La Belle Ranche Horse Importing Co., Winfred, Dakota, U.S.A., (6526), (7261), 4524, p. 808; (4852), p. 809; (5606), p. 813; (5838), (5893), p. 815; (6366), p. 821. See also Theos David.
 Laing, John, Burgie Mains, Forres, 7431, 7432, 7433.
 Laing, John, Coldhome, Kincardine o' Neil, 7434, (6643).
 Laing, William, Breach, Forres, (6777).
 Laing, William, Longhillock, Forres, 7431, 7432.
 Laird, Alexander, Barlogan, Bridge of Weir, (6466).
 Laird, David, Carsnaw, Newton-Stewart, 7015.
 Laird, James, Dibs, Kilmalcolm, 7435, (7257).
 Laird, James, Lawfield, Kilmalcolm, 3693, p. 97; 3694, 5518, p. 98.
 Laird, William, Easterton, Kirkintilloch, 7436, 7739, (7285).
 Lamont, D., Cockenzie, Dalry, (7074).
 Lamont, John, Fleming Land, Kilwinning, 2447, p. 98; 7441, (7372).
 Lamont, Matthew, Wardneuk, Craigie, (6887).
 Lamont, Mrs., Killellan, Toward, 7437, 7438, 7439, 7440, (7333), (7359).
 Lamont, Mrs., Lintseedridge, Dalry, 6961.
 Lamplugh, John R., Tufthill, Kilham, 7442, (6628).
 Landells, Thomas, Midtown, Annan, 3700, p. 98.
 Lang, Alex., Boreland, Dunragit, (6830).
 Lang, Alex., Garneyland, Paisley, 2163, p. 98; 2448, p. 99; (6450), (6543), (6545), (6869), (7071), (7170), (7171), (7172), (7246).
 Lang, Arthur, Garneyland, Paisley, (7214).
 Lang, Arthur, West Kilbride, Kilmalcolm, (6595).
 Lang, John, Catburn, Largs, 6931.
 Lang, Mr., Beild, Doune, (6964).
 Lang, Mr., Lambridden, Dalry, (6900).
 Lang, R. & G., Drumfin Farm, Luss, (6946).
 Lang, William, Annethill, Airdrie, 7443.
 Lauder, John, Burnside, Lochmaben, (7139).
 Laurie, John, Shieldhill, Lochmaben, 6339, p. 99.
 Lawrence, George, Coralhill, Lomay, 7444.
 Lawrie, John, Kirklandhill, Leven, Fife, 7445.
 Lawrie, John, Under-the-Bræ, Lochrutton, 7731.
 Lawrie, John W., Mitchelston, Stow, (6863), (7175).
 Lawrie, Thomas, Esperston, Gorebridge, 5529, p. 99; 7446, (6863).
 Lawson, Alexander, Burnturk, Kettle, Fife, 7447.
 Lawson, Charles, Mains of Cults, Cults, 3520, p. 73; 4036, p. 153; 2954, p. 163; 6920, 7068, 7209, 7232, 7262, 7264, 7434, 7884, (6464), (6597), (6614), (6643), (6672), (6742), (6756), (6800), (6829), (6839), (6870), (6874), (6876), (6907), (6919), (6928), (6929), (6941), (6969), (7114), (7116), (7121), (7187), (7237), (7290), (7309).
 Lawson, Sir Wilfrid, Bart., Brayton Hall, Aspatia, 7449, (7180).
 Lawson, Thomas, Carriston, Markinch, Fife, 7448.
 Lawson, William, Forest Farm, Airdrie, 6906, 7233, (6646), (6647).
 Lawson, William, Ingreston, West Linton, 2453, p. 99.
 Lawson, William, Threemiletown, Linlithgow, 3710, p. 99; 7278.
 Lean, Samuel, Westside, Symington, p. 100.
 Learmonth, Alex., Braehead, Bo'ness, 7684.

- Learmonth, George G., Northbank, Bo'ness, 7450, 7813.
 Leckie, Alexander, Spittal, Killearn, 7451.
 Leckie, John, Blairessan, Killearn, 7451, 7877, (6426), (6588), (6745).
 Leckie, Robert, Conheith, Carlawerock, 7452.
 Ledingham, James, Braeside, Rothiemaise, Warthill, (6772).
 Ledingham, John, Slap, Turriff, (6883).
 Lee, James, Stanley Green, Paisley, (6853).
 Leiper, Andrew, Yarbent, Strathaven, 2454, p. 100 ; (6952).
 Leitch, Archibald K., Inchstelly, Forres, 7453.
 Leitrim, The Earl of, Mulroy, Milford, Donegal, 634, p. 100.
 Leny, W. Macalpine, Dalswinton, Dumfries, 7454.
 Leonard, George, Craighead, Portlethen, 7868.
 Leslie, Alex., Braco, Keith, 7893.
 Leslie, Countess of, (6676).
 Leslie, George A., of Warthill, Aberdeen, 7455, (6558).
 Leys, James, Asloun, Alford, 7456, 7457.
 Lightbody, William, Ballybrennan, Campbeltown, p. 160.
 Lightfoot, John, Bowness, Burgh-by-Sands, 7458, (7272).
 Lightfoot, William, Hillhead, Kirkpatrick, Ecclefechan, 7458.
 Limavady Horse Breeding Society, Limavady, Ireland, (7234).
 Lindsay, Ebenezer, Easterlongridge, by Fauldhouse, 7667, (7387).
 Lindsay, George, 120 Causewayside, Edinburgh, 7639.
 Lindsay, Hugh, Meadowflatt, Thankerton, 7459.
 Lindsay, John, Eastfield, Thankerton, 7020, 7460, (6990), (7063).
 Lindsay, Thomas, Reidstone, Ochiltree, 7459.
 Lindsay, Thomas, Townend, Craigie, (7361).
 Litterick, James, Landberrick, Port-William, 6914, 7461.
 Little, David, Lowwood Nook, Aspatria, (7213).
 Little, George, Lesson Hall, Wigton, 7462.
 Little, James, Sark Tower, Canonbie, 1439, p. 100.
 Little, John, Bogra, Half-Morton, Canonbie, 6970.
 Little, Mr., Dormant, Grange, 7729.
 Little, Robert, Applegarth Town, Lockerbie, 7463.
 Little, Robert, Breckoniehill, Dalbeattie, 7379, 7464.
 Little, Thomas, Blitterlees, Sillioth, 7465.
 Little, William, Bowness Hall, Bowness-on-Solway, 5537, 6359, p. 101 ; 7465.
 Little, William & Son, High Borgue, Twynholm, (6898).
 Livingston, Mr., Drumnesket, Kirkcinner, 7194.
 Livingstone, Mr., Glenling, Port-William, 6954.
 Lloyd, Henry & Joseph, Bowstead Hill, Burgh-by-Sands, 7466.
 Lochhead, James, Unthank, Avondale, 7127, 7128.
 Lochhead, Matthew, Bargarvie, Cupar Fife, 7702.
 Lochrie, John, Kirkland, Wigtown, (6906).
 Lockhart, James, Mains of Airies, Stranraer, 6364, 6367, 6368, p. 101 ; p. 120 ; 7467, 7468, 7469, 7771, (6660), (6663), (6930), (7218), (7377).
 Lockhart, John, Kirminnoch, Stranraer, 7467, 7469, 7771.
 Lockhart, John, Peninver, Campbeltown, 7470.
 Loder, Sir Robert, Bart., Whittlebury, Towcester, 6371, p. 130 ; 7477, (6650), (6850), (7084).
 Logan, Andrew, Crossflats, Howwood, (6714).
 Logan Mains Trustees, Ardwell, Stranraer, 7471, (6662).
 Logan, M., Laneside, Colvend, Dalbeattie, 7761.
 Logan, Mrs., Liberton Mains, Carnwath, 7238.
 Logan, Robert, Kirklands, West Kilbride, 7472.
 Londonderry, Marquis of, Seaham Harbour, p. 69 ; 579, p. 101 ; 1454, 2481, 3736, 3739, 4752, 4753, 4757, p. 102 ; 4760, 5544, 5545, 5547, 5549, 5550, 5551, p. 103 ; 5552, 5559, p. 104 ; 4761, p. 157 ; p. 159 ; 7336, 7362, 7442, 7473, 7474, 7475, 7476, 7477, 7478, 7479, 7480, 7481, 7482, 7483, 7484, 7485, 7538, 7811, 7956, (6529), (6567), (6586), (6628), (6650), (6726), (6727), (6731), (7047), (7224), (5089), p. 810.

- Longmore, Representatives of Andrew, Rettie, Banff, 3740, 6378, p. 105; (6895).
- Longmore, L. E., Baldavie, Banff, 291, p. 145.
- Loudoun, Matthew, Meadowhead, East Kilbride, 7486, 7487.
- Love, Alexander, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm, 235, 582, 2487, 4763, p. 105; 7266, 7488, (7150), (7342).
- Love, Andrew, Linthills, Lochwinnoch, 7489.
- Love, Mr., Low Blair, Sorbie, 7660.
- Love, William, Carncurran, Kilmalcolm, (7345).
- Love, William, Jellyyard, Lochwinnoch, (7172).
- Love, William, Little Cloak, Lochwinnoch, 7489, (6569).
- Lovie, John, Hillhead, Fyvie, 7079.
- Low, Alexander, Kinmundy, Skene, 7490.
- Low, William, Kingsford, Auchterless, 7490.
- Lowe, Henry, Mordon House, Ferryhill, Durham, 7200.
- Lowson, William, Kirkton of Aberlemno, Forfar, 7239, 7491.
- Lumsden, W. H., of Balmedie, by Aberdeen, 6385, p. 106; 7492, 7727, (6725), (6789), p. 837.
- Lyon, Alexander, Boghead, Ord, Banffshire, 4769, p. 106.
- Lyon, Alexander, Craigbrae, Marnoch, 4769, p. 106.
- Lyon, James, Drumachloy, Bute, 4770, p. 165.
- Lytton, Lord, 3444, p. 60.
- M'Adam, Archd., Main Street, Whithorn, 7415.
- M'Adam, Robert, Clachan of Penninghame, Newton-Stewart, p. 163.
- M'Adam, Roger, Drumrash, Parton, Castle-Douglas, 7493.
- M'Adam, W., Mains, Withorn, 7541.
- M'Adam, William, Whitepark, Castle-Douglas, 2588, p. 106.
- M'Alister, Angus, Dalmore, Tayinloan, 7494, 7495, 7496, (6933).
- M'Allister, Robert, Glinns, Kippen, 7177.
- M'Alister, Robert & John, Mid-Ascog, Rothesay, 833, 2589, p. 106; 7497, (6445), (7207).
- M'Bey, Alex., Aberdeen, 7542.
- M'Bey, Thomas, Aberdeen, 1371, p. 89; 2917, p. 136; 1842, p. 185; 7218, 7877, (6464), (6510), (6920), (6921), (6925), (7042), (7414), (4431), p. 808; (4902), p. 809; (4941), p. 810; (5433), p. 811; (5884), p. 815.
- M'Bride, J., Grennan, Kirkmaiden, (6762).
- M'Bryde, Mr., Carsduban, (6916).
- M'Caffer, Neil, Baldorran, Milton of Campsie, 7498.
- M'Caig, James M., Barnultoch, Stranraer, 7499, 7582.
- M'Caig, John, Boreland, Stranraer, 4906, p. 46.
- M'Caig, John, Challoch, Leaswalt, 4780, p. 107; 7500.
- M'Caig, R. Stewart C., Kilhilt, Stranraer, 7501.
- M'Call, George, Leithenhall, Moffat, 7502, 7503, (6602).
- M'Call, James, F.R.C.V.S., Blairtummock, Baillieston, 7504, (6932), (7260).
- M'Call, William, Leithanhall, Moffat, 7103.
- M'Callum, Angus, Dalnashashaig, Ardrishaig, 6943, 7338, (6616).
- M'Callum Bros., Kilmichael, Bute, 7505.
- M'Callum, Colin, Dalnashashaig, Ardrishaig, (6616).
- M'Callum, Donald, Kames Farm, Tighnabruaich, 6958, 7506.
- M'Callum, Donald, Strathlachan, Lephemore, 7506.
- M'Callum, J., Stillaig, Tighnabruaich, (6440).
- M'Callum, Mr., Duchlage, near Gartmore, 7094.
- M'Callum, Ronald, Drum, Tighnabruaich, 7505, 7506, (7196).
- M'Callum, William, Ardlainy, Gigha, (6605), (7350).
- M'Camon, John, Kirranrae, Stranraer, 2421, p. 107; 7507, 7597, 7605, (6836), (6930), (7001).
- M'Cartney, George, Holehouse, Dalbeattie, 7508.
- M'Cartney, John, Culquha, Kirkcudbright, 2594, p. 107.
- M'Cartney, Mr., Hall, Auchencairn, (7015), (7025), (7030).
- M'Caull, Mr., Borrowmoos, Wigtown, 7545.

- M'Caull, Peter, Dykedale, Dunblane, 7043, 7401, 7509.
M'Chlery, Wm., Balmminoch, by Kirkcowan, (6587).
M'Clean, James, Auchneil, Stranraer, 599, 2595, p. 107; 3854, 3855, 4785, p. 108, (6961), (7217).
M'Clelland, Alexander or Andrew, Glenturk, Wigtown, 7143, 7824, (6607), (6651), (6904), (7190), (7294).
M'Clelland, Robert, South Balfarn, Kirkcinner, 5562, p. 108; (6968).
M'Clew, the Trustees of the late John, Dinvin, Portpatrick, 2599, p. 108; (6755).
M'Clure, Andrew, Barvennan, Newton-Stewart, 7510, 7511, (6935).
M'Clymont, Alexander, Baraer, Newton-Stewart, 7512.
M'Clymont, Charles, Barlochan, Dalbeattie, (7024).
M'Clymont, Gilbert, Benfield, Newton-Stewart, 7512.
M'Combie, Charles, Tillychety, Alford, (7109).
M'Combie, George, Leitcheston, Deskford, Cullen, 7513.
M'Combie, Messrs., Galt P.O., Ont., Canada, 5732, p. 809.
M'Combie, Messrs., Halifax, Nova Scotia, (6643), (6919).
M'Conchie, A., Mains of Penninghame, Newton-Stewart, 7514, (7073).
M'Conchie, John, Carsewilloch, Creetown, 4787, p. 108.
M'Conchie, William, Crouse, Wigtown, 7515, 7516, (6997).
M'Conechy, Mrs., Ardnacross, Campbeltown, (7186).
M'Connell, James, Boreland, Whauphill, 1548, 3396, 3862, 5567, p. 109; 7517.
M'Connell, John, Chapel Heron, 7415.
M'Connell, M., Strathmoddie, Newton-Stewart, (7190).
M'Connell, William, Glasnick, Newton-Stewart, 1581, 6398, p. 110; 7518, 7519.
M'Conochie, Mr., Auchinhandoch, 7827.
M'Corkindale, Archibald, Upper Barr, Campbeltown, 6903.
M'Corkindale, Hugh, Auchadine, Glenbarr, 7520.
M'Corkindale, Mr., Kilgreen, Barr, Campbeltown, 6926.
M'Cormick, Alex., Knocklearn, Corsock, (6612).
M'Cormick, George, Barquhill, Wigtown, 5568, p. 110; 7773.
M'Cormick, S., Glenton, Maybole, (6923).
M'Cosh, Peter, Cairngaun, Kirkmaiden, (6552).
M'Cowan, Alexander, of Newtonairs, Dumfries, or Steilston House, Holly-wood, 1668, p. 147, 7023, 7063, 7113, 7521, (6444).
M'Cracken, Alex. E., Gillespie, Glenluce, 7522.
M'Cracken, F. L., Woodward, Iowa, U.S.A., (6525).
M'Cracken, Mr., Altimeg, 7566.
M'Crae, John, Ervie, Kirkcolum, (6614).
M'Crae, Mr., Half Mark, Leswalt, 7365.
M'Creadie, John, Drumuckloch, Stranraer, 7420, 7568.
M'Credie, John, Bankhead, Stranraer, 6402, 6403, p. 110.
M'Credie, John, Fordhouse, Glenluce, 7366.
M'Creadie, Mr., Ersock, Whithorn, 7574.
M'Crindle, Thomas, Leffnoll, Stranraer, 7908.
M'Cubbing, John, Drum, Beeswing, Lochrutton, 7403, (6601), (7108) (7119), (7189).
M'Culloch, Alex., Knockencule, Stranraer, 7767.
M'Culloch, James, Port-William, 7523, (7343).
M'Culloch, John, Rouchan, Glasserton, 7524, (7159).
M'Culloch, Mr., Auchness, 7533.
M'Culloch, Mr., Cairndoon, Glasserton, (7389).
M'Culloch, Peter, Whitefield, Glenluce, 2620, p. 110; 7139, 7525.
M'Cutcheon, Alex., Kirkmabreck, Creetown, (6537), (6907).
M'Cutcheon, John, Kirkmabreck, Creetown, 7618.
M'Donald, Alex., Nether Largie, Kilmartin, (6927).
M'Donald, Angus, Bellfield, Campbeltown, p. 111; (6571), (7091).
M'Donald, James, Pennygowan, Campbeltown, 6922, 7526.
M'Donald, John, Boquhanran, Dalmuir, 3407, p. 56; 7658, (6528), (6599), (6886), (6932), (7038), (7270), (7358).

- M'Donald, John, Kinanaich, Tiree, 6960.
 M'Donald, William, Wester Moy, Forres, 7527.
 M'Dougall, Duncan, Auchentiber, Kilmalcolm, 7423.
 M'Dowall, Andrew, Harlaw, Balerno, 7392.
 M'Dowall, Andrew, High Milton, Port-William, 602, 2636, p. 111; 7528, (6442).
 M'Dowall, Colonel, of Logan, 7471.
 M'Dowall, James, Auchnabony, Kirkcudbright, 6054, p. 111; (7030).
 M'Dowall, John, Girdastingwood, Kirkcudbright, 2639, p. 112; (7014), (7031).
 M'Dowall, John, Kelton Mains, Castle-Douglas, 6413, p. 112; (6944).
 M'Dowall, Robert, Auchengaille, Port-William, 7529, (7229).
 M'Dowall, T. N., Auchtralure, Stranraer, 604, 2647, 6415, p. 112.
 M'Eachran, Angus, Kilblain, Campbeltown, 7414.
 M'Eachran, D., V.S., Montreal, Canada, 7593.
 M'Ewen, John, Cambushinnie, Dunblane, 2652, 2654, p. 113; (6765).
 M'Ewen, Mr., Mosspar, Sorbie, p. 163.
 M'Ewen, Peter, Hall of Aberuthven, Auchterarder, 5579, p. 113.
 M'Fadzean, Henry, Ashfield, Maybole, 6417, p. 113.
 M'Farlane, Alex., Drumreoch, Rothesay, (6457), (6695).
 M'Farlane, Daniel, Crosshill, Thornhill, 7578, (6550).
 M'Farlane, James, Clinton, Ontario, (6793), (6798).
 M'Farlane, Mr., Carrs Glen, Comrie, 6957.
 M'Farlane, Robert, Buchlyvie, 7537, (7262).
 M'Farlane, Thomas, Auchenbowie Mains, Bannockburn, 2657, p. 113; 7530, (7136).
 M'Fee, James, Lennox, Iowa, U.S.A., (6991), (7023).
 M'Fie, Hugh, Ballycaul, Bute, (6801).
 M'Gaw, John, High Cruchan, Drummore, 4809, p. 114; (6886).
 M'Geachy, Angus, Campbeltown, 7559.
 M'Ghie, David, Auchren, Lesmahagow, 6423, p. 114.
 M'Gibbon, A., Woodside, Cambusbarron, 7531, 7801.
 M'Gibbon, David, Ardnacraig, Campbeltown, p. 160, 7109, 7756, (6778).
 M'Gibbon, John, Faraway, Port of Menteith, 7532, (7129), (7265).
 M'Gibbon, John, Garden, Port of Menteith, 7327.
 M'Gibbon, Provost, Stranraer, 7533.
 M'Gibbon, William, Easter Garden, Port of Menteith, 3886, p. 114, (6993), (7006).
 M'Gill, Andrew, Kildonan, Stoneykirk, 7534.
 M'Gill, William & John, Boreland, Newton-Stewart, 7535, (6937).
 M'Gill, John, Inverae Farm, Inveraray, 7536.
 M'Gowan, George, Ballintoan, Thornhill, 7537, (7262).
 M'Gowan, William, Hawksland, Lesmahagow, 7706.
 M'Gregor, Duncan, Craigmill, Leochel, Alford, 7457.
 M'Gregor, John G., Little Spot, Dunbar, 7538.
 M'Gregor, Thomas, Longbank, Doune, 7539.
 M'Gregor, William, Midtown, Blairlogie, 7540.
 M'Guffie, Maxwell & John, Glenturk Moorhead, Wigtown, 7541.
 M'Guffog, James, Polwhilly, Newton-Stewart, 7319.
 M'Guffog, William, Polwhilly, p. 33.
 M'Guikan, Angus, South Drumechro, Gigha, 7416.
 M'Harg, James, Barbuchany, Newton-Stewart, 5589, p. 114; 7542, (7070).
 M'Hattie, G., Keith, 7955.
 M'Hattie, J. & C., Aberdeen, 1068, p. 30; 6911, 7543, (6474), (6573), (6749), (6859), (6880), (6988), (7056), (7360), (7368).
 M'Ilwraith, John, Meadowhead, Coylton, 7544.
 M'Ilwraith, Thomas, Barwhanny, Whauphill, 3892, p. 114; 7515, 7535, 7545, (6471), (6656), (6791).
 M'Innes, John, Banks Farm, Greenock, 7546.
 M'Innes, Mr., Overhill, Muthill, 3894, p. 115.
 M'Innes, Walter, Cherokee, Iowa, U.S.A., (6770), (7172).

- M'Inroy, Mrs., Baldinnies, Dunning, (7328).
 M'Intosh, J. A., V.S., Bowland, Carlawerock, 7885, 7886, (6720).
 M'Intosh, John, East Inch, Kirriemuir, 7547.
 M'Intosh, John, Tomiuthold, by Aberfeldy, 7564.
 M'Intyre, Daniel, Dunallan, Rothesay, 4803, 4812, 4815, p. 115; 7426, (6457), (6563), (6598), (6722), (6801), (7318), (7326), (7352).
 M'Intyre, Malcolm, Kilkeddan, Campbeltown, 7572.
 M'Intyre, Peter, Ballanlay, Rothesay, 6433, 6435, p. 116.
 M'Isaac, John, Dunglass, Southend, Campbeltown, 7056, (7172).
 M'Kay, Allan, Cross Arthurlie, Barrhead, p. 116.
 M'Kay, Archd., Bruchag, Rothesay, (7010), (7210).
 M'Kay, David, Hukledale, Annan, 1575, p. 116.
 M'Kay, John, Corsemill, Barrhead, p. 116.
 M'Kay, Mr., Blackcleugh, 7676.
 M'Kay, Mr., Woodside of Carnousie, by Turriff, (7411).
 M'Kay, R. J., Burgie Lodge, Forres, 1578, p. 116; 7548, 7549, (6642).
 M'Kay, Robert, Cross Arthurlie, Barrhead, 7997, (7065), (7305).
 M'Kean, Robert, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, 7081.
 M'Keand, Alexander, Droughtag, Port-William, 6441, 6443, p. 117, 7550.
 M'Keand, John, Drumtroddan, Whauphill, 1584, 6444, p. 117; 7551, 7552.
 M'Keand, W., Barrhill, Newton-Stewart, (6672).
 M'Keich, Mr., Ballaird, Balfon, 7401.
 M'Keich, William, Woodend, Buchlyvie, (6786).
 M'Kellar, Mr., Strone, Lochfyneside, 7020, (6990).
 M'Kenna, Alex., Low Malzie, by Wigtown, (6924).
 M'Kenzie, Andrew, Dalmore Distillery, Alass, 7553, 7554.
 M'Kenzie, Colin Lyon, Braelangwell, Invergordon, 7555.
 M'Kenzie, H., Flowerburn Mains, Fortrose, 7788.
 M'Kenzie, Hector, Balmule, Fife, (6839).
 M'Kenzie, Mr., Barnhill, Dumfries, 7251.
 M'Kenzie, Mr., Clendrie, Stranraer, 7444.
 M'Kenzie, Mr., Milton, New Luce, 7533.
 M'Kerracher, Daniel, Raploch Farm, Stirling, 4831, p. 117; 7556, (6705), (6902).
 M'Kerral, Archd., Brunerican, Campbeltown, (7348).
 M'Kessack, James, Earnside, Forres, p. 32; 5602, 6450, p. 118; 7757, (7069).
 M'Kessack, John, Kinloss, Forres, 455, p. 118; (7037).
 M'Kessack, P. H., Westerfolds, Elgin, 7964.
 M'Kie, Andrew, Blaiket, Dumfries, (6601).
 M'Kie, James, Lewes of Fyvie, Old Meldrum, 7557.
 M'Kie, John, Barvernoch, Whauphill, p. 196.
 M'Kie, Mr., Bargally, Newton-Stewart, (6906).
 M'Kie, Mrs., Whinnytown, New Deer, 7068, 7558.
 M'Kie, William, Petty, Fyvie, (7115).
 M'Kinlay, Robert, Hillhouse, Lesmahagow, (6673).
 M'Kinlay, Robert, Lisnahirt, Castlefin, Donegal, 7559.
 M'Kinlay, William, Midtown, Douglas, 7137, 7560.
 M'Kinnell, R., Butterhole, Dalbeattie, (7043).
 M'Kinnon, Dugald, Poteath, West Kilbride, 6457, p. 118; p. 159; (6453), (7105), (7300).
 M'Kinnon, John, Stanley, Ardrossan, 3910, p. 118.
 M'Kissock, Mr., Boreland, 7418.
 M'Kittrick, James, Clanyard, Drummore, (7092).
 M'Knight, William, Boghead, Pitcaple, (7309).
 M'Lachlan, Alex., Duntiglennan, Duntocher, 7186, (7083).
 M'Lachlan, Alex., Gartconnel, Bearsden, 6894, 7506, (6635), (7196).
 M'Lachlan, Archd., Cuilt Farm, Strathblane, (6499).
 M'Lachlan, Colin, Drums Farm, Greenock, 7561.
 M'Lachlan, D., Crampton, Ontario, (6508), (6558), (7354).
 M'Lachlan, Mr., Carleith, Duntocher, (7395).

- M'Lachlan, R., Glecknabae, Bute, (7326).
 M'Lagan, Thomas R., Williamston, Crieff, 6987.
 M'Lagan, William, Mid-Westlamberkin, Perth, 7498.
 M'Laren, Dugald, Dullater, Callander, 7401, 7704, 7853.
 M'Laren, John, Middleton, Thornhill, Perthshire, 6942.
 M'Laren, William, Longcarse, Alloa, 7562.
 M'Latchie, Hugh, Newbigging, Burntisland, 7352.
 M'Latchie, William, Ballygreggan, Campbeltown, 5608, 6462, p. 119; 6967, (7019).
 M'Lauchlin, Thomas, Brussels P.O., Ontario, (6453), (7105), (7300), (7355).
 M'Lay Bros., Rock Prairie, Wis., U.S.A., (4829), p. 809.
 M'Lean, Alexander, Dakota, U.S.A., (6971), (3803), p. 807; (4290), p. 808.
 M'Lean, Alexander, Kilmaho, Kilkenzie, Kintyre, 1229, p. 119; 7563.
 M'Lean, Angus, Dunagoil, Bute, 7046.
 M'Lean, David, Bleloch, Bankfoot, Perth, 5610, p. 119; 5611, p. 120; 7564.
 M'Lean, George P., New Leslie, by Inch, p. 120.
 M'Lean, Hugh, Dumbae, Stranraer, (6923).
 M'Lean, James, Auction Mart, Annan, 7646.
 M'Lean, Mrs. Ann, Seaforth, Ontario, 5632, p. 119.
 M'Lean, Mr., Inverneil, by Ardrishaig, (6940).
 M'Lean, Thomas, Kirkton, Kirkmahoe, Dumfries, 7403.
 M'Lean, Thomas, Shawend, Kirkmahoe, (7341).
 M'Lellan, D., The Hon., St. John's, New Brunswick, 3700, p. 98; 7018, 7346, 7635, 7742, 7992, (4059), p. 808.
 M'Lelland, Alex., Balyett, Stranraer, (7108).
 M'Lelland, George, Ballernock, Helensburgh, 6999.
 M'Master, A., 7837.
 M'Master, James, Currochtrie, Drummorie, (7192).
 M'Master, James, Landberrick, Whauphill, (6574).
 M'Master, John, Rephad, Stranraer, 7765, (6491).
 M'Meckan, George, Balscalloch, Kirkcolm, 7565, (6591).
 M'Meckan, William, St. Mary's Croft, Kirkcolm, 7012, 7422, (6491), (6542).
 M'Meehan, Peter, New Derry, Castle-Douglas, 7514, (7073).
 M'Meehan, W., Salchrie, Kirkcolm, 7837.
 M'Millan, A. Laam, Gigha, 7653.
 M'Millan, D., Alachaig, 7160.
 M'Millan, Dr., Cauldside, Whithorn, (6507).
 M'Millan, Gilbert, Glenling, Port-William, 7566.
 M'Millan, John, Chapel Outon, Whithorn, 7679.
 M'Millan, John, Constance, Ontario, (6872), (7182), (4667), p. 809.
 M'Millan, John, Glencrosh, Moniaive, 7567.
 M'Millan, John, Glenecardoch, Glenbarr, 7571, 7798.
 M'Millan, John, Halketleathes, Buittle, 7306.
 M'Millan, John, Milton, Stranraer, p. 120; 7523, 7693.
 M'Millan, Peter, Dinduff, Leswalt, 7568.
 M'Millan, Peter, Glengyre, Kirkcolm, 6472, p. 121.
 M'Millan, Thomas, Bents, Barrhill, 7566.
 M'Minn, Thomas, North Milton, Kirkcudbright, 7569.
 M'Monnies, David, Sorbie Farm, Garlieston, 6473, p. 121; (6764).
 M'Monnies, Robert, Park, Kirkcudbright, 7570.
 M'Murray, James, Port o' Spittal, Stoneykirk, 7368.
 M'Nab, Donald, Duchlage, Luss, 7768.
 M'Nab, James, Glenochil House, Menstrie, 7629, (6765).
 M'Nab, John, Glenmavis, Bathgate, 3710, p. 100; 5993, 6477, 6478, p. 121.
 M'Nab, Mr., Whinhill, Campbeltown, (6891).
 M'Nair, Archibald, Moy, Campbeltown, 6479, p. 122; 7571.
 M'Nair, Robert, Westerton, Bearsden, 2741, p. 122.
 M'Naught, James, Liverpool, 7067.
 M'Naught, John, Crarie Knowe, Thornhill, 6481, p. 122.
 M'Neil, A., Glasvar, Kilmartin, (6940).
 M'Neil, Alexander, Orchardton, Airdrie, 7755.

- M'Neil, Andrew, Galdenoch, Leawalt, (6481).
 M'Neil, Dugald, Dinnamuck, Lochgilphead, (6709).
 M'Neil, John, Jericho, Dumfries, (6828).
 M'Neil, Malcolm, Amid, Southend, Kintyre, 7572.
 M'Neil, William, Bigpark, Ballantrae, 7573.
 M'Neil, W. S. Ersock, Whithorn, 7574.
 M'Neillie, Alexander, Redcastle, Dalbeattie, 7394.
 M'Neillie, John, Knockcoid, Kirkcolum, 7575, (6505).
 M'Neish, Neil, Auchencorvie, Campbeltown, 7572.
 M'Niven, John, Cardona, Blairdrummond, 5622, p. 122 ; 7576.
 M'Pherson, J., Auchlochrach, Duftown, 7696.
 M'Pherson, J., Kilblan, Inveraray, (7284).
 M'Pherson, Ritchie, Bankhead, Largs, 2744, p. 122.
 M'Quade, Terence, 7698, (6697).
 M'Queen, Andrew, Nether Barr, Newton-Stewart, 7575.
 M'Queen, James, Crofts, Dalbeattie, 6223, p. 75 ; 341, 618, p. 123 ; 7049, 7577, 7803, 7804, (6448), (6559), (6803), (7088), (7249).
 M'Queen, John, Finnich Blair, Drymen, (6636).
 M'Queen, John, Oakwood, Selkirk, 7577, (7088).
 M'Queen, Samuel, Jennywoodstone, Kippen, 7578, (6550).
 M'Queen, William, Port-William, 7580, 7581, (6600), (7336).
 M'Queen, William, Shirkarten, Kippen, 7579, 7912.
 M'Quiston, R. B., Balneil, New Luce, 7270, (6861), (6910), (7128), (7201).
 M'Raw, John J. M., Coul, Markinch, 5624, p. 123 ; 7174, (6918).
 M'Robbie, Alexander, Sunnyside, Aberdeen, 4376, p. 9 ; 7241, (6579), (6774), (6883), (7046), (7198).
 M'Robbie, John S., Sunnyside, Aberdeen, (6537), (6675), (6908), (7111), (7340).
 M'Sporran, James, Links, Campbeltown, 7117.
 M'Taggart, James, Octomore, Port-Charlotte, Islay, (6470).
 M'Taggart, John, Culnaightry, Castle-Douglas, 7045.
 M'Taggart, Sir John, Bart., Ardwell, 7255.
 M'Tullich, John, St. Thomas, Ontario, (6845).
 M'Turk, David, Rascarrel, Auchencairn, 4861, p. 123 ; 4862, p. 124 ; 7582.
 M'Turk, W. A., Barlae, Dalry, Galloway, 344, p. 124.
 M'Vicar, Archd., Woodend, Armadale, 7360, (7032).
 M'Whinnie, Alex., Aireyolland, Port-William, 4868, p. 124 ; 7559.
 M'William, Alex., Tahall, 7583.
 M'William, Daniel, Cairnfield, Whauphill, 7583, 7584, 7585.
 M'William, James, Stoneytown, Keith, (7079).
 M'William, Miss, Cairnfield, Whauphill, 7583, 7584, 7585, 7586, (7188).
 M'William, Mr., Auchenrie, Portpatrick, 7851.
 M'William, Mr., Clochkeil, Campbeltown, 7140.
 M'William, Mr. Knockglass, Kirkcolum, 7267.
 M'William, Robert, Alstonby, Carlisle, 7599, (6822), (6966), (7094).
 M'William, Robert, Craichmore, Stranraer, 1807, p. 182.
 Mailer, John, Broadfold, Auchterarder, 7587, (7405).
 Main, John, Blackcraig, Borgue, 7021, 7588, (6700), (7334).
 Mair, John, Bourick, Lochrutton, 7169, 7589, (6945).
 Mair, Miss, Shalloch, Patna, 7178, 7193.
 Maiston, Thomas, Herefordshire, 1700, p. 197.
 Maitland, John, East Balhalgardy, Inverurie, 1462, 5626, p. 124 ; 6494, p. 125 ; 7590.
 Maitland, Robert, West Balhalgardy, Inverurie, 6494, p. 125 ; 7591, 7592, (6458).
 Maitland, William, Muirfold, Grange, (7374).
 Major, Wm. H., Aurora, Ontario, 7593.
 Major, Wm., & Son, Mount Pleasant, Whitevale, Ont., 6771, p. 170 ; 7844, (6981), (7076).
 Malcolm, James, Williamwood, Annan, 7600.

- Malcolm, John, Poltalloch, Argyllshire, 7787, 7858.
 Malcolm, Mr., Strewiebank, Kippen, 7502.
 Malcolm, W. T., Dunmore Home Farm, Stirling, 7080.
 Mann, Bathurst B., Oregon, (6827), (5757), p. 814.
 Mann, Mr., Upper Balfour, Durris, (6588).
 Mansfield, Earl of, Scone Palace, Perth, (7179).
 Manuel, James, Broomieknowes, Linlithgow, 7953.
 Mar and Kellie, Earl of, Alloa Park, Alloa, (7267).
 Marchbank, James, Dalton Green, Lockerbie, 7594.
 Marr, John, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, 237, 584, 2498, 3756, p. 125;
 3757, 6498, p. 126; (6748). p. 837.
 Marshall, Andrew, Ayr, Ontario, (6612), (7295), (7392).
 Marshall, Matthew, Stranraer, 4358, pp. 2, 19; 4809, p. 114; 4138, p.
 169; 945, 3136, p. 201; 6954, 7311, 7369, 7471, 7521, 7575, 7798,
 (6436), (6467), (6480), (6481), (6482), (6491), (6505), (6516), (6552),
 (6574), (6603), (6624), (6662), (6689), (6696), (6702), (6731), (6734),
 (6775), (6814), (6816), (6867), (6909), (6911), (6961), (7047), (7052),
 (7055), (7062), (7080), (7124), (7183), (7192), (7217), (7245), (7250),
 (7311), (7379).
 Marshall, Thomas, Howes, Annan, 7249.
 Marston, Thomas, Herefordshire, 7183.
 Martin, Bryce, Glecknabae, Bute, (6598).
 Martin, J., Smiddyhill, Leswalt, 7621, (6696).
 Martin, John M., of Auchendennan, 7944.
 Martin, Thomas, Coladem, Kirkcowan, 7615.
 Mason, Charles E., Brucefield, Ontario, 5632, p. 119; 7143, 7435, 7824,
 (6651), (6767), (6904), (7232), (7257), (3629), p. 807; (5495), p. 812;
 (6207), p. 820.
 Mason, John, Londesborough, Ontario, (6906), (7125), (7356), (6046), p. 818.
 Mason, Mr., Duntocher, 7146.
 Maters, Richard, Chiselhurst, Ontario, (6944), (5733), p. 814.
 Mather, Mr., Bankhead, Balerno, 7302.
 Mather, Mr., Druid Temple, Leys, Inverness, 7244.
 Mather, Reston, Provanhall, Shettleston, (7177).
 Mather, R. J. & J., Balloch, Croy, 7595, (6459).
 Mather, William, Bonnyton Moor, Eaglesham, (7947).
 Mather, William, The Thorn, Fenwick, 7184.
 Mathie, James, Cove Farm, Gourrock, 5634, p. 126; 7467, 7596.
 Mathieson, J., 3714, p. 158.
 Mathieson, William, Mindock, Kirkcowan, 7597.
 Matthews, A. B., Newton-Stewart, 5568, p. 110; 3892, p. 115; 6501, p.
 126; 5749, p. 160; 7025, 7535, 7598, 7732, (6483), (6656), (6672),
 (6759), (6764), (6844), (6937), (7133), (7373).
 Mattinson, John, Cabana del Rincon, Buenos Ayres, 4243, p. 191; 7718,
 (6590).
 Mattocks, R., Burnfoot, Longtown, 7599, (6966).
 Maxwell, Honble. Bernard C., Abbotsford, 7600.
 Maxwell, Mr., Ballochgair, Kintyre, (7226).
 Maxwell, Mr., horsedealer, Dumfries, 7169, 7589.
 Maxwell, Wm., & Sons, Aglionby, Carlisle, 7601, (6822), (6854).
 Maxwell, Wm., Baraskomel, Campbeltown, 4884, p. 126; (6719).
 Mehary, Wm., Russell P.O., Ontario, (6544), (6263), 820.
 Meikle Bros., Malens Place, Torphichen, 7602, 7860, (6960), (7035).
 Meikle, James, Nethermain, Kilwinning, 5637, p. 127; 7603, 7604.
 Meikle, John, Grougfoot, Linlithgow, 7605, 7606, (6621), (7032).
 Meikle, John, Nethermain, Kilwinning, (6451).
 Meikle, John, jun., Seafeld, Bathgate, 6512, p. 127; 6800, p. 157; 6981,
 6982, 7171, 7607, 7608, 7609, 7610, (6476), (6698), (6809), (7032).
 Meikle, Mrs., Westerton, Falkirk, 7087.
 Meikle, T., Netherton, Thankerton, 7238.
 Meiklem, James, Shillingworth, Bridge of Weir, 7795.

- Meiklem, Ralph K., Blochairn Sand Quarries, Glasgow, 5638, p. 127, (6767).
- Mein, Thomas, Burgh Head Farm, Burgh-by-Sands, 7611.
- Melbourne Stock Farm Co., Washington, Illinois, (6911).
- Melrose, Archibald, West Baldrige, Dunfermline, 7612.
- Mennie, Alex. MacG., Brawlandknowes, Gartly, 5911, p. 8.
- Menteith, Robert, carter, Stranraer, 7613, (7250).
- Menzies, W. F., Cults, Castle-Kennedy, 7499, (6723).
- Merson, Wm., Millhill, Gartly, 6515, p. 127.
- Messenger, Mr., Wigton, (6468).
- Middleton, Lord, Birdsall, York, 7614, (6641).
- Middleton, R., Great Stenton, Stockton-on-Tees, 7297, (7353).
- Miller, E. C., Merchiston Rancho, Westford, Neb., (7056), (5543), p. 812.
- Millar, James C., Carnboggy, Ireland, (6816).
- Millar, James, Stacklawhill, Stewarton, 7723, (6578), (7095).
- Millar, John, Brougham, Ontario, 7397, 7411, (7079), (7335), (5556), p. 812.
- Miller, Mr., Salmore, Oban, (6784).
- Miller, T. H., Singleton Park, Poulton-le-Fylde, 7614.
- Miller, William, Nethermill, Kirkbean, 7615, (7107).
- Miller, William, Over Kinfauns, Perth, (6880), (7243), (7323).
- Millican, John, Newton, Arlosh, Kirkbride, 7616, 7617.
- Millican, John, Wedholme House, Abbey Town, 4895, p. 128.
- Milligan, Joe, Kinning Park, Ayr, (7245).
- Milligan, John, of Merkland, by Auldgirth, 7618.
- Millman Bros., Woodstock, Ontario, (5248), p. 811.
- Milne, Alex., Corse of Kinnoir, Huntly, p. 128.
- Milne, James, Des Moines, Iowa, (6808), (6873), (7067).
- Milner, Mr., Claymilla, Leochel Cushnie, (7332).
- Milnes, J. & Sons, Keilhouse, Brighouse, 7614.
- Milne, Robert, Corse of Kinnoir, Huntly, p. 128.
- Milne, Robert G., Mains of Druminnor, Rhynie, (6921).
- Milne, Shaw, Mill of Kincardine, Laurencekirk, 7619.
- Milne, Thomas, Crimonmoggat, Lonmay, 7925.
- Milne, Thomas, Woodhead, Cairnes, by Fraserburgh, (7370).
- Milroy, James, Craig, Whithorn, 7620.
- Milroy, James, Galdenoch, Stoneykirk, 7112, (6436), (6480).
- Milroy, John, Knockmulloch, Borgue, (6625).
- Milroy, William, Drumskeoch, Colmonell, 7621, (6696).
- Mitchell, A. & A., Alloa, 823, p. 129; 7622, 7623, 7624, (6431).
- Mitchell, Andrew, Barcheskie, Kirkcudbright, 4901, 5643, p. 128; 7625, 7626, 7627, (6496), (6752).
- Mitchell, Archd., Clochkeil, Campbeltown, 2404, p. 92; 2543, p. 129; 6924, 7143, 7160, 7400, 7470, 7494, 7520, 7563, 7572, 7628, 7807, 7831, (6651), (6933).
- Mitchell, David, Westmill, Markinch, 7629.
- Mitchell, George, Broxburn Park, Linlithgow, 7630, (7295).
- Mitchell, J., Arncliffe, Campbeltown, 7314.
- Mitchell, J. B., Aros, Campbeltown, 7495.
- Mitchell, J. & W., Ballymenach, Campbeltown, 7824.
- Mitchell, J., Henderland, Selkirk, p. 39; 6996.
- Mitchell, J., Logan, 7049.
- Mitchell, James, Brainzet, Torrance of Campsie, 7631.
- Mitchell, James, Greenyards, Dunblane, 7632, 7633, 7634, (6798).
- Mitchell, James, Hillend, Milngavie, (6597), (6737), (6765), (6969), (7163), (7179).
- Mitchell, James, Nutberry, by Annan, 7635.
- Mitchell, John, Boreland of Hutton, Lockerbie, 7636, 7948, (6977).
- Mitchell, John, Brownsville, Ontario, (6962), (7141).
- Mitchell, John, Poundland, Auldgirth, 7637.
- Mitchell, Joseph, Bankhead, Dalswinton, Dumfries, 4908, p. 129.
- Mitchell, Messrs., (6719).

- Mitchell, William, Blackshill, Kilmarnock, 7638.
 Mitchell, William, Dechmont, Uphall, 7639, 7640, 7641, 7797.
 Mitchell, William, Frogmore, Foveran, 7642, 7643.
 Mitchell, William, Greenyards, Dunblane, 7632, 7634.
 Mitchell, William, Muirton of Ballochry, Montrose, 7644.
 Mitchell, William, Tirfergus, Campbelltown, (7350).
 Mitchinson, Robert, Thurstonfields, Kirkbampton, 7645.
 Moffat, Gavin, Kaims, Muirkirk, 7308, 7309, 7878, (4884), p. 809.
 Moffat, James, Breckoniehill, Dalbeattie, 7464.
 Moffat, James, Gateside, Sanquhar, 7062, 7646, 7647.
 Moffat, James, Teeswater P.O., Ontario, 6582, (1257), p. 806.
 Moffat, Mrs., Glenroan, Dalbeattie, 3443, p. 129.
 Moffat, Robert, Freeland, Inchinnan, (7259).
 Moffat, William, Under-the-Brae, Lochrutton, 7648.
 Moggach, Joseph, Mains of Towiebeg, Keith, (7360).
 Moir, Alexander, Nether Carse, Gargunnock, 7380, 7649, (7347).
 Moir, John, Milltimber, Peterculter, 7650.
 Moir, Robert, Tarty, Ellon, 812, p. 129; 5648, p. 130; 7651.
 Monteith, Robert, carter, Stranraer, (7250).
 Montgomery, Andrew, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas, 3823, p. 15; 2014, p. 35; 3471, p. 64; 2404, p. 92; 602, p. 111; 1229, p. 119; 825, 6371, p. 130; 6576, p. 139; 2830, p. 148; 6800, p. 157; 5847, p. 186; 6924, 7252, 7254, 7309, 7400, 7470, 7510, 7520, 7563, 7572, 7588, 7614, 7628, 7652, 7653, 7666, 7686, 7694, 7708, 7807, 7831, 7873, (6446), (6582), (6596), (6609), (6626), (6627), (6630), (6641), (6666), (6685), (6688), (6740), (6746), (6754), (6810), (6834), (6853), (6879), (6896), (6906), (6953), (6991), (6994), (6996), (7000), (7005), (7007), (7008), (7011), (7012), (7016), (7017), (7020), (7022), (7024), (7027), (7028), (7043), (7051), (7054), (7078), (7084), (7086), (7191), (7192), (7234), (7248), (7273), (7312), (7334).
 Montgomery, James, Gateside, Irongray, Dumfries, 7023.
 Montgomery, John, Compstonend, Twynholm, 3804, 6535, p. 130; 6547, p. 131, 7009, 7271, 7313, (6539), (6626), (6862), (6905), (7018), (7164).
 Montgomery, John, Drumglass, Croy, 3801, p. 130.
 Montgomery, William, Banks, Kirkeudbright, 4361, p. 3; 1910, 1918, p. 13; 5302, p. 41; p. 55; 2594, p. 107; 2636, p. 111; 1584, p. 117; 5643, p. 128; 3805, p. 131; 2814, p. 145; p. 163; 6770, p. 169; 1798, p. 179; 5868, p. 194; 3134, p. 200; 945, 3136, p. 201; 6901, 7010, 7319, 7361, 7388, 7461, 7523, 7526, 7533, 7551, 7580, 7595, 7627, 7636, 7638, 7665, 7672, 7673, 7715, 7940, 7994, (6425), (6439), (6451), (6496), (6502), (6562), (6585), (6600), (6612), (6625), (6638), (6673), (6692), (6752), (6753), (6926), (6977), (6992), (6998), (6999), (7004), (7010), (7014), (7015), (7023), (7029), (7031), (7033), (7060), (7103), (7125), (7132), (7210), (7295), (7337), (7356), (7392).
 Montgomery, William, Village, Southend, Kintyre, 7653.
 Moore, J. S., Meadow Place Stock Farm, Blanefield, Indiana, (3272), p. 807.
 More, John, Fordhead, Kippen, 2560, 2562, 3808, 5654, p. 131; 7762, (6631), (6950), (7167).
 Morgan, James, East Gogar, Blairlogie, 3810, 3811, p. 132; 7654.
 Morgan, James, West Saline, 7204.
 Morgan, John, Nochnary, Auchtermuchty, 3813, p. 132.
 Morren, Gavin, Tighnabruaich, 7735.
 Morrison, Archd., Windyhall, Rothesay, (6563), (7352).
 Morrison, B. G. Walker, Falfield, Cupar-Fife, 4913, 4914, p. 132; 7655.
 Morrison, Charles, Islay House, Islay, 269 or 2563, p. 132; 7656, (6439).
 Morrison, George, Graham's Road, Falkirk, 7658.
 Morrison, John, jun., Hattonslap, Old Meldrum, 6540, p. 133; 7657, (6749), (6918), (6988).
 Morrison, John, Hollymill, King Edward, 2564, p. 133.
 Morrison, Joseph, Cochna, Duntocher, 7658.
 Morrison, Matthew, Whiteside, Kirkgunzeon, 7082.
 Morton, Gavin, Collielaw, Lanark, 7659.

- Morton, John, Auldbrick, Whithorn, 7660, (6861).
 Morton, John K., Mid-Calder, (6501).
 Morton, Messrs., Inchbelly, 7755, (7365).
 Morton, Mrs., Whiteween, Lockerbie, 7694.
 Morton, Robert, Old Bishopton, p. 197.
 Motherwell, James, Rough Mussel, Hurlet, 7661.
 Motion, James, Haplunds, West Kilbride, 7479, 7811.
 Mouat, John, Craigmaud, Tyrie, Aberdeenshire, (7411).
 Moubay, John J., Naemoor, Dollar, 6544, p. 133.
 Mowat, William, Kirkcarswell, Kirkcudbright, 7303.
 Muil, James, Strypes, Lhanbryde, Elgin, 3821, p. 133.
 Muil, Robert, Cotts of Lhanbryde, Elgin, 5660, p. 134.
 Muir, Hugh, Midton, (6596).
 Muir, James, Crofthill, Carnwath, 7662.
 Muir, James, Hardington Mains, Biggar, 7081.
 Muir, James, Leathes, Castle-Douglas, 7663, (6806).
 Muir, James, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright, 6547, p. 131; 7664, 7738, (6463).
 Muir, James, Righouse, Whitburn, 7665.
 Muir, John, Haysmuir, Kilmaurs, 3824, p. 134; (6833).
 Muir, John, Maidland, Wigtown, (6924).
 Muir, Miss, Ford of Balmaghie, Castle-Douglas, 3823, p. 15; 7666, (7020).
 Muir, Mrs., Skepskith, by Fauldhouse, 7667.
 Muir, Mr., near Callander, (7240).
 Muir, Richard, Crawfordwalls, Carlisle, 3825, p. 134; (7060).
 Muir, Thomas, Bowhouse, Thankerton, 7840.
 Muir, Thomas, Challock, Newton-Stewart, 1518, p. 134; 1519, 2575, p. 135; 7668.
 Muir, William, Lochdougan, 7663.
 Muirhead, James, Cobblehaugh, Lanark, 7459, 7669, (7264).
 Muirhead, John, Plean, Bannockburn, 2577, p. 135.
 Muirhead, Mr., Windale, 7114.
 Muirhead, Robert, Blackhills, Corssock, 282, p. 135, (6931).
 Muirhead, Robert, Causewayhead, by Kippen, 7670.
 Muirhead, Thomas, Townhill, Dunfermline, (7269).
 Muirhead, William, Meikle Richorn, Dalbeattie, 7305.
 Munro, Colin, Tullich, Munloch, Ross-shire, 6694, p. 136; (6711).
 Munro, Hugh, Teandalan, Evanton, Ross-shire, 7038, 7671.
 Murchie, Mr., Netherton, 7240.
 Murdoch, Henry, High Corton, Ayr, 7672, 7673.
 Murdoch, Mrs. R., East Haughhead, Uddingston, 3833, p. 136; 7674, (6500), (6782), (7233).
 Murdoch, Peter, Househill, Larbet, (6782), (6845).
 Murdoch, Robert, Mayfield, Castle-Douglas, (6754), (7234).
 Murdoch, Robert, West Hallside, Newton, 5668, p. 136, (6718).
 Murison, Alex., Stratford, Ontario, (5633), p. 813.
 Murison, W., Upper Cairnbann, New Deer, 2917, p. 136.
 Murray, Alexander, Kirklauchlan, Stranraer, 7566.
 Murray, James F., Aberbothrie, Alyth, 7677, (6473).
 Murray, James, Fauchaulds, Turriff, 4926, p. 137; (6884), (6908).
 Murray, James, jun., Craighouse, Lockerbie, 7675, 7676.
 Murray, James, sen., Craighouse, Lockerbie, 7675, 7676.
 Murray, John, Mains of Pittendreich, Turriff, 7680, 7681.
 Murray, John, Munnieston, Thornhill, Perthshire, (6783).
 Murray, John, Skirr, Mid-Calder, 7867.
 Murray, Mr., Borrowmoss, Newton-Stewart, 7672, 7673.
 Murray, Mrs., Drummmoddie, Port-William, (6603).
 Murray, Mrs., Low Plains, Colthwaite, Carlisle, 3343, p. 137, (6468).
 Murray, R. G., Spittal, Biggar, 7678, 7679, (7195).
 Murray, William, Mains of Pittendreich, Turriff, 3842, p. 137; 7680, 7681, 7682, (6546).
 Murray, William, Skate, Port-William, (2586), p. 137.

- Myles, William, Balwhyme, Alyth, 7683.
 Nairn, Cuthbert, Bloakhillhead, Stewarton, 1116, p. 137.
 Nasmyth, David, Mouriehall, Crossgates, Fifeshire, 1617, p. 138.
 Nasmyth, James, Bucklivie, Dunfermline, 7612.
 Neil, Francis, Topeka, Kansas, (5636), p. 813.
 Neil, John, Blair, Stoneykirk, 7366.
 Neil, Samuel, Torbauehall, Bathgate, 7684.
 Neilson, Hugh, Highsethead, Holytown, 7686.
 Neilson, John, Letter, Killearn, 7685, 7850.
 Nelson, Mrs., Highsethead, Holytown, 7686, (7337).
 Neilson, Robert, Sheeppark, Whauphill, 4932, p. 138.
 Neilson, William, Mathanock, Kilmalcolm, 5760, p. 163; 6922, 7274, (6706).
 Nelson, J., & Sons, Buenos Ayres, 3447, p. 61; 1261, p. 72; 6966, 6991, 7198, 7215, 7690, (7374).
 Ness, Robert, Howick, Quebec, 6925, 6993, 7795, 7852, (6806), (6824), (7122), (7255), (5279), p. 811; (5888), p. 815; (6157), p. 819; (6311), p. 821.
 Nichol, Messrs., Abbey Town, Silloth, 7330, 7687.
 Nicol, William, Barclayhill, Portlethen, 7690.
 Nicol, William, Easter Muchalls, Kincardineshire, 7690.
 Nicoll, John, Reddie, Kirriemuir, 7688, 7689.
 Nicoll, William, Sturt, Kirriemuir, 7036, (7182).
 Nicholson, William, Bombie, Kirkcudbright, 7570, (7011).
 Nicolson, Neil, Auchgoyle, Tighnabruich, 7735.
 Nicolson, William, Low Greaves, Pennington, Ulverston, 6976.
 Nimmo, James, Braehead, Fauldhouse, (7270).
 Nimmo, Matthew, Foot o' Green, Stirling, 7978, (6874).
 Nisbet, James, Lambden, Greenlaw, 7691, 7692.
 Niven, James, Blairnairn, Helensburgh, (6796), (7284).
 Niven, John F., Mahaar, Strauraer, 2776, 6573, p. 138; 7693, (7218), (7379).
 Nivison, John, Glencorse, Parkgate, Dumfries, 1625, p. 138; 2422, p. 139; 7694, (7139).
 Noble, John, Skirling Farm, Biggar, (6487).
 Norman, Joseph, Bridge Mill, Wigton, (7144).
 Norman, Thomas, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle, 3941, p. 139.
 Norrie, William, Raitshill, Tarves, (7354).
 Northern Agricultural Co., 7790.
 Northumberland, Duke of, K.G., The Park Farm, Alnwick, 6574, p. 139; (6493).
 Ogg, Charles, Baltimore, Glenbucket, 7695.
 Ord, John, Woodend, Bortriphine, Keith, 7696.
 Ormiston, Messrs., Hardie's Mill Place, or Smailholm Mains, Kelso, or Bartle Hill, Eccles, 7691.
 Ormond, Edward, Wantage, Berks, 6430.
 Orr, Hugh, Glengarth, Kilbirnie, 6925, 7697.
 Orr, James, Kames, Lochwinnoch, 6809, p. 139.
 Orr, James, Linthills, Lochwinnoch, 7980, 7981.
 Orr, William, Boxton, Falkirk, 7429.
 Orr, William, Forestburn, Harthill, West Lothian, 6576, p. 139.
 Orr, William, Gateside, Kilmalcolm, 7435.
 Osborne, David, Craig of Neilston, Neilston, 7142, 7698, 7699.
 Osborne, David, Hairlaw, Neilston, 7699.
 Osborne, Robert, Drumjoan, Ochiltree, 7700.
 Osler, William, Meams, Kirriemuir, 7701, (7116).
 Ossington, Lady, Kilmarnock, (6641).
 Ostle, Jonathan, Seaville, Silloth, 7329.
 Owen, Frank & Co., Iowa, U.S.A., (6789).
 Owen, T., Penymynydd, The Valley, Anglesey, (7396).
 Palmer, Maxwell, Blackloch, Gatehouse, 3541, p. 140.
 Park, Alex., Turningshaw, 7883.
 Park, James, Dechmont, Cambuslang, 625, p. 140; (7034).

- Park, John, Gilston, Polmont, 3150, p. 140 ; 6910.
 Park, Walter S., Hatton, Bishopton, 5460, p. 86 ; 269 or 2563, p. 133 ; 626, 2781, p. 140 ; 3956, p. 141 ; 5167, p. 199 ; 7013, 7111, 7178, 7193, 7340, 7439, 7440, 7544, 7577, 7702, 7703, 7754, 7928, (6440), (6445), (6479), (6500), (6554), (6636), (6674), (6677), (6780), (6812), (6830), (6833), (6852), (7199), (7233), (7255), (7307), (7333), (7381).
 Park, William, Brunstane, Portobello, (6554).
 Park, William, Glenshinnoch, Bishopton, (7059), (7219).
 Parker, David, Cairngarroch, Sandhead, 7621, (6696).
 Parker, John, Port o' Spittal, Stranraer, 7311.
 Parker, N. T., Simcoe, Ontario, 1807, p. 182 ; (6468), (6683), (6897), (7220), (4141), p. 808 ; (5570), (5571), p. 813 ; (6340), p. 821.
 Parkin, William, Blaitwaite, Carlisle, 6997, 7845.
 Parlan, James, Mackeanston, Gartincaber, Blairdrummond, 7704.
 Pate, Andrew, Easter Middleton, Gorebridge, 3959, p. 141 ; (7302), (7393).
 Pate, Andrew, Fulford, Roslin, Midlothian, (7393).
 Pate, John, Muirhouse, Lesmahagow, 7705, (6843).
 Pate, Thomas, Draffan, Lesmahagow, 7706, (7256).
 Pate, Thomas, Wester Middleton, Gorebridge, (7302).
 Paterson, Alex., Drumry, Duntocher, 1634, p. 141 ; 7707, (7194).
 Paterson, Alex., Garnqueen, Glenboig, 7388.
 Paterson, Alex., Henhill, Forteviot, 7258, (6756).
 Paterson, Alex., Lochend, 7388.
 Paterson, D. J., Cowar, Kirkgunzeon, 7708, 7709, (7012).
 Paterson, James, Bankton, Mid-Calder, (6809).
 Paterson, James, Stock o' Broom, Blairdrummond, 2793, p. 142.
 Paterson, J. Jardine, of Balgray, Lockerbie, 1899, p. 141 ; 7710, (6953).
 Paterson, John, Colfin, Stranraer, 3966, p. 142 ; (6615), (6677).
 Paterson, John, Overburns, Biggar, 7711, 7712, (6747).
 Paterson, John, Sandiston, Lochwinnoch, 5692, p. 142 ; (6827).
 Paterson, J. T. S., Pleau, Bannockburn, 7978, (6708).
 Paterson, Mr., Roughdyke, Shotts, 7874.
 Paterson, Mrs. Jane, South Threave, Girvan, (6452).
 Paterson, Robert, Greenshields, Carnwath, 7712, (7051), (7351).
 Paterson, Robert, Hill of Drip, Stirling, 7713.
 Paterson, Robert, of Robgill, Ecclefechan, (7022).
 Paterson, Thomas, Woodhead, Tollcross, 6588, p. 142.
 Paterson, W. G., The Ord, Invergordon, (7156).
 Paterson, William, Auldtown of Carnousie, Turriff, 7714.
 Paterson, William, Barnago, Denny, 7204, (7216).
 Paterson, William, Kilgarth, Coatbridge, 7388.
 Paton, Alex., Knockendale, Kilmarnock, 2729, p. 142 ; 2800, p. 143.
 Paton, George, Ravenswood, Cumbernauld, 7715.
 Paton, James, Hourat, Dalry, 7031.
 Paton, John, Kirkness, Lochgelly, 6598, 6597, p. 143.
 Paton, Robert, Ingleston, Durrisdeer, 7716.
 Paton, Robert, Trees, Ayr, 7717.
 Patrick, James, Queenzieburn, Kilsyth, 2805, p. 143 ; (7135).
 Patrick, Thomas L., High Clunch, Fenwick, 7348, (7117).
 Pattinson, William, Aspatria, 7718.
 Patty, Mr., Dalruskin, Dumfries, 7663.
 Paul, David, Kersie, Stirling, 7719.
 Paul, James, North Doll, Carnock, 7720.
 Paul, Walter, Ibert, Killearn, 7451.
 Paxton, Alexander, Broomknowe, Brechin, 6602, p. 143.
 Pearson, D. A., Johnston Lodge, Laurencekirk, 7165.
 Peat, William, Stankards, Uphall, 6606, p. 31 ; 6607, pp. 143, 144 ; 7721.
 Peat, William, West Pitarrow, Laurencekirk, 7722, (6925).
 Peden, Andrew, Bangour, Uphall, 7723, (6549).
 Pender, John, Mavis Hall, Upper Keith, (7330).
 Pennie, Mr., Cowbog, Aberdour, 7088.

- Peterkin, John, Milltown, Blackhills, Elgin, 7292.
 Petrie, W., Barlatch, Rothiemay, 7893.
 Philp, George, Pitsoulie, Torryburn, 7724.
 Philp, George, Whitebank, Methven, 7724, (7403).
 Philip, Mr., (6697).
 Phillips, Thomas, Carse, Kirkcudbright, 7863, (7392).
 Picken, Andrew, Houghmill, Kilmarnock, (7244).
 Picken, D. L., Low Boreland, Kirkcudbright, 7731.
 Picken, D. L., Milton, Kirkcudbright, 3983, p. 144; (7321).
 Picken, James, Laigh Langside, Craigie, 7087, 7784, (7082).
 Picken, James, Torra, Kirkcudbright, 3982, 3983, p. 144; 7725, (7321), (7371), (6158), p. 819.
 Picken, J. & T., Barsalloch, Port-William, (7245).
 Picken, John, The Trustees of the late, Mansfield Maina, New Cumnock, 2814, p. 144; (7244).
 Picken, Robert, Barnkirk, Newton-Stewart, 2815, p. 145.
 Pierce, Pierce Morgan, Tai-hirion, Gaerweir, Anglesey, (6527).
 Pinnell, C., Buenos Ayres, (6834).
 Pirie, Alexander, Raggal, Boyndie, Banff, 291, p. 145.
 Pirie, George, Torries, Oyne, Aberdeenshire, 7726.
 Pirie, J. M., Haddo, Foveran, 7727.
 Platten, George, Buenos Ayres, 7782.
 Playfair, Charles G., Whitehills, Inchtute, 7341.
 Plenderleith, William, Rosewell Maina, Rosewell, (6735).
 Pollock, A., Broom, (6605).
 Pollock, William, Ashfield, Balloch, 7242, (7104).
 Polwarth, Lord, Merton House, St. Boswells, 1627, 2819, 2820, p. 145; 3474, 3987, p. 146; 7168, 7728, (6630), (6879), (7191).
 Pool, John, Milnfield, Annan, 7729, (6517).
 Pool, Matthew, Woodhead, Annan, 633, 3989, p. 146; (6434), (6555).
 Porteous, Andrew, Kirkland, Leswalt, (7205).
 Porteous, William, Machar-Stewart, Sorbie, 2824, p. 146.
 Porter, John, High Barness, Bladnoch, 7319, (7143).
 Porter, John, Knox, Castle-Douglas, 7042, 7730.
 Porter, William, Lochroan, Crossmichael, (6715).
 Portland, Duke of, Welbeck Abbey, Notts, 1668, p. 146; 2983, 6625, 6626, 6627, p. 147; 7731, 7732, 7733, 7734, (6617), (6685), (7384).
 Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa., U.S.A., 879, p. 154; 7542, (6437), (6506), (6838), (6367), p. 821.
 Powerscourt, Viscount, K.P., Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow, 4971, p. 147; 7735.
 Prentice, James, Belstan, Carluke, (6849).
 Prentice, John, Burnhouses, Lanark, 7041, 7736.
 Prentice, Thomas, Scogton, Douglas, 7736.
 Prentice, William, Eastfield, Springburn, 7094, (7276), (7277).
 Proud, Mr., Grindon, Durham, 7956.
 Provan, John, Drum of Kinnaird, Larbert, 6635, p. 148.
 Purdie, Mr., Millanda, Thankerton, 7171, 7607, 7608, 7609, (6428), (6476), (6608), (7402).
 Purvis, William, Thurdistoft, Thurso, 7737.
 Rae, Alexander, East Bowhill, Annan, 5708, 5709, p. 148.
 Rae, David, Broom, Annan, 7601.
 Rae, Robert, Carten Cottage, Kirkgunzeon, 7986.
 Rae, Thomas, Gallows Outon, Whithorn, 2830, p. 148.
 Raeside Bros., Waukegan, Illinois, 7871, 7996.
 Raeside & Ward, Waukegan, Illinois, (6693), (6695).
 Rain, J., Cuil, Castle-Douglas, (6612).
 Rain, Wm., Miesfield, Kempton, Twynholm, 4001, p. 148; 7738, (6740).
 Ralph, Mr., Barnultoch, Stranraer, 7012, (6948).
 Ralston, Gavin, Kilmichael, Campbeltown, 7494.
 Ralston, James, Gartshore, Kirkintilloch, 7436, 7739.

- Ralston, John, Milmain, Stranraer, 637, p. 148; 862, p. 149; (7038).
 Ralston, John, Westfield, Croy, 2824, p. 146; 1850, p. 197; 6930, 7740, 7857, 7953, (6460), (6795), (6947), (7050), (7166), (7313).
 Ralston, W. H., Culmore, Stranraer, 864, 4975, 4976, p. 149; 7741, 7870.
 Ramage, Robert, Wetherston, Stow, 7625.
 Ramsay, David, Goosehill, Kirkmichael, 7931.
 Ramsay, James, Cadzow Villa, Carluke, 4979, p. 150; (6846).
 Ramsay, James, Westmuir, Auchterarder, 4978, p. 149.
 Ramsay, John, Scotsfield, Annan, 7742.
 Ramsey, J. W., Springfield, Illinois, (5779), p. 814; (5878), p. 815; (6085), p. 818.
 Ranald, Mr., Scatterty, Ordiquhill, 7286.
 Rankin, Alex., Aird, Stranraer, (7183).
 Rankine, Alex. M., Lochlands, Maybole, p. 8; 7743.
 Rattray, A. G., Auchindory, Kirriemuir, 7744, 7745, 7746, 7747, 7748.
 Rattray, A. G., Bakie-Airlie, Kirriemuir, 7744, 7745, 7747.
 Raven, C., Stainburn, Workington, 6997.
 Rea, G. G., Doddington, Wooler, 5716, p. 150; 7749.
 Reich, Robert, Lords Plain, Milnthorpe, 5125, p. 187; 7750, (6894).
 Reid, Andrew, Haining Valley, Linlithgow, (7036).
 Reid Bros., Janesville, Wisconsin, (6573), (6826), (6988), (7360), (3476), (3975), p. 807; (4131), (4223), p. 808; (4944), p. 810; (5771), p. 814; (6247), p. 820.
 Reid, David, Benthead, Kilwinning, 6990.
 Reid, David, Kilwhipnash, Campbeltown, 7751, 7798, (6903).
 Reid, David, Pencot, Dalry, 7752.
 Reid, David, Redmoor, Campsie, 7753, (7193).
 Reid, Gavin, Kilellan, Campbeltown, 7400.
 Reid, Hugh, Auchencorvie, Campbeltown, 7274, 7754.
 Reid, James S., Lochmill, Milton of Campsie, 7755, (7365).
 Reid, John, Culhay, Alford, 6654, p. 150; (6868).
 Reid, John, Gladhill, Garmouth, 7757.
 Reid, John, Kildavie, Southend, Campbeltown, 7417.
 Reid, John, Nether Kildrummy, Mossat, (6988).
 Reid, John, Oatfield, Campbeltown, 6924, 7754, 7756, (6736).
 Reid, John, Whittleburn, Largs, 7752.
 Reid, Robert, Balbirnie Cottage, Markinch, (6770).
 Reid, W. D. M., Pittentain, Crieff, 4017, p. 150; 7760, 7861, (7111).
 Reid, William, Barnultoch, Stranraer, (7213).
 Reid, William, Portnellan, Kilmaronock, 2845, p. 150; 7758, 7759.
 Relph, John & Sons, Maulds, Meaburn Hall, Shap, (6488).
 Renfrew, Alexander, Blackston, Paisley, 7761, (6495).
 Rennie, Andrew, Baads Mains, West Calder, 7639.
 Rennie, Duncan, Chapplearroch, Gartmore, 7762, (6950).
 Rennie, James, Milton, Fintray, Kintore, 5723, p. 151; 7088, (6829).
 Rennie, James, Tippet Craig, 7721.
 Rennie, John, Egmontan, Newark, Notts, 2847, p. 151; (6899).
 Rennie, Robert, Myrton, Port-William, 7763.
 Rennie, William, Andrewsford, Fyvie, 7764.
 Rennie, William, Toronto, Ontario, 3517, p. 72; 7193, 7374, (6530), (7278), (7279), (7311), (7361), (7379), (5699), p. 813; (6101), p. 818.
 Renwick, Andrew, Gairbraid, Maryhill, 4990, p. 151.
 Renwick, Robert, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire, 7765, 7766, 7767, 7768.
 Renwick, William, Meadowfield, Corstorphine, 7769, (6478), (6663), (6762), (6814), (6836), (7092), (7175), (7231).
 Rhind, Adam, Balmedie Farm, Belhelvie, 7770.
 Rhind, John, Tomich, (7156).
 Richardson, George, Ballathie, Stanley, 7173.
 Richardson, John, Furdomstown, Ecclefechan, 4991, 6661, p. 151; 6662, p. 152; (6986).
 Richardson, William, Flossend, Gretna, (6489).

- Richmond & Gordon, K.G., Duke of Goodwood, Chichester, p. 152; 7299.
 Richmond, Thomas, Torran, Ford of Lochawe, (6940).
 Riddell, David, Blackhall, Paisley, 4462, pp. 31-32; 200, 203, 2631, 3660, p. 93; 5495, 6312, p. 94, p. 104, p. 120; 7109, 7168, 7179, 7348, 7407, 7408, 7468, 7473, 7475, 7482, 7548, 7589, 7593, 7766, 7771, 7852, (6444), (6462), (6486), (6551), (6567), (6642), (6659), (6665), (6670), (6690), (6697), (6828), (6841), (6871), (6893), (6936), (6963), (7081), (7154), (7162), (7213), (7227), (7338).
 Riddell, John, Challoghglass, Kirkcowan, 7773.
 Riddell, John, Wellhead, Mid-Calder, 7772, (6763).
 Riddell, W., 7762.
 Rigg, William, High Banks, Kirkcudbright, 7945, (6670), (7004).
 Rigle Bros., 7428.
 Rintoul, Mr., near Cramond, Edinburgh, (6793).
 Risk, James, Gowston, Buchlyvie, (7145).
 Risk, J. & J., Wester Culmore, Kippen, (7148).
 Risk, Robert C., Trowan, Crieff, 4032, p. 152; (6840).
 Ritchie, James, Belmore, Ontario, 7958, (6818), (6978), (7239), (7282), (5802), p. 814.
 Ritchie, James, Cocklaw, Biggar, 7968.
 Ritchie, James, Mains of Leask, Ellon, (6461).
 Ritchie, James, Upper Balgray, 7232.
 Ritchie, John, Newbigging Mains, 7662.
 Ritchie, William, Abernyste, Inchtute, 7342, 7447.
 Ritchie, William A., Mains of Findon, Portlethen, 7774.
 Robb, George, Waulkmill, New Deer, 7781.
 Robb, James, Hindsward, Old Cumnock, 5332, p. 152.
 Robb, Joseph, Glenquoich Home Farm, Kirriemuir, 4036, p. 153; (6597).
 Roberts, James, Greenhead of Arnot, Leslie, Fife, 879, 1864, 5734, p. 154; 7001, (6506), (6620), (6870).
 Roberts, James, Lumgair, Stonehaven, 7370.
 Roberts, John, Wester Moffat, by Airdrie, 7775.
 Robertson, Alex., Tocherford, Warthill, (6788).
 Robertson, Daniel, Mains of Fordie, Dunkeld, 7776.
 Robertson, George, Embleton South Farm, Chathill, 7601, (6514), (6954).
 Robertson, George, Hilton, Bannockburn, 1692, p. 153; 7777.
 Robertson, James, Auchinleck, Duntocher, 7063, 7113, (7083).
 Robertson, James, Clendrie, Stranraer, 2885, p. 153; (7041).
 Robertson, James, Overtown, Dyce, 4045, p. 154.
 Robertson, James, South Linshart, Longside, (7364).
 Robertson, James, Twynholm Mains, Twynholm, 6670, p. 154; 7778, 7986, (6472).
 Robertson, John, Fallsidehill, Kelso, 849, p. 153.
 Robertson, John, Invercomrie, Rannoch, 7040.
 Robertson, Mr., Fortree, Ellon, 7068, 7558.
 Robertson, Mr., St. Mary's, Ontario, 4462, p. 31.
 Robertson, Peter, Achilty, Dingwall, 7040.
 Robertson, Peter, Garden, Port of Menteith, (6892).
 Robertson, W. B., & Co., Charlottetown, P.E.I., 7443, 7684.
 Robertson, William, Aberlour Mains, Craigellachie, or Linkwood, Elgin, 3906, p. 154; 7135, 7198, 7876, 7995, (6657), (6666), (6668), (6741), (6750), (6859), (7077), (7178), (7315).
 Robertson, William, Nichol, Ontario, 7148.
 Robinson, John, 62 Aubrey Street, Liverpool, 7718.
 Robison, Mr., Longhill, Whithorn, 7620.
 Robson, Mr., Barenclench, Dumfries, 7570.
 Roddick, Frank, Trailtrow, Ecclefechan, 6685, p. 155.
 Rodger, Andrew, Shannacher, Crieff, 7779.
 Rodger, David, Penklin, Garliestown, 7523.
 Rodger, David, Seascale Hall, Seascale, (7018).

- Rodger, George, Newton Bank, Preston Brook, Cheshire, 881, 2895, 6687, p. 155; 7780, (6689), (6732), (7306).
- Rodger, George, West Mains of Ethie, Forfarshire, 6963.
- Rodger, John, Shannacher, Crieff, 7779.
- Roger, William, Burngrains, Ellon, 7781.
- Rome, Mrs., Faulding Cleugh, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, (6489), (7401).
- Ronald, Michael, Larbert, 7782.
- Rook, Jacob, The Height, Wigton, 6979.
- Ross, Alex., Brucefield P.O., Ontario, 7783.
- Ross, the late D. M., Cromarty House, Cromarty, 6694, p. 136; 7116, 7245, 7785, 7786, (6732).
- Ross, James, Donneside, Tarland, 7868.
- Ross, James, Linksfield, Elgin, (6711).
- Ross, James, Maplegrove, Brucefield, Ontario, 4334, p. 155; 7784.
- Ross, John C., Jarvis, Ontario, (7097).
- Ross, John L., Arnage, Ellon, 7068, 7558.
- Ross, John, Upper Park, Drumoak, 7790, 7791.
- Ross, Richard, Rutherford, Kelso, (6970), (7223).
- Ross, Captain Walter C., of Cromarty, Cromarty, 4057, 6690, 6691, 6692, p. 156; 6693, p. 157; 7785, 7786, 7787, 7788, 7789.
- Ross, William, Upper Park, Drumoak, 7790, 7791.
- Rossitor, Armon, Crampton, Ontario, (7115), (7292).
- Rothnie, George, Cauldhame, Old Meldrum, 4061, p. 157.
- Rough, John, Skirling Mill, Biggar, 7792, (7281).
- Rough, William, Longbank, Kirriemuir, 7793, 7794.
- Routledge Brothers, Oldmill, Port-William, 6697, p. 157; 1700, p. 197; 7189, 7580, 7581, (7033).
- Routledge, William, Elrig, Port-William, (6702).
- Rowe, Joseph, Kirkbampton, Carlisle, 7328.
- Roxburgh, John or Wm., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, U.S.A., 4358, p. 2, (6480), (6603), (7183), (4903), p. 809; (5220), p. 810; (5889), p. 815; (5909), (5933), p. 816; (6254), p. 820.
- Roy, Andrew, Howick, Quebec, 7795.
- Roy, William, High Blair, Sorbie, 7415, 7796.
- Roy, William, Longshot, Campsie, 7753.
- Russell, Alex., Redmill, Whitburn, 7641, 7797, 7867.
- Russell, Andrew W., Clutag, Bladnoch, (7221).
- Russell, David, Low Motherwell Farm, Motherwell, 7798.
- Russell, J., C.E., Ivybank, Ayr, 7931.
- Russell, James, Dales, Whitburn, 7799.
- Russell, John, Greenrigg, Whitburn, 7918.
- Russell, John, High Tirfergus, Campbeltown, 7003.
- Russell, Robert, Ballymenoch, Campbeltown, 7812.
- Russell, Thomas, Blackburn Mains, Bathgate, 7531, 7800, 7801.
- Russell, Thomas, Greenhill Farm, Avonbridge, (6449).
- Rust, E. G., Saginaw, Michigan, U.S.A., 7802.
- Rust, James, Darnford, Durris, (7368).
- Rutherford, George, Printonan, Coldstream, 4761, p. 157.
- Samson, John, Drumcross, Bishopton, (6693), (6695), (6733), (6871), (6963), (7214).
- Sanderson, Adam, Netherurd Mains, Dolphinton, 7803, 7804.
- Sands, James, Greenfoot, Gargunnoch, 4489, 5014, p. 157; 7805, (6769).
- Sangster, Andrew, Artamford, New Deer, 7558.
- Sangster, Andrew, Westfield, Balgownie, Aberdeenshire, (6728).
- Sangster, James, Tillyfor, New Deer, 7806.
- Saul, John B., Allonby, Maryport, 3714, p. 158.
- Scarlett, Colonel, of Gigha, Tarbert, 7807.
- Scobie, Mrs., Waterlands, Carluke, 7874.
- Scott, Alex., Bentneuk, Dunmore, 7212, (7247).
- Scott, Alex., Cockrigg, Carstairs, 7067.
- Scott, Alex., 24 Mearns Street, Greenock, (6706), (6778), (7161).

- Scott, Andrew, Montreal, (6735), (6251), p. 820.
 Scott, Charles W., Barnbarroch, Whauphill, 1875, p. 158.
 Scott, David, Auction Mart, Forfar, 7644.
 Scott, David, Boghead, Girvan, 6706, p. 158 ; 7808, (6503), (6509), (6882).
 Scott, David, Christlands, Dornock, 7027.
 Scott, George, Auchengarth, Larga, 5016, pp. 158-159.
 Scott, George, Barr, Wemyss Bay, 7479, 7811.
 Scott, George, Brewster Wells, St. Andrews, 7491.
 Scott, Hugh, Auchengarth, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire, 5016, p. 158 ; (6875).
 Scott, J., Tundergarth, Lockerbie, 6969.
 Scott, J. B., Clippens House, Johnstone, (6821).
 Scott, James, East Cadder, Kirkintilloch, 7197, 7809, (7278).
 Scott, James, Easter Tulloch, Stonehaven, 7810.
 Scott, James, St. Mary's, Orton, Fochabers, 1709, p. 159.
 Scott, James, Stanley-muir Farm, (6853).
 Scott, John, Barr, Skelmorlie, p. 159 ; 7417, 7811, (6875), (7252).
 Scott, John, Craigends Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm, 7656, (7299).
 Scott, Mrs. R., Bridge of Dun, Forfarshire, 7889.
 Scott, F., Muckhart, 7165.
 Scott, R. Sinclair, of Craigievar, Skelmorlie, 2599, p. 108 ; 6716, pp. 159-160 ; (6639).
 Scott, Thomas, Gallachan, Rothesay, (7005).
 Scott, Thomas, Hawkhead Mains, Paisley, (6932).
 Scott, Thomas, Netherhall, Leamahagow, 7137, 7560.
 Scott, Thomas, Netherton, Carstairs, 7067.
 Scott, Walter, Dallawil, Patna, 7808.
 Scott, Walter, Everton, Inverkip, 5749, p. 160.
 Scott, William, Craigends Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm, 5751, p. 160 ; 7047, 7339, 7450, 7812, 7813, (6587), (6638), (6674), (6801), (7391).
 Scott, William, Pitforthie, Brechin, 5143, p. 160 ; 7491, (7322).
 Scott, William, Westside Nemphar, Lanark, 7137.
 Scouler, Robert, Dutch Mills, Ayr, 7162.
 Scouler, William, Gardrum Mill, Fenwick, (6424), (6694).
 Seafeld, Countess Dowager of, Cullen House, Cullen, 787, p. 161 ; 7814, 7822.
 Seafeld, Earl of, Cullen House, Cullen, 7814.
 Seaton, Robert, Preston, Linlithgow, (6669).
 Shand, Alex., Curriedown, Auchterless, 7155.
 Shand, Alex., Hatton, Fintray, 7815.
 Shand, William, Yonder Bognie, Forgue, Huntly, 7954.
 Shanks, David, Fallahill, Fauldhouse, (6849).
 Shanks, James, Deans, Bathgate, 7029.
 Shanks, James, Wester Braco, Airdrie, 7816, (7021).
 Shanks, John, Auchenback, Barrhead, 7728.
 Shanks, John, Dalnottar, Old Kilpatrick, 7728.
 Shanton, John, 7963.
 Sharp, John, Faulds, Braco, 4089, p. 161.
 Sharp, John, South Forr, Crieff, 2937, 4090, p. 161 ; (6760).
 Shaw, Alex., Low Ardwell, Stranraer, (7311).
 Shaw, John, Wester Mye, Buchlyvie, (7050).
 Shaw, Mrs., Carrickston, Cumbernauld, 7000.
 Shearer, Andrew, Darakelpin, Glenluce, (7317).
 Shearer, Samuel, Dubbs Farm, Barrhead, (6697).
 Shearer, William, South Bank Street, Forres, 7138, (7185).
 Shennan, D. A., Negretti, Buenos Ayres, 7110.
 Shennan, R. & J., Balig, Kirkcudbright, 3106, 4092, p. 162 ; 7627, 7647, (7023).
 Shennan, William, Barmoffity, Kirkpatrick-Durham, 7817.
 Shepherd, George, Shethin, Tarves, 2943, p. 162 ; (7310).
 Shepherd, Joseph, Oulton, Wigton, 7818, 7819.
 Shillinger, Anton, Vernon, Wis., U.S.A., (6274), p. 821.

- Shirley, George R., Watford P.O., Ont., (3085), p. 807.
 Sibbald, John, Braehead, Carnwath, 7428.
 Sibson, John, Demeane Farm, Camerton, Workington, 7820.
 Sibson, John, Kirkbride, Cumberland, 7902.
 Sibson, Thomas, Westfield House, Burgh-by-Sands, 2949, 2950, p. 162 ; 7089.
 Silver, Mr., Standingstones, Maryculter, 7650.
 Simmers, Francis, Whiteside, Alford, (7121).
 Simpson, Alexander, Little Elrick, Old Deer, 2954, p. 162 ; (7114).
 Simpkins, W. Mason, Kilheam, Low Thorpe, Hull, (6497).
 Simpson, John, Drumfork, Helensburgh, and St. Colmac, Bute, 5759, p. 104 ; 7272, (6665), (7313).
 Simpson, Matthew, Knocklearach, Ballygrant, Islay, 5760, p. 163.
 Simpson, William, Newfolds, Monymusk, 1098, p. 163.
 Sinclair, D., Achintee, Fort-William, 7858.
 Sinclair, James, Waterston, by Johnstone, (7226).
 Sinclair, Martin, Cairnhouse, Wigtown, p. 163.
 Sinclair, Mr., Craigfad, (6490).
 Sinclair, Mungo, Burghmuir, Biggar, 7821.
 Sinclair, Sir John, Dunbeath, 7737.
 Singmaster & Sons, Keota, Iowa, U.S.A., 7087.
 Skerrow, T. B., Otley, near Leeds, (7058).
 Skimming, Anthony, Dalreagle, Wigtown, 2959, p. 163 ; 1823, p. 186 ; (6648), (6755).
 Slack, Mr., Skerwith Hall, Penrith, 7284.
 Sloan, George, Brockloch, New Cumnock, (6427).
 Sloan, Mr., Shawmuir, 2442, p. 97.
 Sloan, Robert, Ballaird, Kirkcowan, (6893).
 Smart, Andrew, jun., Shinafoot, Auchterarder, (7064).
 Smellie, James, Eden, Southend, 7123.
 Smellie, James, Straven House, Carlisle, 6913.
 Smillie, Mr., Overwood, Kilmalcolm, (7345).
 Smith, Adam, Camelon House, Falkirk, 1556, p. 187 ; 3073, 3076, p. 188 ; 7304, 7782, (6606), (7380), (7389), (7390).
 Smith, Adam, Stevenson Mains, Haddington, (6557).
 Smith, Alexander, Burnside, Port-Glasgow, 6993, (7214).
 Smith, Alex., Inchcorsie, Rothiemay, Huntly, 7822, 7823.
 Smith, Andrew, Longniddry, East Lothian, 136, 379, 1455, 2964, 5768, 6745, p. 164 ; (6513), (6585), (6982), (7173), (7208).
 Smith, Charles, Redhouse, Bourtie, 7838.
 Smith, David, Bleachfield, Campbeltown, 7314, 7824, (6904).
 Smith, David, Lochmark, Ochiltree, 7353.
 Smith, George, Braelea, Wester Cairnie, Skene, 7825, 7826, (6774).
 Smith, George, Craighead, Ballindalloch, 7827, 7828.
 Smith, George, Muiriesford, Tarves, 6933.
 Smith, Hume, West Kirkton Mains, Bathgate, 6748, p. 165.
 Smith, James, Bograxie, Chapel of Garioch, 4770, p. 165.
 Smith, James, Burnshangie, Strichen, 4116, 4117, p. 165.
 Smith, James, Glithero, by Stonehaven, 7829.
 Smith, James, Goval, Summerhill, 7543.
 Smith, James, Hangingside, Linlithgow, 7606.
 Smith, James, Low Arkland, Kelton, Castle-Douglas, 6758, p. 166.
 Smith, James, Muasdale, Campbeltown, 7824.
 Smith, James, Pittengardner, Fordoun, 2968, p. 165 ; 5041, 5772, p. 166 ; 7218, 7830, (6447), (6579), (6768), (6781).
 Smith, James, South Mains, Bathgate, 7606.
 Smith, John, Ballergie, Campbeltown, (7063), (7264).
 Smith, John, Dryston, Tarbolton, 7637.
 Smith, John, Skirling Mill, Biggar, 7792, (7281).
 Smith, John, South Ardmintah, Gigha, 7807.
 Smith, Matthew, Townhead Farm, Thornhill, 6752, p. 166.

- Smith, Mr., Cawhillan, Ochiltree, 7064.
 Smith, Miss, Heugh of Laggan, Colvend, 7170.
 Smith, Peter, South Muasdale, Campbeltown, 7831, 7832.
 Smith, Professor, Toronto, Ontario, (6832), (7298).
 Smith, Robert, Barlae, Kirkinner, 5776, p. 166 ; (7142).
 Smith, Robert, Dalffibble, Dumfries, 7833, (7297).
 Smith, Robert, Rhoin, Campbeltown, 7427, 7834.
 Smith, Samuel, Solsgirth, Dollar, 5774, p. 167.
 Smith, Thomas, Ladyland, Dumfries, 389, p. 167 ; 7307, 7835, 7935, (7021).
 Smith, W. G., Baltilly, Ceres, by Cupar-Fife, 7836, (6667).
 Smith, William, Craighdu, Glasserton, 890, p. 167 ; 7542, (6507), (6637), (6795).
 Smith, William, Craigengarroch, Lochans, 7837.
 Smith, William, Hillhead, Cairnie, Skene, 7838.
 Snell, W., Clinton, Ontario, 7331.
 Snodgrass, James, Portnauld, Inchinnan, (7120), (7284), (5773), p. 814.
 Snodgrass, William, Mollandhu, Cardross, (7066).
 Sober Brothers, 7429.
 Sommerville, George P., Muirhouse, Carnwath, 5049, p. 167 ; 7839, (6818).
 Sommerville, J., Lampits, 7081.
 Sommerville, James, Broadhouselea, Carstairs, 6761, p. 167 ; 7943, (7089).
 Somerville, J., Strafrank, Carstairs, (7293).
 Somerville, James, West Quarter, Carluke, 7840.
 Sommerville, John, Balloch, Campbeltown, 6762, p. 168 ; 7374, 7841, (7261), (7355).
 Sorby, D. & O., Guelph, Ontario, 7766, (7021).
 Soutar, John, Grange of Airlie, Kirriemuir, 2979, 6763, p. 168.
 Spalding, D. J., Dempster, Dak., U.S.A., (5896), p. 816.
 Spedding, Anthony, Salter Hall, Frizington, 7865.
 Speir, John, Masonhill, Ayr, (6565).
 Speirs, Allan, Brussels P.O., Ontario, 4464, p. 32 ; (6564), (6709).
 Speirs, Andrew, Culcrende, Fintray, 7579.
 Spence, A., Swailend, New Machar, 7131.
 Spence, Mr., Low Ardwell, 7255.
 Spittal, George, Horsewards, Culross, (6518).
 Spittal, Robert, Kenmuir, Tollcross, 649, 2987, 4131, p. 168 ; 6767, p. 169 ; 7842, 7843, (7209), (7215), (7409).
 Spring, John, Auchinlech, Skene, 5783, p. 169.
 Sproat, James A., Dhuloch, Kirkcolm, 7365, 7419, (6634).
 Sproat, R. & T., Culdoch, Kirkcudbright, 1749, 6770, p. 169 ; (7141).
 Stair, Earl of, K.T., Lochinch, Castle-Kennedy, 4138, p. 169.
 Stalker, John, Low Blaithwaite, Wigton, 7060, 7449, (6974), (7180).
 Stark, James, New Farm, Mid Calder, 7054, 7639.
 Stedman, Miss, Boghall, Midlothian, 5786, p. 170.
 Steel, Christopher, Auchanfranco, Lochrutton, 6771, p. 170 ; 7084, 7844.
 Steel, Daniel, Lessonhall, Wigton, 7845.
 Steel, James, Greenfield, Carnwath, 7678, 7846.
 Steel, D., Teaths, (6808).
 Steel, John, Boreland, Lesmahagow, 2999, p. 170.
 Steel, John, Lochwood, Gartcosh, (7279).
 Steele, Thomas, Moorhall, Carnwath, (7123).
 Steel, William O., Hannastown Farm, Greensburg, Pa., U.S.A., 6776, 6778, p. 170 ; 6779, 6780, p. 171 ; 7051, (6741), (7215), (7326).
 Stenhouse, Andrew, West Windygowl, Tranent, 7847.
 Stephen, Alexander, Coxton, Lhanbryde, Elgin, 6781, p. 171.
 Stephen, Alexander, of Kelly, Wemyss Bay, 7848.
 Stephen, Alex., Mains of Inkhorn, Auchnagatt, 5063, p. 171 ; (7198).
 Stephen, James, Starwood, Forbes, 7433.
 Stephen, William, Crooked Dyke, Old Deer, 7642.
 Stephenson, Edward, Bowser, Penrith, (7245).
 Stephenson, John, Bampton, Yorkshire, (6497).

- Stephenson, Mr., The Cottage, Tillyfour, (7332).
 Stevenson, Andrew, Chapelcroft, Castle-Douglas, 4144, p. 171; 6783, p. 172.
 Stevenson, David, Auchengate, Troon, 6786, p. 172.
 Stevenson, David, Outerwood, Kilwinning, 7849, (7157).
 Stevenson, Hugh, Laggan, Islay, 7103.
 Stevenson, John, Kilbride, Rothesay, (7016).
 Stevenson, John, Rakerfield, Beith, (7274), (7305).
 Stevenson, Robert, Birdston, Kirkintilloch, 7850.
 Stevenson, Robert, Galdenoch, Leswalt, 7851.
 Stevenson, William, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs, 7436, 7706, 7753, 7852, (6899), (7122), (7193), (7256), (7285), (7386).
 Stevenson, William, Smithstone, Kilwinning, (7394).
 Stewart, Abram, Fivestanks, Uphall, 6789, p. 172; (6955).
 Stewart, Alexander, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, (6637).
 Stewart, Alexander, Darlochan, Campbeltown, 4148, p. 172.
 Stewart, Alexander, Mossland, Renfrew, (7071).
 Stewart, Andrew, Kepdowrie, Buchlyvie, 6968.
 Stewart, Archibald, (7126).
 Stewart, Duncan, Bonton, Campbeltown, 7897.
 Stewart, Duncan, Mollan, by Callander, 7853.
 Stewart, George, jun., Haulkerton Mains, Laurencekirk, (7369).
 Stewart, George, Howick, Quebec, (6701), (6975).
 Stewart, Hugh, Lumphinnans, Lochgelly, 5793, 5794, p. 172; 7854, (7308).
 Stewart, H. G. Murray, of Cally, Gatehouse, (6844).
 Stewart, John, Bogg Lott, Callander, (7407).
 Stewart, John, Muirhead, Galston, (7082).
 Stewart, John, Ryeflatt, Carstairs, 7855.
 Stewart, John, Smerby, Campbeltown, 7063, 7841.
 Stewart, John, Tanderlane, Prestonkirk, 4028, p. 173.
 Stewart, Malcolm, Bellahill, (6809), (7089).
 Stewart, Mark J., M.P., Southwick, Dumfries, (7248). p. 837.
 Stewart, Mr., Lendrick, by Callander, 7401, 7704.
 Stewart, Mrs., Drumtroddan, Port-William, 7551.
 Stewart, Mrs., Torrance of Campsie, 7857.
 Stewart, Mrs. Robert, Balaichrach, Rothesay, (6446), (6746).
 Stewart, Robert, Bankbrae, Bridge of Weir, 7858, (7299).
 Stewart, Robert, Banks, Colvend, 7859.
 Stewart-Richardson, Sir James T., Bart., Pitfour Castle, Perth, (6808).
 Stewart, Sir M. R. Shaw, Bart., Ardgowan, Greenock, 650, 1770, 5073, 5075, p. 173; 7856.
 Stewart, William, Thirdpart Hall, Howwood, 5076, p. 174; (6891).
 Stewart, W. L., Stanmore, Lanark, 7983.
 Stirling, Frank, Stonehouse, Bothkennar, 7860, (7035).
 Stirling, Mr., Stonehouse, Falkirk, 7602.
 Stirling, Patrick, of Kippendavie, Dunblane, 4089, p. 161; 4157, 5798, 5801, 5803, p. 174; 7539, 7632, 7633, 7634, 7861, (6793), (6798), (6799), (6800).
 Stirling, William, Balhearty Farm, Tillicoultry, 7862.
 Stirrat, Hugh, Bankside, Kilbirnie, 7273, (7236).
 Stobo, James, Halliday Hill, Auldgrith, 7863.
 Stobo, John S., West Millridge, Wiston, Biggar, 7864, (6802).
 Stockdale, John, Eaglesfield, Cockermouth, 7865, 7866.
 Stocks, Lawrence, Mill of Gask, Auchterarder, 6991.
 Stoddart, Mr., Boreland, Lockerbie, (6973).
 Storry, Alexander, Broomhill, West Calder, 6800, p. 174.
 Storry, John, Gavieside, West Calder, 7029.
 Storry, John, Stoneheap, Fauldhouse, 7867.
 Strachan, Alex., Mains of Charlestown, Nigg, 7868.
 Strachan, Andrew, Saphock, Old Meldrum, 3020, 5085, p. 175; 7869, 7890, (7292).

- Strachan, George, Canterland, Montrose, 4161, p. 175.
 Strang, P., High Crewburn, Strathaven, 7189.
 Strath, James, Greystone, Tullynessle, Alford, 5087, p. 175.
 Strathmore, Earl of, Glamis Castle, Glamis, 4690, p. 175; 7870, (6671), (7169).
 Stroup, Uriah, Fond-du-Lac, Wis., U.S.A., 7871, 7996.
 Stroyan, James, Auchland, Wigtown, 7324, 7872.
 Stroyan, Mr., Laight, Stranraer, (6759).
 Stroyan, Representatives of the late Peter, (Dindinnie), 7242.
 Stroyan, Wm., Culcaigrie, Twynholm, (6618), (6688), (7317).
 Stroyan, Wm. Dindinnie, Leswalt, 4164, p. 176; 7296.
 Struthers, Allan, Broomfield, Dalsert, 7873.
 Struthers, Francis, Broomfield, Dalsert, 7873.
 Struthers, John, Anston, Dunsyre, 7874, (7098).
 Struthers, Wm., Springfield, Carluke, 5090, p. 176.
 Stuart, Alex., Muirhouse, Kilmarnock, 7875, (6804), (7222).
 Stuart, Mr., Birkenburn, Keith, 6911.
 Stuart, William, Milnathort, Elgin, 7876.
 Summers, George, Redcloak, Stonehaven, 4166, p. 176; 7877, (6588).
 Sutherland, Duke of, Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, (7174).
 Sutor, James, The Collie, Fochabers, 656, p. 176.
 Suttie, Andrew, Inverpeffer, Carnoustie, (7156).
 Sutton, Robert, Silloth, Carlisle, 7819.
 Swan, James, Collierhall, Douglas, 2998, p. 176; 7878.
 Swan, J. & W., Castlehill, Castle-Douglas, 7879, (6896).
 Swan, J. & W., Craig, Troqueer, 7879.
 Swartz, Neil, Beachville, Ontario, 2744, p. 123.
 Syme, C. C., Seggie, Milnathort, 6803, p. 177.
 Symington, Geo. C., Kirkcarsewell, Kirkcudbright, 413, 658, 3679, 5090, p. 177; (7068).
 Symington, Mr., Drandoo, 7872.
 Tanch, Joseph, Auchterdearn, 7854.
 Tannock, Andrew, Hillhead, Sorn, 7880.
 Tannock, John, Knocknab, Cumnock, 7880.
 Tarves, John, Brownhill, New Deer, 7088.
 Tayleur, Edward, Dalscairith, Dumfries, (6820).
 Taylor, Alexander, Kirktown, Alva, 7881.
 Taylor, James, East Mains of Lour, Forfar, 7882.
 Taylor, James, Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas, pp. 178, 189; 7356, 7883, (6903).
 Taylor, John, Redcastle, Forfar, 1782, p. 178; 7884.
 Taylor, Matthew, Auchendolly, Dalbeattie, 7885, 7886, (6720).
 Taylor, Mr., Sunnyside, Drumoak, (7181).
 Taylor, Mr., Towie, Auchterless, 7048.
 Taylor, Robert, Darwhilling, Fenwick, p. 178; 7144, 7887, 7888.
 Taylor, William, Aquhorthies, Banchory-Devenick, 7889.
 Taylor, William, Badenscape, Buchlyvie, 7537.
 Taylor, William, Cairnfechal, Udney, 1784, p. 178; 7781.
 Taylor, William, Park Mains, Paisley, 6809, p. 139; 3038, p. 178; 4173, p. 179; 6902, 7000, 7084, 7144, 7146, 7374, 7435, 7437, 7438, 7441, 7658, 7765, 7834, 7890, 7891, 7892, (6466), (6477), (6490), (6498), (6571), (6613), (6636), (6712), (6761), (6891), (6912), (7073), (7091), (7136), (7168), (7174), (7186), (7228), (7257), (7259), (7359).
 Taylor, William James, Rothiemay House, Huntly, 7893.
 Tegart, A. K., (6705).
 Templeton, Adam, Moniabrock, Lochwinnoch, (7395).
 Templeton, Adam, Threave, Newton-Stewart, (7190).
 Templeton, John, Chialehurst, Ontario, (6893).
 Templeton, John, Redbrae, Wigtown, (7190).
 Templeton, Matthew, Drummore, Kirkcudbright, 4177, 5812, p. 179; 7435, 7569, (7371).

- Templeton, M., Sandyford, St. Quivox, Ayr, (7074).
 Tennant, James Tod, Dyke, Douglas, (6913).
 Thew, Mr., Leabury Mill, near Alnwick, (6493).
 Thom, Robert, of Barremman, Rosneath, (6604).
 Thomas & Anthony, Indiana, Pa., U.S.A., 5392, p. 65, (6782), (7151).
 Thomas, Moses, Drumtian, Killearn, 3045, p. 179.
 Thompson, Alexander, Barneal, Port-William, 1798, p. 179; 7651, (6759).
 Thompson, Nicholas B., Beaver Hall, Carlisle, 1716, p. 180.
 Thomson, Alexander, Innerkip, Ontario, 2744, p. 123; (6788).
 Thomson, Andrew, late of Croakie, Garmouth, p. 8; 7894.
 Thomson, Duncan, Inverryne Farm, Tighnabruach, (7093).
 Thomson, John, Doonpark, Dalbeattie, 7066.
 Thomson, Mr., Screel, Rerwick, (6937).
 Thomson, Mr., Airdrie, (6501).
 Thomson, Robert, Burnbank, Blairdrummond, (6523).
 Thomson, Robert, Terryvale, Skene, 7868.
 Thomson, Thomas, Bankhead, Alloa, 7540.
 Thomson, Thomas, Rosehall, Shotts, 7895.
 Thomson, William, Mill of Dumbreck, Udney, 5822, p. 180; 7543.
 Thomson, William, Overfield, Strathaven, (6662).
 Thorburn, David, Brockhouse, Fountainhall, Midlothian, 5824, p. 180.
 Thorburn, John, Hinahellend, Biggar, 4191, p. 180.
 Thorburn, Robert, Stonehill, Thankerton, 913, p. 181.
 Thornton, Robert, Hermand, West Calder, 6423, p. 114.
 Tod, Captain, Howden, Mid-Calder, 7028.
 Tod, David, Gospetry, Milnathort, (6640).
 Tod, Mr., Lochran, Kinross, 7263.
 Tod, Thomas M., West Brackley, Kinross, 430, p. 181; 5110, p. 182.
 Tod, William, East Brackley, Kinross, 7899, (7382).
 Todd, A. & J., Tinwald Shaws, Dumfries, 1970, 4197, p. 181; 7896, 7897.
 Todd, Hugh, Harperland, Dundonald, 4200, 6820, p. 181; 7898, (6438), (6664), (6815).
 Todd, John, Auchleach, Ardwell, (6755).
 Todd, Thomas, Kirminnoch, Stranraer, (6635), (7101).
 Todd, Thomas, St. Helena, Ontario, (6560), (7382).
 Todd, William, Auchness, Stranraer, 7900.
 Todd, William, Balseir, Sorbie, 1807, p. 182; 7415.
 Tomlinson & Hayward, Buenos Ayres, or Mint Lane Works, Lincoln, 1978, p. 33; 7427, 7570, 7901, (6717), (6855), (7211), (7322).
 Tomlinson, Messrs., Barrockside, Carlisle, 7599.
 Toppin, John C., Musgrave Hall, Penrith, 5830, 5831, p. 182; 7418.
 Topping, John, Anthorn, Kirkbride, 7902.
 Topping, Joseph, Anthorn, Silloth, 7903, 7904.
 Topping, R., Drumburgh, 7107.
 Torrance, George, Leetside, by Chirnside, (6980).
 Torrance, James, Markham, Ont., (4543), p. 808; (6080), p. 818.
 Torrance, James, Milton, Leamahagow, 1606, p. 182; 6824, p. 183; 7013.
 Torrance, Mr., horsedealer, Edinburgh, (6524).
 Tosh, Donald, horsedealer, 7208.
 Tosh, James, Thirdpart, Crail, Fifeshire, 7905, (7399).
 Tough, George, Gateside, Aberdeen, 2232, p. 67; 7099, (6880), (6989).
 Trail, David, 14 Watson Street, Aberdeen, 6896.
 Trail, Mr., Gilmerton, Udney, 6895.
 Train, John, Woodwynd, Kilwinning, (6815), (7394).
 Trotter, W. R., South Acomb, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, 7323, 7906, (7085), (7366).
 Trout, Dr., 7429.
 Turnbull, George, Twizell Hall, Chester-le-Street, Durham, 918, p. 183; 7906, (7366), (7408).
 Turnbull, William, Adderston Mains, Belford, 7907, (7329).
 Turner, Isaac, Cleator Moor, 7035.

- Turner, John, Hallansburg, Pa., U.S.A., (6524).
 Turriff, Alex., Leffnoll, Stranraer, 7909, (6429).
 Turriff's Trustees, Leffnoll, Stranraer, 7908, 7909.
 Twaddle, Daniel, Goshen, Elchart Co., Indiana, (6934).
 Twaddle, John, Milford, Indiana, 7053, 7312, 7562, 7979, (6435), (6459), (6515), (6631), (6646), (6676), (6993), (7167), (5926), p. 816.
 Tweeddale, Marquis of, Haddington, p. 9.
 Tweedie, John, Walston Braehead, 7792, (7281).
 Tweedie, Mr., the late, Dreva, Biggar, 7950.
 Tweedie, Richard, The Forest, Douglass, Kansas, U.S.A., 4207, p. 183.
 Twentyman, John, Hawkrigg House, 7910, 7911.
 Tyre, William L., Macqueston, Moniaive, (7132).
 Ure, David, Lint Mill, Kippen, 7912.
 Ure, William, Bogton, Larbert, (6981).
 Urish, Peter, Carbondale, Kansas, (6545), (6571), (7246), (7359).
 Valentine, William, Gillybrands, Stonehaven, 4210, p. 183; 7913.
 Valerius, Dr. N. P., Watertown, Wis., U.S.A., (3905), (3973), p. 807.
 Vasey, George, Bradbury, Durham, 6898.
 Vaucamps, Albert, Château de Huysinghen, Brussels, (6497), (6949), (6959), (6264), p. 821.
 Veitch, John, jun., Cretshengan, Tarbert, 7914, 7915.
 Vinnie, John, Logan, Castle-Douglas, (6688).
 Waddell, Alex., East Tarbrax, Shotts, (6938).
 Waddell, Alex., Shrubhill of Row, Doune, (6738).
 Waddell, George, Bonnyfield, by Bonnybridge, 7916, (6524).
 Waddell, George, of Inch, Bathgate, 4220, 4223, 5119, 6835, 6836, pp. 184-185; 7917, (6958), (6985).
 Waddell, James, Glencairn Mills, Headnook, Carlisle, 7323.
 Waddell, John, the late, of Inch, Bathgate, p. 185; 7917, (6949), (6958), (6959), (6985).
 Waddell, Thomas, Netherton Farm, Harthill, (6947).
 Waddell, William, Netherton Farm, Harthill, 7918, (6947).
 Wainman, John, Halemine, Fleetwood, Lancashire, (6622).
 Wakefield, W. H., Sedgwick, Kendal, (7125).
 Walker, Alexander, Gunhill, Inverurie, 7919.
 Walker, Alexander, Mill of Fowles, Leochel, 7920.
 Walker, Arthur, Nether Crimond, Keithhall, 7695.
 Walker, D. & J., Auchinbothie, Kilmalcolm, (6528).
 Walker, David, Coullie, Udney, 919, 5846, p. 185; 7921, (6792).
 Walker, George J., Portlethen Mains, Portlethen, 1842, p. 185; 7923, 7924.
 Walker, George, Tillygreig, Udney, 7922, (6860).
 Walker, James, Threethorns, Straiton, 7931.
 Walker, John, Auchnavaird, Auchnagatt, 7925, (7370).
 Walker, John, Cuttlecraigs, Daviot, Aberdeenshire, 920, p. 186; 7769.
 Walker, John, horsedealer, New Machar, 7382.
 Walker, John, South Corbally, New Abbey, Dumfries, (7119).
 Walker, Mr., Ardneidly, Monymusk, 6920.
 Walker, Patrick M., North Mains, Bathgate, 5847, p. 186.
 Walker, R. H., Hartwood, West Calder, 7927, 7928.
 Walker, Robert, Tippethill, Bathgate, 6789, p. 172; 1821, p. 186; 7050, 7051, 7234, 7684, 7926, (6955).
 Walker, Wilkinson, Crosby, Maryport, 7929, 7930.
 Walker, William, High Culmalzie, Whauphill, 1823, p. 186; (6691).
 Walker, William, Kirkton, Lockerbie, 5848, p. 186.
 Walker, William, Letham, Ladybank, 6953.
 Walker, William, Torbrex, Stirling, 5125, p. 187; (6874), (7287).
 Walker, William Watson, Knockbuckle, Kilmalcolm, 6840, p. 187; (7358).
 Wallace, Andrew, Halbeath, Dunfermline, 7612.
 Wallace, Hugh, Westown, Ochiltree, 7835.

- Wallace, James A., Claycrop, Kirkinner, 6697, p. 157; 4164, p. 176; 1556, 3073, p. 187; 3075, 3076, 4234, p. 188; 7289, 7419, 7420, 7511, 7524, 7581, 7584, 7585, 7586, 7932, (6536), (6576), (6606), (6714), (6757), (6791), (6842), (6844), (6935), (6951), (7142), (7143), (7159), (7188), (7221), (7253), (7314), (7336), (7380), (7389), (7390).
- Wallace, James, Balnabeggan, Blairgowrie, 7882.
- Wallace, James, Littlehills, Kirkinner, 7584, (6885).
- Wallace, John, Hailes, Haddington, 6843, p. 188; 7452, 7705, (6986).
- Wallace, John, Skelton Pasture, Penrith, 7933, 7934.
- Wallace, Robert, Braehead, Ayr, 7993.
- Wallace, Robert, Westown, Ochiltree, 7935, (6888).
- Wallace, Samuel, Clone, Port William, 5129, p. 189; 7936.
- Wallace, T., Danderhall, (7089).
- Wallace, William, Drumlembie, Campbeltown, p. 189, 7546, 7937.
- Wardlaw, Edward, Easter Gellet, Dunfermline, 1827, p. 189; (7376).
- Wardrop, John, Slateheugh, West Calder, 5851, p. 189; 7938.
- Wardrop, Robert, Gavieside, West Calder, 7938.
- Warnock, Andrew, Bearyards, Bishopbriggs, (6501).
- Warnock, George, Stockbriggs Farm, Lesmahagow, 7800.
- Warrack, Thomas, Logie, Fintray, 7134.
- Watson, Alex., Mains of Whitehill, Gamrie, 7939.
- Watson, C., Fulwood, Houston, 3626, p. 190.
- Watson, David, Mansefield, Carmichael, 7940.
- Watson, D. & J., West Glen, Kilmalcolm, 5852, p. 190.
- Watson, George, Old Craig, Daviot, Old Meldrum, 7941, 7942.
- Watson, H., Newcastle, 7200.
- Watson, James, Blythbank, Dolphinton, 7943.
- Watson, James, horsedealer, Dingwall, 7038.
- Watson, John, Balwardine, Claverley, Shropshire, 7633.
- Watson, John, Dorryfield, Stapleton, Cumberland, 7946.
- Watson, John, of Earnock, Hamilton, 2506, 5853, 6849, p. 190; 7944, 7945, (7078), (7207), (7230).
- Watson, John, Jefferson, Green Co., Iowa, (5475), p. 812; (5822), p. 815.
- Watson, R., Millrig, Wiston, Biggar, 7855, (7063), (7264).
- Watson, Robert, Muirburn, Biggar, 7943.
- Watson, Robert, North Bardowie, Baldernock, (6465).
- Watson, Robert, Wellhill, Dunning, (7328).
- Watson, Thomas, Dorryfield, Stapleton, Cumberland, 7946.
- Watson, Thomas, Moor House, Eaglesham, 7947.
- Watson, William, Glentewing, Crawfordjohn, 7636, 7948.
- Watson, William, Ochterlony Mains, Forfar, 670, p. 191; 7949, (7100).
- Watson, W., Scrogton, Douglas, 7950.
- Watt, David & James, Pitdinnie, Dunfermline, 7951.
- Watt, Gavin, Glasgoego, Kinaldie, 7048.
- Watt, Gavin, Hillhead, Glasgoego, Kinaldie, 928, p. 191.
- Watt, George, Lumphanan, 7985.
- Watt, George, Tighmurie, Strichen, 1842, p. 185.
- Watt, James, Pitdinnie, Dunfermline, (6889).
- Watt, James, Shandon, Drymen, 7857.
- Watters, John, Newton Field, Aspatia, 4243, p. 191.
- Waugh, Charlton, Broomhouses, Haltwhistle, 7952.
- Waugh, John, Broomhouses, Haltwhistle, 7952.
- Waugh, William, Cardenlees, Carlisle, 6853, p. 191.
- Webster, James, Mungall Mill, Larbert, 1834, 4248, p. 191.
- Webster, Joseph, Brussels, Ontario, (6128), p. 819.
- Weighton, Alexander, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, (6167), p. 819; (6212), p. 820.
- Weighton, David, Brax, Arbroath, 1376, 4696, p. 192.
- Weir, Alexander, Clerkseat, Grange, 7954, 7955.
- Weir, Alex., Longrow, Campbeltown, (7052).
- Weir, Alexander, Smithaton, Croy, 7953.
- Weir, Francis, Blackside, Sorn, 4249, p. 192.

- Weir, James, Meiklefield, Houston, 7956.
 Weir, James, Sandilands, Lanark, 4361, p. 3; 6606, p. 31; 6576, p. 139; 5760, p. 163; 6800, p. 175; 6906, 6991, 7029, 7030, 7137, 7254, 7260, 7302, 7313, 7388, 7595, 7638, 7665, 7672, 7673, 7686, 7711, 7712, 7715, 7723, 7792, 7803, 7804, 7816, 7832, 7859, 7864, 7873, 7918, 7940, 7958, 7973, 7983, 7990, (6425), (6432), (6487), (6502), (6513), (6532), (6535), (6549), (6585), (6638), (6658), (6673), (6763), (6802), (6818), (6831), (6848), (6926), (6978), (6995), (7021), (7051), (7060), (7098), (7103), (7123), (7132), (7173), (7212), (7239), (7241), (7271), (7282), (7301), (7337), (7387), (7388).
 Weir, John, Airies, Sorbie, (6507).
 Weir, John, Coatbridge, 7197.
 Weir, Robert, Brownhill, Carnwath, (7412).
 Weir, Robert, Knockdaw, Girvan, 7178.
 Weir, Robert, Watchknowe, Douglas, 7067.
 Weir, W. & J., Rosehill, Larbert, 7957, (7206).
 Weir, W., Cour, Carradale, 7374, 7841.
 Weir, William, Drum, Croy, 7786.
 Weir, William, Ponfeigh Place, Douglas, 7958, (7282).
 Welsh, William, Enrick, Gatehouse of Fleet, 7460.
 Westburn, J. G., Buenos Ayres, 6809, p. 139; 6902, 7834, 7891.
 Westwood, James, Dalreoch, Dunning, 7001, (6437).
 White, D., Auchans, Linwood, 7339, (6553).
 White, George Robert, Birkby, Maryport, 6857, p. 192; 7959.
 White, J. A., Biggarshiels, Biggar, 7230.
 Whyte, James A., Kirkmabreck, Sandhead, 7003.
 White, John, Nether Craigenda, Linwood, 7339, (6613).
 White, John, Netherurd, Dolphinton, 7960.
 White, Joseph, St. Mary's, Ontario, (7014), (7337).
 White, Mrs. J. A., 7960.
 Whyte, Robert, Whiterashes, Ruthwell, 7384.
 White, Samuel, Lugate, Stow, 7962.
 White, W. & J., Lugate, Stow, 7961, 7962.
 Whiteford, Robert, Gabrockhill, Stewarton, (6853).
 Whiteford, William, Gabrockhill, Stewarton, (7219).
 Whitehead, Peter, Irwin, Pa., U.S.A., 7963.
 Whitson, Adam, Atha, Ontario, 5880, p. 199.
 Whitson, Patrick, Bothrie, Alyth, 6859, p. 192, (6530).
 Whitson, Peter, Aberbothrie, or Mornity, Alyth, 1289, p. 76; 7285, (6817), (7158).
 Wightwick, W. J., 105 High Street, Tonbridge, 5864, p. 193.
 Wilken, George, Waterside of Forbes, Alford, p. 193, (7381).
 Wilken, John, Little Tack, Auchnagatt, 7964, (6556).
 Wilkie, David, Linbank, Dollar, 5469, 6861, p. 193; 7124, 7752, 7916, (6431), (6456), (6524), (6533), (6565), (6575), (6584), (6640), (6948), (6997), (7074), (7075), (7118).
 Wilkin, John, Broadmoor, Rosley, 6963, 7466.
 Wilkin, Thomas, Tinwald Downs, Dumfries, 1841, p. 193; 4261, 5144, p. 194; 6965, 7965, 7966, (6444), (6462), (6828), (6936), (7164), (7349).
 Williamson, Alex., Chesterhall, Biggar, 4979, p. 150; 7968, 7969, 7970, (6661), (6846).
 Williamson, Alex., Sypland, Kirkcudbright, 444, p. 194; 7967.
 Williamson, D. G., Bombie, Kirkcudbright, 6907, 7108, 7535.
 Williamson, D., Tersets, Drumoak, 7868, (7204).
 Williamson, James, Upper Senwick, Kirkcudbright, 5868, p. 194.
 Williamson, John, Dickinson Place, Allonby, 4264, p. 194.
 Williamson, John, Langlands, Kirkcudbright, (6992).
 Williamson, Jonathan, Brownrigg Hall, Allonby, 4266, p. 195.
 Williamson, R. D., Bendauch, Kinaldie, 7971.
 Williamson, Robert, Inchbruich, Ordiquhill, Banff, 7286.
 Williamson, William, Glasson, Burgh-by-Sands, 4267, p. 195, 7199.
 Wilson, A., 7765.

- Wilson, Alex., Netherlaw, Rerrick, 7778, 7986.
 Wilson, Andrew, Galdenoch, Leawalt, 7972, (6481), (7238), (7242).
 Wilson, Andrew, Hillhead, Thankerton, 7973, (6995).
 Wilson, Andrew, Yakima, Washington, (6481), (6574), (6624), (7238), (7245), (5547), p. 812; (5561), p. 813.
 Wilson, George, Kirkbampton, Carlisle, 7933.
 Wilson, George, Milton of Noth, Rhynie, 7975, 7976, 7977.
 Wilson, George, Sanden House, Abbey Town, 3406, p. 195; 7974.
 Wilson, George, Whiteside, Alford, 7975, 7976.
 Wilson, George James, Glenaden, Old Deer, (6792).
 Wilson, Hugh, Priestgill, Strathaven, 7978.
 Wilson, James, Ashmark, New Cumnock, 7980, 7981, 7984.
 Wilson, James, Auchinsterry, Kilsyth, 7979.
 Wilson, James, Mayfield, Kelton, 7049, 7725, (6670).
 Wilson, J. L., 7043.
 Wilson, John, Brackenridge, Strathaven, 7188, 7228, 7862, 7998.
 Wilson, John, Cultiecheldoch, Muthill, 7498.
 Wilson, John, Devonknowes, Tillicoultry, 7862.
 Wilson, John, Fencefoot, West Kilbride, 7652.
 Wilson, John, Westburn, Cambuslang, 7727.
 Wilson, L. Banks, (6168), p. 819.
 Wilson, Mr., Barnhillies, Balmacellan, 7101.
 Wilson, Mr., Durn, Portsoy, 7039.
 Wilson, Mr., Pitlurg, Keith, 7827, 7828.
 Wilson, Mrs., Drums, Carlisle, 6870, p. 195.
 Wilson, Peter, Cairnbrock, Kirkcolum, 7982.
 Wilson, Peter, Middlefield, Leamahagow, 7983.
 Wilson, R. M., Fodbank, Dunfermline, 3122, p. 196.
 Wilson, Robert, Auchencloigh, Ochiltree, 7980, 7984.
 Wilson, Robert, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir, p. 196; (6615), (6621), (6853), (6878), (6940).
 Wilson, Samuel, Bonhard, (6518).
 Wilson, Thomas, Overhouse, Avondale, p. 11.
 Wilson, W., East Redmyre, Shotts, 3123, p. 197.
 Wilson, W. F., The Gale, Silloth, Carlisle, 7987.
 Wilson, W., Kell House, Carlisle, 7845.
 Wilson, William, Coynachie and Drumfargue, Gartly, 2564, p. 133; 6872, 4280, p. 196; 7184, 7985.
 Wilson, William, Law, West Kilbride, (6805).
 Wilson, William, Merkland, Strathaven, 7057.
 Wilson, William, Netherlaw, Kirkcudbright, p. 196; 7986, (6865).
 Wilson, William, Yett, Liberton, 1850, p. 197.
 Wither, Mr., 1700, p. 197.
 Wither, Peter, Awhirk, Lochans, 4554, p. 55; 4138, p. 169; 7596, 7837.
 Woddrop, Wm. Allan, of Garvald, Dolphinton, 4028, p. 173; 5877, p. 197.
 Wood, Isaac, Ewanrigg, Maryport, 7989.
 Wood, Joseph, Harrington, Kelmarsh, Northampton, 7989.
 Wood, Joseph, Tempest Tower, Carlisle, 6876, p. 198; 7988.
 Wood, Robert, Annieshill, by Airdrie, 7990.
 Wood, William, Culshan, Kirkpatrick-Durham, (6653).
 Wood, William, Newmacher Inn, Summerhill, 3761, p. 198.
 Woodard, D. M., Grinnell, Iowa, (3712), p. 807.
 Woodrow, Alex., Conach, Bowmore, Islay, 7991, (6915).
 Wright, Hugh, Alticry, Port-William, (6916).
 Wright, James, South Sanquhar, St. Quivox, Ayr, 7992, 7993, (7160).
 Wright, J., Sowerby, Thirsk, Yorkshire, (7110).
 Wright, John & Sons, Silloth House Farm, Silloth, 4287, 5879, p. 198; (6684).
 Wright, Mr., Mockerin, Cockermouth, 7323.
 Wright, Peter, Knock, Renfrew, 5880, p. 199.
 Wright, Robert C., South Sanquhar, Ayr, 7993, (7160).

- Wright, R. P. & D., Downan, Ballantrae, 5882, 3127, p. 199.
 Wright, Thomas, Bengall, Lockerbie, 7590.
 Wyllie, Mr., Mount Pleasant, Lochans, 7311, (7124).
 Wyllie, Robert, Machariorch, Campbeltown, 1861, p. 199.
 Wyllie, John, Mayfield, Stevenston, Ayrshire, 5167, p. 199.
 Wyllie, Mr., Pyotknowe, Biggar, 7916, (6524).
 Wyllie, Mrs., Dalcruie, 7576.
 Wyllie, William, Perth, 7165.
 Wyness, James, Park Greens, Lumphanan, (6989), (7288).
 Wyper, John, Eastfield, Fauldhouse, 6988.
 Young, Adam, High Gooseloean, Kilwinning, 7603.
 Young, David, Foulis, Wester Kintochoer, Crieff, (6902).
 Young, D. S., Balcraig, Port-William, 3134, p. 200 ; 7994.
 Young, Henry, Woodend, Kilsyth, 7685, 7953.
 Young, Homer, Greenhill, Houston, 1866, p. 200.
 Young, James, Dalmusternock, Kilmarnock, 3132, p. 200 ; 7125.
 Young, James, Kelly, Wemyss Bay, 7848.
 Young, James, Waterton, Duffus, Elgin, 7995, (6777).
 Young, John, Cobblebrae, Larbert, 6878, p. 200 ; 7720.
 Young, John, Hamilton Farm, Cambuslang, 7478, 7871, 7996.
 Young, John, Northbrae, Neilston, 7142, 7997, (6917).
 Young, John, Meadowfoot, Strathaven, (6551).
 Young, Matthew, Byres Farm, Coylton, (6973).
 Young, Matthew, Helenton Gate, Symington, 4170, p. 201.
 Young, Michael, Cockermouth, 7060.
 Young, Mr., Brownmuir, Lochwinnoch, 7471.
 Young, R. C., Fulwood, Linwood, Renfrewshire, 7661, (6963), (7255).
 Young, Robert, Knockriorch, Campbeltown, (6912).
 Young, Robert, Sunnyside, Kinross, 7263.
 Young, William, Balcraig, Glasserton, 945, 3136, p. 201 ; 7763, 7994.
 Young, William, Burra Green, Hertford, 3138, p. 79 ; (6864), (7127).
 Young, William, Herdshill, Newmains, 7350, 7983, (6531), (7271).
 Young, William, High Gooseloean, Kilwinning, (7168).
 Young, William, Lathro, Milnathort, (6942).
 Young, William, Mains of Skerrington, Hurlford, 3140, p. 201 ; 7228, 7998.
 Young, William, Shields, Monkton, 7111.
 Young, William S., Knockhill, Bridge of Allan, 7401.
 Young, William, Whitelaw, Bathgate, p. 144.
 Young, William, Woodend, Kilsyth, 7685.
 Younger, David, Baltilly, Ceres, Cupar Fife, 7836.
 Zelch, John, Cottage Grove, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A., (6774).

INDEX.

MARES.

[Figures in brackets are the pedigree numbers of Mares ; figures at end of lines are the page numbers in this volume ; figures preceded by the letter s. indicate where the particular mare occurs as dam of a colt ; f. where her name occurs as dam of a filly ; and m. as dam of a brood mare. Mares with an asterisk after their names are mares which will not register themselves but their produce got by a registered sire will register.]

| | Page | | Page |
|---|-------|--|--------------|
| Abdess—Todd's—(5110) | 182 | Annie of New Park (7404) | 366 |
| Abbey Darling, (6565). m. 7687 | 369 | Ascog Bell (833). m. 7497. s. 6445 | 106 |
| Adelaide, (7413) | 369 | Ascog Dandy (7497) | 396 |
| Aggie—Colling's—(2062). s. 6731 | 388 | Ascog Lily (2589) | 106 |
| Aggie—Londonderry's—(7473). m. 7480 | 390 | Auchindarroch Bell (46). m. 7915 | 108 |
| Alder (7480) | 391 | Auchindarroch Kate (45). m. 7914 | 279 |
| Alexandrina (7484) | 7 | Auchneil Blossom (3854) | 327 |
| Alice*—Andrew's | 327 | Autumn Bud (7133) | 477 |
| Alice Daisy (7281) | 6866, | Bailliewhirr Kate (3466). m. 7231 | 476 |
| Alice—Howie's—(1342). s. 6866, 7057 | 102 | Baitland Bet (7747) | 291 |
| Alice—Londonderry's, Marquis of —(4757) | 102 | Bakie Moss Rose (7744) | 294 |
| Alice—M'Law's—(5609). s. 6547 | 328 | Balcarnie (7168) | 58 |
| Alice Ruby (7282) | 171 | Baldie (7176) | 429 |
| Alice Walker (6780) | 171 | Balfarg Jess (5205) | 497 |
| Alice of Tyne (5296). s. 6492 | 127 | Balfarn Jean (1540). s. 6968 | 254 |
| Aline (3737). m. 7484 | 533 | Balloch (7595) | 341 |
| Amaranth (6515) | 352 | Ballymennoch Maggie (7812) | 129 |
| Anemone (7928) | 326 | Balminnoch Maggie (7056) | 46 |
| Anita (7359) | 329 | Balterson Lily (7324) | 515 |
| Ann of Loanends (7275) | 447 | Bankhead Darling (4908) | 6910 |
| Ann of Pitcur (7285). s. 7158 | 109 | Barbara—Craig's—(3365) | 7503, 7567 ; |
| Anna Baird (7651) | 299 | Barbara—Stroup's—(7871) | 124 |
| Annetta (5567) | 407 | Barhasken Maggie (6170). s. 6910 | |
| Annie Douglas (4132). s. 7215 | 423 | Barlae Doll (344). m. 7503, 7567 ; s. 6931 | |
| Annie Laurie (7191) | 531 | Barndennoch Maggie (2381). m. 7729 ; s. 6517 | |
| Annie Lawrie of Auchengallie, (7529). s. 7229 | 58 | Barns Lily (474). m. 7007 | |
| Annie—M'Queen's—(7577). s. 7088 | | Barns Maggie (28). m. 7005 ; s. 6873 | 23 |
| Annie Maude (7924) | | Baroness—Denholm's—(2125) | 55 |
| Annie of Logie Durno (6134) | | Baroness—Middleton's—(7614). s. 6641 | 435 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|--|------|
| Baroness—Topping's—(7902) . . . | 525 | Bell—Nairn's—(1116) . . . | 137 |
| Barr Dandy, * | 33 | Bell—Prentice's—(5706). s. 7277 . | |
| Barr Jean (3314) | 33 | Bell—Rodger's—(366). m. 7780 . | |
| Barrie Nell (6198) | 72 | Bell <i>alias</i> Darling—Smellie's—(887). m. 6913 . | |
| Bay Dawty (1382) | 91 | Bell—Sproat's—(1749) | 169 |
| Beatrice—Anderson's—(2). s. 6744 . | | Bell—Westwood's—(4255). m. 7001; s. 6437 . | |
| Beatrice—Roberts'—(1864) | 154 | Bell of Auchencloigh (7984). | 549 |
| Beatrice—Stirling's—(5798) | 174 | Bell of Auchencorvie (4981). m. 7274 . | |
| Beatrice*—Waddell's | 185 | Bell of Auchencorvie (7754) | 479 |
| Beauty—Dougall's—(7167) | 291 | Bell of Auchinsterry (7979). | 548 |
| Beauty—Hall's—(6237). s. 6825 . | | Bell of Balafark (7196) | 301 |
| Beauty—Howie's—(174). m. 7355; s. 6866, 7057 . | | Bell of Balterson (7325) | 341 |
| Beauty—Irving's—(5482). s. 6432 . | | Bell of Bankhead (6403). | 110 |
| Beauty—Walker's—(436). m. 7921; s. 6792 . | | Bell of Barr (7811) | 497 |
| Beauty—Wightwick's—(5864) | 193 | Bell of Beath (6893) | 202 |
| Beauty of Alves (7292) | 331 | Bell of Beuchan (6105) | 53 |
| Beauty of Barbuchany (5589). . . . | 114 | Bell of Bigpark (7573) | 421 |
| Beauty of Conon (7038) | 248 | Bell of Blacklaw (736) | 57 |
| Beauty of Doddington (5716). . . . | 150 | Bell of Bleachfield (7824). m. 7314; s. 6904 . | 501 |
| Beauty of Fullerton (6941) | 217 | Bell of Braelangwell (7555) | 415 |
| Bee—Walker's—(919). m. 7921 . | 185 | Bell of Brainzet (7631) | 441 |
| Belinda (7048) | 252 | Bell of Brydekirk Mains (4525). m. 7122 . | |
| Bell—Barbour's—(1910). | 13 | Bell of Charlesfield (7062) | 256 |
| Bell—Bicket's—(4412). m. 7349 . | | Bell of Chiskan (6233). s. 6553, 7346 . | |
| Bell—Brown's—(1036). m. 7369; s. 6467 . | | Bell of Clochkeil (2543) | 129 |
| Bell Buchanan (5271). m. 7555 . | | Bell of Clone (7936) | 535 |
| Bell Clark (1238) | 63 | Bell of Cockairney (3481). m. 7229 . | |
| Bell—Cordiner's—(1127). s. 6639 . | | Bell of Corbally (6838). s. 7119 . | |
| Bell—Dewar's—(7152) | 285 | Bell of Dalribble (7833) | 503 |
| Bell—Douglas'—(3409) | 57 | Bell of Deans (7051) | 252 |
| Bell—Drew's—(2150). m. 6901, 7784; s. 6692 . | | Bell of Dennistoun (4083). s. 6674 . | |
| Bell Dunlop (5429). s. 7273 . | | Bell of Drumglass (3801) | 130 |
| Bell—Eckersley's—(366). | 59 | Bell of Drummore (4177). m. 7569 . | 179 |
| Bell—Fleming's—(4311). m. 7240 . | | Bell of Drumrodden (7551) | 414 |
| Bell—Hart's—(2771). s. 7075 . | | Bell IV. of Elrig (5010). s. 6702 . | |
| Bell—Henderson's—(3584). s. 6799 . | | Bell of Fordhead (2562) | 131 |
| Bell—Henderson's—(4315). s. 7199 . | | Bell of Garthland Mains (7366) . . | 354 |
| Bell—Hodgson's—(774). m. 6956, 7390, 7611; s. 7144 . | | Bell of Gilston (2787). m. 6910 . | |
| Bell—Horton & Innes'—(1335). m. 7381 . | | Bell II. of Hallaide (6554) | 42 |
| Bell—Hunter's—(549). See m. 6904 . | | Belle of Hannastown (6779) | 171 |
| Bell—Kerron's—(5511). s. 7313 . | | Bell of Hilderston (3504). m. 7963; s. 6979 . | |
| Bell*—Lean's | | Bell of Holehouse (7508) | 400 |
| Bell—Londonderry's—(572). s. 6513 . | | Bell of Hyndahaw (1009). m. 6949, 6950 . | |
| Bell II. —M'Caul's—(370). m. 7509; s. 6702 . | | Bell of Kenmuir (2988). s. 7209 . | |
| Bell—M'Conchie's—(7514). s. 7073 . | 401 | Bell of Kerrycurasach (4803) | 115 |
| Bell—M'Donald's—(2632). s. 6571 . | | Bell of Killellan (7438). s. 7359 . | 377 |
| Bell—M'Dowall's—(313). m. 7529; s. 7229 . | | Bell of Kilwhipnash (7751). s. 6903 . | 478 |
| Bell—M'Niven's—(5622) | 122 | Bell of Kinkeadly (4601). s. 7375 . | |
| Belle Mahone (4975) | 149 | Bell of Knockmulloch (6524). s. 6625 . | |
| Bell—Murdoch's—(288). m. 7674; s. 6500, 6650, 6782, 6985, 7233 . | | Belle of Langley Park (5251) | 23 |
| | | Bell of Letter (7685) | 457 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|---|------|
| Bell of Linbank (6861) | 193 | Bess of Balseir (1807) | 182 |
| Bell of Little Cloak (7489). s. 6569 | 393 | Bess of Barwhanny (3892). s. 6471, | |
| Bell of Lochmill (7755). s. 7365 | 479 | 6656 | 114 |
| Bell of Lochroan (6624). s. 6715 | | Bess of Bogtama (7557). s. 6877 | 416 |
| Bell of Meinbank (3666). s. 6534 | | Bess of Burngrains (7781) | 488 |
| Bell of Netherlaw (7986). m. 7778 | 550 | Bess of Cairnfechal (2118). s. 6474 | |
| Bell of Nettlehurst (7414) | 369 | Bess of Cairnfield (7584). m. 7586 | 425 |
| Bell of Oldmains (3174). m. 7891 | | Bess of Campsie (7857) | 510 |
| Bell of Perth (749) | 70 | Bess of Chapelton (5979) | 26 |
| Bell of Petty (7091) | 266 | Bess of Clanyard (6460). s. 7092 | |
| Bell of Redmoss (7753). s. 7193 | 479 | Bess of Claycrop (3076). s. 7390 | 188 |
| Bell of Reeves (3575) | 80 | Bess of Clofrickford (7382) | 359 |
| Bell of Rogerton (7223) | 309 | Bess of Coullie (7098) | 268 |
| Bell of Seafield (7607). m. 7608, | | Bess of Greenhead (880). s. 6620 | |
| 7610; s. 6476 | 433 | Bess of Kildonan (4811). m. 7534 | |
| Bell of Sheeppark (4932) | 138 | Bess of Kirkton (7115) | 274 |
| Belle of Skelton Pasture (3078). m. | | Bess of Langley Park (7004) | 238 |
| 7934 | | Bess of Milltimber (7650) | 447 |
| Bell of Sunderland (7084) | 264 | Bess of Nethermill (7615). s. 7107 | 435 |
| Bell of Sypland (1842) | 185 | Bess of Shaws (4197) | 181 |
| Bell of Sypland (7087). m. 7398; s. | | Bess of Skelton (7934) | 534 |
| 6538, 7064 | 264 | Bess of Stainburn Hall (7820) | 499 |
| Bell of Taymouth (7002) | 237 | Bess of Starwood (3005). m. 7433 | |
| Bell of the Knowes (5452) | 83 | Bess of Tillychety (6395). s. 7109 | |
| Bell of Westfield (3357) | 45 | Bess of Torrs (3982) | 144 |
| Bell of Whitefield (2620). m. 7139 | 110 | Bessie Bell (6553). s. 7269 | |
| Bell of Whiteyard (7844) | 506 | Bessie Bell (7843) | 506 |
| Belle of Winwick (6058) | 44 | Bessie Bell of Garvald (5877) | 197 |
| Belladonna—Anderson's—(5904). | | Bessie Lee—Bank & Hilt's—(6950) | 219 |
| s. 6744 | | Bessie Lee—Rutherford's—(4761) | 157 |
| Belladonna—Russell's—(7798) | 493 | Bessie—Ross'—(7783) | 489 |
| Bella Renfrew (7350) | 349 | Bessie—Stewart's—(1498). s. 7248 | |
| Bella Rook (6979). m. 6980 | 229 | Bessie—Young's—(3140) | 201 |
| Bella of Balhalgardy (6494). s. | | Bessie of Aberlour Mains (6674). s. | |
| 6458 | 125 | 7315 | |
| Bella of Drip (7713) | 466 | Bessie of Craigie (6022) | 34 |
| Bella of Eshiels (2326) | 83 | Bessie of Grange (6157). See m. 6930 | |
| Bella of Herdhill (3139). m. 7350; | | Bet—Barclay's—(3229). m. 7001. | |
| s. 6531 | | s. 6437 | |
| Bella of Mornity (6908) | 206 | Bet—Brown's—(3296) | 27 |
| Bella of Tongue (5430) | 77 | Bet—Freeland's—(7253). | 319 |
| Belty (7392) | 362 | Bet—Graham's—(3534). m. 7124. | |
| Bent Maggie (105). m. 7188 | 65 | s. 6456 | 74 |
| Bent Princess (7188) | 298 | Bet—Hood's—formerly Airies | |
| Bergamot (6999) | 236 | Nancy (169). s. 7362 | |
| Bertha (4417) | 19 | Bet—Houston's—(1338). s. 6994 | |
| Bess—Baird's—(3222) | 11 | Bet—Hunter's—(1354). s. 6721 | |
| Bess—Brown's—(1034) | 24 | Bet—Maitland's—(1465). m. 7592 | |
| Bess—Carr's—(1083). s. 6469 | | Bet—Ure's—(667). s. 6981 | |
| Bess—Duncan's—(7184) | 297 | Bet of Abernyte (2867). m. 7342 | |
| Bess II. Durno's—(6138). s. 7040 | | Bet of Airlie (2979). m. 6908 | 168 |
| Bess—M'Master's (1595). s. 6455, | | Bet of Balgove (2296). m. 7225 | |
| 6574, 6842 | | Bet II. of Balig (373). m. 7627, | |
| Bess—Maitland's—(1466). m. 7591 | | 7647; s. 7023 | |
| Bess—Milroy's—(6523). s. 6625 | | Bet III. of Balig (4092). s. 7023 | 162 |
| Bess—Smith's—(5776) | 166 | Bet of Bandeath (4489). m. 7245 | 157 |
| Bess—Stewart's—(1770). | 173 | Bet of Barmoffity (7817) | 499 |
| Bess of Arbrack (2276) | 74 | Bet of Barnultoch (1667). s. 7213 | |
| Bess of Auchinroch (3626). m. | | Bet of Broomhill (6702). m. 7803, | |
| 7375 | 190 | 7804 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|---|------|
| Bet of Buittle (7418) | 371 | Black Bess—Jobling's—(183). m. | |
| Bet of Castlecreavie (889) | 72 | 7078 | |
| Bet of Chapelcroft (4144) | 171 | Black Bess—Morgan's—(7654) | 448 |
| Bet of Clochkeil (7628) | 439 | Black Bess of Lochfergus (6547) | 131 |
| Bet of Compstonend (1501). m. 7009 | | Black Jess—Dougall's—(7166) | 291 |
| Bet of Coynachie (7985) | 550 | Black Jess—Mackessack's—(1589). | |
| Bet of Culthill (6909) | 207 | m. 7964; s. 6556 | |
| Bet of Dindinnie (4164). s. 7242 | 176 | Black Jewel (2344). m. 7333 | |
| Bet of Drumlemble (7937). m., p. | | Black Kate (484) | 6 |
| 189 | 535 | Black Rose of Hattonslap (6540). | |
| Bet of Frogmore (7642). m. 7643 | 444 | s. 6749 | 133 |
| Bet of Glenochil (2737). m. 7629 | | Black Sally (7652) | 447 |
| Bet of Gaviesside (7938) | 536 | Blackey (825). s. 7017 | 130 |
| Bet of Glengyre (5501). s. 6678 | | Blackhill Kate (6290) | 812 |
| Bet of Glentriplock (1892). s. 7253 | 7 | Blackhill Nelly (5474). s. 6561 | |
| Bet of Grueldyke (7201) | 302 | Blackie's Mare (4423). m. 7126 | |
| Bet of Hatton (7815) | 498 | Blackland's Nancy (6772). s. 7279 | |
| Bet of High Borgue (2469). s. 6898 | | Blaiet Lassie (424). m. 7316; s. | |
| Bet II. of High Borgue <i>alias</i> Lily | | 7312 | 246 |
| (3725); s. 6898 | | Blanche (7031) | 480 |
| Bet of Irton (3029). m. 7819 | | Blaze of Cromarty (7786) | 386 |
| Bet of Mackeanston (7704) | 464 | Blitterlees Darling (7465) | |
| Bet of Meikle Culloch (2196). m. | | Bloom—Anderson's, C.—(1889). m. | |
| 7216, 7217 | | 6915 | |
| Bet of Mornity (3172). m. 6908 | | Bloom—Anderson's, Wm.—(6923) | 211 |
| Bet of Netherurd Mains (7804) | 495 | Bloom—Baird's—(1905) | 11 |
| Bet of North Bank (7450). m. 7813 | 381 | Bloom—Carr's—(2020). s. 6909 | |
| Bet of Park Head (4287). s. 6684 | 198 | Bloom—Craig's—(3367) | 48 |
| Bet of Raith* | 65 | Bloom—Davidson's—(7147) | 233 |
| Bet of Riddings (7220) | 308 | Bloom—Diack's—(7155) | 286 |
| Bet of Scales (5216). m. 7742 | 226 | Bloom—Duncan's—(1201). m. 7412 | |
| Bet of the Moors (1714). m. 7902 | | Bloom—Garland's—(1257). m. 7261 | 71 |
| Bet of Torbanehill (7684) | 457 | Bloom—Hay's—(152). m. 7134 | |
| Beta—Stewart's—(4148) | 172 | Bloom—Hutcheon's—(3623). m. | |
| Bethlen Dall (79). m. 7153 | | 7924 | |
| Bethlen Gip (80). m. 7154 | | Bloom—Rust's—(1209). s. 7368 | |
| Betsy—Murdoch's—(1077). s. 6613 | | Bloom of Baads (6896) | 203 |
| Betsy Ward (4976) | 149 | Bloom of Braeside (6350). s. 6772 | |
| Betsy of Auchren (6423) | 114 | Bloom of Dumbreck (5929) | 16 |
| Betsy of Esperston (7446) | 380 | Bloom of Frogmore (7643) | 445 |
| Better (647). m. 7843. s. 7409 | | Bloom of Mastrick (7088) | 265 |
| Betty—Meikle's—(1474). m. 7604; | | Bloom of Nethermill (3761) | 196 |
| s. 6451 | | Bloom of Shandford (7301) | 333 |
| Betty Murray (3894) | 115 | Bloom of Shevada (2232) | 67 |
| Betty II.—Osborne's—(7699) | 462 | Blooming Heather (7393) | 363 |
| Betty II. of Auchengate (6786) | 172 | Bloss—Morgan's—(3813) | 132 |
| Betty of Bleloch (7564) | 418 | Bloss of Masterton (1068) | 30 |
| Betty of Gabrookhill (4258). s. | | Blossom—Agnew's—(4363) | 3 |
| 7219 | | Blossom—Anderson's—(5129). m. | |
| Betty of Kilbowie (7548). s. 6642 | 413 | 6918 | |
| Betty of Midtown (6261). s. 6682 | | Blossom—Anderson's—(6918). | 210 |
| Betty of Mull (2317). s. 6867 | | Blossom—Barnes—(3232). m. 6956, | |
| Betty II. of Nethermains (7604). s. | | 7611 | 13 |
| 6451 | 432 | Blossom—Beattie's—(5931) | 17 |
| Bickerton Hall Jess (6906). s. 6646, | | Blossom—Clapham's—(4328). s. | |
| 6831 | 206 | 6890, 7413 | 42 |
| Big Queen (1774). s. 7368 | | Blossom—Kerr's—(207). s. 6529, | |
| Bina of Mahaar (7693) | 460 | 6592, 6958, 7280 | |
| Black Bell (4525). s. 6752 | | Blossom—Maxwell's—(6507). s. | |
| Black Bess—Argo's—(3202) | 8 | 6503 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|---|------|
| Blossom—Miller's—(1478). s. 7243 | | Bonnie of Torra (7725) | 470 |
| Blossom—Mitchell's—(259). s. 6996 | | Bonnie of Wedholme (4895) | 128 |
| Blossom—Muir's—(1519) | 135 | Border Rose (7466) | 386 |
| Blossom*—Sinclair's | 163 | Boreland Nancy (4779). s. 7404 | |
| Blossom—Waddell's—(5119) | 184 | Bothrie Jean (6859). s. 6530 | 192 |
| Blossom—Wallace's—(5129) | 189 | Boturich Maggie (240). s. 6633 | |
| Blossom—Warrack's—(5130). m. 7134 | | Boxton Girl (7429) | 374 |
| Blossom of Annieston (7114) | 273 | Bracelet—Biggar's—(4418) | 19 |
| Blossom of Bowness (7458). s. 7272. 383 | | Bramble (5768). s. 6513 | 164 |
| Blossom of Cambushinnie (2652). s. 6765 | 113 | Brandy (2343). m. 7334 | 82 |
| Blossom of Craigdhu (6757). s. 6637. | | Brenda of Barcheskie (4901) | 128 |
| Blossom of Garden (2662). m. 6962, 7327; s. 6892, 6993, 7006 | | Bride of Lammermoor (2506). m. 7944 | 190 |
| Blossom of Glencrosh (3291). m. 7567 | | Bridesmaid (985). m. 7944 | |
| Blossom of Glenecardoch (2728). m. 7734 | | Bridgend Nancy (6212). s. 6541 | 73 |
| Blossom of Greenrigg (7345) | 348 | Bright Countess (698). m. 7444 | |
| Blossom of Harrington (7989). | 551 | Bright Duchess (23). m. 7444 | |
| Blossom of Mickethwaite (4677). s. 7258 | | Bright Duchess <i>alias</i> Blossom (7616). m. 7617 | 436 |
| Blossom of Muasdale (7831). m. 7832 | 503 | Bright Duchess II. <i>alias</i> Bet (7617) | 436 |
| Blossom of Tufthill (7442). s. 6628 378 | | Bright Jewel (7444) | 379 |
| Blossom of Urquhart (4512) | 46 | Brisk—Berwick's—(6977). m. 6978 | 228 |
| Blossom of Westfield (2950) | 162 | Brisk—Clark's—(2050). s. 7223 | |
| Blue Bell—Balfour's—(687). s. 6504 11 | | Brisk—Emmerson's—(7207) | 304 |
| Blue Bell—Edmond's—(1214). s. 7166 | | Brisk II.—M'Queen's—(618) | 123 |
| Blue Bell—Hasting's—(7320). s. 6577 | 339 | Brisk—Montgomery's—(264). s. 6559 | |
| Blue Bell—M'Cormick's—(5568) | 110 | Brisk of Cromarty (7789) | 490 |
| Blyth—Carrick's—(2021). s. 6583 | | Brisk of Pitdinnie (3090). m. 7951; s. 6889 | |
| Blythe—Carswell's—(7065) | 257 | Broughton Lizzie (5435). s. 6548 | |
| Blyth Girl (2448). s. 7170, 7171 | 99 | Broughton Maggie (3567). s. 6548 | |
| Blyth Meg (6529). m. 7648 | | Brownie (1328) | 81 |
| Blyth Meg—Kilpatrick's—(564). s. 7039 | 160 | Brown Jess (7122). s. 6776 | 276 |
| Blyth*—Scott's | | Brown—Jones'—(7405). s. 7140 | 367 |
| Blyth of Claymires (2104). s. 6675. 51 | | Brown Miss (6891). s. 6942 | |
| Bonne (1743). m. 7131 | | Buchley Jean (64). s. 6589 | 48 |
| Bonnie—Picken's—(3983) | 144 | Buchley Kate (1142). s. 7176 | |
| Bonnie—Smith's—(4117) | 165 | Buchley Maggie (63) | 47 |
| Bonnie Bell (4467) | 35 | Buchley Nancy (7112) | 273 |
| Bonnie Jean (5052). s. 6768 | | Bud (7889) | 521 |
| Bonnie Jean (5346). s. 6449 | | Burnside Nance (7411) | 368 |
| Bonnie Lass of Leven (7594) | 428 | Bute (381). s. 6557 | |
| Bonnie Lassie (2896). m. 7780 | 46 | Bute (6898). s. 6525 | 204 |
| Bonnie—Londonderry's—(7475). s. 7224 | 389 | Bute Maggie (1150). s. 7016 | |
| Bonnie of Broomhouses (7952) | 540 | Buteshire Darling (378). m. 7272 | |
| Bonnie of Burnfoot (7599). s. 6966 430 | | Cairndoon Jean (6914). <i>See</i> m. 7461 | 208 |
| Bonnie of Coniston (7323). s. 7085. 340 | | Cambus Maid (7590) | 427 |
| Bonnie of Crookedholme (5917). m. 6955 | | Camelon Maggie (1668) | 146 |
| Bonnie of Greenrigg (7344) | 348 | Campbeltown (220). s. 7316 | |
| Bonnie of Park Head (5879) | 198 | Campbeltown Lily (481). s. 7155 | |
| | | Campbeltown Maggie (953). s. 7228 | |
| | | Canto (5846) | 185 |
| | | Cargan Kate (6328). m. 7291 | |
| | | Carnock Maggie (2810). m. 7720 | |
| | | Caroline (7163) | 290 |
| | | Carrick's Mag (2022) | 36 |
| | | Carse Darling (4958). s. 7392 | |
| | | Cascreugh Nell (5918). s. 6689 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| Cashley Bet (3506) | 71 | Cowar Jean (7708). m. 7021, 7588, | |
| Cashley Maggie (7257) | 320 | 7709; a. 7012, 7334 | 465 |
| Cassie* | 104 | Cowar Jenny (7709) | 465 |
| Castlehill Molly (2419) | 95 | Coxie (7507) | 390 |
| Castle Lily <i>late</i> Kate (7061) | 255 | Craiglemine Ann (305). a. 7080 . | |
| Castlemains Maggie (2964) | 164 | Craiglemine Logan (306). m. 7522 | |
| Castlemains Spink (2963). s. 6585 | | Craig's Rosie (3363). a. 7082 . . | |
| Castlewigg Kate (1316). s. 6587 . | | Creina (6074) | 47 |
| Castlewigg Madge (2324). m. 7932 | | Crimson Knot (7074) | 280 |
| Castlewigg Maggie (1317). m. 7932 | | Crinoline (586). m. 7598, 7732 ; | |
| Causewayend Jean (790). m. 7357 | | s. 6671, 7373 | |
| Cautious (3219). m. 6983 | | Crocus (7073) | 260 |
| Chance—Clarke's—(6613) | 812 | Crosby Bet (1029). m. 7008 . . . | |
| Chance (7474). s. 6726 | 389 | Crosby Gipsy (5972) | 24 |
| Chancery Ward <i>alias</i> Jess (1716) . | 180 | Crosby Trim (5970). s. 7002 . . | |
| Charlotte—Gardner's—(7260) . . . | 321 | Culbowie Maid (3808). s. 6631 . | 131 |
| Charlotte—M'Connell's—(6398) . | 110 | Culquha Jean (2594) | 107 |
| Charlotte—Meikle's—(7603) . . . | 431 | Culter Maggie (7960) | 542 |
| Charlotte—Polwarth's, Lord—(2819) | 145 | Cutty Sark (6687) | 155 |
| Cheery—Pate's—(3959) | 141 | Daffodil—Agnew's—(6901). s. 6692 | 204 |
| Cherry—Gill's—(3520) | 73 | Dahlia (7412) | 360 |
| Chess—Bell's—(5935). m. 7404 . | | Dainty—Houston's—(3599). m. | |
| Choice of Mertoun (2820). s. 6630 | 145 | 7347; s. 7025 | 85 |
| Christina of Macher Stewart (2824) | 146 | Dainty—Lamont's—(3698). s. 6887 | |
| Chronometer (3331). s. 6609 . . . | | Dainty Lass of Aberbothrie (7677) . | 455 |
| Chrystal—Findlay's—(5387) . . . | 64 | Dainty—M'William's—(347). m. | |
| Cinderella (6501) | 126 | 7585; a. 7188 | |
| Claribell (7915) | 529 | Dainty—Nimmo's—(5679). m. 7978 | |
| Clarinda (7341) | 347 | Dainty—Wallace's—(1824). s. 6885 | |
| Clathybeg (7104). m. 7247; s. 6838 | 270 | Dainty of Balcrraig (3134) | 200 |
| Claunch Fanny (3565). s. 7235 . | | Dainty of Baltilly (7836). s. 6667 . | 504 |
| Clendric Trim (2885). s. 7041 . | 153 | Dainty of Barcheskie (4902). s. 6496 | |
| Clyde—Balfour's—(1908). s. 7237 | | Dainty of Cobblebrae (6878) . . . | 200 |
| Clydesdale Gem (4980). s. 6894 . | | Dainty of Culraven (7022) | 243 |
| Clytie (3863). m. 7519 | | Dainty of Currochtree (330). s. 7192 | |
| Coaxer (6039) | 39 | Dainty of Gallows Outon (2830) . | 148 |
| Cockmuir Maggie (7034) | 247 | Dainty of Kilduff (7247). s. 6838 . | 317 |
| Comely—Murdoch's—(5668) . . . | 136 | Dainty of Torr (7066) | 257 |
| Comely of Mumrills* | 32 | Dainty of Whitepark (2588) . . . | 106 |
| Comely of the Forest (434). s. 7056, | | Daisy—Agnew's—(5894) | 3 |
| 7408 | | Daisy—Alston's—(5902) | 5 |
| Concetta—Baird's—(6). m. 7810 ; | | Daisy—Black's—(6985) | 231 |
| s. 6519, 7369 | 11 | Daisy—Briggs'—(2908). m. 7004 . | 23 |
| Congeith Darling (712). m. 7901 . | | Daisy—Dawson's—(5335) | 54 |
| Congeith Sally (724). m. 7901 . | | Daisy—Robertson's—(7777) . . . | 487 |
| Conheith (7452) | 381 | Daisy—Ross's—(4054). m. 7116 . | |
| Constance—Findlay's—(3469). s. | | Daisy—Smith's—(6745) | |
| 7363 | | Daisy*—Waddell's | 185 |
| Constance—Walker's—(7921) . . . | 531 | Daisy of Bridgehouse (7015) . . . | 241 |
| Coquette (5046). s. 7297 | | Daisy of Garthland (7369) | 355 |
| Cora—Balfour's—(5206) | 12 | Daisy of Girdastingwood (2640). s. | |
| Cora—Douglas's—(3407) | 56 | 7030 | |
| Corsebald Jess (2968) | 165 | Daisy of Hillhouse (5360). s. 6832 | |
| Countess—Waddell's—(4217). <i>See</i> | | Daisy of Kirtlebank (6970) | 226 |
| m. 7614; s. 6641 | | Daisy of Lisnahirt (7559) | 417 |
| Countess—Young's—(7994) | 552 | Daisy of Pitglassie (4510). s. 6666, | |
| Countess of Greenhead (7229) . . . | 311 | 6668, 7315 | |
| Countess of Kirkcudbright (2558). | | Dall II.—Home's—(1334). s. 6458 | |
| s. 7381 | | Dall—Morrison's—(1506). s. 6508 | |
| Countess of Nithsdale (7600) . . . | 430 | Dall—Scott's—(4175). m. 7889 . | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| Dall—Seafield's—(7814) | 498 | Darling — Barclay's — (1918). s. | 13 |
| Dall—Shepherd's—(2240). s. 7310 | | 7044 | |
| Dall of Auchmore (2229) | 66 | Darling—Blair's—(5951). s. 7404 | 26 |
| Dall of Blackburn (928). m. 7048 | 191 | Darling—Brown's—(1976) | 27 |
| Dall II. of Burgie Mains (7431) | 374 | Darling—Brownlee's—(3300) | 28 |
| Dall of Coynachie (4280) | 196 | Darling—Brydie's—(4453) | 31 |
| Dall of Keithock (1740). s. 6768 | | Darling—Cadzow's—(6606) | 38 |
| Dall of Kirkton (7881) | 518 | Darling—Cecil's—(1093) | 7356 |
| Dall of Muirfold (5082) | 33 | Darling—Crosbie's—(1153). s. 7356 | 293 |
| Dally—Connon's—(1123). m. 7095, | | Darling—Dow's—(7173). m. 7174 | 57 |
| 7097 | | Darling—Drew's—(733) | 59 |
| Dally—Keir's—(7410) | 368 | Darling—Elder's—(6146) | |
| Dally—Wyness'—(5883). s. 6989, | | Darling — Ellwood's — (1219). s. | |
| 7288 | | 6590 | |
| Dally of Bendauch (7971) | 546 | Darling—Fell's—(7219) | 308 |
| Dally of Rhyne (7977) | 547 | Darling—Gardiner's—(3975) | 70 |
| Damsdale (7297). s. 7353 | 332 | Darling—Harkness's—(3570). m. | |
| Damsel II.—Briggs'—(5963) | 23 | 7318 | |
| Damsel — Carruthers'—(7060). s. | | Darling — Heakett's — (1322). s. | |
| 6974 | 255 | 6699 | |
| Damsel—Irving's—(5480). m. 7385, | | Darling—Holmes'—(5451). m. 7789 | |
| 7386 | | Darling — Hutchence's — (793). s. | |
| Damsel—Stuart's—(7876) | 517 | 7094 | 87 |
| Damsel—Williamson's—(442). m. | | Darling—Knox's—(2443). s. 7004 | |
| 7967 | | Darling—Love's—(2487). m. 7488 | 105 |
| Damsel of Baurch (6971) | 226 | Darling—M'Cormick's—(4788). s. | |
| Damsel of Hawkrigg (7910). m. | | 6472 | |
| 7911 | 527 | Darling — M'Dowall's — (602). m. | |
| Damsel of Red Hall (7421) | 371 | 7528; s. 6442 | 111 |
| Damsel of Seaville (7330) | 343 | Darling — M'Farlane's—(2657). s. | |
| Damsel of Tempest Tower (7988) | 551 | 7136 | 113 |
| Damsel of the Brae (7648) | 446 | Darling—M'Raw's—(5624). s. 6918 | 123 |
| Damsel of Torrorie (5317) | 47 | Darling—M'Taggart's—(544). m. | |
| Damson (2512). s. 6822, 6854 | | 7347 | |
| Dandy—Clelland's—(3342) | 43 | Darling — M'Vicar's — (1612). m. | |
| Dandy—Montgomery's—(1502). m. | | 7360; s. 7032 | |
| 7061 | | Darling IV.—Marr's—(2499). s. | |
| Dandy—Porter's (7730) | 472 | 6748 | |
| Dandie—Toppin's—(5830) | 182 | Darling V.—Marr's—(6498). s. | |
| Dandy of Ballanlay (6433) | 116 | 6748 | 126 |
| Dandy of Barlae (2756) | 16 | Darling—Mather's—(3763). s. 6459 | |
| Dandy of Cromarty (7785) | 489 | Darling—Montgomery's—(268). s. | |
| Dandy II. of Dee (173) | 84 | 7131 | |
| Dandy of Dunallan (4814). m. | | Darling—Morgan's—(3810) | |
| 7426 | | Darling — Paterson's — (5692). s. | |
| Dandy of Ettrick (7371) | 356 | 6827 | 142 |
| Dandy of Kilmory (4575). s. 6998, | | Darling—Patterson's—(3975). m. | |
| 6999 | | 7258 | |
| Dandy of Portrack (4881). s. 6444 | | Darling—Relph's—(4018). s. 6488 | |
| Dandy of Udale (2272). m. 7277 | | Darling — Routledge's—(6696). s. | |
| Dapper (7362). s. 6727 | 353 | 7033 | |
| Dapple (7245) | 316 | Darling—Simpson's—(378). s. 6665 | |
| Dark Belle (3127) | 199 | Darling—Sloan's—(4108). s. 6427 | |
| Dark Lorne Bessie (7409) | 368 | Darling—Smith's—(5040). s. 7046 | |
| Darling*—Archibald's. s. 6498 | 8 | Darling — Stewart's — (1771). s. | |
| Darling II. — Argo's — (4376). s. | | 6446, 6746 | |
| 7046 | 9 | Darling—Symington's—(3679) | 177 |
| Darling—Bain's—(3217). s. 6934 | | Darling—Thomson's—(1798). m. | |
| Darling — Barbour's — (1913). m. | | 7651 | 179 |
| 6959 | | Darling—Todd's—(6820) | 181 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| Darling — Walker's — (1820). m. | | Darling of Killellan (7439). s. 7333 | 377 |
| 7234 | | Darling of Kilmaho (7563) | 418 |
| Darling II. — Weir's — (137). s. | | Darling of Kinglassie (6477) | 121 |
| 6848 | | Darling of Kinochtry (2202). s. | |
| Darling—Weir's—(4249) | 192 | 7099 | 61 |
| Darling — Wilkin's — (1840); m. | | Darling of Knock o' Ronald (7177). | 294 |
| 7965, 7966; s. 6936 | | Darling of Knockwalloch (7379) | 358 |
| Darling—Williamson's—(5148). s. | | Darling of Lawfield (5518) | 98 |
| 6992 | | Darling of Leffnoll (7908). m. 7909. | |
| Darling—Wilson's—(6870) | 195 | s. 6429 | 526 |
| Darling — Wilson's — (4268). m. | | Darling of Lythehill (2342) | 82 |
| 7933, 7974 | | Darling of Malletsleugh (2443). m. | |
| Darling — Wright's — (1856). m. | | 7945 | |
| 7992 | | Darling of Margaret's Mill (2487). | |
| Darling of Aikhead (6271) | 84 | m. 7488 | 105 |
| Darling of Airyhasen (6954). s. | | Darling of Middleholm (3485). | 67 |
| 6624 | | Darling of Moorpark (6921). s. 7314 | 211 |
| Darling of Anston (7874). s. 7098 | 221 | Darling of Murrayton (2250). s. | |
| Darling of Applegarth (7463) | 385 | 6844 | |
| Darling of Balcraig (944). m. 7994 | | Darling of Newbridge (2422). m. | |
| Darling II. of Balig (374). m. 7627; | | 7833; s. 7139 | 139 |
| s. 7023 | | Darling of Northfield (4830) | 29 |
| Darling of Ballycaul (6421). s. 6801 | | Darling of Overlaw (544). s. 7015, | |
| Darling of Ballygreggan (5608). m. | | 7025, 7030 | |
| 6967 | 119 | Darling of Parkfergus (7121). | 276 |
| Darling of Balnakyle (5274) | 34 | Darling of Parkholm (2264). m. | |
| Darling of Banchory (7298) | 332 | 7983. See s. 7271 | |
| Darling of Bankbrae (7858). s. 7299 | 511 | Darling of Petty (7090). m. 7091 | 266 |
| Darling of Bardrainy (4686). m. | | Darling of Pringle (7052) | 253 |
| 7340; s. 6595 | | Darling of Quarter (7840) | 505 |
| Darling of Birkenwood (761). s. | | Darling of Shielhill (6041) | 40 |
| 6426 | | Darling of Silverwells (7174). | 293 |
| Darling of Blackburn (7801) | 494 | Darling of Skirling Mill (7792). s. | |
| Darling of Boreland (2813). m. | | 7281 | 491 |
| 7731 | | Darling of Sweetbit (7377) | 358 |
| Darling of Braehead (3937). s. 7270 | | Darling of Tarnfoot (6976) | 228 |
| Darling of Bridgend (3529). s. 6541 | | Darling of Thurstonfield (7645) | 445 |
| Darling of Brucefield (3122) | 196 | Darling of Tisee (6961) | 223 |
| Darling of Burgh-by-Sands (3941). | 139 | Darling of Tofts (6049). s. 7163. | |
| Darling of Castlemilk (7394). m. | | Darling of Twynholm (2884). s. | |
| 7395; s. 6810 | 363 | 6472 | |
| Darling of Collielaw (7659) | 450 | Darling of Upper Senwick (5868) | 194 |
| Darling of Craigie (6023) | 34 | Darling of Wellhouse (2354) | 85 |
| Darling of Crofts (340). s. 6996 | | Darling of Williamston (2716). m. | |
| Darling of Crouse (7515). | 402 | 6987 | |
| Darling of Dalmore (7495). m. 7496 | 395 | Davaar (349). s. 6430 | |
| Darling of Devon (6978) | 229 | Dawn of Mystery (2895). s. 7306 | 155 |
| Darling of Dorryfield (7946) | 538 | Dawtie—Adam's—(5173). s. 6566 | |
| Darling of Droughtag (6441) | 117 | Dawtie—Cecil's—(911). s. 6592 | 38 |
| Darling of Gateside (7646) | 446 | Dawtie—Haig's—(7302). s. 6425 | 334 |
| Darling of Gilston (3150). m. 6910 | 140 | Dawtie—Thorburn's—(4191) | 180 |
| Darling of Girvan (7314) | 338 | Dechmont Rosie (7639) | 443 |
| Darling of Glenhead (7102) | 269 | Deeside Dandy II. (173). s. 6653 | |
| Darling of Glentewing (7948). m. | | Delight—M'Clelland's—(2597). s. | |
| 7636; s. 6977 | 539 | 6968 | |
| Darling of Halketleathes (7306) | 335 | Dennet (7478) | 390 |
| Darling of Highlaw (5505). s. 7130 | 96 | Deveron Lily (4323). m., p. 128 | |
| Darling of Hillhead (2461). m. 7458; | | Diamond—Donald's—(3404). m. | |
| s. 7272 | | 7903, 7904 | |
| Darling of Ingliston (1978) | 33 | Diamond—Hodgson's—(5449) | 82 |

| | Page | | Page |
|------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| Diamond—Hornsby's—(4910). s. | | Duke — M'Connell's—(5566). m. | |
| 6570, 7097 | | 7517 | |
| Diamond—Relph's—(5722). s. | 6488 | Duke II.—M'Connell's—(7517) | 402 |
| Diamond of St. Bees (7159) | 288 | Dumbarton Belle (1926). m. | 6968 |
| Diana—Drew's—(7179). s. | 7162, | Dumbarton Nelly (3956). | 141 |
| 7266 | 295 | Dunmore Bet (1468). m. | 7080 |
| Dice—M'Turk's—(7582). | 424 | Dunmore Jess (3269). m. | 6995 |
| Dinah—Black's—(6987). | 232 | Earnock Queen (7944) | 537 |
| Dinah—Hodgson's—(2341). m. | | Edith—Brown's—(7011). | 240 |
| 7334 | | Edith*—Forsyth's | 68 |
| Dinah II.—Hodgson's—(3590) | 82 | Edith Plantagenet (6040) | 39 |
| Disdow Mary (7126) | 277 | Effie—Carron Company's—(7058) | 255 |
| Dizzy (4862) | 124 | Eila (7741) | 475 |
| Doll—Craik's—(2090) | 48 | Elaine (7732) | 473 |
| Doll—Laurie's—(6339) | 99 | Ella—Gray's—(3546) | 77 |
| Doll—Skimming's—(2959) | 163 | Elspeth Macgregor (7519) | 403 |
| Doll of Baltier (4107). s. | 6648 | Emily—Howie's—(1340). m. | 7355; |
| Doll of Barlae (344). m. | 7503, 7567; | s. 6866, 7057 | |
| s. 6931. | 124 | Emily Soldene (3702) | 73 |
| Doll of Boghead (6706). s. | 6505 | Eppie (2647) | 112 |
| Doll of Burnside (5259). s. | 6858 | Erica (6376). s. | 6731 |
| Doll of Corbelly (4231). s. | 7119 | Ethel—Hood's—(6268) | 84 |
| Doll of Culmain (55). m. | 7351; s. | Ethel Newcome (2599) | 108 |
| 7003 | | Ethel—Paton's—(6597) | 143 |
| Doll of Kinloss (6130). m. | 7182 | Ethel of Barcheskie (5643) | 128 |
| Dolly—Falconer's—(3447). m. | 7215 | Eugenie (4389). s. | 7373. |
| Dolly Lawson (7447) | 380 | Evangeline (7598) | 430 |
| Dolly—M'Kenzie's—(4052). m. | | Evelyn (4223) | 184 |
| 7788 | | Evergreen (7303) | 334 |
| Dolly—M'Niven's—(7576) | 422 | Fair Diana (5997) | 28 |
| Dolly Varden—Anderson's—(6919) | 210 | Fair Maid—Blyth's—(5955) | 21 |
| Dolly Varden—Kennedy's—(1388). | | Fair Rosamond (4029). m. | 7945; |
| m. 7413 | 94 | s. 7004 | |
| Dolly Varden—Williamson's— | | Falfield Kate (4914) | 132 |
| (4264) | 194 | Fame—Caldwell's—(4464) | 32 |
| Donkin's Mag (5419) | 72 | Fame—Hunter's—(5466) | 86 |
| Dora—Blyth's—(473). s. | 7316 | Fancy—Fell's—(4594) | 61 |
| Dora—Drew's—(115). m. | 7179, | Fancy Flower (6716) | 159 |
| 7252; s. 7162, 7266 | | Fancy Sall (853). m. | 7585. s. 7188 |
| Dora—Londonderry's—(4753). s. | | Fancy Sall II. (7586) | 426 |
| 7047 | 102 | Fancy of Bakie (7746) | 477 |
| Dorinda (4063) | 59 | Fancy of Balersaig (3136). m. | 7994 |
| Dornock Star (1819) | 83 | Fancy of Blythebank (7943) | 537 |
| Dorothy (734). m. | 7179; s. 7162, | Fancy of Fauchfaulds (4926). s. | 6908 |
| 7266 | | Fancy of Kildonan (7534) | 408 |
| Dove (7731) | 472 | Fancy of Murraythwaite Mains (7384) | 360 |
| Drum Belle (4051). s. | 7018 | Fancy of Traillrow (6685) | 155 |
| Drumtrodden Blossom (6444). | 117 | Fanny Armstrong (6935) | 215 |
| Drury (6910) | 207 | Fanny—Beattie's—(999) | 17 |
| Dubbs Mary (5754). s. | 6697 | Fanny—Bruce's—(1055). | 28 |
| Duchess—Beattie's—(466) | 17 | Fanny—Clokier's—(2054). s. | 6757. |
| Duchess—Fleming's—(617). s. | 6690 | Fanny—Dalziel's—(3390) | 52 |
| Duchess of Adderston Mains (7907). | | Fanny D.—Donald's—(3405). m. | 7904 |
| s. 7329 | 526 | Fanny II.—Findlater's—(7230) | 311 |
| Duchess of Bathgate (7963) | 543 | Fanny—Forsyth's—late Coquette | |
| Duchess of Challoch (4780). m. | | (3487). s. 6576 | |
| 7500 | 107 | Fanny—Frazer's—(7251) | 318 |
| Duchess II. of Challoch (7500) | 397 | Fanny—Hodgson's—(3591). s. | 6682 |
| Duchess of Stanley (6042) | 40 | Fanny I.—Keppie's—(7415). m. | |
| Duddingston Maggie (4218). s. | 6949 | 7796 | 369 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| Fanny — M'Kinnor's — (3909). s. | | Flora Macdonald (567). s. 6650 | |
| 6453, 7300 | | Flora Macdonald (920). m. 7769 | 186 |
| Fanny — Malcolm's — (4873). m. | | Flora MacIver (2776). s. 7218 | 138 |
| 7600 | | Flora — Wright's — (5882) | 199 |
| Fanny* — Muir's | 135 | Flora of Barcheskie (7625) | 439 |
| Fanny II. — Roy's — (7796) | 493 | Flora of Dhuloch (7420) | 371 |
| Fanny — Russell's — (1703). s. 7221 | | Flora of Dorsel (7099) | 268 |
| Fanny Turner (849) | 153 | Flora of Dykeside (7082) | 263 |
| Fanny of Allonby (4266) | 195 | Flora of Greenhead (879). s. 6506 | 154 |
| Fanny of Auchneight (4394). m. | | Flora of Kirvennie* | 11 |
| 6946 | | Flora of Milton (4960). s. 7321 | |
| Fanny of Baads (2840). m. 6896 | | Flora of Muirhouse (3028). s. 6804 | |
| Fanny of Biggarshiels (5861). m. | | Flora of Walton (4483). s. 6645 | 40 |
| 7230 | | Flora of Whiteley (7348) | 349 |
| Fanny of Bombie (3104). m. 6907; | | Florence — M'Kay's — (1578) | 116 |
| s. 7381 | | Florian of Lissensmoes (3287). s. | |
| Fanny of Cairndoon (5189). s. 7128 | | 6623 | |
| Fanny of Carlung (4383). m. 6937 | | Flower of Bute (6677). s. 6750 | |
| Fanny II. of Carlung (6937) | 216 | Flower of the Forest (6244) | 79 |
| Fanny of Clifton (4523). s. 6608 | | Fly — Graham's — (1282). m. 7124; | |
| Fanny of Crosbie (7929). m. 7930 | 533 | s. 6456, 6758 | |
| Fanny of Croskie (7894). m., p. 8 | 522 | Fly — Mitchell's — (254). m. 7622, | |
| Fanny of Edengrove (7284) | 328 | 7624 | |
| Fanny of Gatra (6997) | 235 | Foot (7333) | 344 |
| Fanny of Greenrigg (7343). m. 7344, | | Forest Blossom (1389) | 95 |
| 7345 | 347 | Forest Gyp (3463). | 62 |
| Fanny of Hawkrigg (7911) | 527 | Forest Love (6162) | 62 |
| Fanny of Killean (7304) | 334 | Forest Mallie (4740). m. 6906, | |
| Fanny of Kinfauns (1479). s. 6880 | | 7233; s. 6646, 6647, 6831 | |
| Fanny of Kirkcowan (7773) | 485 | Forest Queen (7233) | 312 |
| Fanny II. of Kirkness (6598) | 143 | Forget-me-not (3740) | 105 |
| Fanny of Maxwellfield (5407). s. | | Fortuna (7071) | 259 |
| 6596 | | Foulshiels Darling (6982) | 230 |
| Fanny of Oakbank (759). s. 6790 | | Fulwood Queen (5383). s. 6743, | |
| Fanny of Oatfield (6655). m. 7756 | | 6766 | 62 |
| Fanny of Old Mill (6697) | 157 | Fyvie Flower — Durno's — (7190) | 299 |
| Fanny of Oulton (7819) | 499 | Fyvie Flower — Rennie's — (7764) | 482 |
| Fanny of Parton (6951) | 220 | Gaiety (6127). s. 6778 | |
| Fanny of Pitglassie (6065). s. 6741 | | Gallant Lass (7072) | 259 |
| Fanny of Pitkinnie (6973). s. 6739 | 227 | Galloway Maggie (2893). s. 7018 | |
| Fanny of Pittentian (7760) | 481 | Garscadden Jean (39). m. 7383 | |
| Fanny of Rouchan (7524) and (3870). | | Garscadden Lovely (40). m. 7032 | |
| s. 7159 | 405 | Garscadden Maggie (41). m. 7032 | 29 |
| Fanny of Seone (4696) | 192 | Gay Nell (5236) | 47 |
| Fanny of Whitburn (5996) | 27 | Gem (5547) | 103 |
| Fanny of Woodhead (3989). s. | | Gem of Cairnbrogie (3756) | 125 |
| 6434 | 146 | Genevieve (5809). s. 6671 | |
| Fantasia (3925). s. 6764 | | Gentle Annie (7585). s. 7188 | 425 |
| Faraway Blossom (7532) | 408 | Gentle (7262). m. 7264; s. 6919, | |
| Fedora (7070) | 259 | 6969 | 322 |
| Fern (7315) | 338 | Gentle II. (7264). s. 6919 | 322 |
| Fleming's Rosie (728) | 51 | Gentle — Todd's — (1804). m. 7899; | |
| Flirt (5384). s. 6962 | | s. 7382 | |
| Flora — Cowan's — (5315). s. 6482 | 45 | Gentle, late Jess of Cromarty (6692) | 156 |
| Flora Cowan (2102) | 51 | Gentle of Gellat, late Love (7372). | |
| Flora — Crawford's — (7127). m. | | s. 6779, 7200 | 356 |
| 7128 | 278 | Gentle of Muirside (1107). m. | |
| Flora Erskine (7769) | 484 | 7372; s. 6779, 7200 | |
| Flora — Findlay's — late Frolic (7231) | 311 | Georgie, late Mable Harper (5853). | |
| Flora II. — Loder's — (6370). s. 6650 | | s. 7230 | 190 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|--|------|
| Georgina (6457). s. 7300 | 118 | Hawkie (70). <i>See</i> m. 7437, 7438, | |
| Gertrude (7355) | 351 | 7439, 7440; s. 7333, 7359 | |
| Gip—Benton's—(697) | 18 | Hayton Nelly (5911) | 8 |
| Gip—Cruickshank's—(2103) | 51 | Heather Bell (7134) | 280 |
| Gip—Davidson's—(1176). m. 7145; s. 6813 | | Heather Bell I. (3137). m. 7111; s. 6864, 7127 | |
| Gip—Moir's—(5648) | 130 | Heather Bell II. (3138). m. 7111; s. 7127 | 79 |
| Gip—Smith's—(5039). m. 7838 | | Heather Bell III. (4294). s. 6864 | |
| Gip of Auchreddie (2103). m. 7136 | | Heather Blossom (6215) | 74 |
| Gip of Howe (7391) | 362 | Heather Jess (4248) | 191 |
| Gip of Kearn (5642). s. 6921 | | Helen (787) | 161 |
| Gip of Mill of Fowlis (7920) | 530 | Helen Macgregor (7180) | 295 |
| Gip of Sedgwick (4228). s. 6492, 7125 | | Helen Maud (7501) | 397 |
| Gip of the Forest (433). s. 6793 | | Helenslee (4912). s. 7249 | |
| Gip of Ythsie (4626) | 70 | Highfield Jean (7156). m. 7187 | 287 |
| Gipsy—Black's—(4422) | 20 | Hilda of Huntlyhill (6019). s. 7161 | 34 |
| Gipsy*—Cecil's | 39 | Hilton Maggie (286). s. 7374 | |
| Gipsy Nell (5087) | 175 | Holly (7482) | 391 |
| Gipsy Princess (3267). s. 6821 | | Honora (7252) | 318 |
| Gipsy—Robertson's—(5738). s. 6788 | | Hourat Maggie (1631). m. 7031 | |
| Gipsy of Oakbank (133). m. 7387 | | Househill Bell (5666). s. 6500, 6782 | |
| Girzie (6168) | 65 | Househill Lily (2584). s. 6845 | |
| Glen—Mair's—(7178). m. 7193 | 295 | Ina* | 87 |
| Glen—Miller's—(6516). s. 7095 | | Inchately Sally (7453) | 382 |
| Glenochil Kate (7629) | 440 | Inver Missie (1098) | 163 |
| Glithero Janet (7829) | 502 | Inver Tip (1100). s. 7385 | |
| Glithero Jewel (384). m. 7218; s. 6781 | | Isa—M'Dowall's—(6415) | 112 |
| Godiva (5416) | 70 | Isabella of Shaws (7897) | 523 |
| Governess (5414) | 69 | Isell (7385) | 360 |
| Governess—Londonderry's, Marquis of—(579). m. 7289; s. 6567, 7380 | | Islay Darling (7656). s. 6439 | 449 |
| Grace Darling—Bean's—(694). s. 6855 | | Islay Meg (269) also (2563). m. 7656; s. 6439 | 132 |
| Grace of Cairnbrogie (7145). s. 6813 | 283 | Ivanhoe (4527). s. 7096 | |
| Gracie Bell (7111) | 272 | Jacinth* | 104 |
| Grange Nelly (7655) | 448 | Jackston Missie (93). s. 7309 | |
| Griselda (7008) | 239 | Jackston Missie II. (94). m. 7190 | |
| Grizzle (363). m. 7299 | | Jane—Bowie's—(5249) | 22 |
| Guna of Lissensmoss (5981). s. 6623 | | Jane—Cannon's—(1835). m. 7096, 7098 | |
| Gyp*—Irvine's | 90 | Jane—Davidson's—(7148) | 284 |
| Gyp of Allanfean (7138). s. 7185 | 281 | Jane—Greig's—(3550) | 78 |
| Hadijah (5204). s. 6519 | | Jane—Maitland's—(1462) | 124 |
| Hamsell Wood Nancy (7235) | 313 | Jane—Robertson's—(34). s. 7364 | |
| Hard Times (3708). s. 6863, 7175 | | Jane Shore* | 116 |
| Hard Times II. (6345). s. 7175 | | Jane of Braeside (6933) | 214 |
| Hatton Bella (626) | 140 | Jane of Crimond (3069). m. 7695 | |
| Hatton Lass (7703). | 463 | Jane of Drakemires (7106) | 271 |
| Hatton Polly (352). m. 6936; s. 7146 | | Jane of Inverurie (7591) | 427 |
| Haughhead Bell (288). m. 7674; s. 6500, 6650, 6782, 6985, 7233 | | Jane of Rhynie (7975). m. 7977 | 547 |
| Haughhead Darling (289). s. 6500, 6782 | | Janet—Barnes'—(6956) | 221 |
| | | Janet of Whiteleys (5470). s. 7231 | |
| | | Japonica (7154) | 286 |
| | | Jasmine (5549) | 103 |
| | | Jean—Archibald's—(1900). s. 6958, 7280 | |
| | | Jean—Archibald's—(1901). s. 6438 | |
| | | Jean Armour (1351). s. 6975 | |
| | | Jean—Armour's—(3203) | 215 |
| | | Jean—Biggam's—(5941). s. 6664 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| Jean Black (789). s. 6670 . . . | | Jean of Auchenfad late Ida (7108) . | 271 |
| Jean—Black's—(4421). m. 7638 . | | Jean of Bakie (7748) . . . | 477 |
| Jean—Buchanan's—(1991). s. 6545, | | Jean of Baldorran (7498) . . . | 396 |
| 7187 . . . | | Jean of Balig (886). s. 7023 . . . | |
| Jean—Campbell's—(2014) . . . | 35 | Jean III. of Balmanno (503). m. | |
| Jean—Cowan's—(2074). s. 6745 . | | 7175 . . . | |
| Jean—Cruikshank's—(1158). m. | | Jean IV. of Balmanno (7175) . . . | 293 |
| 7133 . . . | | Jean of Barmeal (1800). s. 6759 . | |
| Jean I.—Dalziel's—(5330). s. 7338 | | Jean of Bardmony (5375) . . . | 61 |
| Jean II.—Dalziel's—(5331). s. 7338 | 53 | Jean of Barharrow (2130). s. 7289 | |
| Jean Darnley (5499). s. 7169 . . . | | Jean of Barlae (6754). s. 7142 . . . | |
| Jean—Davidson's—(7149). m. 7150, | | Jean of Barnston (7067) . . . | 257 |
| 7151 . . . | 284 | Jean of Barnultoch (4778). m. | |
| Jean—Donald's—(7162) . . . | 289 | 7499 . . . | |
| Jean Douglas (646). s. 7215 . . . | | Jean of Baraer (7512) . . . | 401 |
| Jean—Findlay's—(7232). s. 6742 . | 312 | Jean of Blackston (7761). s. 6496 . | 481 |
| Jean—Gray's—(762). m. 7293 . . . | | Jean of Boghead (7808). s. 6882 . | 496 |
| Jean—Gray's—(4434). m. 7740 . . . | | Jean of Bogside (3313). s. 7059 . . | |
| Jean—Grierson's—(144) . . . | 78 | Jean of Bowhill (5708) . . . | 148 |
| Jean—Hector's—(6251). s. 7149 . . | | Jean of Brackley (430) . . . | 181 |
| Jean—Innes'—(1368) . . . | 89 | Jean of Burnbank (5820). s. 6523 . | |
| Jean—Jack's—(2388) . . . | 90 | Jean of Byrecroft (6586). m. | |
| Jean—Kerr's—(1391). s. 6761 . . . | | 7100 . . . | |
| Jean—Little's—(2468). s. 6898 . . . | | Jean of Cashley (2245). m. 7257 ; | |
| Jean—M'Connell's—(3862) . . . | 109 | s. 7319 . . . | 70 |
| Jean—M'Latchie's—(1593). m. 7352 ; | | Jean of Chapel (3585). s. 6717 . . | |
| s. 6484 . . . | | Jean of Chartershall (7380). m. | |
| Jean *—M'Millan's . . . | 120 | 7649. s. 7347 . . . | 350 |
| Jean—M'Whinnie's—(619). m. | | Jean of Chesterhall (7968). m. | |
| 7559 . . . | | 7969, 7970 ; s. 6661 . . . | 545 |
| Jean—Mansfield's, Earl of—(3501). | | Jean of Colgrain (6015) ; s. 7076 . | |
| s. 7179 . . . | | Jean of Compton Mains (6073). s. | |
| Jean—Meiklem's—(2517). m. 7795 | | 6627 . . . | |
| Jean—Mitchell's—(823) . . . | 129 | Jean of Corhulloch (1313). m. | |
| Jean—Mitchell's—(1487). s. 6431 . | | 7315 . . . | 79 |
| Jean—Osborne's—(4949). m. 7700 . | | Jean of Cowan (7012). s. 6948 . . . | 240 |
| Jean—Paisley's—(3952). See s. | | Jean of Crailloch (7296) . . . | 332 |
| 7270 . . . | | Jean of Crosshill (6202). m. 7083 . | |
| Jean—Reid's—(1665). s. 6770 . . . | | Jean of Cultra (5378). s. 6723 . . . | |
| Jean—Ross'—(6690) . . . | 156 | Jean of Dalmuir (7766) . . . | 483 |
| Jean—Snodgrass'—(1594). s. 7066 | | Jean of Dharry (7356) . . . | 351 |
| Jean—Stirling's—(720). s. 6800 . . | | Jean of Dibs (7435). s. 7257 . . . | 376 |
| Jean—Templeton's—(6809). s. | | Jean of Drumbreck (2099) . . . | 278 |
| 7395 . . . | | Jean of Drumore (6903). s. 6544 . . | 205 |
| Jean—Waddell's—(3068). s. 6732 | | Jean of Drumry (7707) . . . | 465 |
| Jean—Wyllie's—(678). s. 7231 . . | | Jean of Drumtrodden (1583). m. | |
| Jean—Young's—(1866) . . . | 200 | 7552 . . . | |
| Jean of Aberbothrie (3839). m. 7677 ; | | Jean of Dunbar (7538) . . . | 410 |
| s. 6473 . . . | | Jean of Easter Cadder (4075). m. | |
| Jean of Annethill (7443) . . . | 378 | 7809 . . . | |
| Jean of Arbrack (755). m. 7320 ; s. | | Jean of Easterton (7436). s. 7285 . | 376 |
| 6577 . . . | | Jean of East Gogar (3809). m. | |
| Jean of Ardnacross (3859). s. 7186 | | 7654 . . . | |
| Jean of Ardunie (2251). s. 6736 . . | | Jean of Esperston (5529). m. 7625 | 90 |
| Jean of Ardwell (7471). s. 6662 . . | 387 | Jean of Fauldhouse (6401). s. | |
| Jean of Ashfield (6417). See m. | | 7161 . . . | |
| 7931 . . . | 113 | Jean of Firhill (7317). s. 6773 . . | 338 |
| Jean of Ashmark (7980). m. 7984 | 548 | Jean of Fordhouse (6401). m. 7366 | |
| Jean of Auchadine (7520) . . . | 403 | Jean of Foreside (2790). s. 7065 . . | |
| Jean of Auchenbowie (7530) . . . | 407 | Jean of Gairbraid (4990). . . . | 151 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|---|------|
| Jean of Gallochan (5022). s. 6722, 7005 | | Jeanie Deans — Bartholomew's — (5277). s. 6710, 6716. | 14 |
| Jean of Glencorse (7694). | 461 | Jeanie Gray (5144). | 194 |
| Jean of Gree (7142). m. 7698 | 282 | Jeanie—Hunter's—(791). m. 7359 | |
| Jean of Hartwood (7927) | 532 | Jeanie Young (6332). s. 6714, 7001 | 96 |
| Jean of Hazelfield (7027) | 245 | Jeanie of Auchentiber (5572). m. 7423 | |
| Jean of Inverae (7536) | 409 | Jen of Myne (6942) | 217 |
| Jean of Inverye (6813). s. 7093 | | Jenny Bell (2595) | 107 |
| Jean of Keithick (7006) | 238 | Jenny — Gardiner's — (7259). m. 7260 | 321 |
| Jean of Kilnhill (7208). m. 7209, 7300 | 304 | Jenny Lind (1784) | 178 |
| Jean of Kingsidehill (7107) | 271 | Jenny—Nasmyth's—(1617) | 138 |
| Jean of Kirkland (6622). s. 7205 | | Jenny Rae (7518) | 403 |
| Jean of Kirkton (5389). m. 7205 | | Jenny*—Wilson's | 196 |
| Jean of Kirminnoch (5826). s. 6635, 7101 | | Jenny of Auchencairn (5321) | 49 |
| Jean of Knockbuckle (6840). s. 7358 | 187 | Jenny of Auchness (7900) | 524 |
| Jean of Knockewart (2094). m. 7123; s. 6580, 6984 | | Jenny of Barrochan (7186) | 297 |
| Jean II. of Knockewart (7123). s. 6580 | 276 | Jenny of Barwhanny (1568). m. 7545; s. 6791 | |
| Jean of Lawfield (3693) | 97 | Jenny of Burnhouses (3993). m. 7041 | |
| Jean of Leckiebank (5954). s. 6816 | | Jenny of Clunch (6599). m. 7348; s. 7117 | |
| Jean of Levenmouth (6110). m. 6973; s. 6560, 6739 | | Jenny of Craig of Neilston (7698) | 462 |
| Jean of Low Ardwell (6723). s. 7311 | | Jenny II. of Drumbreck (7129) | 278 |
| Jean of Lumphinnans (5793) | 172 | Jenny of Floshead (2856). s. 6489 | |
| Jean of Mayhaar (7422). s. 6542 | 372 | Jenny of Flowdens (5966). s. 6526 | |
| Jean of Meinbank (3667). s. 6534 | 95 | Jenny of Kirkbride (7101) | 269 |
| Jean of Monabroch (6809) | 139 | Jenny of Langton (7259). s. 6926 | |
| Jean of Munnieston (6559). s. 6783 | | Jenny of Little Genoch (5302) | 41 |
| Jean of Nethertown (2233). m. 7041 | | Jenny of Myrton (7763) | 482 |
| Jean of Newmill (7353). m. 7354; s. 6703 | 350 | Jenny of Netherurd Mains (7803) | 495 |
| Jean of Newton (7013) | 240 | Jenny of Pretts Mill (7086). See m. 7973; s. 6995 | 264 |
| Jean of Nigg (7868). s. 7204 | 514 | Jenny of Towiebeg (6530). s. 7360 | |
| Jean of Parcelstown (6972) | 227 | Jenny of Windygowl (3003). m. 7847 | |
| Jean of Park—M'Monies—(7570) | 420 | Jess—Adair's—(1615). s. 6478 | 2 |
| Jean of Park—Taylor's—(3038). m. 7892 | 178 | Jess—Anderson's—(3480) | 6 |
| Jean of Parkfergus (7117). m. 7119, 7120, 7121 | 274 | Jess—Beattie's—(5218) | 17 |
| Jean of Peacemuir (7266). m. 6494 | 323 | Jess—Bell's—(5224). m. 6972 | |
| Jean of Plean (2577) | 135 | Jess—Berwick's—(3252). m. 6977, 6978; s. 6676 | |
| Jean of Provanhall (3765). s. 7177 | | Jess—Broadfoot's—(1026). s. 6536 | |
| Jean of Priestside (3592). m. 7072 | | Jess—Brook's—(27). m. 7006 | |
| Jean of Rakerfield (4348). s. 7305 | | Jess—Brown's—(1974). m. 7014 | |
| Jean of Rephad (4846). s. 6491 | | Jess—Brownlee's—(1985). s. 7327 | |
| Jean of Rhoin (7834). m. 7427 | 504 | Jess—Buchanan's—(3969). m. 6465 | |
| Jean of Seafeld (6662) | 152 | Jess*—Carruthers' | 37 |
| Jean of Shield (6223) | 75 | Jess—Charlton's—(2041). m. 7077 | |
| Jean of Spittal (7678) | 455 | Jess—Christie's—(2043). m. 7634 | |
| Jean II. of Sykehead (4672) | 81 | Jess—Cowie's—(3358) | 45 |
| Jean of Tillyfor (7806) | 495 | Jess—Crawford's—(2932). s. 6714, 7001 | |
| Jean of Tippetraig (2847). s. 6899 | 151 | Jess—Crosbie's—(1152) | 50 |
| Jean of Titwood (367). s. 7009 | | Jess—Donald's—(7161) | 289 |
| Jean of Trowan (4032). s. 6840 | 152 | Jess—Dow's—(502). s. 7048 | |
| | | Jess—Drummoud's—(6119). m. 7532 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| Jess—Dunbar's—(7183) | 296 | Jess of Cambuslang (7996). m. 7871 | 553 |
| Jess—Duncan's—(738). a. 6998, | | Jess of Castlehill (7879). a. 6896 . | 517 |
| 6999 | | Jess of Cattadale (7109) | 272 |
| Jess—Elphinstone's, Lady William | | Jess o' Claunch (1310). a. 7235 . | |
| Osborne—(7203) | 303 | Jess of Clutag (5012). a. 7221 . | |
| Jess—Finlay's—(1236). m. 7180 . | 64 | Jess of Coldhome (7434). a. 6643 . | 375 |
| Jess—Frazer's—(1246). s. 7000 . | | Jess of Colfin (3966). a. 6677 . | |
| Jess—French's—(1249). a. 6978 . | | Jess of Compstonend (6535) | 130 |
| Jess—Harvey's—(3262) | 79 | Jess of Cotts (5660) | 134 |
| Jess—Kennedy's—(561). m. 7413 | | Jess of Cove (5634) | 126 |
| Jess—Kerr's—(1396) | 96 | Jess of Craigend (6957) | 221 |
| Jess—Love's—(582). a. 7342 . | 105 | Jess of Crear (6311). a. 6943 . | |
| Jess—Nicolson's—(6570). a. 6801 . | | Jess of Cretichhill (5238) | 21 |
| Jess—Noble's—(2777). a. 6487 . | | Jess of Crosshouses (7427) | 373 |
| Jess—Paterson's—(3966) | 142 | Jess of Crubasdale (7143). a. 6651 | 282 |
| Jess—Patterson's—(1633). m. 7258 | | Jess of Cruchan (4809). a. 6886 . | 114 |
| Jess Paul (5866). a. 7118 . | | Jess of Culmore (5729). a. 7148 . | |
| Jess—Reid's— <i>alias</i> Darroch (4014). | | Jess of Darwhilling (7887) | 520 |
| m. 7756 | | Jess of Deans (7050). m. 7926 . | 252 |
| Jess—Ross'—(513). s. 6970 . | | Jess of Druidhall (4546) | 52 |
| Jess—Shand's—(1712). m. 7155 . | | Jess of Drumachloy (4770) | 165 |
| Jess—Shennan's—(6727). s. 7011 . | | Jess of Drummure (802). a. 6740 . | |
| Jess—Sproat's—(1756). m. 7419 . | | Jess of Drumskeoch (7621). a. 6696 | 437 |
| Jess—Steel's—(5060). s. 7123 . | | Jess of Dykedale (7509) | 400 |
| Jess—Thomson's—(1797). m. 7066 | | Jess of Easterhouse (5947). a. 7225 | 20 |
| Jess—Torrance's—(1606) | 182 | Jess of East Inch (7547) | 413 |
| Jess—Williamson's—(5869). a. | | Jess of Ettrick (4702). m. 7371 . | |
| 6827, 6965, 7241 | | Jess of Fallahill (6722). a. 6849 . | |
| Jess of Airies (7467) | 386 | Jess of Faulds (4089) | 161 |
| Jess of Airies (1581) | 111 | Jess of Fettes (7040) | 249 |
| Jess of Alloa Park (3753). a. 7267 | | Jess of Flanders (1010). m. 6984 ; | |
| Jess of Ardnacross (6396). a. 7186 | | a. 7152 | 131 |
| Jess of Ardnail (5983). a. 6649 . | | Jess of Fordhead (5654) | |
| Jess of Arkland (6758) | 166 | Jess of Fulton (6330). a. 7259 . | |
| Jess of Auchendolly (7885) | 520 | Jess of Galdenoch (6522). a. 6436 . | |
| Jess of Auchengoll (4713). s. 7008 | | Jess of Gledstane (4441). m. 7011 | |
| Jess of Auquharnie (4373) | 7 | Jess of Glentriplock (682). a. 6533, | |
| Jess of Balcraig (3133). m. 7763 . | | 6575 | 6 |
| Jess of Baledgarno (2067) | 44 | Jess of Greenburn (7401) | 365 |
| Jess of Balliemore (2346). a. 6441 | | Jess of Greenhill (6965). a. 7164 . | 224 |
| Jess of Balliemore (7338). a. 6616 . | 346 | Jess of Greenhields (7712). a. 7051 | 466 |
| Jess of Ballinton (7537). a. 7262 . | 409 | Jess of Greenyard (7634). s. 6798 . | 441 |
| Jess of Balloch (2507). m. 7595 . | | Jess of Harlaw (5573). m. 7392 . | |
| Jess of Balloch (7841). a. 7355 . | 506 | Jess of Hart (6102). a. 6728 . | |
| Jess of Balminnoch (4470). m. 7056 | 35 | Jess of Hazelrigg (547). a. 7203 . | |
| Jess of Banks (3805) | 131 | Jess of Hazel Corton (7673) | 454 |
| Jess of Barnflatt (2267). a. 6787 . | | Jess of Hillhead (3642). m. 7715 . | |
| Jess of Blackburn (7800) | 494 | Jess of Hopefield (7797). m. 7641 . | 493 |
| Jess of Blackbyres (7728) | 471 | Jess of Howburn (5477) | 4 |
| Jess of Blairnairn (2775). s. 6796 . | | Jess of Ingleston (2453) | 99 |
| Jess of Blairnavoid (6931) | 214 | Jess of Inkhorn (5790). a. 7198 . | |
| Jess of Boghouse (5307). a. 6951 . | | Jess of Keppols (2224). a. 7325 . | |
| Jess of Boreland (2093). s. 7096 . | | Jess of Killoch (7400) | 365 |
| Jess of Bottom (6993). a. 6824 . | 234 | Jess of Kilmaichlie (7214) | 306 |
| Jess of Brainzet (3792). m. 7631 . | | Jess of Kilwhinlick (4583). a. 6562 | |
| Jess of Broomhill (6800) | 174 | Jess of Kinochtry (4600). a. 6435 . | |
| Jess of Bughtknowes (6948) | 219 | Jess of Knocklearach (5760) | 163 |
| Jess of Burnswark (7018) | 242 | Jess of Ladyland (389). m. 7307 . | 167 |
| Jess of Byrecroft (4507). m. 7100 . | | Jess of Larbert (6635) | 148 |
| Jess II. of Byrecroft (7100) | 269 | Jess of Lesson Hall (7462) | 385 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| Jess of Linbank (5143). s. 6640 . | | Jess of Whiteleys (2353) . | 85 |
| Jess of Lochfaulds (6031) . | 36 | Jess of Whittrigg (3456). m. 7199, | |
| Jess of Lochlands (7743). m., p. 8 ; | | 7219 ; s. 6897 . | |
| s. 6498 . | 476 | Jess of Woodend (7696) . | 461 |
| Jess of Longcarse (4837). m. 7562 | | Jess of Woodside (7531). m. 7801 | 407 |
| Jess of Longside (6974) . | 228 | Jess of Woodstone (7578). s. 6550 | 423 |
| Jess of Longthwaite (6321). s. 7258 | 95 | Jessica—Blyth's—(6995) . | 234 |
| Jess of Machriebeg (7361) . | 353 | Jessie Ann (6030). s. 6583 . | |
| Jess of Margaret's Mill (582). s. | | Jessie Bell (7487) . | 392 |
| 7342 . | 105 | Jessie Black (3884). s. 7265 . | |
| Jess of Milnfield (7729). s. 6517 . | 471 | Jessie Bright (479). m. 7037 ; s. | |
| Jess of Milton (6824) . | 183 | 6862 . | 31 |
| Jess of Monyquhill (2742). s. 7344 | | Jessie Gray (69). s. 7055 . | 50 |
| Jess of Mossband (5952). s. 7400 . | | Jessie—Hodgson's—(776). m. 7390 | |
| Jess of Moy (7571) . | 421 | Jessie Rankin (3855) . | 108 |
| Jess of Muirhouse (7839) . | 505 | Jessie of Bankhead (5945) . | 20 |
| Jess of Muirshields (3262). s. 6450 | | Jessie of Boghall (5786) . | 170 |
| Jess of Netherinch (6930) . | 213 | Jessie of Dechmont (7641) . | 444 |
| Jess of Netherlaw* . | 196 | Jessie of Haysmuir (3824). s. 6833 | 134 |
| Jess of Newbigging (2223) . | 66 | Jessie of Keithock (7007) . | 238 |
| Jess of Newfield (4358) . | 2 | Jessie of Kempleton (7738) . | 474 |
| Jess of Newplace (6292) . | 89 | Jessie of Kinbroon (7224) . | 309 |
| Jess of Northmains (5847) . | 186 | Jessie of New Deer (7558) . | 416 |
| Jess of Park (418). m., p. 32 . | | Jessie of Shannacher (7779) . | 487 |
| Jess of Parkfergus (7118) . | 275 | Jessie of Throak (7236) . | 313 |
| Jess of Pencot (7752) . | 479 | Jessie of Valley (5717). s. 7036 | |
| Jess of Peninver (7470) . | 387 | Jewel—Begg's—(5220) . | 18 |
| Jess of Percyhorner (7079) . | 262 | Jewel—Gall's—(6188) . | 69 |
| Jess of Pitcorthie (6119). s. 7129 . | | Jewel—Moubray's—(273). m. 7540 | |
| Jess of Pittengardner (386). s. 6447, | | Jewel II.—Moubray's—(278). m. | |
| 6579 . | | 7540 . | |
| Jess II. of Pittengardner (5041) s. | | Jewel III.—Moubray's—(6544) . | 133 |
| 6447 . | | Jewel—Tomlinson's—(1791). m. | |
| Jess of Plumpton Hall (162). s. | | 7599 ; s. 6966 . | |
| 6699 . | | Jewel—Wilson's—(4279). See m. | |
| Jess of Pool (7054). s. 7072 . | 253 | 7421 ; s. 7049 . | |
| Jess of Portlogan (3145). s. 6516 . | 43 | Jewel of Bombie (3106) . | 162 |
| Jess of Port-William (7580). s. 6600 | 423 | Jip—Leslie's—(4747). m. 7455 ; s. | |
| Jess of Powfowlis (2953). s. 7036 . | | 6558 . | |
| Jess of Raith (5392) . | 65 | Jip II.—MacHattie's—(7543). . | 411 |
| Jess of Redcastle (1782) . | 178 | Jip—Ritchie's—(5733). s. 6461 . | |
| Jess of Seafield (7608) . | 433 | Jip—Stephen's—(5063) . | 171 |
| Jess of Shillingworth (2518). m. 7795 | | Jip of Aberlemno (7491). m. 7239 | 393 |
| Jess of Silverton (1184) . | 55 | Jip of Ardeconnon (6895) . | 203 |
| Jess of Slateheugh (5851). m. 7938 ; | | Jip of Burnside (2871). s. 6859 | |
| s. 7089 . | 189 | Jip of Clerkseat (7954). m. 7955 . | 541 |
| Jess of Smallburn (6975). m. 7212 ; | | Jip of Craighead (7828) . | 502 |
| s. 7247 . | 228 | Jip of Drumoak (7791) . | 491 |
| Jess of Smeaton (6208) . | 73 | Jip of Harestane (3392) . | 54 |
| Jess of Smithston (7953) . | 540 | Jip of Kinnor* . | 128 |
| Jess of the Drum (7561) . | 417 | Jip of Kirkhill (7069) . | 258 |
| Jess of the Earn (114). s. 6433, | | Jip of Liddlebank (5223) . | 18 |
| 6685 . | | Jip of Pitarrow (7722) . | 469 |
| Jess of the Manor (7390) . | 362 | Jip of Purdomstown (4991) . | 151 |
| Jess o' the Rigg (7346) . | 348 | Jip of Ythsie (4626). s. 6508 | |
| Jess of Tippetthill (7926) . | 532 | Joan—M'Clelland's—(5562) . | 108 |
| Jess of Tires (6960). s. 6834 . | 222 | Joan of Arc (3606). s. 7383 . | 85 |
| Jess of Torre (3803). m. 7110 | | Jordanston Jean (35). s. 6701, 6856, | |
| Jess of Townhead (4526). s. 6878 . | | 7296 . | |
| Jess of West Plean (2922). s. 6769 | | Joyce (7077) . | 261 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|--|---------|
| Judac (6748) | 165 | Kate of Barlae (2974). s. 7142 | 400 |
| Judith (7307) | 335 | Kate of Barvernachan (2709) | 196 |
| Judy—Londonderry's—(7481) | 391 | Kate of Blaiket (841). s. 6601 | 119 |
| Judy—Waddell's—(4220) | 184 | Kate of Bleloch (5610) | 408 |
| Julia (7681). m. 7682 | 456 | Kate of Bombie (3105). m. 7108 | 337 |
| Julia—Weir's—(7956) | 541 | Kate of Boreland (7535). s. 6937 | 331 |
| Juniper (1376) | 192 | Kate of Bowhouse (7313). s. 6539 | 37, 256 |
| Juno (4760) | 103 | Kate of Bowmanville (7291) | 549 |
| Juno of Kinbroon (508). m. 7224 | | Kate of Broomhills (3325) and (7063). m. 7113 | 272 |
| Kate—Adair's—(3158) | 2 | Kate of Broxburn Park (6526). m. 7630; s. 7295 | 545 |
| Kate—Anderson's—(1894). m. 6923 | | Kate of Burnbank (5821). s. 6523 | 5 |
| Kate—Baird's—(5). s. 6895 | | Kate of Burnside (1973). m. 7376 | 315 |
| Kate—Brown's—(1970). m. 7454 | | Kate of Cairnbrock (7982). s. 7379 | 252 |
| Kate—Campbell's—(1079) | 35 | Kate of Campdouglass (7110) | 54 |
| Kate—Clark's—late Jess (5303). s. 6957 | 42 | Kate of Chesterhall (7970) | 280 |
| Kate Collins (1890). m. 6916 | | Kate of Claylands (3178) | 552 |
| Kate—Connel's—(7094). s. 7276 | 287 | Kate of Clofrickford (5479). s. 7331 | 29 |
| Kate—Cowan's—(57). m. 7105 | | Kate of Coates (7241) | 245 |
| Kate—Crawford's—(1147). s. 7083 | | Kate of Collin (7049). s. 6803 | 196 |
| Kate—Dicke's—(81). m. 7272; s. 6665 | | Kate of Colmalie (3394) | 490 |
| Kate—Emslie's—(5) | 60 | Kate of Columbie (7137). m. 7560 | 131 |
| Kate—Fife's, Earl of—(1511). s. 6851 | | Kate of Conach (7991). s. 6915 | 6750 |
| Kate—Fleming's—(104). s. 7394 | | Kate of Congeith (2018) | 6879 |
| Kate—Forsyth's—(1243). s. 6576 | | Kate of Cousland (7028). s. 6629 | 420 |
| Kate—Graham's—(4644). m. 7282; s. 6823 | | Kate of Coynachie (6872) | |
| Kate—Johnstone's—(3653). m., p. 111; s. 7091 | 75 | Kate of Cromarty (7788) | |
| Kate—Kerr's—(1395). m. 7810; s. 6519, 7369 | | Kate of Culbowie (2560). s. 6631, 7167 | |
| Kate—Londonderry's, Marquis of—(5544) | 103 | Kate of Dalrioch (3513). s. 6750 | |
| Kate—M'Connell's—(3396) | 109 | Kate of Dalscairth (3034). s. 6879 | |
| Kate Maogregor (6325) | 96 | Kate of Dinduff (7568) | |
| Kate—M'Kinlay's—(6456). s. 6673 | | Kate of Disdow (2280). m. 7034; s. 6700 | |
| Kate—Muir's—(1518). m., p. 135 | 134 | Kate of Dromore (5812). s. 7371 | |
| Kate—Munro's—(1526). s. 7156 | 140 | Kate of Droughtag (6442). m. 7550 | 179 |
| Kate—Palmer's—(3541) | | Kate of Drummure (5812) | 92 |
| Kate—Paul's—(4332). m. 7719; s. 7118 | | Kate of Drumwhindle Mains (4710) | 86 |
| Kate—Tayleur's—(3034). s. 6820 | | Kate of Drury (5464) | 374 |
| Kate—Todd's—(1970) | 181 | Kate of Earnside (6450) | 118 |
| Kate*—Waddell's. s. 6949 | 184 | Kate of Enrick (7460) | 384 |
| Kate—Wylie's—(1861) | 199 | Kate of Forr (2937). s. 6760 | 161 |
| Kate of Alleyford (Vol. XII.). s. 6443 | | Kate of Galdenoch (7851) | 508 |
| Kate of Amid (7572) | 421 | Kate of Glenling (7566) | 419 |
| Kate of Appleby (2209). s. 6483 | | Kate of Grangemount (5948). s. 6816 | |
| Kate of Arbrack (754) | 74 | Kate of Greenhead (5734) | 154 |
| Kate of Ardllethen (4629) | 71 | Kate of Greenhill (6964) | 224 |
| Kate of Auchentroch (2374). m. 7375 | | Kate of Hillhead (7094). s. 7276 | 267 |
| Kate of Balcraig (7010) | 239 | Kate of Inehstelly (2456). s. 7077 | 467 |
| Kate of Balhagarday (5626) | 124 | Kate of Ingliston (7716) | |
| Kate of Ballochay (7644) | 445 | Kate of Kinloch (4682). s. 7246 | |
| Kate of Barcheskie (4903). s. 6752 | | Kate of Kelton Mains (6413). s. 6944 | 112 |
| | | Kate of Kilture (7319) | 339 |
| | | Kate of Kirtombarns (7080) | 262 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|---|------|
| Kate of Kirranrae (1534). s. 6836, 6930 | | Keir Mally (555). m. 7483 | |
| Kate of Knocknab (7880) | 518 | Keir Mary (203). s. 6855, 7081 | 93 |
| Kate of Little Forgue (5404) | 68 | Keir Miss Darnley (5500) | 94 |
| Kate of Longbank (7793) | 491 | Keir Newstead Darling (5497) | 94 |
| Kate of Lugate (7961) | 543 | Keir Peggy (187). m. 7406, 7476 ; s. 6659, 6872 | 839 |
| Kate of Mark (6900) | 204 | Keir Peggy III. (804). m. 7406 | |
| Kate of Meams (7701). s. 7116 | 463 | Keir Peggy IV. (3659). s. 6872 | |
| Kate of Meiklewood (7249). s. 6724, 7254 | 317 | Keir Rosie (191). m. 7944 | |
| Kate of Memus (6118) | 57 | Keir Tiny (556). s. 6561 | |
| Kate of Millridge (7864). s. 6802 | 513 | Keir Young Black Peggy (5498) | 94 |
| Kate of Moss-side (7399) | 365 | Keir Young Kate (200). m. 7408 ; s. 6871 | 93 |
| Kate of Muirhousedykes (2115) | 53 | Keir Young Maggie (197) | 92 |
| Kate of Mye (5029). s. 7050 | | Keir Young Peggy (196). m. 7476 | |
| Kate of Overkinfauns (4893). s. 7323 | | Kelpie—Cecil's—(2034). s. 6996 | 38 |
| Kate of Pittentain (4017). s. 7111 | 150 | Kepdarroch (7782) | 488 |
| Kate of Sandilands (6855) | 13 | Kilkindee Bet (2816). m. 7341 | |
| Kate of Sorogton (7950) | 539 | Killarney Bell (6994) | 234 |
| Kate of Shrubhill (4213). s. 6738 | | Kilrie Queen (5794) | 172 |
| Kate of Slaglaw (7044). m. 7045 ; s. 6686 | 251 | Kincraigie Nance (1096). s. 7385 | |
| Kate of Stoneheap (7867) | 513 | Kingholm Belle (2752). s. 6593 | 90 |
| Kate of Strypes (3821) | 133 | Kirkcarswell Jean (414). s. 7068 | |
| Kate of Sturt (6571). s. 7182 | | Kirkcarswell Nellie (4170) | 201 |
| Kate of Templand (4368) | 4 | Kirkcarswell Trim (413) | 177 |
| Kate of the Forest (856). s. 6793 | | Kirkland Kate (7472) | 388 |
| Kate of Twizell Hall (7906). s. 7366 | 528 | Kirsty of Kenmuir (4131). m. 7842 | 168 |
| Kate of Ugadale (3256). s. 7367 | | Kitty—Hodgson's—(7332) | 344 |
| Kate of Ward (6017). s. 7307 | 32 | Kitty of Souterfield (6980) | 229 |
| Kate of Westmuir (4978) | 149 | Knockiebae Sally (6125). s. 6644 | |
| Kate of Whiteside (6734). s. 7121 | | Kopsis (6602) | 143 |
| Kate of Yardhouses (6145). s. 6532 | | Lady Ann (5490). s. 7080 | 91 |
| Kathleen (1008) | 19 | Lady Ann Struthers (6913) | 208 |
| Kathleen of Powerscourt (4971) | 147 | Lady Bell—Smith's—(6746). s. 6585 | |
| Katie Laidlaw (3285) | 26 | Lady Bell—Wilkin's—(3101). s. 6462 | |
| Keabog Flora (7830) | 502 | Lady Blantyre (7360) | 353 |
| Keir Alice (188). m. 7598, 7732 ; s. 6671, 7373 | | Lady Buchan (1924) | 14 |
| Keir Annie (1289). m. 7285 ; s. 6817, 7158 | 76 | Lady—Calmady's—(3316). s. 7090 | |
| Keir Bessie (194). m. 7409 ; s. 7248 | | Lady—Chalmer's—(5291) | 40 |
| Keir Bessie III. (3660) | 93 | Lady Charlotte (6920). s. 7290 | 210 |
| Keir Black Peggy (1402). m. 7476 | | Lady Clara (6968) | 225 |
| Keir Darling III. (202). m. 7407 ; s. 6841 | | Lady Constance (1999). s. 6704, 7137 | |
| Keir Fanny (193). s. 6486 ; 7047 | | Lady Crawley (2600). s. 6755 | |
| Keir Hilda (1401) | 93 | Lady Darnley (7272) | 325 |
| Keir Jean (1400). s. 7169 | | Lady Derby (7528) | 406 |
| Keir Jess III. (201) | 93 | Lady Douglas (913) | 181 |
| Keir Judy (195). m. 7481 | | Lady Elizabeth (703). s. 6510, 6920, 7112 | |
| Keir Kate V. (2408). m. 7408 | | Lady Elizabeth II. (3292). s. 6920 | |
| Keir Lily II. (5801) | 174 | Lady Ellesmere (7083) | 263 |
| Keir Lorne Bessy (6312). | 94 | Lady Emma (7351) | 350 |
| Keir Lorne Maggie (5495) | 94 | Lady Erskine (5803) | 174 |
| Keir Lorne Peggy (5494). s. 6659 | 93 | Lady Florence (7901) | 524 |
| | | Lady Garnet (5469) | 193 |
| | | Lady Gladys (2491). s. 7727, 6789 | |
| | | Lady Grace (862) | 149 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|---|---------|
| Lady Grisel (7727) | 471 | Lilias of Cambushinnie (2654). s. | 113 |
| Lady Haw (6826). s. 6815 | 282 | 6765 | 382 |
| Lady Hilda (7081) | 330 | Lillie Langtry (7454) | 49, 808 |
| Lady Inverurie (1888). m. 7922 | 522 | Lily Agnes (4524). s. 6823 | 6959 |
| Lady Isabella (7289) | 101 | Lily—Bain's—(686). s. 6934 | 6974 |
| Lady Jane—M'Gibbon's—(6424). m. 7532; s. 7129. | 102 | Lily—Barbour's—(1912). m. 6959 | 142 |
| Lady Jane—Taylor's—(7893) | 41 | Lily—Bennett's—(1003). m. 6974 | 36 |
| Lady Kilbride (5537) | 37 | Lily Bird of Stock o' Broom (2793) | 200 |
| Lady Lawrence (3736) | 51 | Lily*—Carrick's | |
| Lady Lindsay (5298) | 538 | Lily Oighton (3132). m. 7125 | |
| Lady Lorne—Carawell's—(6034) | 125 | Lilydale (5459). s. 7203 | |
| Lady Lorne—Cruickshank's—(5325) | 354 | Lily—Elliot's—formerly Jess (3441). s. 7251 | |
| Lady Love (7945) | 412 | Lily—Finlay's—(3471) | 64 |
| Lady Lyon (584) | 270 | Lily—Fleming's—(744). s. 7304 | |
| Lady Macduff (3464). m. 7657 | 394 | Lily—Gardner's—(3963). m. 7963 ; s. 6979 | |
| Lady Macduff (7364) | 249 | Lily—Graham's—(1287). m. 7783 ; s. 6914 | 76 |
| Lady Margaret (7544) | 419 | Lily—Hood's—(783). s. 7362 | |
| Lady Margaret Bellenden (2492). m. 7492; s. 6725 | 164 | Lily—Houston's—(1337). s. 6607 | 89 |
| Lady Marjorie (7105) | 455 | Lily—Innes—(3634) | |
| Lady Marjory Erakine (7492) | 119 | Lily—Logan's—(6646). m. 7238 | 108 |
| Lady Mary—Cameron's—(7041) | 184 | Lily—M'Connell's (1548) | |
| Lady Mary—M'Millan's—(7567) | 39 | Lily—M'Kerral's—(1587). s. 6717, 7348 | 124 |
| Lady Mary—Smith's—(136). s. 6658 | 194 | Lily—M'Whinnie's—(4868) | |
| Lady Meg (7676) | 246 | Lily—Murray's—(4744). s. 6783 | |
| Lady Nelly (5632) | 27 | Lily—Park's—(624). s. 7034, 7383 | |
| Lady Peveril (4395). s. 6455 | 489 | Lily—Paterson's—(1634). m. 7707 ; s. 7194 | 141 |
| Lady Rose * | 393 | Lily—Pollock's—(1645). m. 7242 ; s. 7104 | |
| Lady Rowena (379). s. 7208 | 152 | Lily—Renwick's—(871). m. 7766, 7892 | |
| Lady Salisbury (4479). s. 6593 | 39 | Lily—Simpson's—(1719). s. 6563, 7352 | 173 |
| Lady Salisbury—Wilken's—(4261). s. 6462 | 191 | Lily—Stewart's—(650) | |
| Lady Snowdon (7032) | 501 | Lily—Watson's—(1830). s. 7123 | 78 |
| Lady Stanley (90). s. 6704, 7137 | 175 | Lily White (4658) | 344 |
| Lady Stanley—Ross—(7784) | 126 | Lily of Airdrie (7331) | 520 |
| Lady Wallace—(7490) | 494 | Lily of Auchendolly (7886). s. 6720 | |
| Lady Walter * | 523 | Lily of Auchenmade (5899). s. 7228 | 4 |
| Lady of Avenel (3332). s. 6633 | 104 | Lily of Auchenreoch (7375) | 357 |
| Lady of Newton Field (4243) | 338 | Lily of Auchensale (7059) | 255 |
| Lady of Skene (7826) | 401 | Lily of Auchentiber, <i>alias</i> Jess (7144). See m. 7887, 7888 | 282 |
| Lady's Maid (4690) | 173 | Lily of Auchland (7872) | 515 |
| Lalla Rookh (3757) | 67 | Lily of Auldmuir (3200). s. 6712 | |
| Largie—Bomford's—(21). m. 6998 | 250 | Lily of Balliemore (6265). s. 6441 | |
| Lass o' Endrick (7802) | 239 | Lily of Ballygreggan (6461). s. 7019 | |
| Lass of Tinwald (7896) | 173 | Lily of Barcheskie (822). m. 7626 | |
| Lassie * | 182 | Lily of Barr (5016). m., p. 159, 7479; s. 7252 | 158 |
| Lassie of Priesthaugh (7316) | | Lily of Barrhill (6320). m. 7706 | |
| Lawrie (7513) | | Lily of Barsyard (7042) | 250 |
| Lavendar (5075) | | Lily of Birdston (7850) | 508 |
| Lavers Empress (5147). s. 6928 | | Lily of Birkenwood (7294) | 331 |
| Lavers Eugenie (5397). s. 6928 | | | |
| Lavers Maggie (447). m. 7553 | | | |
| Lavers Primrose (7043). m. 6966 | | | |
| Lavers Young Maggie (611). m. 7553 | | | |
| Leilina (7009) | | | |
| Leonora (5073) | | | |
| Lealie Queen (5831) | | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|--|------|
| Lily of Blackhall (7771). m. 7468 ; s. 6660 | 485 | Lily of Nether Carse (7649). s. 7347 | 446 |
| Lily of Boreland (7636). s. 6977 | 442 | Lily of Nethermain (5637) | 127 |
| Lily of Burnside (7376) | 357 | Lily of Oatfield (7756) | 480 |
| Lily of Bute (4915). s. 6563, 7352 | | Lily of Orchardmain (485). m. 7073 | |
| Lily of Cambusmoon (3305). m. 7298 | | Lily of Pennygown (7526) | 405 |
| Lily of Claymoddie (7270) s. 7201 | 324 | Lily of Ranachan (6926). m. 6927 | 212 |
| Lily of Cochna (7658) | 449 | Lily of Ravenswood (7715) | 467 |
| Lily III. of Crossburn (3556). s. 7298 | | Lily of Scotsfield (7742) | 476 |
| Lily of Culmain (1111). s. 7013 | 43 | Lily of Seafield (6512) | 127 |
| Lily of Culraven (7021) | 242 | Lily of Shotlin (6947) | 219 |
| Lily of Cults (5379). s. 6654 | 82 | Lily of Skapskith (7667) | 452 |
| Lily of Dalmore (840). m. 7554 | | Lily of Sypland (443). m. 7967 | |
| Lily II. of Dalmuir (7767) | 483 | Lily o' the Dale (4570). s. 7138 | 58 |
| Lily of Darwhilling (7888) | 521 | Lily of the Earn (113) | 68 |
| Lily of Dean (7734) | 473 | Lily of the Valley—Bartholomew's —(3233) | 14 |
| Lily o' Dee (5092). s. 7068 | 177 | Lily of the Valley—Park's—(2788). m. 7577, 7928 ; s. 7088 | 140 |
| Lily of Draffan (7706). s. 7256 | 404 | Lily of Tillydown (7288) | 330 |
| Lily of Drumreoch (4800). s. 6695 | | Lily of Whittlebury (6371). s. 6850 | 130 |
| Lily of Drumtrodden (4824). m. 7552 | | Lily of Woodcockdale (7128) | 278 |
| Lily of East Cadder (2926). s. 7278 | | Lily Wilson of Barcheakie (7626) | 439 |
| Lily of Garthland (7368) | 355 | Linbank Maggie (4563). s. 6901 | |
| Lily of Gartsheugh (6943). s. 7386 | 217 | Lindsay of Barnultoch (7499) | 396 |
| Lily of Gavinburn (6164). s. 7205 | | Lively—Kerr & Lawrie's—(7416). s. 6582 | 370 |
| Lily of Gigha (7807) | 496 | Lively—M'Keand's—(1584) | 117 |
| Lily of Glinna (4542). s. 6652 | | Lively of Jordieland (3637). s. 7371 | |
| Lily of Gowston (4030). s. 7145 | | Lively of Mansfield (2814). s. 7244 | 144 |
| Lily of High Gooselean (5890). s. 7168 | | Lizzie Lindsay (7192) | 299 |
| Lily of Hill (6912) | 208 | Lizzie of Barnboardmill (6193). s. 7007 | |
| Lily of Hillhead (7973). See m. 7086 ; s. 6995 | | Lizzie of Wetherston (5711). m. 7625 | |
| Lily of Hyndshaw (6986) | 231 | Local Gem (7278) | 327 |
| Lily of Islay (5305). s. 6957 | 42 | Lochgorm Daisy (3319). s. 6941 | |
| Lily of Kersie Mains (7293) | 331 | Lofty—Barnes—(3294). m. 7343, 7344, 7345 | |
| Lily of Kilbirnie (7417). s. 6797 | 370 | Lofty—Bowe's—(3277). s. 6680, 7220 | |
| Lily of Kilkevan (7141) | 282 | Lofty—Cran's—7116 | 274 |
| Lily of Killellan (7440) | 378 | Lofty Darling (6853) | 191 |
| Lily of Kilmory (4576). s. 6999 | | Lofty—Dodgson's—(7158). m. 7159 | 287 |
| Lily of Kinglassie (6478) | 121 | Lofty—Ellwood's—(1220). s. 6590 | |
| Lily of Knockdaw (4253). m. 7178, 7193 | | Lofty VIII.—Ferguson's—(7228) | 310 |
| Lily of Knockendale (2800) | 143 | Lofty—Graham's—(7283) | 328 |
| Lily of Ladyland (7835) | 504 | Lofty Lass (3849). s. 7260 | |
| Lily of Letter (1993). m. 7033 | 29 | Lofty—Pattinson's—(7718) | 468 |
| Lily of Leffnoll (7909). s. 6429 | 526 | Lofty—Wilson's—(5876). m. 7987 | |
| Lily of Margaret's Mill (4763) | 105 | Lofty of Eaglesfield (7866) | 513 |
| Lily of Meadowhead (7486). m. 7487 | 392 | Lofty of Godferyhead (5365) | 59 |
| Lily of Menteith (3886). s. 6993, 7006 | 114 | Lofty of Tempest Tower (6876). m. 7988 | 198 |
| Lily of Middlefield (7983). s. 7271 | 549 | Logan III. (7522) | 404 |
| Lily of Milton (7569) | 420 | Lorna—Jack's—(3638). m. 7733 | |
| Lily of Muirhouse (7947) | 538 | Lorne Darling (7407) | 367 |
| Lily of Muirhouse (3027). m. 7875 ; s. 7222 | | Lorne Derby Peggy (7406) | 367 |
| | | Lorne Kate (7408) | 368 |

| | Page | | Page |
|-------------------------------------|------|---|------|
| Lorne Peggy (5494). s. 6659 | | Mag—Watson's—(670). s. 7100 | 191 |
| Lottie—Johnstone's—(7398). s. | | Mag of Aigle Gill (3752) | 839 |
| 6538, 7064 | 364 | Mag of Bangour (7723). s. 6549 | 468 |
| Louisa—Waddell's—(5841). s. 6985 | | Mag o' Culraven (3297) | 243 |
| Louise—Hannah's—(538). s. 6967 | | Mag of Donkins (5419). s. 6922 | |
| Louise—Scott's—(5143) | 160 | Maggie—Andrew's—(1898). s. 7294 | |
| Louise of Salem Township (6778) | 170 | Maggie—Barbour's—(992). m. 7446 | |
| Love—Cassie's—(7068) | 258 | Maggie—Barr's—(1922). s. 6794 | |
| Love—Morrison's—(7657) | 449 | Maggie—Black's—(1942). s. 6554, | |
| Love—Smith's—(6747). s. 6774 | | 6971 | |
| Love—Thomson's—(5822) | 180 | Maggie—Black's—(1015). s. 7151 | |
| Love of Balmedie (7770) | 484 | Maggie—Black's | 20 |
| Love of Dumbreck (4405) | 16 | Maggie—Blackburn's— <i>alias</i> Lovely | |
| Love of Ellon (5732). s. 6461 | 809 | (6991) | 233 |
| Love of Gellat (1360). m. 7373; s. | | Maggie—Brand's—(4437) | 22 |
| 7378 | | Maggie—Broadfoot's—(1965). s. | |
| Love of Tillydown (7286). m. 7287, | | 6442 | 23 |
| 7288 | 329 | Maggie Brown, <i>formerly</i> Maggie | |
| Lovely—Duff's—(1205). s. 7138 | | (7637) | 442 |
| Lovely Jean (4988). s. 6770 | | Maggie—Brown's, of Balcraig— | |
| Lovely Lass (7951). s. 6889 | 539 | (3283) | 24 |
| Lovely II.—Montgomery's—(1500). | | Maggie—Brown's, of Bridgehouse | |
| m. 7271; s. 6626 | | —(1975) | 26 |
| Lovely III.—Montgomery's—(3804). | | Maggie—Brown's, of Culraven— | |
| s. 6626 | 130 | (1980) | 27 |
| Lovely—Muir's—(1517). m. 7668 | | Maggie—Brownlee's—(7030). s. | |
| Lovely of Bankhead (6402) | 110 | 7103 | 246 |
| Lovely of Banks (266). m. 7271; | | Maggie—Burns'—(6008) | 30 |
| s. 6559, 6626 | | Maggie—Calder's—(709). s. 6633 | |
| Lovely of Barnultoch (4777). m. | | Maggie—Calder's—(4462). m., p. | |
| 7582 | | 32 | 31 |
| Lovely of Claycrop (3073). s. 6606, | | Maggie—Campbell's—(710). m. | |
| 7390 | 187 | 7015, 7065 | |
| Lovely of Cults (2201). m. 7221 | | Maggie—Carruth's—(2023). m. | |
| Lovely of Earnside (6452). s. 7069 | | 7059 | |
| Lovely of Gellat (1360). m. 7373; | | Maggie—Cope's—(1121). m. 6929; | |
| s. 7378 | | s. 7357 | |
| Lovely of Glengyre (4717). s. 6552 | | Maggie—Craig's—(3361). s. 6553 | |
| Lovely of Maidland (2574). s. 6924 | | Maggie—Crawford's—(6085) | 50 |
| Lovely of Ythsie (116). s. 7414 | | Maggie—Crawford's—(1151). m. | |
| Lovie—Allan's—(6911). s. 6573 | 207 | 7485 | |
| Lovie—Reid's—(1664). s. 6868 | | Maggie—Cunningham's—(1166). s. | |
| Loyalty (6627). s. 7384 | 147 | 7307 | |
| Lucan (5783) | 169 | Maggie—Dalziel's—(3391). s. 7082 | |
| Lucky—Cairns'—(4461). s. 6862 | 31 | Maggie—Douglas'—(2148) | 56 |
| Lucy (4752) | 102 | Maggie—Drew's—(3921) | 57 |
| Lucy of Dalmore (7554) | 415 | Maggie—Finlayson's—(3472). m. | |
| Lucy of Red Hall (6192). s. 7388 | | 7236 | 64 |
| Lumloch Bell (2681). m. 7081 | | Maggie—Fleming's—(2222). s. | |
| Luna (7357) | 352 | 6743; s. 6766 | |
| Mabel of Cults (7221) | 308 | Maggie—Foster's—(3488). m. 7246 | |
| M'Neil's Beas (7574) | 421 | Maggie—Gilmour's—(3522). m. | |
| Madeline of Barndennoch (6752) | 166 | 7875 | |
| Madge—Cruickshank's—(7136) | 280 | Maggie—Gordon's—(1876) | 74 |
| Madge—M'Call's—(3847). m. 7503 | | Maggie Hill (5094). m. 7223 | |
| Madge II.—Wallace's—(7932) | 534 | Maggie—Johnston's—(2404) | 92 |
| Madge Wildfire—M'Monnie's— | | Maggie Keir (2498) | 125 |
| (6473) | 121 | Maggie—Lamont's—(4321). m. | |
| Madge Wildfire—Taylor's—(7892). | 522 | 7426 | |
| Mag—Miller's—(4892). s. 7323 | | Maggie Lauder (4735). s. 6595 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|-------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| Maggie—Learmonth's—(3712). m. | | Maggie of Barndennoch (2381). m. | |
| 7684 | | 7729; s. 6517 | |
| Maggie—M'Culloch's—(1556). m. | | Maggie of Barnean late Polly (3882). | |
| 7524; s. 7159 | 187 | s. 7311 | |
| Maggie M'Kinnon (3910) | 118 | Maggie of Barnflatt (3524). s. 6787 | |
| Maggie—M'Kinnon's—(4329). m. | | Maggie of Barsalloch (3182) | 6 |
| p. 159; s. 6453, 6875, 7105, 7300 | | Maggie of Barscarrow (7268) | 324 |
| Maggie—M'Lean's—(1229) | 119 | Maggie of Bellfield (311). s. 6571 | |
| Maggie M'Monnies (5428) | 77 | Maggie of Blaireassan (7451) | 381 |
| Maggie Mitchell (7635) | 442 | Maggie of Boyach (7164). m. 7025, | |
| Maggie—Mitchell's—(1488). m. | | 7501; s. 6939 | 290 |
| 7624 | | Maggie of Braco (7816). s. 7021 | 498 |
| Maggie II.—Mitchell's—(7624) | 438 | Maggie of Burnhouse (3994). m. 7736 | |
| Maggie Morran (2773). m. 7735 | | Maggie of Cairngarroch (6946) | 218 |
| Maggie Murdoch (5142). s. 6613 | | Maggie of Caithness (7172). s. 7263 | 292 |
| Maggie—Nivison's—(1625) | 138 | Maggie of Carlung (6938) | 216 |
| Maggie—Polwarth's, Lord—(1627). | 145 | Maggie of Causewayhead (7670) | 453 |
| Maggie—Rain's—(1654). s. 7069 | | Maggie of Chapplearroch (7762). s. | |
| Maggie—Reid's—(6654) | 150 | 6950 | 482 |
| Maggie—Robertson's—(641). m. | | Maggie of Chesterhall (7969). s. | |
| 7007 | | 6661 | 545 |
| Maggie—Samson's—(2921). s. 6693, | | Maggie of Claymoddie (7269). m. | |
| 6733 | | 7270, 7201 | 324 |
| Maggie Scott (4815). s. 6722 | 115 | Maggie of Cobblehaugh (7669) | 453 |
| Maggie Scott—Scott's—(5749) | 160 | Maggie of Collennan (6324) | 96 |
| Maggie—Stevenson's—(4146). s. | | Maggie of Coplawhill (548) | 9 |
| 7016 | | Maggie of Cornabus (3515). s. 6632 | |
| Maggie—Stewart's—(400). m. 7856 | | Maggie of Coullie (7097) | 288 |
| Maggie—Walker's—(1821). m. 7234 | | Maggie of Craigiebyres (6276). s. | |
| Maggie—Walker's—(2747). s. 6874 | | 6963 | |
| Maggie—Webster's—(1834) | 191 | Maggie of Cromarty (6691) | 156 |
| Maggie Wilson (2152). s. 6518 | | Maggie of Cromarty (7787) | 490 |
| Maggie—Wyllie's—(1859). s. 7028 | | Maggie of Crouse (7516). s. 6997 | 402 |
| Maggie of Aberuthven (5579) | 113 | Maggie of Cuff (5408) | 68 |
| Maggie of Airdrie (7775) | 486 | Maggie of Currochtrie (5616). s. | |
| Maggie of Annieshill (7990) | 551 | 7192 | |
| Maggie of Arnbrae (4302). m. 7805 | | Maggie of Dalmuir (7765) | 483 |
| Maggie of Ashmark (7981) | 548 | Maggie of Darwhilling | 178 |
| Maggie of Asloun (7456) | 383 | Maggie of Dennistoun (7813) | 497 |
| Maggie of Auchenbowie (2656). m. | | Maggie of Drip (3968). m. 7713 | |
| 7530 | | Maggie of Drumabrennan (7256) | 320 |
| Maggie of Auchengaillie (606). m. | | Maggie of Drumcross (2921). s. 6693, | |
| 7529; s. 7229 | | 6733 | |
| Maggie of Auchinbothie (6839). s. | | Maggie of Drumlemble (3361). s. | |
| 6528 | | 7346 | |
| Maggie of Auchinreoch (5471) | 87 | Maggie of Drumlemble (6067). | 46 |
| Maggie of Auldbrick (7660). s. 6861 | 450 | Maggie of Drumtlan (3045) | 179 |
| Maggie of Auldtou (7308). m. 7309, | | Maggie of Drumtrodren (7552) | 414 |
| 7310, 7878; s. 7227 | 335 | Maggie of Dunnottar (2177) | 4 |
| Maggie of Avenue (7092). s. 6976 | 286 | Maggie of East Redmyre (3123) | 197 |
| Maggie of Baad (7057) | 254 | Maggie of Findon (7774). | 486 |
| Maggie of Balgreddan (781) | 83 | Maggie of Flemingland (2447). m. | |
| Maggie of Balterson (2336). m. 7325 | | 7441; s. 7372 | 98 |
| Maggie of Baltier (2673). s. 6648 | | Maggie of Forestburn (6576) | 139 |
| Maggie of Balwhyme (7683) | 457 | Maggie of Forfar (7882) | 519 |
| Maggie of Barbuchany (7542). s. | | Maggie of Fortyacres (2983) | 147 |
| 7070 | 411 | Maggie of Garchrie (7311) | 337 |
| Maggie of Bardrainy (7340) | 346 | Maggie of Glengarth (7697). m. 6925 | 461 |
| Maggie of Barlocco (7170) | 292 | Maggie of Glenorchard (693). s. | |
| Maggie of Barlucco (7194) | 300 | 6710, 6716 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|--|------|
| Maggie of Greenfoot (5014). s. 6769 | 157 | Maggie of Rouchan (1556). m. 7524 ; s. 7159, 7389 | 187 |
| Maggie of Gyle (182). m. 7733 | | Maggie of Sanddyford (7210) . . . | 305 |
| Maggie of Hailes (6843) . . . | 188 | Maggie of Sittyton (7132) . . . | 279 |
| Maggie of Hall (6078). s. 6965 | | Maggie of Skate (2586) . . . | 137 |
| Maggie of Hallbarns (7352). s. 6484 | 350 | Maggie of Skerblin (7160). m. 7628 | 288 |
| Maggie of Hallside (6555). s. 6718 | | Maggie of South Sanquhar (7993). s. 7160 | 552 |
| Maggie of Harleyholm (4361) . . . | 2 | Maggie of Springhill (515). s. 7363 | 63 |
| Maggie of High Corton (7672) . . . | 454 | Maggie of Stankards (6607) . . . | 143 |
| Maggie of Holehouseburn (5943). See m. 6981 . . . | | Maggie of Sypland (6054) . . . | 111 |
| Maggie of Hurllet (7661) . . . | 450 | Maggie of Tahall (7583). m. 6921, 7584, 7586 ; s. 7314 | 424 |
| Maggie of Hyndford (1). s. 6535 | | Maggie of Teandalan (7671). m. 7038 | 433 |
| Maggie of Jericho (4854). s. 6828 | | Maggie of the Holme (7687) . . . | 458 |
| Maggie of Kendal (5958). s. 6860 | | Maggie of the Ord (6591). s. 7156 | |
| Maggie of Kilbride (6787). s. 7016 | | Maggie of Thorn (6944). m. 6945 | 218 |
| Maggie of Killkivan (7140). s. 6477 | 281 | Maggie of Thurdistoft (7737) . . . | 474 |
| Maggie of Kirkland (2472). s. 6881, 6906 | | Maggie of Townhead (6996). m. p. 39 | 235 |
| Maggie of Kirkmabreck (4793). s. 6537, 6907 | | Maggie of Turningshaw (3954). m. 7883 | |
| Maggie of Kirminnoch (5827). s. 7101 | | Maggie of Wester Middleton (2791). s. 7302 | |
| Maggie of Knockbuikle (6839). s. 7358 | | Maggie of Weathill (4724) . . . | 97 |
| Maggie of Knockstaple (6924) . . . | 211 | Maggie of White Castle (5420) . s. 7325 | |
| Maggie of Laggan (912) . . . | 43 | Maggie of Whitehill (4721) . . . | 48 |
| Maggie of Langrigg (5924). s. 6679 | | Maggie of Whitmoose (7389) . . . | 361 |
| Maggie of Larbert (7212). s. 7247 | 306 | Maid of Aln (5799). s. 6793 | |
| Maggie of Lee (2358). m. 7189 | | Maid of Ardlethen (7261) . . . | 321 |
| Maggie of Leithanhall (7503) . . . | 398 | Maid of Bute (2957). s. 6665 | |
| Maggie of Lint Mill (7912) . . . | 527 | Maid of Fyvie (7321) . . . | 340 |
| Maggie of Lumpinnans (7854). s. 7308 | 510 | Maid of Kent (6281) . . . | 87 |
| Maggie of Machriebeg (1359) . . . | 86 | Maid of Lorne (7483) . . . | 391 |
| Maggie of Mayfield (5167) . . . | 199 | Maid of Maqueston (6827). s. 7132 | 48 |
| Maggie of Meikleour (7370) . . . | 356 | Maid of Milindovan (2108). m. 7594 | |
| Maggie of Mertoun (1627). s. 7191 | | Maid of Perth* . . . | 70 |
| Maggie II. of Milton (2636). s. 6442 | 111 | Maid of Renfrew (7290) . . . | 330 |
| Maggie of Moy (6479) . . . | 122 | Maid of the Mist <i>alias</i> Smiler (2948) . . . | 24 |
| Maggie of Muirhouse (7705) . . . | 464 | Maida (1245). s. 6672 | |
| Maggie of Muncraig (7295) . . . | 332 | Maida II. (745). s. 7086 | |
| Maggie of Netherhall (6958) . . . | 222 | Maida III. (6002). s. 7086 | |
| Maggie of Northbrae (7997). s. 6917 | 554 | Maiden (512). m. 7195 | |
| Maggie II. of Park — Erskine's Queen—(7890) . . . | 521 | Maillie — Carruther's — (4472). s. 6929 | |
| Maggie of Parkfergus (7120) . . . | 275 | Mall — M'Nair's — (337). s. 6690 | |
| Maggie of Parklea (6894) . . . | 202 | Mall — Swann's — (2998) . . . | 176 |
| Maggie of Pennyfern (5460) . . . | 86 | Mall of Barscarrow (7267) . . . | 323 |
| Maggie of Piterocknie (6989) . . . | 233 | Mall of Breckoniehills (7464). m. 7379 | 385 |
| Maggie of Pitforthie (5024). s. 7322 | | Mall of Chapel (2729). m. 7679 | 142 |
| Maggie of Pittengardner (5772). s. 6781 | 166 | Mall of Claycrop (4234) . . . | 188 |
| Maggie of Point Farm (7125) . . . | 277 | Mall of Drummoddie (5672). s. 6603 | |
| Maggie of Poteath (4329). m. p. 159 ; s. 6453, 6875, 7105, 7300 | | Mall of Dykeside (2049). m. 7082 | |
| Maggie of Raith (5391). m. p. 67 ; s. 6568, 6835 | 65 | Mall of Kirkmabreck (441). m. 7492 ; s. 6725 | |
| Maggie of Ranachan (6927) . . . | 212 | | |
| Maggie of Rosehill (7957). s. 7206 | 541 | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|--|------|
| Mall of Outerwood (3010). m. 7849; s. 7157 | | Mary of Bloom (7029). s. 7239 | 245 |
| Mall of Teaths (2998). s. 6808 | | Mary of Bruchag (4820). s. 7010, 7210 | |
| Mall of Yett (1850). s. 7268. | 197 | Mary of Carlung (4382) | 10 |
| Mally Brown (3864). m. 7518 | | Mary of Carsewilloch (4787) | 108 |
| Mally Dick (6916) | 209 | Mary of Craig (7620). | 437 |
| Mally—Ferguson's—(7225) | 309 | Mary of Currochtree (331). m. 7500 | |
| Mally—M'Culloch's—(7523) | 404 | Mary of Dalmore (7494). s. 6933 . . | 394 |
| Mally*—M'Lean's | 120 | Mary of Drumflower (112). m. 7521 | |
| Mally of Highsethead (7686). s. 7337 | 458 | Mary of Drumlane (2423). s. 7321 | |
| Mally of Montbleton (437). m. 7695; s. 6675 | | Mary of Earnock (6849) | 190 |
| Mally of Springfield (5090) | 176 | Mary of Ernambrie (7883) | 519 |
| Mally of Tirie (4399). m. 6961; s. 7197 | | Mary of Fencefoot (4272). m. 7652 | |
| Manfreida (6618). s. 6879 | | Mary of Flemingland (7441). s. 7372 | 378 |
| Marchioness*—Argo's | 9 | Mary of Glengyre (5502). s. 7391 . | |
| Marchioness of Bute (786). s. 6852 | | Mary of Glenhead (328). s. 7317 . | |
| Margaret—Dewar's—(7153) | 285 | Mary of Hazelrigg (175). s. 7203, 7383 | |
| Marie Stuart (4334). m. 7784 | 155 | Mary of Lochans (7837) | 504 |
| Marigold—Howie's—(4692). s. 6866 | 86 | Mary of Mathanock late Darling (5677). s. 6706 | |
| Marinda (7336) | 345 | Mary of Mayharr (2421). m. 7422, 7507, 6542 | 107 |
| Marion II. of Margaret's Mill (235) | 105 | Mary of Netherfield (6883). s. 6963 | |
| Marjorie—M'Clean's—(4785). s. 6961, 7217 | 108 | Mary of Pittengardner (4119). s. 6579 | |
| Marjory (7856) | 510 | Mary of Southend (7653) | 448 |
| Martha—Stewart's—(4028) | 173 | Mary of Threave (4911). s. 7022 . | |
| Mary—Bate's—(3823) | 14 | Mary of Townhead (7246) | 316 |
| Mary—Clark's—(5304) | 42 | Mary of Waterton (7995) | 553 |
| Mary Clyde (32). m. 7016, 7017; s. 6623 | | Mary of Wester Moy (7527) | 406 |
| Mary Corsewall (7898) | 523 | Mary of Westown (7935). m. 7835; s. 6888 | 535 |
| Mary—Crawford's—(3371) | 50 | Mary of Whiteside (455). s. 7037 . | 118 |
| Mary—Cruickshank's—(1160). m. 7132 | | Massie (7675) | 454 |
| Mary Disraeli (7396) | 364 | Match of Garrarie (1735). s. 6637 | |
| Mary Edith (1473). s. 7133 | | Matchless—Campbell's—(5272) . . | 34 |
| Mary Fraser (7965). s. 6936 | 544 | Matchless*—Scott's—s. 6875 | 159 |
| Mary Gray—Hodge's—(3588). s. 7055 | | Mattie of Auldtou (7310). s. 7227 | 336 |
| Mary Gray (7842) | 506 | Mature (649). m. 7843 | 168 |
| Mary Hattie (7019) | 242 | Maud Branscome (7627) | 439 |
| Mary—Houston's—(545). s. 7029 . | | Maud—Paterson's—(3965). s. 6809 | |
| Mary—Ironside's—(1371) | 89 | Maul—Watson's—(5133). s. 7328 . | |
| Mary—Love's—(232). s. 7342 | | Maule of Kintoche (3129). s. 6902 | |
| Mary—Lovie's—(3742). m. 7079 . . | | Mausey (7250) | 318 |
| Mary—M'Bride's—(4774). s. 6762 | | May Bell (7381) | 359 |
| Mary—M'Master's—(2725). s. 6574 | | Maybloom (4157) | 174 |
| Mary—Maxwell's—(4884). s. 6719 | 126 | Maybloom (5367). s. 7251 | |
| Mary—Meiklem's—(5638). s. 6767 | 127 | Mayflower (6378) | 105 |
| Mary Rea (7735) | 474 | Mayflower of Fauchfaulds (3841). s. 6884 | |
| Mary—Smith's—(1729). m. 6933 . . | 438 | May—Gardiner's—(7258) | 320 |
| Mary of Alloa (7622) | 477 | May—Muir's—(2575) | 135 |
| Mary of Bakie (7745). m. 7748 . . . | 122 | May Queen—Davidson's—(4142) . . | 53 |
| Mary of Bankhead (2744) | 412 | May Queen—Hamilton's—(3820) . . | 78 |
| Mary of Banks (7546) | 126 | May Queen—Headfort's, Marquis of | 80 |
| Mary of Baraskomel (4884). s. 6719 | 58 | May Queen—M'Cormick's—(3866). s. 6612 | |
| Mary of Barassie (3423) | | | |
| Mary of Benthead (4012). m. 6990 | | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|--|--------|
| May of Auldtown (7714) | 467 | Miss Lily (1841) | 193 |
| May of Clerkseat (7955) | 541 | Miss Maggie (5813). s. 6913 | 101 |
| May of Kinloss (7182) | 296 | Miss Meikle (6368) | 132 |
| Meg—M'Kay's—(1575) | 116 | Miss—Morgan's—(3811) | 132 |
| Meg Murdockson (245). m. 7492 ; s. 6725 | | Miss—Oaler's—(2784). m. 7701 ; s. 7116 | |
| Meg—Walker's—(5848) | 186 | Miss Riddell (7187) | 296 |
| Meg of Barlocco (7026) | 244 | Miss of Airdrie (7263). s. 7303 | 322 |
| Meg of Bleloch (5611) | 120 | Miss of Gellat (1827). s. 7376 | 189 |
| Meg of Castlemilk (7395). s. 6810 | 363 | Miss of Kirklands (2322). s. 7075 | |
| Meg of Corriellaw (2064). m. 7093 | | Miss of Lathro (6890). s. 6942 | |
| Meg of Forr (4090). s. 6760 | 161 | Miss of Lochend (6196). s. 6730 | 22 |
| Meg of Galdenoch (7972). s. 7238 | 546 | Miss of Manorleys (1959) | 308 |
| Meg of Guillyhill (7023) | 243 | Miss of Myreside (7222). s. 6464 | 458 |
| Meg of Hayberry (7280). m. 7281 | 327 | Miss of Reddie (7688). m. 7689 | 284 |
| Meg of Knockwalloch (7378) | 358 | Missie—Davidson's—(7150) | |
| Meg of Levistown (6922) | 211 | Missie—Carruthers—(2024). m. , p. 37 | |
| Meg of Mindoch (7597) | 429 | Missie—Cassie's—(2028). m. 7071 | 47 |
| Meg of Seaton Burn (6236). s. 6825 | 194 | Missie—Craig's—(4919) | 50 |
| Meg of Sypland (444) | | Missie—Crombie's—(2100) | 314 |
| Meg of the Marr (7103). m. 7502 ; s. 6602 | 270 | Missie—Fleming's—(7239) | |
| Meg of Upper Brydekirk (7305). s. 6729 | 334 | Missie—Graham's—(2024). s. 6876 | 134 |
| Meg II. of Upper Mains (7265) | 323 | Missie—Muir's—(3825). s. 7060 | |
| Meg of West Carse (4804) | 36 | Missie—Peat's—(3979). m. 7722 ; s. 6895, 6925 | 150 |
| Meg of Woodhead (633). s. 6434, 6555 | 146 | Missie—Ramsay's—(4979). s. 6846 | |
| Melody of Lissensmoss (7017). | 241 | Missie—Reid's—(1211). s. 6770 | |
| Melona (2481) | 102 | Missie—Samson's—(643). s. 6733 | |
| Meta (6836) | 184 | Missie—Waddell's—(4350). s. 6938 | 266 |
| Metal—Foord's—(2231). s. 6751 | | Missie of Bridgemuir (7093) | |
| Metal—Melrose's—(7612) | 434 | Missie of Carnbroe (2127). s. 6515 | 444 |
| Mettle (7506). s. 7196 | 399 | Missie of Dechmont (7640) | |
| Mettle—Erschine's—(3249). s. 7232 | | Missie of Glamis Mains (978). s. 6778 | |
| Mettle of Primrose (2688). s. 6839 | | Missie of Greenyards (7633) | 441 |
| Midnight (1175). m. 7448 | 380 | Missie of Harthill (7918). s. 6947 | 529 |
| Midseat Kate (6981). m. 6982 | 230 | Missie of Hawkhill (7205) | 303 |
| Midtown Kate (7560) | 417 | Missie of Jeanfield (5313). s. 6485 | |
| Midtown Nellie (7540) | 410 | Missie of Leadymill (7457) | 383 |
| Mignonette (7679) | 456 | Missie of Mossend (5508). s. 6479 | |
| Milkmaid (1452). m. 7485 | | Missie of Newmains (6940). s. 6987 | 216 |
| Millicent (7485) | 392 | Missie of Scotton (7736) | 474 |
| Mina of Dhuloch (7419) | 371 | Missie of the Mains (4288). s. 6713 | 37, 80 |
| Minnie—Brock's—(7005). s. 6873 | 238 | Missie of Thorn (6945) | 218 |
| Minnie Garfield (5089). s. 6881 | 75 | Missie of Throak (6167) | 65 |
| Minnie of Abbeyholm (3406) | 195 | Missie of Udston (6137). s. 7113 | |
| Minnie of Carlung (4384) | 10 | Mite—Duncan's—(2165) | 58 |
| Minnoch Lass (4913) | 132 | Miss—Cairn's—(7037) | 248 |
| Miss—Aitken's—(6904) | 205 | Modesty (4943). s. 7034 | |
| Miss Algie (7891) | 521 | Moir—Waddell's—(7917) | 529 |
| Miss—Armour's—(3204) | 9 | Moll of Barvennan (6392). m. 7510, 7511 ; s. 6935 | |
| Miss Arnot (1679). s. 6737 | | Moll of Coledrain (6902) | 206 |
| Miss Baxter (4478) | 38 | Molly II.—Atkinson's—(1902) | 10 |
| Miss Bright (7592) | 428 | Molly Clyde (7423) | 372 |
| Miss Darnley (5500). s. 6547 | | Molly—Cowan's—(721). s. 6511 | |
| Miss Dickson* | 55 | Molly Darling (6234) ; s. 7131 | |
| Miss—Falconer's—(7215) | 307 | Molly—Fleming's—late Bell (7238) | 314 |
| Miss—Gregor's—(2208) | 77 | | |
| Miss Lawrence (7488) | 392 | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Molly II.—Graham's—(7279) | 327 | Nancy—Davidson's—(7146) | 283 |
| Molly—Hodgson's—(1326). | m. | Nancy—Dormon's—(82). | s. 7213 |
| 7335; s. 6826 | 81 | Nancy—Douglas'—(83). | s. 7394 |
| Molly II. — Mailer's—(7587). | s. | Nancy—Frew's—(7254). | m. 7163; |
| 7405 | 426 | s. 6460 | 319 |
| Molly D.—Topping's—(7903) | 525 | Nancy—Graham's—(4640) | 75 |
| Molly of Balbirnie (5920) | 12 | Nancy—Houston's (1336). | m. 6937 |
| Molly of Galdenoch (251). | m. 7112 | Nancy—Howie's—(3609). | m. 6958 |
| Molly of Lessonhall (7845) | 507 | Nancy Knight (7758) | 480 |
| Molly of Moorpark (964) | 7 | Nancy—Laird's—(1408). | m., p. |
| Molly of Pittentian (4016). | m. | 120, 7693; s. 7297 | |
| 7861; s. 7111 | | Nancy Lee—M'Clelland's—(2596). | |
| Molly of St. Madoes (5726). | s. | s. 6607 | |
| 6808 | | Nancy Lee—Scott's—(1875) | 158 |
| Mona (4755). | m. 7336; s. 6586 | Nancy Lee—Young's—(6882). | s. |
| Monktonmill Maggie (3248). | s. | 7255 | |
| 6984 | | Nancy—Patrick's—(2805) | 143 |
| Montrave Mabel (7271) | 324 | Nancy—Scott's—(7809) | 496 |
| Moonshine (7448) | 380 | Nancy D.—Topping's—(7904) | 525 |
| Moorhead Maggie (7541) | 411 | Nancy—Waddell's—(4214). | m. |
| Morrach Maggie (7025). | s. 6939 | 7917; s. 6959 | |
| Mosscrip Bet (3714) | 158, 839 | Nancy of Aird (357). | s. 7183 |
| Moss Meg (7556). | s. 6705 | Nancy of Burgie (1576). | See m. |
| Mounsey (5967). | s. 6526 | 7549 | |
| Mrs. Harper (71). | s. 7230 | Nancy of Cally (6796). | s. 6844 |
| Muirhouse Maggie (1738). | s. 6818 | Nancy of Craigdhu (890). | s. 6795 |
| My Nannie O (532). | s. 6529 | Nancy of Eastfield (7076). | s. 6619 |
| Myra—Houston's—(4691). | s. 7029 | Nancy of Endrick (523). | s. 6685 |
| Myrtle—Muir's—(7668). | 452 | Nancy of Fairfield (7211) | 305 |
| Myrtle—Portland's—(7733) | 473 | Nancy of Gateside (4937). | m. 7435; |
| Myrie—Campbell's—(6024). | s. 7155 | s. 7257 | |
| Myrie of Seafeld (7610) | 434 | Nancy of Greenyards (7632) | 441 |
| Myrie of Tillycoultry (423). | s. | Nancy of Grennan (6256) | 54 |
| 6929 | | Nancy of Grougfoot (7606) | 432 |
| Myss (7204) | 303 | Nancy of Inchinnan (7274) | 325 |
| Mystery—Chapman's—(4484) | 40 | Nancy of Kilmichael (7505) | 398 |
| Mystery—Rodger's—(881). | s. 7306 | Nancy of Kilnhill (7300) | 333 |
| Mystery—Ross—(4335). | m. 7783 | Nancy of Kippen (7579) | 423 |
| Nan—Craik's—(3369). | s. 6608 | Nancy of Kittymuir (7312). | s. 7087 |
| Nance—Anderson's—(573). | s. | Nancy of Knock (5880) | 199 |
| 7291 | 7 | Nancy of Letter (1994). | s. 6512 |
| Nance*—Chapman's | 41 | Nancy of Lythehill (7335) | 345 |
| Nance—Davidson's—(7151) | 285 | Nancy of Meikle Culloch (7216) | 307 |
| Nance—Haig's—(6744). | s. 7173 | Nancy of Mollan (7853). | s. 6964 |
| Nance—Londonderry's—(573). | m. | Nancy of Parcelstown (5226). | m. |
| 7336; s. 6586 | | 6972 | |
| Nance—Walker's—(921). | m. 7923 | Nancy of Parkfergus (7119) | 275 |
| Nance of Ardmore (7181) | 296 | Nancy of Ploughland (7240) | 314 |
| Nance of Balbirnie (3224) | 12 | Nancy of Queenzieburn (2805). | s. |
| Nance II. of Burgie Mains (7432) | 375 | 7135 | |
| Nance of Chapelton (2410). | m. | Nancy of Shotlin (690). | m. 6947 |
| 7192 | | Nancy of Strageath (5998). | s. 6713 |
| Nance of Fordie (7776) | 486 | Nancy of Tofts (6050). | s. 7163 |
| Nance of Inchstelly (2455). | m. | Nancy of Townsend (1436). | s. 7361 |
| 7433 | | Nancy of Whitefield (7525) | 405 |
| Nancy—Archdale's—(6929). | s. | Nancy of Woodhead (2822). | s. 6555 |
| 7357 | 213 | Nannie—Allan's—(3176). | s. 6991 |
| Nancy—Bennoch's—(1933). | s. | Nannie—Arthur's—(5200). | s. 6780 |
| 7283 | | Nannie—Cecil's—(51). | m. 7073; s. |
| Nancy—Currie's—(6097) | 52 | 6609 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|--|------|
| Nannie — Charlton's — (2042). m. | | Nell — Banks & Hilt's — (6949) . | 219 |
| 7078 . | | Nell — Brock's — (1027). m. 7006 . | |
| Nannie — Graham's — (1285). m. | | Nell — Brown's — (1035). s. 7062 . | |
| 7783; s. 6914 . | 76 | Nell Clyde (1580) . | 3 |
| Nannie — Kennedy's — (560). m. | | Nell — Crawford's — (4533). s. 7016 . | |
| 7243 . | | Nell — Douglas' — (7169). m. 7589 ; | |
| Nannie — Lawson's — (3710). m. | | s. 6945 . | 291 |
| 7278 . | | Nell Gwynne (1027) . | 24 |
| Nannie II. — Loder's — (1447). s. | | Nell — M'Dowall's — (604) . | 112 |
| 6850 . | | Nell — M'Lelland's — (842). s. 7108 . | |
| Nannie — Love's — (1458). s. 7345 . | | Nell — Muir's — (1514). s. 6924 . | |
| Nannie — M'Master's — (4845). s. | | Nell — Niven's — (6573) . | 138 |
| 6491 . | | Nell — Ralston's, Milmain — (637) . | 148 |
| Nannie — M'Neillie's — (7575). s. | | Nell — Ralston's, Culmore — (864). m. 7741, 7870 . | 149 |
| 6505 . | 422 | Nell — Robertson's — (6670) . | 154 |
| Nannie — M'Queen's — (2746). See | | Nell — Robison's — (3998). m. 7620 . | |
| s. 6636 . | | Nell — Smith's — (3154). m. 7831, 7832 . | |
| Nannie — Orr's — (5683). m. 7429 . | | Nell — Sutor's — (656) . | 176 |
| Nannie — Rattra Mare — (48). s. | | Nell of Auchencairn (6079) . | 49 |
| 6850, 7017 . | | Nell of Balig (376). m. 7627 . | |
| Nannie — Ross' — (4057) . | 156 | Nell of Balsalloch (7565). s. 6591 . | 419 |
| Nannie — Sommerville's — (1739). m. | | Nell of Barclayhill (7690) . | 459 |
| 7839 . | | Nell of Barrhill (4554). s. 6537, 6907 . | 55 |
| Nannie of Auldton (7309) . | 336 | Nell of Barwhanny (7545). s. 6791 . | 412 |
| Nannie of Baleraig (7588). m. 7021 . | | Nell of Bellamack (599). s. 6961, 7217 . | 107 |
| Nannie of Balnakyle (7039) . | 248 | Nell of Bengall (5881). m. 7590 . | |
| Nannie of Balwherrie (4362) . | 3 | Nell of Brahead (7157) . | 287 |
| Nannie of Barbey (7403). s. 7189 . | 366 | Nell of Canonbie (1439) . | 100 |
| Nannie of Barnkirk (2815) . | 145 | Nell of Challock (335). s. 6565 . | |
| Nannie of Blackcraig (7588). s. | | Nell of Chapelcroft (6783) . | 172 |
| 7334 . | 426 | Nell of Clochkeil (4906) . | 46 |
| Nannie of Bombie (6569). s. 7011 . | | Nell of Colfin (6582). s. 6615 . | |
| Nannie of Bromfield (6963) . | 224 | Nell of Craighead (7827). m. 7590 . | 301 |
| Nannie of Butterhole (4835). s. 7043 . | | Nell of Cultra (1231). s. 6654, 6723 . | |
| Nannie of Coatbridge (7171). s. | 292 | Nell of Darskelpin (6725). s. 7317 . | |
| 6428 . | 517 | Nell of Drumrooch (4799). s. 6457, 6695 . | |
| Nannie of Collierhall (7878) . | | Nell of Drury (5463) . | 86 |
| Nannie of Croy (2282). s. 6611 . | | Nell of Embleton (1690). s. 6514 . | 49 |
| Nannie of Drumlanrig (1060) . | 28 | Nell of Forehill (7425) . | 373 |
| Nannie of Garthland (7367) . | 355 | Nell of Gillybrands (4210) . | 183 |
| Nannie of Letham (3072). m. 6953 ; | | Nell of Glamis (409). m. 7750 . | |
| s. 6522 . | 99 | Nell of Glengyre (6472) . | 121 |
| Nannie of Linlithgow (3710) . | | Nell of Inkhorn (3004). s. 7198 . | |
| Nannie of Mayfield (3834). s. 7234 . | | Nell of Kenmuir (6767) . | 169 |
| Nannie of Meinfoot (7243) . | 315 | Nell of Kilnhill (6183). s. 7153 . | |
| Nannie of Midtown (3700) . | 98 | Nell of Kirkpatrick (2442) . | 97 |
| Nannie of Netherwood (7339). s. | | Nell of Lawfield (3694) . | 98 |
| 6638 . | 346 | Nell of Lettrualt (3846). s. 7090 . | |
| Nannie of Newmill (7354). s. 6703 . | 351 | Nell of Lochinch (4138) . | 169 |
| Nannie of Routenbarn (6959) . | 222 | Nell of Longburgh (7337) . | 345 |
| Nannie of Spottes (3288). m. 7253 . | | Nell of Mahaar (6573). s. 7379 . | |
| Nannie of Ward Park (6220). s. | | Nell of Mark (6899) . | 204 |
| 7324 . | 75 | Nell of Meikle Culloch (7217) . | 307 |
| Nannie of Whitehill (3678). m. 7734 . | | Nell of Park (4173) . | 179 |
| Nannie of Woodend (3899). s. 6786 . | | | |
| Nazli (3221). m. 7810; s. 7369 . | | | |
| Nectarine (7870) . | 515 | | |
| Negress (2842). s. 6988 . | | | |
| Nell — Andrew's — (5909). See m. | | | |
| 7931 . | | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| Nell of Port-William (7581). s. | 424 | Netty—Ferguson's—(5381) . . . | 61 |
| 7336 | 123 | Netty—Homeyer's—(7342) . . . | 347 |
| Nell of Rascarrel (4861) | 123 | Netty—Roy's—(7795) | 492 |
| Nell of Scalesceugh (5916). s. | 6956 | Newbigging Rosie (7242) | 315 |
| 6956 | 533 | New Star (7113) | 273 |
| Nell of Threethorns (7931) | 533 | Newton Bonnie (7780) | 487 |
| Nell of Twynholm (6670). s. 6472 | | Newton Nell (6983) | 231 |
| Nelly Bell (6061). s. 7165 | | Nigg Beatrice (7383) | 359 |
| Nelly—Bisset's—(5231) | 19 | Nigg Beauty (4705). m. 7383 . . | 89 |
| Nelly—Currie's—(6098). s. 6905 . | | Nina—Maxwell's—(7601) | 430 |
| Nelly D.—Donald's—(4562). | 56 | Nina of Portnellan (2845). m. 7758 | 150 |
| Nelly—Douglas'—(3410). m. 7061 | 56 | Nita—Elliot's—(5484) | 60 |
| Nelly—Dow's—(1190). m. 7176 . . | | Nita—Reid's—(7759) | 481 |
| Nelly—Fife's, Earl of—(1513). s. | 6851 | Nora—Atkinson's—(6939) | 216 |
| Nelly—Glennie's—(1277). m. 7275 | | Nora—Jessiemann's—(7397) . . . | 304 |
| Nelly—Hodgson's—(775). s. 7144 | | Nora—Londonderry's, Marquis of— | |
| Nelly—Ledingham's—(1427). s. | 6883 | (5552) | 104 |
| Nelly Macgregor (5842). s. 6958 . . | | Norah—Murdoch's—(3833). s. 7233 | 136 |
| Nelly—Murray's—(3842) | 137 | Norah—Polwarth's, Lord—(3474) . | 146 |
| Nelly—Reid's—(1666). m. 7758, | | Nora of Huntlyhill (7046) | 251 |
| 7759 | | Nora of Priestgill (7978) | 548 |
| Nelly—Scott's—late Bell (5751). | | Nora of Solgirth (5774) | 167 |
| m. 7047 | 160 | Norah of Stracathro (3143). m. | |
| Nelly of Aberlour (6676). s. 7077 . | | 7046 | 95 |
| Nelly of Auchenbowie (4806). s. | 7136 | Norma (4369) | 4 |
| Nelly of Barr.* s. 7252 | 159 | Old Craig Lizzie (7941). m. 7942 . | 536 |
| Nelly of Bellamack (599). s. 7217, | | Old Craig Missie (7942) | 537 |
| 6961 | 107 | Old Darling (7365) | 354 |
| Nelly of Brayton Hall (7449). s. | 7180 | Old Jean (7739). m. 7436 ; s. 7285 | 475 |
| Nelly of Claycrop (3075) | 380 | Old Rosie (85). s. 7320 | |
| Nelly of Coullie (7096). m. 7098 . | 188 | Old Rosie of Broombarns (2806). s. | |
| Nelly of Coxton (6781) | 171 | 6756 | |
| Nelly of Craikeland (7374) | 357 | Old Skip (4934). m. 7140, 7141 ; s. | |
| Nelly of Cumrenton (7089) | 285 | 6477 | |
| Nelly of Drummur (2158). s. 7335 | | Old Style (7899). s. 7382 | 524 |
| Nelly of Gamrie (7939) | 536 | Olivia (5551) | 103 |
| Nelly of Hollymill (2564) | 133 | Omega (1455). s. 6982 | 164 |
| Nelly of Kinbrook (506). m. 7224 | | Orphan Lass (5453) | 83 |
| Nelly of Kippenross (7861) | 512 | Osprey (5545) | 103 |
| Nelly of Kirklandhill (7445) | 379 | Onlston Jewel (7206) | 304 |
| Nelly of Letter (7033) | 247 | Our Jean (5483) | 56 |
| Nelly of Letterbeg (3720). m. 7358 | | Outon Bess (3180). s. 6764, 7128 . | |
| Nelly of Lochgrog (7852). s. 7122 | 509 | Overhall Bet (6905) | 206 |
| Nelly of Overlaw (172). s. 7029 . . | | Paddy II.—Walker's—(7919) . . . | 530 |
| Nelly of Raughton (6955) | 221 | Paisley Nancy (208). s. 7170, 7171, | |
| Nelly of Skelton (7933) | 534 | 7316 | |
| Nelly of Speymouth (6928) | 213 | Pansy—Polwarth's, Lord—(3987) . | 146 |
| Nelly of Stracathro (4466) | 34 | Pansy of Carlung (4381). m. 6936 ; | |
| Nelly of The Bushes (6925) | 212 | s. 7146 | 9 |
| Nelly of the Endrick (5413) | 69 | Peg of Aucharnie (962). s. 6540 . | |
| Nelly of Tillygreig (7922) | 531 | Peg of Balnabreich (7248) | 317 |
| Nelly of Woodhead (7388) | 361 | Peggy—Allan's—(1883) | 5 |
| Nelson's Polly (7322) | 340 | Peggy—Irving's—(1372). m. 7220 | |
| Nethermill Rosie (6897) | 203 | Peggy III.—Keir—(804). m. 7406 | |
| Netty—Brown's—(5257). s. 7015 . | 25 | Peggy of Leithenhall (7502). s. 6602 | 397 |
| Netty—Farquharson's—(7218) . . . | 307 | Pet of Ochterlony (6852). s. 7100 . | |
| | | Petty's Mary (6454). s. 7115 . . . | |
| | | Pheme—Fernie's—(5350) | 62 |
| | | Phillis (7255) | 320 |
| | | Phim (2156). s. 7286 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|--|------|
| Pink—Cocker's—(3348) | 44 | Princess—Smith's—(4116) | 165 |
| Pitcaple Tibbie (9). s. 7216 | 15 | Princess of Earnside (5602) | 118 |
| Pittengardner Jess (386). m. 7099 | | Princess of Girvan (4660). s. 6967 | 79 |
| Pittengardner Jess II. (5041) | 166 | Princess of Kirkbean (1966). s. 7147 | 24 |
| Pittengardner Jewel (387). m. 7099 | 44 | Puppet — Biggam's — (2617). m. | |
| Plain Lassie (7750) | 478 | 7365; s. 6581, 7022 | 18 |
| Polly Ann (4872). s. 7374 | | Purdon of Purdomstown (2854). s. | |
| Polly—Hodgson's—(773). m. 7332 | | 6986 | |
| Polly — Johnstone's — (6306). m. | | Queen Anne (5957) | 80 |
| 7399 | 91 | Queen Anne—M'Call's—(7504) | 398 |
| Polly—Londonderry's—(1454) | 102 | Queen Beas (7966) | 544 |
| Polly — Marshall's — (4876). m. | | Queen Bet (903). m. 7869, 7890; s. | |
| 7521 | | 7292 | |
| Polly Perkins (7521) | 404 | Queen—Carruthers'—(5284) | 37 |
| Polly—Scott's—(884). s. 6918 | | Queen Catherine (6998) | 235 |
| Polly—Scott's—(1709) | 159 | Queen *—Cruickshanks' | 51 |
| Polly of Barbey (7402). s. 6584 | 366 | Queen—Drummond's—(5347). | 57 |
| Polly of Cairnhouse (6738). m. | | Queen — Jessieman's — (1381). m. | |
| 7324 | | 7147, 7397 | |
| Polly of Dalmore (7496) | 395 | Queen Kate (3020) | 175 |
| Polly of Dandaleith (7135). s. 6657 | 280 | Queen Mary—Bomford's—(22). m. | |
| Polly of Kirkland (7326) | 341 | (6998) | 21 |
| Polly of Lumley Farm (4492) | 41 | Queen Mary — Sommerville's — | |
| Polly of Ravenbank (4267). m. | | (6760). s. 6818 | |
| 7199 | 195 | Queen Meg (904). m. 7869 | |
| Polly of Twynholm (7778) | 487 | Queen Peg (7869) | 514 |
| Polly of Westfield (7740) | 475 | Queen—Ross'—(4425). s. 6732 | |
| Polly of Whitefaulds (7000). s. | | Queen Victoria (6776) | 170 |
| 7174 | 236 | Queen of Beath (1174). m. 7445 | |
| Porterfield Maid (2698). s. 7078 | | Queen of Earnside (3906). s. 7178 | 154 |
| Pride—Armour's—(6934) | 215 | Queen of Lyons (6967) | 225 |
| Pride—Graham's—(3537) | 74 | Queen of Portlethen (7923) | 531 |
| Pride of Bonnington (5266). s. 6520, | | Queen of Stamford (6084) | 49 |
| 6521 | | Queen of the Forest—Stuart's— | |
| Bride of Bothal (6150). s. 6529 | | (7875) | 516 |
| Pride of Dalmore (7553) | 415 | Queen of the Forest—Tweedie's— | |
| Pride of Drainie (7964). s. 6556 | 543 | (4207) | 183 |
| Prim of Birkby (7959) | 542 | Queen of the May (7193) | 290 |
| Primrose — Durno's — (3431). s. | | Queen of Townsend (3722). s. 7361 | |
| 6474 | | Rachel—Bowie's—(6246). See m. | |
| Primrose of the Forest (3184). s. | | 6952, 7703 | 22 |
| 7056 | 6 | Rae's Mare (6644). s. 7033 | |
| Primrose of Warthill (7455) | 382 | Raploch Jess (4831). m. 7556; s. | |
| Primula late Judy (7477) | 389 | 6705 | 117 |
| Princess Alice (6626) | 147 | Regina (7469) | 387 |
| Princess—Door Prairie Live Stock | | Rhoda (7276) | 326 |
| Association—(7165) | 290 | Rita (7139) | 281 |
| Princess—Harkness'—(7318) | 339 | Roanie (4386) | 10 |
| Princess—Hood's—(6269) | 84 | Robina (7638) | 443 |
| Princess—Lockhart's—(6365). s. | | Rosa — Ballantyne's — (5207). m. | |
| 6663 | | 7074, 7659 | 12 |
| Princess Lofty (5440). m. 7322 | 80 | Rosabelle (7358) | 352 |
| Princess — Londonderry's — (812). | | Rosa—Brown's—(5975). s. 6532 | |
| m. 7484 | | Rosa—Dow's—(504). s. 7048 | |
| Princess Mabel (935). m. 7966; s. | | Rosa Lee (6966) | 225 |
| 7349 | | Rosalee of Lissensmoos (7017) | 241 |
| Princess Maggie (5202) | 10 | Rosa—Mar and Kellie's, Earl of— | |
| Princess Maggie—Little's—(6359) | 101 | (5629). s. 7267 | |
| Princess Meg (7020). s. 6990 | 242 | Rosa—Paterson's—(2797). m. 7711, | |
| Princess—Moir's—(812) | 129 | 7712; s. 7051 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|--|------|
| Rosa — Steel's — (1757). m. 7678, 7846 | | Rose of Stoneytown (1613). s. 7079 | |
| Rosa of Blervie Castle (4495). s. 7026 | 42 | Rose of Tillydown (7287) | 329 |
| Rosa of Crofthill (7662) | 451 | Rose of Torphichen (7602). s. 6960 | 431 |
| Rosa of Muirhouse (5049) | 167 | Rose of Tower (6252). s. 7149 | |
| Rosa of Overburns (2797). s. 7351 | | Rose of Underwood (4591). m. 7802 | 60 |
| Rosa of Ponfeigh (7958). s. 7282 | 542 | Rosebud — Hamilton's — (5434) | 78 |
| Rosalie — Stirling's — (7862) | 512 | Rosebud — MacAlister's — (1814). s. 7207 | |
| Rosalie — Strachan's — (4161) | 175 | Rosebud — Ogg's — (7695) | 461 |
| Rosalind — Alexander's — (6907) | 206 | Rosehall Maggie (7895) | 523 |
| Rosalind* — Gall's | 69 | Rosie — Baillie's — (3215). m. 6941 | |
| Rosalind — Houldsworth's — (788). m. 7290 | | Rosie — Blyth's — (3270) | 21 |
| Rosalind — Watson's — (7949) | 539 | Rosie — Cooper's — (6060). s. 7153 | |
| Rosalind — Weir's — (5137). s. 7212 | | Rosie — Curror's — (1173). m. 6893 | |
| Rosan — Young's — (7998) | 554 | Rosie — Dow's — (505). s. 7179 | |
| Rose — Bennett's — (1004). m. 6974 | 13 | Rosie — Fletcher's — (7244) | 316 |
| Rose — Bisset's — (1940). m. 7913 | | Rosie — Galloway's, Earl of — (1254) | 69 |
| Rose Blossom (5956) | 21 | Rosie Gladstone (3517) | 72 |
| Rose Bradwardine (4551) | 53 | Rosie — Godman's — (1278). m. 7276 | 73 |
| Rose — Duff's — (1206). s. 7335 | | Rosie — Graham's — (2289) | 76 |
| Rose — Edward's — (7198) | 301 | Rosie — Gray's — (4650) | 77 |
| Rose — Johnstone's — (1385). s. 6687 | | Rosie — Hood's — (543). s. 7009 | 83 |
| Rose Mary (5214) | 16 | Rosie — Kennedy's — (3665). m. 7243, 7413 | |
| Rose — Norrie's — (1626). s. 7354 | | Rosie — Laird's — (3692). s. 6466 | |
| Rose of Auchleuchrie (7036) | 248 | Rosie — Lawson's — (3711). m. 7278 | |
| Rose of Auchmore (2230) | 66 | Rosie — Lindsay's — (6357). See m. 7667 | |
| Rose of Auchnavaird (7925). s. 7370 | 532 | Rosie — Lockhart's — (6363). s. 7377 | |
| Rose of Bliober Hill (5423). m. 7547 | | Rosie* — Macdonald's. s. 7091 | 111 |
| Rose of Bogton (3064). s. 6981 | | Rosie III. — Morrison's — (243). s. 6749 | |
| Rose of Braeside (6932) | 214 | Rosie — Mowat's — (4136). m. 7303 | |
| Rose of Bute (89). s. 7207 | | Rosie Princess (1375) | 92 |
| Rose of Cardross (6984) | 231 | Rosie — Robb's — (5332) | 152 |
| Rose of Carnock (7720) | 469 | Rosie — Robertson's — (1692). m. 7777 | |
| Rose of Craigies (2943). s. 7310 | 162 | Rosie — Ross' — (6693) | 157 |
| Rose of Crail (7905). s. 7399 | 525 | Rosie — Somerville's — (6761) | 167 |
| Rose of Croskie | 8 | Rosie — Stewart's — (6789). s. 6955 | 172 |
| Rose of Ellerton (7195) | 300 | Rosie of Aurora (7593) | 428 |
| Rose of Gellert (7373). s. 7378 | 357 | Rosie of Barsalloch (6915) | 209 |
| Rose of Gillybrands (7913) | 528 | Rosie of Biggar (7821) | 500 |
| Rose of Gladhill (7757) | 480 | Rosie of Birkby (6857) | 192 |
| Rose of Greenend (3444) | 60 | Rosie of Bonnyfield (7916). s. 6524 | 529 |
| Rose of Greenhead (878). s. 6870, 6962 | | Rosie of Boreland (1499). s. 7028 | |
| Rose of Hillhead (7838) | 505 | Rosie of Boreland (2999) | 170 |
| Rose of Inchoorsie (7823) | 500 | Rosie of Bourick (7589). s. 6945 | 428 |
| Rose of Jordanstone (5999). s. 6856 | 28 | Rosie of Brockhouse (5824) | 180 |
| Rose of Kearn (3782). s. 6921 | | Rosie of Broomfield (7873) | 516 |
| Rose of Kinochtry (2203). m. 7227 ; s. 6435 | | Rosie of Broomridge (3646) | 64 |
| Rose of Kirkcarsewell (658) | 177 | Rosie of Broxburn (7630) | 440 |
| Rose of Netherby (135). m. 7959 | | Rosie of Burgie Mains (7433) | 375 |
| Rose of Ochterlony (440). m. 7949 | | Rosie of Chalkieside (7847) | 507 |
| Rose of Pittendreich (7680). s. 6546 | 456 | Rosie of Craigend (7003). s. 7120 | 237 |
| Rose of Pardonstoun (6661) | 151 | Rosie of Crofts (341) | 123 |
| Rose of Redlock (7877). s. 6588 | 517 | Rosie of Currah (7085) | 264 |
| Rose of Seafield (7884) | 519 | Rosie of Dalbeattie (4839) | 97 |
| Rose of Smithwick Hall (7327). m. 6962 | 342 | Rosie of Dales (7799) | 493 |
| | | Rosie of Dalmuir (7768) | 484 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|---|------|
| Rosie of Devon (4271). m. 7862 . | | Sally—Beaton's—(3238). m. 7148 . | |
| Rosie of Dunallan (4812). s. 7318 . | 115 | Sally—Chalmers'—(2037). s. 6645 . | 40 |
| Rosie of Dunsyre (4443) . | 26 | Sally—Craig's—(60). s. 6958 . | |
| Rosie of Duntiglennan (4370). s. 6599 . | 5 | Sally Douglas—Cochrane's—(4186) . | 43 |
| Rosie of Dykehead (4301) . | 41 | Sally Douglas—Crawford's—(6083) . | 49 |
| Rosie of Fauchfaulds (291) . | 145 | Sally—Fleming's—(3478) . | 66 |
| Rosie of Gateside (7647) . | 446 | Sally Gray (7328). s. 6683 . | 342 |
| Rosie of Gellat (7373). s. 7378 . | 357 | Sally—Houston's—(1538). s. 7025 . | |
| Rosie of Glenochil (1600). s. 7374 . | | Sally—Kirk's—(3688). m. 7710 . | |
| Rosie of Greenfoot (7805) . | 495 | Sally Lunn (7749) . | 478 |
| Rosie of Grougfoot (7605). s. 6621 . | 432 | Sally—M'Cartney's—(1538). m. 7347 . | |
| Rosie of Halliday Hill (7863) . | 512 | Sally M'Kie (1650). s. 7143 . | |
| Rosie of Harperland (4200) . | 181 | Sally—Mein's—(7611) . | 434 |
| Rosie of Hazlefield (5988). s. 6965 . | | Sally II.—Mitchell's—(594). m. 7623 . | |
| Rosie of Hermiston (3640). m. 7387 . | 90 | Sally III.—Mitchell's—(7623) and (4904) . | 438 |
| Rosie of Hillhouse (3434). s. 6832 . | | Sally Moir (681). m. 6916, 7191 . | |
| Rosie of Huntlyhill (7047) . | 251 | Sally—Montgomery's—(5650). s. 7007, 7027 . | |
| Rosie of Killellan (7437). m. 7438, 7439, 7440; s. 7333, 7359 . | 376 | Sally—Muir's—(1512). m. 7738 . | |
| Rosie of Leathes (7663). s. 6806 . | 451 | Sally Munro (4855). s. 6828 . | |
| Rosie of Longbank (7539) . | 410 | Sally—Rennie's—(5723). s. 6829 . | |
| Rosie of Longridge (6357). s. 7387 . | | Sally—Stewart's—(5076). s. 6891 . | 174 |
| Rosie of Lugate (7962) . | 543 | Sally of Airlie (6763) . | 168 |
| Rosie of Meinfoot* . | 66 | Sally of Auchanfranco (6771). m. 7844 . | 170 |
| Rosie of Muirburn (3087). See m. 7943 . | | Sally of Balgray (7710) . | 465 |
| Rosie of Newbie (465) . | 17 | Sally of Barlochan (6394). s. 7024 . | |
| Rosie of Newbigging (5203). s. 7313 . | 93 | Sally of Blackhills (282). m. 7567; s. 6931 . | 135 |
| Rosie of Newpark (2631) . | | Sally of Blairmore (2163). m. 7876; s. 6869, 7141 . | 98 |
| Rosie of Outer Ardoch (7075). s. 6564 . | 260 | Sally of Bogfur (6917). m. 7185 . | 209 |
| Rosie of Pinmore (7273). s. 7236 . | 325 | Sally of Broom (2851). See m. 7919 . | |
| Rosie of Raith (6172). s. 6734 . | | Sally II. of Burgie (7549) . | 413 |
| Rosie of Stankards (7721) . | 469 | Sally of Cauldhame (4061) . | 157 |
| Rosie of Tongland (3924) . | 84 | Sally of Craigbrae (4769) . | 106 |
| Rosie of Wellhead (7772). s. 6763 . | 485 | Sally of Craikland (3624). s. 7054 . | |
| Rosie of West Glen (5852) . | 190 | Sally of Crosshall (7691) . | 459 |
| Rosie of Whitburn (5993) . | 121 | Sally of Culvennan (3031). m. 7246 . | |
| Rosie of Whitecastle (2258). s. 7053 . | | Sally of Doddington (4006). m. 7749 . | |
| Rosneath Rosie (422). s. 6604 . | | Sally of Drummore (803). s. 6448 . | |
| Rosneath Rosie—Kerr's—(6331). s. 7241 . | | Sally of Drumraah (7493) . | 394 |
| Rosethay Queen (7426) . | 373 | Sally of Eastriggs (6992) . | 233 |
| Rowan—Cecil's—(910) . | 38 | Sally of Embleton (2882). s. 6954 . | |
| Rowena (6770). s. 7141 . | 169 | Sally of Galdenoch (2536). s. 6480 . | |
| Royal Reading* . | 152 | Sally of Garriston (7618) . | 436 |
| Ruby—Brown's—(5255). s. 6842 . | 25 | Sally of Girdlingwood (2639). s. 7014, 7031 . | 112 |
| Ruby—Munro's—(6694) . | 136 | Sally of Guillyhill (7024) . | 243 |
| Ruth—Black's—(3265). m. 6985 . | | Sally of Harperland (4198). m. 7898; s. 7132 . | |
| Ruth—Houston's—(7347) . | 349 | Sally of Kelly (7848) . | 508 |
| Ruth—Howie's—(1341). s. 6707 . | | Sally of Lambden (7692) . | 460 |
| Sall—Brockbank's—(1028). m. 7008 . | | Sally of Little Elrick (2954). s. 7114 . | 162 |
| Sall—Elder's—(7200) . | 302 | Sally of Longbank (7794) . | 492 |
| Sall II.—Sommerville's—(6762). s. 7261 . | 168 | Sally of Maxwellfield (2240). s. 7000 . | |
| Sall II. of Balloch (6762). s. 7261 . | 168 | | |
| Sall of Outerwood (7849) . | 508 | | |
| Sally—Atkinson's—(684). m. 6939 . | | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|---|-------|
| Sally of Micklethwaite (6257). m. | | Straven Maggie (211). m. | 7228, |
| 7465; s. 6681 | | 7862, 7998; s. 6952 | |
| Sally of Milton (3443). s. 6994, | | Straven Tibbie (2454). s. 6952 | 100 |
| 7392 | 129 | Sunbeam—Lumsden's—(6385) | 106 |
| Sally of Milton (5723) | 151 | Susan—Murray's—(3343). s. 6468 | 137 |
| Sally of Mumrills (4463) | 31 | Susan of Auchtermuchty (4996). m. | |
| Sally of Netherhall (5650). s. 7007, | | 7447 | |
| 7027 | | Susie—Barron's—(1923). s. 7340 | 13 |
| Sally of Newton (5195). m. 6928 | | Susie—Blyth's—(471). s. 6807 | |
| Sally of Oulton (7818) | 499 | Susie—Donald's—(6112). s. 7301 | |
| Sally of Pool (7055) | 254 | Susie—Gerrard's—(1261) | 71 |
| Sally of Ravenbank (7199) | 301 | Susie—Lockhart's—(6367) | 101 |
| Sally of Redcloak (4166). m. 7877; | | Susie—M'Colm's—(1546). s. 6814, | |
| s. 6588 | 176 | 6911 | |
| Sally of Rhynie (7976) | 547 | Susie—Scoular's— <i>alias</i> Jess (5025). | |
| Sally of Shethin (6729). s. 7310 | | s. 6694 | |
| Sally of Shiel (29). m. 7019 | | Susie—Wither's—(1852). m. 7596 | |
| Sally of Skene (7825). m. 7826 | 501 | Susie—Wyllie's—(1858). m. 6938; | |
| Sally of Staingills (7035). s. 6837 | 247 | s. 7124 | |
| Sally of Terreran (6952) | 220 | Susie—Young's—(679). m. 7228, | |
| Sally of the Cove (7596) | 429 | 7862, 7998 | |
| Sally of Townhead (6142). s. 6753 | | Susie of Ballanlay (6435) | 116 |
| Sally of Walton Park (7064) | 256 | Susie of Bellfield (310). m. 7702 | |
| Sarah of Kilnichael (6462) | 119 | Susie of Burnside (4112). m. 6993; | |
| Scot of Dearham (7865). m. 7866 | 513 | s. 6824, 7214 | |
| Scotawall's Maggie (5228). m. 7655 | | Susie of Colgrain (6014). s. 6543 | |
| Scott—Bowes'—(1957). s. 7220 | | Susie of Collithie (5268) | 28 |
| Scott—Holliday's—(6264). <i>See</i> m. | | Susie of Craignarget (7237). s. 7343 | 313 |
| 7462 | | Susie of Drumble (3080). <i>See</i> | |
| Seafeld Nellie (7609). s. 6698 | 433 | m. 7546 | |
| Sheba (6962) | 223 | Susie of Drumoak (7790) | 490 |
| Smiler—Brockbank's—(461). s. 7002 | | Susie of Forehill (7424). m. 7425 | 372 |
| Smiler—Hind's—(7329) | 343 | Susie of Harestone (3393) | 54 |
| Smiler—Pease's—(4952). s. 6617 | | Susie of Hillhead (3033). m. 7880 | |
| Smiler—Wright's—(461). s. 6684 | | Susie of Inchcoursie (7822). m. 7823 | 500 |
| Smiler of Corby (4297). m. 7107 | | Susie of Laurencekirk (7619) | 437 |
| Smiler of Lythehill (7334) | 345 | Susie of Meadowflat (7459). m. | |
| Smiler of Sanden (7974) | 546 | 7669 | 384 |
| Smiler II. of Westfield (2949). m. | | Susie of Mersington (3639) | 90 |
| 7089 | 182 | Susie of Overtown (4045) | 154 |
| Snap (6574). s. 6493 | 139 | Susie of Righouse (7665) | 452 |
| Snip (855). s. 6493 | | Susie of Rossie (6275). s. 6975 | |
| Snip of Crosby (7930) | 533 | Susie of Ryeflatt (7855) | 510 |
| Snip of Greendykes (6066) | 45 | Sussex Lady (7299) | 333 |
| Snip of the Forest (918). s. 7408 | 183 | Sweet Briar—Dunn's—(7189) | 298 |
| Snowdrop (5184). s. 6735 | | Sweet Briar—Williamson's—(7967) | 544 |
| Sonnie (7386) | 360 | Sweet Hope—Brown's—(3286) | 25 |
| Spae Wife (7700) | 462 | Sweet Jessie (6990) | 233 |
| Spink—Fenwick's—(4596). s. 7067 | | Sylvia (5780). s. 6565 | |
| Spink of Seggie (6803) | 177 | Tarbreoch Darling (74). s. 6983 | 52 |
| Springhill Darling (7234) | 312 | Tartan of Kenmuir (2987) | 168 |
| Spot (7682) | 457 | The Queen (6936) | 215 |
| Stamford Beauty (2397) | 91 | The Twin (625). s. 7034, 7384 | 140 |
| Stamford Bet (2399) | 91 | Tib of Greenhead (7001) | 237 |
| Stamford Bonny (2398). m. 7504 | 91 | Tib of Longcarse (7562) | 418 |
| Star—Londonderry's—(3739) | 102 | Tibbie—Burn's—(6007) | 30 |
| Star of Kilnhill (7209) | 305 | Tibbie—Fraser's— <i>alias</i> Janet (3493). | |
| Stewart's Nannie (7859) | 511 | m. 7250 | |
| Stonehouse Jen (7860). s. 7035 | 511 | Tibbie—Frederick's— <i>alias</i> Old Bella | |
| Stranraer Lass (7533) | 408 | (110). m. 7252 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|--|------|
| Tibbie—Litterick's—(7461). <i>See</i> | | Venus—Wallace's—(1825). m. | |
| m. 6914 | 384 | 7289; s. 7380 | |
| Tibbie—Lockhart's—(6364) | 101 | Vere (2016). m. 7664; s. 6463 | |
| Tibbie—M'Master's—(329). m. 7500 | | Verna (7479) | 390 |
| Tibbie Tocher (5085) | 175 | Victoria—Findlay's—(5386). s. | |
| Tibbie—Wither's—(1700) | 197 | 7280 | 63 |
| Tibbie—Wither's—(5158). <i>See</i> m. | | Victoria—Park's—(7702) | 463 |
| 6931 | | Violet—Fairweather's—(7213). s. | |
| Tibbie—Young's—(945) | 201 | 6785, 6811 | 306 |
| Tibbie of Balbougie (7124). s. 6456 | 277 | Violet—Hodgson's—(164). m. 7333 | 81 |
| Tibbie of Caldons (7613). s. 7250 | 435 | Violet—M'Callum's—(5560). m. | |
| Tibbie of Carlung (4379). m. 6938 | | 7505 | |
| Tibbie of Clanyard (6459). s. 7092 | | Violet—Morgan's—(5655). m. | |
| Tibbie of Coullie (7095). m. 7097 | 287 | 7204 | |
| Tibbie of Glenquoich (4036). s. | | Violet—Muir's—(7664). s. 6463 | 451 |
| 6597 | 153 | Violet—Waddell's—(6835) | 184 |
| Tibbie of Kilfillan (2509). s. 6923 | | Violet of Ellerton (5362) | 59 |
| Tibbie of Newfarm (7053) | 253 | Virgin—Ormond's—(6045). s. 6430 | |
| Tibbie of Sypland (3103). m. 7967 | | Virginia (1170) | 52 |
| Tibbie of Trees (7717) | 468 | Vitula (7468). s. 6660 | 387 |
| Tibbie of Tughall (6222) | 76 | Walton Kate (3326). m. 7064 | |
| Tidy Jess (6969) | 226 | Wardle (814). m. 7538 | |
| Tina—Black's—(6988) | 232 | Watercress (4759). m. 7538 | |
| Tipsey of Bullions (3552). s. 7042 | | Water Lily (966) | 15 |
| Tipsey of Shiresmill (7724). s. 7403 | 470 | Waterside Countess (6860). s. 7381 | |
| Titania (5759) | 104 | Waterside Fanny* | 193 |
| Topsey—Durno's—(509). s. 6433 | | Whitefield Maggie (308). m. 7139, | |
| Topsey—Kunkle's—(7428) | 374 | 7525 | |
| Topsey—M'Nair's—(2741) | 122 | Whitelaw Maggie* | 144 |
| Topsey of Jordanston (1988). s. 6856 | | Whiteleys Tibbie (2369). <i>See</i> m. | |
| Torries Jean (7726) | 470 | 7363, 7364 | 87 |
| Trigger (7476) | 389 | Whiteleys Trim (7363) | 354 |
| Trim—Rain's—(4001) | 148 | Whitlaw Jean (7202) | 302 |
| Trim—Walker's—(1823). s. 6691 | 186 | Wild Rose (7197) | 301 |
| Trim of Awthirk (458). m. 7596 | | Winnie (5550) | 103 |
| Trim of Barvennan (7511). s. | | Woodend Queen (7131) | 279 |
| 6935 | 401 | Woodend Violet (7130) | 279 |
| Trim of Droughtag (2683). m. | | Woodhead Jess (6588) | 142 |
| 7550 | | Woodlands Maggie (236). m. 7359 | |
| Trim of Galdenoch (252). s. 6480 | | Wynnie (6152) | 60 |
| Trim of Garthland (4699). m. 7367; | | Yett Rosie (5286). s. 7268 | |
| s. 6814, 6911 | | Young Bell—Houstoun's—(7349) | 349 |
| Trim of Knockann (2917) | 136 | Young Bessie Bell (5385). s. 7076 | |
| Trim of Newtonairds (4790). s. | | Young Bet (7940) | 536 |
| 6444 | | Young Bloom of Ardlethen (3508). | |
| Trim of Richorn (281). m. 7305 | | m. 7261 | 71 |
| Trim of the Ford (7666). s. 7020 | 452 | Young Dandy (7277) | 326 |
| Trimmer—Foster's—(6181). m. | | Young Darling (237). s. 6748 | 125 |
| 7421; s. 7049 | | Young Darling—Wright's—(7992) | 552 |
| Trimmer—Hodgson's—(6374) | 82 | Young Fanny of Boghouse (5308). | |
| Trimmer I.—Portland's, Duke of— | | s. 6577 | |
| (6625). s. 6617 | 147 | Young Jean of Droughtag (6443) | 117 |
| Trophy (569). s. 6731 | | Young Jess of Torbrex (5125). s. | |
| Trusty—Cordiner's—(1125). s. | | 7287 | 187 |
| 6639 | | Young Kate—Campbell's—(7045). | |
| Trusty*—Wallace's | 189 | s. 6686 | 251 |
| Tullo Missie (7185) | 297 | Young Kate—Keir—(200). m. 7408 | |
| Type of Clydesdale (701). m. 7016, | | Young Kate—Paul's—(7719) | 468 |
| 7017; s. 6623 | | Young Kate—Veitch's—(7914) | 528 |
| Venus—Brown's—(7014) | 240 | Young Kate of Droughtag (7550) | 414 |

| | Page | | Page |
|-------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|
| Young Lily of Whitburn (6003). s. | | Young Rosa—Paterson's—(5693). s. | |
| 7330 | | 7351 | |
| Young Louisa (7674) | 454 | Young Rosa—Paterson's—(7711). s. | |
| Young Maggie—Park's—(1968). s. | | 6747 | 486 |
| 6554 | | Young Rosa of Greenfield (7846) . | 507 |
| Young Mary of Drumflower (519). | | Young Rose of Kinochtry (7227) . | 310 |
| m. 7521 | | Young Rosie—Paterson's—(1899). | |
| Young Moll (588). s. 6719 | | s. 6953 | 141 |
| Young Nancy (4024). m., p. 120 ; | | Young Rosie of Hermiston (7387) . | 361 |
| 7693 | | Young Sally II. (1443). m. 7477 ; | |
| Young Nannie—Barclay's—(6953). | | s. 7084 | |
| s. 6522 | 220 | Young Sally of Townhead (6143). s. | |
| Young Nannie—Charlton's—(7078) | 282 | 6753 | |
| Young Nell—Smith's—(7832) . | 303 | Young Susie (1050). s. 6847 . | |
| Young Nelly Bell (6062). s. 7165 . | | Zehmet (7810) | 496 |
| Young Rosa—Ferguson's—(7226). | | Zylda (7987) | 550 |
| s. 6771 | 310 | | |

INDEX.

HORSES.

[Figures within brackets are the numbers of stallions, and figures without brackets are the numbers of mares in this volume. Roman figures at the end of line are the page numbers in this volume where the pedigree is recorded. Figures preceded by the letter s. indicate that the stallion at that number is sire of a stallion; c. that he is sire of a colt; m. that he is sire of a brood mare; and f. that he is sire of a filly.]

| Page | | Page |
|---|--|------|
| A1. m. 6876, p. 198; 7988 . . . | <i>Albion</i> —Dewar's. m. 6920, (7290) | |
| Abbey Prince—(2). m. 6918, 7015, | <i>Albion</i> —Scott's—(4220). c. 7212; s. (7247) | |
| 7368, 7369, 7392; f. 7415; c. 7542; f. 7542; m. 7796, (6467), (6552); s. (6587); m. (6644); s. (7289); m. (7404) | <i>Alderston</i> (6428) | 558 |
| Abbot of Rerwick (5474). f. 4919, 5236, p. 47; 5317, p. 47 | <i>Alexander</i> (6429) | 558 |
| Abbotsford—Watson's—(5475) | <i>Alexander the Great</i> (4809). f. 1634, p. 141; c. 7436; f. 7707, 7850 | 809 |
| Abercorn (5476) | <i>Alfred the Great late Ormonde</i> (6430) | 558 |
| Achnacarry (6424) | <i>Allen's Horse</i> (1571). m. 6913 | |
| Adjuster (6425) | <i>Alleyford</i> (1908). f. 7458; c. 7458, f. 7465, 7465, 7465, 7645; s. (7272) | |
| Admiral—Morris'—(5). m. 749, p. 70; 4978, p. 149; 7001; f. 7214, 7370, 7498; m. 7654, (6975). | <i>All Glory</i> . m. 7482 | |
| Admiral—Neilson's—(3368). m. 5207, p. 12; 7074, 7659 | <i>Alloa Chief</i> (6431) | 558 |
| Admiral—Stewart's—(2550). f. 3506, p. 71; m. 3886, p. 114; 2741, p. 122; c. 2560, 3808, 5654, p. 131; 6984; m. 7532; f. 7576, 7576; c. 7578, 7578; f. 7912, 7912; s. (6550), (6631); m. (6993), (7006); s. (7167), (7265) | <i>All Round</i> (2558). f. 7543 | |
| Advance (3369). s. (7168) | <i>Alma</i> —(9). m. (6761) | |
| Adventurer (5482) | <i>Almondale</i> (4223). f. 7128, 7171, 7610, 7867 | 808 |
| After Me (6426) | <i>Ambassador</i> (1909). c. 6973; f. 6973; s. (6739) | |
| Afton Lad (6427) | <i>Amisfield</i> (6432) | 559 |
| Ailsa—(6). m. 7162 | <i>Andrew Lammie</i> (6433) | 559 |
| Ailsa (?). m. 7080 | <i>Andrew Macgregor</i> (6434) | 559 |
| Ailsa—Craig's—(3370). m. 7178, 7193, (7034), (7384) | <i>Angus Baronet</i> (12). m. 7747 | |
| Aim Well (4216). c. 2421, p. 107; 3854, p. 108; 6403, p. 110; 864; f. 864, p. 149; 2885, p. 153; 6900; c. 7422, 7507 | <i>Angus Lad</i> (6435) | 560 |
| | <i>Annamite</i> (6436) | 560 |
| | <i>Anandale</i> (2560). m. 6661, p. 151 | |
| | <i>Anandale Jock</i> (1914). m. 7645 | |
| | <i>Anonymous</i> . f. 2998, p. 177; c. 6897 | |
| | <i>Another Day</i> (1047). m. 7711, (6747), (7063), (7264) | |
| | <i>Apple Tree</i> (6437) | 560 |
| | <i>April King</i> (6438) | 560 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|--|------|
| April Morn (3376). c. 7075; s. (6438), (6564) | | Baldwin (6457) | 566 |
| Ardnacraig (4812). c. 690, p. 12; 4142, p. 53; f. 2230; c., p. 67; f. 3485, p. 68; c. 3634, p. 89; f. 1709, pp. 159, 160; c. 7189; f. 7240; c. 7286; f. 7288; c. 7310, 7706; f. 7823, 7878; s. (6952), (7227), (7256) | | Balhalgardy Hero (6458) | 566 |
| Argrennan (1916). m. 7451; f. 7804; m. 7839 | | Balg Charlie (2670). m. 5471, p. 87 | |
| Argyle—Clark's—(3333). m. 7149, 7150, 7151, 7831, 7832, (7063), (7264) | | Ballencrieff (1052). m. 6477, p. 121 | |
| Argyle—Crawford's—(15). m. 7215, 7218, (6636) | | Balloch Boy (6459) | 566 |
| Argyll—Morrison's—(6439) | 561 | Balloch Jock (1925). c. 7621, (6696) | |
| Argyll—Shaw's—(2567). c. 7950; m. (6492); s. (7125) | | Balmalloch Chief (6460) | 566 |
| Argyll Chief (6440) | 561 | Balmedie (6461) | 567 |
| Argyll Lad (6441) | 561 | Balmoral (2577). f. 387, p. 44; 7920 | |
| Armstrong (6442) | 561 | Balmoral—Tait's. m. 7410 | |
| Arthur (6443) | 562 | Balvarran (6462) | 567 |
| Arundell (6444) | 562 | Banker—Riddell's—(24). m. 237, p. 125; 7168, (6748), (6777) | |
| Ascog Boy (6445) | 562 | Bank of Scotland. f. 3485, p. 68; c. 6965 | |
| Ashplant (5495) | 812 | Bankswood (6463) | 567 |
| Astonishment (6446) | 563 | Bannockburn—Fleming's. s. 6835 | |
| Athelstane (1048). f. 7762 | | Banquo (3394). f. 7319, 7584, 7584 | |
| Atlas (5497) | 812 | Bantaskine. m. p. 32 | |
| Auchavan (5499) | 812 | Banter late Indifference (5089) | 810 |
| Auchengate (5501) | 812 | Barcheakie (4827). f. 1966; c. 2948, p. 24; 4264, p. 194 | |
| Auchentroig (3382). f. 2202, p. 61; c. 7174, 7174, 7227; f. 7228 | | Bardmony (6464) | 567 |
| Auchenblae (6447) | 563 | Bardowie (6465) | 567 |
| Auctioneer—(16). m. 7316, (6601), (7312) | | Barlogan (6466) | 568 |
| Auldmuir (4230). s. (7055) | | Barney (4829). f. 3314, p. 33; 1823, p. 186; c. 6918 | 809 |
| Auld Reekie. (1920). f. 6626, 6627, p. 147; 7731, 7734; s. (6685) | | Bar None (4238). c. 6803, p. 177; 7007; s. (6520) | |
| Austin (6448) | 563 | Baron Cheviot (1933). m. 5716, p. 150; m. 7749 | |
| Avon (6449) | 563 | Baron Dunglass (6467) | 568 |
| Avondale—(17). m. 7821 | | Baron Erakine (5519). f. 749; c. 4626, p. 70; 237, p. 125; f. 7657 | |
| Awful Lucky (1921). m. 7081 | | Baron Haddo (2582). c. 5063, p. 171; 7382, 7806; s. (7331) | |
| Ayrshire Champion—Broatch's. m. 6963, 6997, 7329 | | Baron Keir (34). f. 6957; m. 6966, 7043, 7250, 7553, 7779, (6874) | |
| Ayrshire Jock—(19). m. 7848 | | Baron Keir II. f. 7828 | |
| Ayrshire Lad (6450) | 564 | Baron Kerr (6468) | 568 |
| Ayrshire Laddie (6451) | 564 | Baron Knight (1054). m. 5063, p. 171; f. 7068; m. 7382, 7558, (7198) | |
| Ayrshire Laird (6452) | 564 | Baron Lawers (1055). m. 6167, p. 65; 7058 | |
| Ayrshire Stamp (6453) | 565 | Baron—Leitch's—(26). m. 6007, 6008, p. 30; 6041, p. 40; f. 7173; m. 7174, 7277, 7292, (6859) | |
| Ayrshire Star (3384). m. 6920, 7592, (6788), (7290) | | Baron Lyon (1392). m. (6491) | |
| Ayrshire Tom (20). m. 6983 | | Baron Niddry (36). m. 6761, p. 167 | |
| Bab at the Bowater (4818). f. 7949 | | Baron Pollock (1183). m. 5291, 6042, p. 40; 6602, p. 143; 4696, p. 192; (6519) | |
| Bailey (6454) | 565 | Baron Renfrew—Houldsworth's—(37). m. 2125, p. 55; 6940, 6962; c. 6981; m. 7226, 7290, 7327, 7350, 7428, (6771), (6987) | |
| Balbinnie (5508). c. 4696, p. 192; s. (6860) | | Baron Scott (1936). c. 3343, p. 137; f. 7283; m. 7284; f. 7933; m. 7934; s. (6468), (6699) | |
| Balbirnie Stamp (6455) | 565 | | |
| Balbougie Chief (6456) | 565 | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|---|------|
| Baron Wolseley. f. 6930; c. 7852; f. 7857; s. (7122) | | Ben Battle (5534) | 812 |
| Baron Wyllie (3407). m. 7291; c. 7615; s. (6596), (7107) | | Ben Britain (3418). c. 5315, p. 45; f. 7501, 7533; c. 7613; s. (6482), (6511), (6923), (7250) | |
| Baron of Auchindoir (1577). f. 7827 | | Bendaugh (1580). m. 928, p. 191; 7048 | |
| Baron o' Blackwood (4834). c. 6965; s. (7164) | | Benicia Boy (41). m. 7023, 7265, 7958, (6858), (7282) | |
| Baron II. of Drumlanrig (5522). f. 7278 | | Ben Jonson (6482) | 572 |
| Baron of Menteith (4241). s. (7129) | | Benlomond (1946). m. 7122, (6776) | |
| Baron o' Threave (3403). c. 3520, p. 73; f. 599, p. 107; 6415, p. 112; c. 6573, p. 138; 7267; f. 7368, 7396, 7525, 7568, 7643, 7909 | | Benmore (1948). m. 7335 | |
| Baronet—Keir—(30). m. 7477, 7553, 7623, (7084) | | Bent Chief (5539) | 812 |
| Baronet—Steel's—(28). m. 6981, 6982, 7874, (6673), (7098) | | Bent Prince. f. 7161, 7161 | |
| Baronet of Barras (6469) | 569 | Beppo (6483) | 572 |
| Barrington (6470) | 569 | Bergamie (44). m. 7292, 7408, 7857, 7963, (6871), (6979) | |
| Barrister. f. 6374, p. 82; c. 579, p. 101; 5547, p. 103; f. 5551, p. 103; f. 7476; c. 7483 | | Berlin Congress (1061). m. 996, p. 15; 6986 | |
| Barwhanny (6471) | 569 | Bernardo (6484) | 572 |
| Barwhinnock (6472) | 569 | Better Days (3421). c. 7039; s. (6880) | |
| Bass Rock (6473) | 570 | Better Luck (5543) | 812 |
| Bauldy (2592). c. 1548, p. 109; 6441, p. 117; f. 7550; c. 7566; f. 7566; c. 7773 | | Biggar (45). m. 7032, 7311, 7396, 7420, 7499, 7568, 7582, 7900, (6480), (6481), (6644), (6780), (6886), (7404) | |
| Bay Garnet (3412). c. 1580, p. 3; f. 3541, p. 140; 7510, 7588; s. (7133) | | Biggar Lad (5544) | 812 |
| Bay Prince—Weir's—(1394). f. 7086 | | Billy Fairplay (1062). m. 1842, p. 185 | |
| Bay Wallace—Clark's—(38). m. 7334, 7538, (6982) | | Billy—Islay. m. (7242) | |
| Beaconsfield—Hendrie's—(40). m. 7182 | | Billy <i>alias</i> King William (46). m. 2037, p. 40; 7000; m. (6645), (7174) | |
| Beaconsfield—Howatson's—(1942). m. 3407, p. 56; 4815, p. 115; (6722), (6801) | | Billy's the Boy (47). m. 7190, 7493 | |
| Beaconsfield—Wyllie's—(1943). c. 2564, p. 133 | | Binn of Cullen (4248). f. 787, p. 161; c. 7814 | |
| Beauty Boy (6474) | 570 | Birnie (6485) | 573 |
| Beechwood (6475) | 570 | Bishop (48). c. 7881 | |
| Be in Time (6476) | 570 | Bismarck (51). m. (7058) | |
| Be Kind to Me (6477) | 571 | Bit of Fashion (6486). c. 4483, p. 32; s. (6543) | 573 |
| Belford Chief (5530) | 812 | Blackbird (6487) | 573 |
| Bell Rock (6478) | 571 | Black Chief (6488) | 573 |
| Bellshill (6479) | 571 | Blackcock (67). m. 7200, 7297, (7036), (7353) | |
| Belted Chief (6480) | 571 | Blackcock—Dick's—(68). c. 7442; m. 7474, 7539; s. (6497), (6628), (6726) | |
| Belted Cruiser (6481) | 572 | Blackcock (5547) | 812 |
| Belted Knight (1395). c., p. 11; f. 4470, p. 36; m. 6040, p. 39; f. 5379, p. 62; m. 6222, p. 76; c. 637, p. 149; f. 7056, 7087; c. 7139; m. 7242; f. 7268; m. 7347, 7392; f. 7398; m. 7627, 7738, 7758; c. 7765; f. 7766, 7766; m. 7768; f. 7900; m. 7945, 7967; s. (6480), (6481), (6635), (6644), (6910), (6911), (7083), (7304) | | Black Comet (66). m. 6942, 7293, 7380, 7649, 7782, 7895, (6426), (7347) | |
| | | Black Diamond (69). m. 7030, (7103), (7394) | |
| | | Black Douglas. f. 7312 | |
| | | Black Douglas (3428). m. 7474, (6726) | |
| | | Black Jack (6489) | 574 |
| | | Black Knight (1585). m. 6987 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|--|------|
| Black Laird (4851) | 809 | Blooming Heather — Taylor's — (1071). m. 7956 | |
| Blackleg (71). m. 7559, 7762, (6433), (6685), (6950) | | Bloomsbury. c. 5259, p. 25; 1841, p. 193; f. 4261, 5144, p. 194; c. 7023; f. 7024, 7158; c. 7158, 7897, 7965, 7966 | 812 |
| Blacklegs. m. 4926, p. 137; (6908) | | Bloomsbury (5556) | |
| Blacklook (72). m. 6899, 6900 | 574 | Blucher (1590). m. 7778, 7986 | 577 |
| Black Lofly (6490) | 574 | Blue Blood (6504) | |
| Black Lyon (6491) | 574 | Blue Ribbon (1961). m. 6966; f. 7043; m. 7367, 7420, 7497; s. (6551); m. (6635), (6713) | 578 |
| Black Monarch (6492) | 574 | Blue Ribbon Chief (6505) | |
| Black Prince—Crawford's—(55) or (58). m. (6902), (7275), (7328) | | Blyth—Brown's—(81). m. 7073, (6609) | |
| Black Prince—Kerr's—(60). m. (7341) | | Blyth—Gall's—(83). m. 7313, (6539) | 578 |
| Black Prince—M'Dougall's—(1398). f. 7063; m. 7113 | | Blyth Laddie (6506) | |
| Black Prince—Northumberland's—(6493) | 575 | Blyth—Pettigrew's—(5557). c. 6904; m. 6949 | |
| Black Prince II. (2604). f. 7286; m. 7288 | | Blyth—Wilson's—(79). m. 6955, 7008, 7463, 7819, 7845, 7933, 7974, 7988 | |
| Black Prince—M'Robbie's—(52). m. 6576, p. 139; 7355, 7750, (6492), (6738), (6866), (6970), (7057), (7125) | | Blyth—Wilson's—(80). m. (7385) | |
| Black Prince—Wilkie's—(1063). m. 7403, (7189) | | Blyth—Wilson's—(84). c. 22, p. 21 | |
| Black Rod (4851) | 809 | Bob Burns (105). m. 7378, 7508, (7043) | |
| Black Samson (62). m. 7822, 7823, (6772), (7165) | 575 | Bob—Johnstone's—(4255). m. 7371 | |
| Blackshaw (6494) | 575 | Bob M'Camon (6508) | 578 |
| Blackston (6495) | 575 | Bob—Smith's—(6507). m. 7512 | 579 |
| Black Tam (?). m. 7391 | | Boghead Star (6509) | 579 |
| Black Tom (?). m. 7913 | | Bogton Prince (6510) | 813 |
| Black Watch (64). m. (6609) | | Bogwood (5561) | |
| Bladnoch—Skimming's. m. 7515 | | Bold Boy (4257). c. 7538 | 579 |
| Blaeberry (6496) | 575 | Bold Britain (6511) | |
| Blairadam (1587). m. 6803, p. 177 | | Bold Briton. f. 7812, 7947; c. 7997 | |
| Blair-Athole (6497) | 576 | Bold Buccleuch. f. 4369, p. 5; 6423, p. 114; c. 7001 | 579 |
| Blairnavaid (6498) | 576 | Bold Buchanan (6512) | |
| Blane (76). m. 5049, p. 167; f. 7156; m. 7187, 7662, 7678, (6485) | | Bold Challenger (5563). c. 6325, p. 96; f. 6939 | 579 |
| Blane II. (2608). m. 3472, p. 64; 7236 | | Bold Douglas (6513) | |
| Blanefield Stamp (6499) | 576 | Bold Dragoon (3442). f. 6986; c. 7171, 7331, 7686; s. (6428), (6515), (7089), (7337) | |
| Blantyre (1068). m. 7470, 7701, (7116), (7223) | | Bold Hero (1591). m. 6956, 7390, 7611, (7144) | 580 |
| Blantyre Laddie (6500) | 576 | Bold Knight (6514) | |
| Blaze—Greenshields'—(1069). m. (6487) | | Bold Lincoln. c. 6976 | 580 |
| Blaze—Lawson's—(73). m. 6450, p. 118 | | Bold Malcolm (6515) | 580 |
| Bloom—Montgomery's—(6502) | 577 | Bold Monarch (6516) | 580 |
| Bloom—Warnock's—(6501). m. 7388, (6502) | 577 | Bold Robin (6517) | 581 |
| Bloomer (6503) | 577 | Bonawe (3444). c. 7912 | |
| Blooming Heather (78). m. 6935, 7902 | | Bonhard (6518) | |
| Blooming Heather—Elliot's—(1070). m. 7442, (6628) | | Bonnet of Blue (2620). See Lord Marmion | |
| Blooming Heather—Steel's—(4855). f. 7820 | | Bonnie Bloom (3445). f. 4288, p. 80; c. 6953; s. (6522) | |
| | | Bonnie Blossom (5566). f. 6836, p. 184 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|---|------|
| Bonnie Breastknot (108). m. 4288, p. 37; 4288, p. 80; 3894, p. 115; 4017, p. 150; 7250, 7760, 7965, (6713), (6936), (7111) | | Boydston Boy (111). m. 4381, p. 9; 3262, p. 79; 5041, p. 166; 6922, 6936, 6937, 7810, (6447), (6450), (7146), (7369) | |
| Bonnie Bush (6522) | 582 | Boydston Lad (5577) | 813 |
| Bonnie Doune (6523) | 582 | Boy in Blue (112). m. 2326, p. 83; 6635, p. 148; 5786, p. 170; 7076, 7163, 7254, 7443, 7805, 7960, (6460), (6619) | |
| Bonnie Keir (3451). s. (6436) | | Boy in Blue—Scott's—(5578). f. 7212 | |
| Bonnie Scotland (1076). m. 2896, p. 46; 3820, p. 78; 3983, p. 144; 3982, p. 144; 1875, p. 158; 5092, p. 177; f. 7087; m. 7398, 7780, (6538), (6717), (7064), (7068) | | Brandane (1403). m. 6435, p. 116; m. (6598) | |
| Bonnie Urie (6519) | 581 | Brave Captain (6536) | 585 |
| Bonnington Lad (6520) | 581 | Brave Monarch (6537) | 586 |
| Bonnington Prince (6521) | 581 | Brave Nelson (1404). m. 7421, 7987, (7049), (7258) | |
| Bonnyfield Prince (6524) | 582 | Brave Robert—Copland's. s. (6868) | |
| Bon Ton (6525) | 583 | Brave Wallace (6538) | 586 |
| Border Champion (2626). m. 7946 | | Brave Wallace. f. 7161 | |
| Border Champion—Beattie's— (6526) | 583 | Bravissimo (4876). s. (6516) | |
| Border Chief—Crawford's—(3242). m. 7901 | | Bravo (1976). f. 3824, p. 134; 7075 | |
| Border Chief (4262). f. 7041, 7560; s. (6673) | | Braw Lad (6539) | 586 |
| Border Knight (5570). c. 633, p. 146; 6970 | 813 | Breadalbane—Caldwell's—(1978). c. 5272, p. 34; f. 5167, p. 199; 7075; s. (6649), (6709), (6927), (6940), (7275) | |
| Border Prince. f. 5957, p. 80; c. 6998 | | Breadalbane—Harris'—(3461). m. 5624, p. 123; 7882, (6520), (6521), (6918) | |
| Border Ranger (?). m. 6898, (6525) | | Breadalbane—Scott's—(114). m. 5611, p. 120; 2937, p. 161; 7002, 7654, (6736), (6760), (7075) | |
| Border Star (5571) | 813 | Bret Harte (6540) | 586 |
| Border Tom (5573) | 813 | Brewster's Horse (4877). m. (6563), (7016), (7352) | |
| Borgue—Heughan's—(2629). m. 7021, 7022, 7588, (7334) | | Brian Boru (3463). c. 6929, 6929; s. (7357) | |
| Borgue—Livingstone's—(1595). m. 6918, 7189, 7615, (7107) | | Bridgend Quality (6541). | 587 |
| Borgue Jock (2630). f. 7169 | | Brier Bush. f. 7161 | |
| Bornea (3453). c. 5638, p. 127; s. (6767) | | Brigadier (4266). c. 7537, 7556; f. 7670; s. (6523), (6705), (7262) | |
| Boston Boy (6528) | 583 | Briglands (4269). f. 6058, p. 44; c. 366, p. 59; f. 6962; s. (7306) | |
| Bothalhaugh (6529) | 584 | Brilliant (1598). m. 5259, p. 25; 4524, p. 49; c. 7161; m. 7436; f. 7739; m. (6823), (6858), (7285) | |
| Bothrie Boy (6530) | 584 | Brisk of Easter Tulloch (4270). f. 7949 | |
| Bothwell (110). m. 4090, p. 161; 6964; f. 7308; m. 7878, (6760) | | Britain (87). m. 389, p. 167; 1782, p. 178; 7307, (6608), (6924) | |
| Bounding Bow (6531) | 584 | Britain's Pride (3469). c. 7958; s. (7282) | |
| Bounding Boy (6532) | 584 | Britain Still (5589). c. 2448, p. 99 | |
| Bounding Hero (6533) | 585 | Britannia (4884). c. 6246, p. 22; 7362; s. (6727) | 809 |
| Bounding Lad (6534) | 585 | British Commander (1981). m. 7046 | |
| Bounding Willow (5580). c. 1060; f. 2018, p. 29; c. 6827, p. 48; f. 3390, p. 52; c. 4546, p. 53; 6105, 6256, p. 54; f. 6481, p. 122; 4908, p. 129; 1970, p. 181; 6952; c. 7103; f. 7113, 7326, 7377, 7567, 7618, 7647 | | British Crown (90). m. (6487) | |
| Bowland (6535) | 813 | | |
| Bowman's Colt (1078). m. (6433), (6685) | 586 | | |
| Bowmont (1596). m. 7692 | | | |
| Bowmont—Thomson's—(1079). s. (6954) | | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|---|------|
| British Empire (1599). m. 4422, p. 20; 1079, p. 35; f. 6932; m. 6974, 7070, 7543 | | Burnside Champion (1612). m. 6054, p. 111. <i>See also</i> Champion (1612) | |
| British Ensign, <i>by</i> Wonder. s. (6622) | | Bute (4273). s. (6430) | |
| British Lyon. m., p. 37 | | Bute Boy (4896). f. 4770, p. 165; s. (6457) | |
| British Oak (6542) | 587 | Buteman (6562) | 592 |
| British Pearl—Johnstone's—(6543) | 587 | Bute Prince (6563). | 592 |
| British Pearl—Meharey's—(6544) | 587 | Buteshire Lad (99). m. 7371 | |
| British Prince (6545) | 588 | Byron. f. 7871 | |
| Briton—Allan's—(2639). m. 5392, p. 65; 2388, p. 90; 7072, (7096) | | Byron—Keir—(101). m. 7335, 7477, 7622, 7623, 7624, (6593), (6826), (7084) | |
| Briton—Fulton's—(91). m. 7839, (6818) | | Byron—Riddell's—(104). m. (6793) | |
| Briton <i>alias</i> Surprise (93). m. 7674, (6500), (6650), (6782), (6787), (6985), (7061), (7233) | | Byron—Wilson's—(100). m. 7975, 7976, 7977 | |
| Briton—Keir—(94). m. 5474, p. 88; 3660, p. 93; c. 269, p. 133; m. 7476, (6561), (6872) | | Byron of Balcony (2646). m. 7788 | |
| Briton—McClelland's—(1082). m. 6910, (6491), (7213), (7231), (7391) | | Ca' Canny (3476). c. 4437, p. 22; 2636, p. 111; f. 823, p. 129; 3045, p. 179; c. 7270, 7524, 7585; f. 7654; s. (6426), (6442), (6574), (6575), (6576), (6842), (7159), (7201) | 807 |
| Briton—Stroyan's—(3468). m. 7296 | | Cadder Chief (1601). f. 7043, 7531, 7779, 7801 | |
| Briton's Heir (6546) | 588 | Cadiz (6564) | 592 |
| Brooklyn (6547) | 588 | Cæsar (5606) | 813 |
| Broomfield Champion (95). m. 7816 | | Cairnbrogie (116). m. 7434, 7650, 7790, 7791, 7971, (6643), (7385) | |
| Broughton Prince (6548) | 588 | Cairnbrogie Champion (6565) | 593 |
| Brown Bobbie (6527). m. 7405, (7140) | 583 | Cairnbrogie Keir (1993). f. 7003; s. (6529), (6565) | |
| Brown Champion (?). m. 7004 | | Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274). f. 682, p. 6; 996, p. 15; c. 5255, p. 25; 4570, p. 58; 5383, 1513, p. 63; f. 754, p. 74; 5463, p. 86; c. 3862, 5567, p. 109; f. 4868, p. 124; 584; c. 2498, p. 125; f. 3756; c. 3757; f. 6498, p. 126; 4932, p. 138; c. 6697, p. 157; 6915, 7015, 7025; f. 7231, 7522, 7524, 7620; c. 7936; s. (6743), (6744), (6748), (6851), (7381) | 593 |
| Brown Clyde (96). m. 7627, 7647, (7023) | | Cairnfield (6566) | |
| Brown David, <i>by</i> Improver (391). m. (7156) | | Cairngorm (6567). c. 6450, p. 118; p. 189; 6903; f. 7109; c. 7527; f. 7571; s. (6477), (6544) | 593 |
| Brown Douglas (6549) | 589 | Cairnrankie (6568) | 593 |
| Brown Glancer (115). m. (6807) | | Cairn Tom (117). m. 1807, p. 182; 1556, p. 187; 6899, 6900, 7189, 7492, 7509, 7524, 7534, 7541, 7615, (6635), (6637), (6702), (6725), (6759), (7101), (7107), (7143), (7159), (7235), (7389) | 594 |
| Brown Prince (6550) | 589 | Calder (6569) | |
| Brown Spot (6551). s. (6552). | 589 | Caledonia (1602). f. 4971, p. 147; 6922, 6998 | |
| Brown Spot Again (6552) | 589 | Caledonian (6570) | 594 |
| Brown Stout (6553) | 589 | Caledonian (1405). m. 7884 | |
| Bruce (?). m. 7092; s. (6819); m. (6976) | | | |
| Brunstane (6554) | 590 | | |
| Brydekirk James (6555) | 590 | | |
| Buchan Chief (6556) | 590 | | |
| Buchan, <i>alias</i> Jolly Boy (98). m. 3178, p. 5; 7578; f. 7912; m. 6550 | | | |
| Buchan Laddie (4154). s. (7198) | | | |
| Buchlyvie (5598). f. 2245, p. 71; 7257 | | | |
| Buckholm (4891) | 809 | | |
| Buckler (6557) | 591 | | |
| Buffalo Bill (6558) | 591 | | |
| Builtie Laddie (1077). m. 1973, p. 25; 7376, (7371) | | | |
| Bullion (6559) | 591 | | |
| Burleigh (6560) | 591 | | |
| Burns—Imrie's—(6561) | 592 | | |
| Burns (4893). f. 7981 | | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|---|------|
| Caledonia, <i>by</i> Old Bay Wallace | | Care Not (6581) | 597 |
| (572). m. 7645 | | Carlindean (1609). m. 6855, p. 13; | |
| Callendar (4901). f. 1401; c. 3660, | | 7803, 7804 | |
| p. 93; 5494; f. 5497, p. 94; | | Carlingwark (3488). f. 3823, p. 15 | |
| 2577, 2577, p. 135; 7509; c. | | Carmyle Laddie (1610). m. 3808, | |
| 7640; s. (6755), (6798), (6799), | | p. 131; f. 7103; m. 7502, (6523), | |
| (7136), (7287), (7317); f. 4830, p. | | (6602), (6631) | |
| 29; p. 36; c. 4804, 2022, p. 36; f. | | Carnegie (6582) | 597 |
| 2657, p. 114; 7057; c. 7634 | | Carrick Lad (1085). m. (6761) | |
| Callum More (4902) | 809 | Carrick Prince (6583) | 597 |
| Cambusdoon (1995). c. 7222; m. | | <i>Carthaa's King</i> . f. 7159 | |
| 7590; f. 7594; c. 7676; f. 7882; | | Cash Box (2005). f. 7341, 7341, | |
| s. (6464), (6737), (7130) | | 7342 | |
| Campbell Davis (6571) | 594 | Cashier (5628). c. 466, 999, p. 17; | |
| Campbeltown Bob (118). m. 7123, | | f. 6992 | |
| (6580), (7275) | | Castle Campbell (6584) | 598 |
| Campbeltown Lad (6572) | 595 | Castle King (6585) | 598 |
| Campertown (1603). m. 7015, | | Castlenock (6586) | 598 |
| 7065 | | Castlereagh. c. 5362, p. 59; f. 1454; | |
| Campsie <i>alias</i> Old Campsie (119). | | c. 2481; f. 3736, 3739; c. 4752; | |
| m. 690, p. 12; 2115, p. 53; 6913, | | f. 4753, p. 102; 4760, 5544, 5549, | |
| 6947, 6962, 6988, 7083, 7146, | | 5550, p. 103; 5552, p. 104; c. | |
| 7234, 7327, 7685, 7695, 7699, | | 4761, p. 157; m. 7336; f. 7478, | |
| 7760, 7799, 7917, 7953, (6585), | | 7479; c. 7482, 7484, 7485; s. | |
| (6675), (6874), (6892), (6959), | | (6586), (6731), (6982), (7047) | |
| (6693), (7006), (7050), (7075), | | Castlewigg (6587) | 598 |
| (7083), (7277) | | Catch Me (6588) | 599 |
| Campsie Knockdon (6573) | 595 | Cavalier (6589) | 599 |
| Campsie—Thomson's—(2653). m. | | Caxton (6590) | 599 |
| 7088 | | Cecil (1408). f. 7968; m. 7969, | |
| Campsie II.—Weir's—(3706). m. | | (6661) | |
| 7013, 7721 | | Cedric (1087). m. 7276, 7874, (7098) | |
| Campsie III.—Gall's—(1997). m. | | Celtic King (6591) | 599 |
| 6897, 7639, (6847), (7151) | | Certainty (6592) | 600 |
| Campsie III.—M'Culloch's—(1998). | | Cessintully (5633) | 813 |
| m., p. 135; (6537), (6907) | | Cetewayo (1409). m. 5774, p. 167. | |
| Campsie III.—Weir's—(2654). m. | | Chairman (6593) | 600 |
| 7058, 7197, 7957, (7206) | | Challenger (1088). m. 6271, p. 84; | |
| Candidate (1406). m. (6471), (6656) | | 7328; f. 7329; c. 7330; m. 7466; | |
| Candlemas (5614) | 813 | 7611, 7930, 7987, (6683) | |
| Canny Jamie (6574) | 595 | Chamberlain (4285). f. 7838 | |
| Canny Jim (4903) | 809 | <i>Champion</i> —Black's—(124). m. | |
| Canny Lad (6575) | 595 | 7680, 7681, 7682, 7781, (6546) | |
| Canny Scott (1606). f. 7774 | | <i>Champion</i> —Garden's—(128). m. | |
| Canny Scotchman (6576) | 596 | (7360) | |
| Cantelupe (5618). s. (7301) | | <i>Champion</i> —Graham's—(1091). m. | |
| Canty Callant, <i>alias</i> Young Tops- | | 7561 | |
| man (1607). m. 7152 | | <i>Champion</i> —Hewitt's—(126). m. | |
| Canty Callant (1999). m. 6959 | | (6736), (6942), (7328) | |
| Canvasser (6577) | 596 | <i>Champion</i> —Hyslop's—(1612). m. | |
| Captain—Gemmell's—(3485). m. | | (7000). <i>See also</i> Burnside | |
| (6632) | | <i>Champion</i> | |
| Captain Harrison (6579) | 596 | <i>Champion</i> —M'Farlane's—(133). m. | |
| <i>Captain</i> —M'Robbie's. f. 7774 | | 7173, 7174, (7163) | |
| Captain—Miller's—(6578). m. 7723, | | <i>Champion</i> —M'Guffie's—(2010). m. | |
| (6549) | 596 | 1313, p. 79; 7010; f. 7296; m. | |
| Captain Nithbrook (6580) | 597 | 7315; f. 7542, 7542 | |
| Captain—Scott's—(121). m. 5016, | | <i>Champion</i> —Stock's—(131). m. 430, | |
| p. 158; 7479, (7252) | | p. 181; 7094, 7579; s. (6594); m. | |
| Cardinal (4906). c. 4484, p. 40 | | (6880), (7276) | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| Champion—Tod's—(136). m. (7102) | | Charming Chiel (6597) | 601 |
| Champion—Wilson's—(1090). m. | | Charon (6598) | 601 |
| 7361, (7052) | | Chastlar (4291). c. 833, 2589, p. | |
| Champion II. <i>alias</i> Cameron Brig | | 106; f. 6433, p. 116; c. 7371; f. | |
| (6594). c. 7262, 7264; s. (6919), | | 7505; s. (7249) | 808 |
| (6969) | 600 | Cheery Boy (3501). s. (6988), (7385) | |
| Champion of Moray (138). m., p. | | Cheviot (2672). s. (6608), (6695) . | |
| 8; 7155, 7214, 7410, 7411, 7431, | | Chicago Chief (6599) | 602 |
| 7432, 7453, 7894, 7995, (6711) . | | Chief Captain (6600) | 602 |
| Champion of Scotland (125). m. | | Chief Justice—M'Camon's—(3503). | |
| (6609) | | c. 7575; s. (6505), (7106) | |
| Champion of the North (1092). m. | | Chief Justice (4919). f., p. 41 . . | |
| 5947, p. 20; 3599, p. 85; 4861, | | Chief Ranger (5645) | 813 |
| p. 123; 4092, p. 162; 7101, 7347; | | Chief of Blaiket (6601) | 602 |
| f. 7730; m. 7768, (7023), (7025), | | Chief of the Isles (147). m. (6470) | |
| (7225) | | Chieftain—Anderson's—(148). m. | |
| Chance—Crawford's—(140). m. | | 602, p. 111; 7528, (6442), (6587), | |
| 2560, p. 131; m. (6631), (7167) . | | (7018) | |
| Chance—Crawford's—(2012). m. | | Chieftain—Jack's—(1097). m. 3639, | |
| 4914, p. 132 | | p. 90; 1375, p. 92; 7889 | |
| Chance—Neil's—(5636) | 813 | Chieftain—M'Robbie's—(149). f. | |
| Chancellor—M'Robbie's—(141). m. | | 6932; m. 7261, (6699) | |
| 656, p. 176; 7332, (6461) | | Chieftain—Muir's—(1096). m. (7284) | |
| Chancellor of Blackhall (1094). m. | | Christopher Columbus (4292). m. | |
| 3314, p. 33; 6965; f. 7023; m. | | 7465 | |
| (6828), (7164), (7212) | | Chryston Prince (5646) | 813 |
| Change of Style (3494). m., p. 185; | | City of Rome (6602) | 602 |
| c. 7640, 7867; m., 7917 | | Clan Alpine (1098). m. 3590, p. 82; | |
| Charlie—Dalling's—(5637). m. | | 7332, 7333, 7334 | |
| 7855, (6849) | | Clan Hamilton (3514). f. 7593 . . | |
| Charlie <i>alias</i> Glancer (3496). m. | | Clan Macdonald (2676). s. (6980) . | |
| 7050, 7606, 7926 | | Clan Murray (6603) | 603 |
| Charlie—Jenkins'—(5639) | 813 | Clan Ranald (6604). m. 7442; c. | |
| Charlie—Meikle's—(2013). m. | | 7474; m. (6628); s. (6726) | 603 |
| 6949, 6950, 6984, 7375, (7152) . | | Clan Sinclair (3517). s. (6963) . | |
| Charlie—Steel's—(5638). (7279) . | | Clansman (150). m. 2599, p. 108; | |
| Charlie—Stewart's—(1618). m. | | 637, p. 148; 6989, 7596, (7028) . | |
| 3825, p. 134; 6940, 7226, 7486, | | Clansman—M'Callum's—(6605). | |
| 7487, (6771), (6787), (6987), (7060) | | m. 7807 | 603 |
| Charlie Laird (3498). f. 7650 . . | | Clansman—M'Kenzie's—(151). c. | |
| Charlie Lang (6595) | 600 | 7793 | |
| Charmer (2014). m. 6084, p. 49; f. | | Clansman III. (1620). m. 6929, | |
| 4562, p. 56; c. 4594, p. 61; 5440, | | (7357) | |
| p. 80; 2949; f. 2950, p. 162; | | Clarence (2680). m. 6849, p. 190 . | |
| 1716, p. 180; 5848, p. 187; 4267, | | Clarendon. c. 7462 | |
| p. 195; c. 6876, p. 198; f. 6970, | | Claycrop Warrior (6606) | 603 |
| 7064; c. 7122, 7219, 7305; f. | | Claymore (3522). f. 910, 911, 1093; | |
| 7337; m. 7355; f. 7393; c. 7449; | | c. 2034, p. 38; f. 3332, 4479; c. | |
| f. 7570, 7710, 7742, 7902, 7903, | | 6039, 6040; f., p. 39; c. 2326, p. | |
| 7904, 7988; s. (6555), (6627), | | 83; 5529, p. 99; f. 1455; c. | |
| (6729), (6776), (6823), (7180), | | 5768, p. 164; f. 6745, p. 165; | |
| (7251) | | 6843, p. 189; 7073, 7074; c. | |
| Charmer—Murray's—(3500). s. | | 7241; s. (6592), (6593), (6609), | |
| (6908) | | (6633) | |
| Charming Boy (4290) | 808 | Clear the Way (6607) | 603 |
| Charming Boy (6596) | 601 | Cleeber (152). m. 7015, 7065, 7105, | |
| Charming Charlie (4917). c. 2177, | | 7255, 7324, 7392, 7566, 7837, | |
| p. 4; f. 3367, p. 48; 5041; c. | | 7908, 7909, (6429), (6482), (6614), | |
| 5772, p. 166; f. 4210, p. 183; c. | | (6867), (7108), (7317) | |
| 6983; f. 7690; c. 7913 | | Clifton Lad (6608) | 604 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| Clochier (6609) | 604 | Clydesdale Style late Johnnie Scot | 605 |
| Clyde (?) m. (6467) | | (6612) | |
| Clyde (166). m. 7537, (7262) | | Clydesdale Tam—Crawford's— | |
| Clyde—Alexander's—(158). m. | | (174). m. (7145), (7298) | |
| 7000, 7076, 7595, 7740, 7755, | | Clydesdale Tam—Glen's—(175). | |
| (6459), (6611), (6619), (7174), | | m. 6999 | |
| (7278), (7365) | | Clydesdale Tam—Phillip's—(176). | |
| Clyde—Anderson's—(1100). m. | | m. 7008, 7107, (6570), (6684). | |
| 7528, 7529, (6442), (6480), (7229) | | (6699), (6956), (7002), (7083), | |
| Clyde—Campbell's—(1102). m. | | (7097) | |
| 5302, p. 41; 6946, 7365, 7420, | | Clydesdale Tam—Somerville's— | |
| 7568, (6581), (7022) | | (1106). m. 7839, (6818) | |
| Clyde—Clark's—(155). m. 6899, | | Clydesdale Tom—Alston's—(177). | |
| 6900, 7471, 7574, (6662), (7018), | | m. 2999, p. 170; 6906, 7233, | |
| (7283), (7342), (7362) | | (6645), (6646), (6647), (6831) | |
| Clyde—Douglas—(6610) | 604 | Clydesdale Tom—M'Kean's—(180). | |
| Clyde—Ewing's—(161). m. (7198) | | m. 6573, p. 138; 5824, p. 180; f. | |
| Clyde—Fotheringham's—(1413). | | 7206; c. 7206, 7207, 7297; | |
| m. 7204, 7532, (7129) | | f. 7982; m. (6424), (7056), (7298); | |
| Clyde—Holm's—(1103). m. 7273, | | s. (7353); m. (7379), (7408). | |
| (6845), (7236), (7342) | | Clydeside (5656) | 813 |
| Clyde—Keir—(156). m. 6987 | | Coalmaster (6613) | 605 |
| Clyde—Kerr's—(1621). m. 1580, | | Cock o' the North—Dunbar's— | |
| p. 3; 7167, 7679, (6536), (6548), | | (5658) | 813 |
| (6576), (6648), (7287) | | Cock o' the North—Riddell's— | |
| Clyde—Love's—(417) See Johnnie | | (181). f. 7119; c. 7244; m. | |
| Cope (417) | | (6452) | |
| Clyde—M'Cartney's—(1412). m. | | Cock o' the Walk (3529). c. 7033; | |
| 7612, (6518) | | f. 7451; c. 7685 | |
| Clyde—Neilson's—(2022). m. 6921; | | Cockrig Black Horse. f. 6912; c. | |
| f. 7583; m. 7763, (6885), (7314) | | 6912 | |
| Clyde—Pollock's. m. (6605) | | Coldstream (6614) | 605 |
| Clyde—Ross'—(2021). m. 2354, p. | | Coldstream Lad (183). m. 7650, | |
| 85; 7517, 7575, (6505) | | 7971 | |
| Clyde—Scott's—(2023). c. 2654, | | Colfin (182). f. 6911; m. (6768) | |
| p. 113; f. 7177, 7186, 7401, 7561, | | Colfin Duke (6615) | 605 |
| 7576; m. 7735; s. (6583), (6765), | | Colin Campbell—Dick's—(1624). | |
| (6769), (6783) | | m. (6934) | |
| Clyde <i>alias</i> Briton—Stroyan's— | | Colin Campbell—Waddell's— | |
| (154). m. 7896, (6951) | | (2688). m. 7665 | |
| Clyde—Weir's. m. 7388 | | Colin M'Callum (6616) | 606 |
| Clydesdale—Graham's—(6611) | 604 | Collier (6617) | 606 |
| Clydesdale—Young's—(168). m. | | Coln (6618) | 606 |
| (7406) | | Colomba Colt (1107). m. 7471, 7544, | |
| Clydesdale Geordie (169). m. 7227, | | (6662), (7041) | |
| (7099) | | Colonel—Constable's—(2027). m. | |
| Clydesdale Hero (170). m. 7627, | | 7342 | |
| 7647, (7023) | | Colonel—Hall's—(184). m. 7321, | |
| Clydesdale Jamie (2686). f. 7059; | | 7391, 7717, (7109) | |
| m. 7805 | | Colonel—Wilson's—(185). m. 455, | |
| Clydesdale Jock—M'Farlane's— | | p. 118; (7037) | |
| (1415). m. 2148, p. 56; 2652, p. | | Colonel Graham (6619) | 606 |
| 113; 3810, p. 132; 7205, 7429, | | Colonel Murray (3530). m. 5654, p. | |
| (6431), (6765), (6988), (7267) | | 131; f. 7388, 7443; s. (6611) | |
| Clydesdale Jock—Muir's—(2025). | | Colonel of Greenhead (6620) | 607 |
| m. 7551, 7840, (7190) | | Columba (6621) | 607 |
| Clydesdale Prince (1623). c. 1578, | | Columbus—Campbell's—(188). m. | |
| p. 116; 7182, 7548; f. 7548, | | (6427) | |
| 7549; m. 7712, 7846; f. 7995; | | Columbus—Findlay's—(4300). c. | |
| s. (6642); m. (7051); s. (7154) | | 6780, p. 171 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|--|------|
| Columbus—Johnson's—(6622). m. | | Conqueror—Moffat's—(199). m. | |
| 6898, (6525) | 607 | 6987 | |
| Combination (6623) | 607 | Conqueror—Orange's—(1626). m. | |
| Come Again—Crawford's—(189). m. (6482) | | 7206, 7207, (6825) | |
| Come Again—M'Intosh's—(1109). m. 7731, 7721, (6557), (6899), (6981) | | Conservative Tom (203). m. 7031 . | |
| Comet, by Biggar (45). m. 6910 . | | Contractor (6631) | 609 |
| Comet—M'Millan's—(5661). m., p. 67; (6568), (6835) | | Cornabus (6632) | 610 |
| Comet—Willison's—(4932). m. (6706) | | Corsair (1419). m. 5205, p. 58; 7008, 7959 | |
| Comet—Wilson's—(192). m. 7068, 7134, 7184, 7198, 7431, 7432, 7558, 7598, 7657, 7732, 7881, 7925, 7954, 7955, 7964, (6556), (6671), (6741), (6894), (7364), (7370), (7373) | | Corsewall (1420). f. 3810, 3811, p. 132; 1692, p. 153; m. 6670, p. 154; f. 7646, 7708; m. 7709, 7862, 7898; s. (6444); m. (6472), (7321) | |
| Comet III. (193). m. 7564, 7827, 7828, (6523) | | Corsewall Junior (4305). f. 3700, p. 98 | |
| Coming Again—Relph's—(3532). c. 7035; m. (6488); s. (6837) | | Corsewall Yet (4941) | 810 |
| Coming Day (4933). f. 7667 | | Cottager (6633) | 610 |
| Coming King—Hodge's—(3534). c. 5218, p. 17; f. 5708; c. 5709, p. 148; f. 6971; c. 7265, 7635 | | Count Bismarck (1111). m. 964, p. 7 . | |
| Coming King—Mackay's. c. 6986; s. (7270) | | Craichmore (6634) | 610 |
| Coming Lad (6624) | 608 | Craichmore Bob (2038). m. 3987, p. 146; 7126, 7246, 7305, (6729), (7392) | |
| Coming Victor (6625) | 608 | Craigallan (6635) | 610 |
| Commander—Mackay's—(2029). m. 6950; f. 7026; c. 7027; f. 7042 . | | Craigash (6636) | 611 |
| Commissioner (4934). c. 1581, p. 110; 7296, 7517; s. (7190) | | Craigdhu Stamp (6637) | 611 |
| Compston Chief (6626) | 608 | Craigends Chief (6638) | 611 |
| Compston Laird (6627) | 608 | Craigie (2039). m. 6685, p. 155; 7381 | |
| Conductor (6628) | 609 | Craigie—Riddell's—(4310). c. 5119, p. 184 | |
| Confidence (6629) | 609 | Craigielea (204). m. 881, p. 155, (7306) | |
| Congratulation (6630) | 609 | Craigielea (2701). m. 7731 | |
| Congress (1110). m. 7764 | | Craigievar (6639) | 612 |
| Conquering Hero—Galbraith's—(4937) | 810 | Craiginnen (6640) | 612 |
| Conquering Hero—Lang's—(3536). m. 7883 | | Craigiala (6641) | 612 |
| Conquering Hero—Niseon's—(2035). m. 7089 | | Craiglyon (2703). f. 7501; s. (7404) | |
| Conqueror (?). m. 7008 | | Craigmount (4312). c. 6945; f. 7665 | |
| Conqueror—Bethune's—(197). m. 5274, p. 34; 4489, p. 157; 1709, p. 159; 7038, 7040, 7123, 7125, 7244; c. 7244; m. 7245, 7527, 7671, 7785, 7962, (6580), (6984), (7156) | | Croesus (4944) | 810 |
| Conqueror—Kerr's—(196). m. 5223, p. 18; 1034, p. 24; 105, p. 65; 1439, p. 100; 6972, 7188, 7220, 7433, 7597, 7728, 7864, 7995, (6515), (6757), (6802), (6885), (6932), (7086), (7177) | | Crofton (6642) | 612 |
| | | Cromar Major (6643) | 612 |
| | | Cromwell—Drew's. m., p. 67; (6568) . | |
| | | Cromwell—Mather's—(3542). c. 4492, p. 41 | |
| | | Crosby Lad (3543). f. 3714, p. 158 . | |
| | | Crossburn (2707). f. 3447, p. 61; 7215, 7218; s. (6808) | |
| | | Cross Water (6644) | 613 |
| | | Crown Jewel (2708). f. 4197, p. 181; 7157, 7618, 7897; s. (7297), (7321) | |
| | | Crown Pearl (6645) | 613 |
| | | Crown Prince—Crawford's—(206). m. 3811, p. 132; 4032, p. 152; 7028, 7450, 7624, 7629, 7809, 7813, 7856, (6431), (6499), (6500), (6629), (6782), (6840) | |

| | Page | | Page |
|-------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| Crown Prince—Johnston's—(207). | | Dainty Davie—Wyllie's—(214). m. | |
| m., p. 8; 6212, p. 73; 7073, 7381, | | 3204, p. 9; 5375, p. 61; 5880, p. | |
| 7489, 7743, 7766, 7892; f. 7980; | | 199; c. 7213; m. 7227, 7285, | |
| m. 7984, (6466), (6498), (6541), | | 7341, 7342, 7677, (6811), (7158), | |
| (6569); s. (6578); m. (6712), | | (7323). | |
| (6830), (7277), (7374). | | Dainty Lad (2047). m. 6916; s. | |
| Crown Prince—Teenan's—(1631). | | (7288). | |
| m. 7023, (6986). | | Dalmarnock (3550). f. 2453, p. 99 | |
| Crown Royal (4315). c. 4370, p. 5; | | Dan (4322). m. 6960, 6961, (6834), | |
| f. 5238, p. 21; c. 3407, p. 56; f. | | (7197). | |
| 5759, p. 104; 2845, p. 150; c. | | Dandaleith (6657). | 616 |
| 7272, 7348, 7658; f. 7758; c. | | Dandie Dinmont (3552). s. (6658), | |
| 7759, 7765, 7767, 7768, 7842; s. | | (7212). | |
| (6645), (7209), (7215), (7225). | | Dandy Jim—Chalmer's—(218). m. | |
| Croy Champion (6646). | 613 | 7348, (7117). | |
| Croy Gallant (6647). | 614 | Dandy Jim—Andrew's—(221). m. | |
| Croy Hero (6648). | 614 | 5830, p. 182; (6489), (7234). | |
| Crummock (6649). | 614 | Dandy Lad (6658). | 616 |
| Crusader—Scott's—(3545). f. 7719 | | Daniel (2715). m. 7778; f. 7986. | |
| Crusader—Londonderry's—(6650). | 614 | Dark Lochnagar (5694). c. 7541. | |
| Crystal City (6651). | 615 | Dark Lorne (6659). | 617 |
| Culcreuch (6652). | 615 | Darnley (222). m. 5277, p. 14; 694, | |
| Culderry (5683). | 813 | p. 15; 6024, p. 35; 1238, p. 63; | |
| Culloden (5684). f. 7180. | | 5387, p. 64; 5460, p. 86; 5500, p. | |
| Culraven (4317). m. 5428, p. 77; | | 94; 6367, p. 101; 5545, pp. 103, | |
| 4690, p. 175; f. 7708. | | 104; 2487, p. 105; f. 2599, p. 108; | |
| Culshan (6653). | 615 | m. 6457, pp. 119, 120; m., p. 144; | |
| Cults (6654). | 615 | 2987, pp. 168, 197; 6913, 6938, | |
| Cumbræ (4946). c. 7702. | 810 | 7221, 7272; f. 7308; c. 7309; m. | |
| Cummack's Horse (6655). | 616 | 7310, 7359, 7364; f. 7365, 7467; | |
| Cumnock Jock (1112). m. 71, p. | | c. 7468, 7471; m. 7488, 7499, 7500, | |
| 50; 7927, 7992, (6718), (7230), | | 7507, 7534, 7674, 7795, 7810, 7843; | |
| (7289). | | f. 7900; m. 7944; s. (6478); m. | |
| Curiosity (4320). c. 5830, 5831, p. | | (6547); s. (6660), (6662), (6663), | |
| 182; f. 7284. | | (6664), (6665), (6677); m. (6710), | |
| Curlew (6656). | 616 | (6716); s. (6723), (6762); m. (6799); | |
| Curly (4947). s. (6924). | | s. (6814); m. (6818); s. (6836); | |
| Czar (210). m. 6944, 6945, 7350, | | m. (6855); s. (6867), (6930); m. | |
| 7686, 7990, (6531), (7337). | | (6958), (6985), (7076); s. (7080), | |
| Dainty Davie—Blyth's—(1113). m. | | (7092), (7108); m. (7154), (7155), | |
| (6816). | | (7169); s. (7192), (7213); m. (7227); | |
| Dainty Davie—Lawson's—(212). | | s. (7231); m. (7300); s. (4884), | |
| m. 1617, p. 138; 7559, 7591, | | p. 809. | |
| 7951, (6751), (6889), (7364). | | Darnley Chief (6660). | 617 |
| Dainty Davie—Nimmo's—(1632). | | Darnley's Chief (6661). | 617 |
| m. 6973, (6560), (6739). | | Darnley's Heir (6662). | 617 |
| Dainty Davie—Risk's—(216). m. | | Darnley's Hero (5697). f. 6364, p. | |
| 6968, 7166, 7196, (6840), (6938), | | 101; c. 2595, p. 107; f. 2647, p. | |
| (7148). | | 112; c., p. 120; 7468, 7469; f. | |
| Dainty Davie—Smith's—(217). m. | | 7693. | |
| 7152. | | Darnley King (2717). f. 2232, p. 67; | |
| Dainty Davie—Stirling's—(213). | | 889, p. 72; c. 4862, p. 124; f. | |
| m. 6162, p. 62; 6292, p. 89; | | 5643, p. 128; 3804, p. 130; 3983, | |
| 5723, p. 151; 6975, 7212, (6829), | | p. 144; 3989, p. 146; c. 6758, p. | |
| (6988), (7247). | | 166; 7108; f. 7194, 7194; c. 7232; | |
| Dainty Davie—Wilson's—(211). m. | | f. 7727, 7967, 7986; s. (6461), | |
| 6893, 6908, 7262, 7263, 7264, | | (6626), (6740), (6742), (6789), | |
| 7279, 7777, 7899, (6513), (6770), | | (7352), (7374). | 806 |
| (6919), (6969), (7240), (7303), | | Darnley's Last (6663). | 618 |
| (7382). | | Darnley's Model (6664). | 618 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|--|------|
| Darnley Monarch (3554). f. 1918, p. 13 | | Doctor Barnes (6679) | 622 |
| Darnley's Voucher (6665). c. 690, p. 12; f. 105, p. 66; c. 2999, p. 170; 6824, p. 183; f. 6964, 7705; c. 7878 | | Doctor Bowe (6680) | 622 |
| Darnley Yet (2719). m. 7223, 7784 | | Doctor Hewson (6681) | 622 |
| Darwin—Bean's—(2721). f. 6966, 7591; c. 7939; s. (6883) | | Doctor Hodgson (6682) | 622 |
| Dash (6666) | 618 | Doctor Robert (6683) | 623 |
| Dashing Lad (6667) | 619 | Doctor Wright (6684) | 623 |
| Dauntless Macgregor (6668) | 619 | Donald Blue (236). m. 6916, 6920, 7191, 7224, 7457, 7490, 7714, (6540), (7290) | |
| David (1634) or (2049). f. 4328, p. 42; 1278, 6208, p. 73; c. 7276 | | Donald Dinnie—Alexander's—(237). m. 2165, p. 58; 1371, p. 89; c. 6895; m. 7941, 7942, (6744), (6860), (7368) | |
| David—Stewart's—(2722). m. 7165 | | Donald Dinnie — Drammund's — (1116). m. 1068, p. 30; 3485, p. 67; 7124, 7612, (6456), (6708), (6758), (6769) | |
| Davis — Hamilton's — (6669). m. 7787 | 619 | Donald Macgregor (5710). f. 1876, p. 74; c. 2575, p. 135; 2815, p. 145; 7324; f. 7535; c. 7668 | |
| Dawn o' Day (6670) | 619 | Donald Ross (6685) | 623 |
| Daybreak (6671) | 620 | Donaughty (1117). m. 6928 | |
| Dayspring (6672) | 620 | Doncaster (238). m. 3138, p. 79; 5608, 6462, p. 119; 2543, p. 129; c. 4148, p. 172; m. 6967; f. 7085; m. 7111; c. 7121; m. 7352; f. 7494; m. 7495, 7496, 7808, 7972; s. (6452); m. (6484); s. (6780); m. (6882); s. (6967); m. (7019), (7121), (7127), (7238) | |
| Day Time (5699) | 813 | Donovan (6686) | 623 |
| Deacon Convener (2725). f. 7423, 7595 | | Donside Chief (6687) | 624 |
| Dean of Guild (4329). f. 5545, p. 103; c., p. 104; f. 7336; c. 7480; f. 7481 | | Douglas Castle (6688) | 624 |
| Deerfoot (6673) | 620 | Douglas Chief (2603). f. 6986 | |
| Defiance — Andrew's — (226). m. (6878), (7059) | | Douglas Davidson (6689) | 624 |
| Defiance—Kerr's—(224). m. 1959, p. 22; 7169, 7347, 7589, 7854, 7949, (6945), (7025), (7030), (7308) | | Douglas Jerrold (6690) | 624 |
| Defiance—M'Clelland's—(225). m. 6938, 7037, 7357, (6478), (6529), (6592), (6664), (6862), (6958), (7015), (7124), (7280) | | Dragoman (6691). c. 6901; s. (6692) | 625 |
| Dennistoun (6674) | 620 | Dragoon (6692) | 625 |
| Derby—Tait's—(227). m. 6378, p. 105; 4913, p. 132; f. 3821, p. 134; 3842, p. 137; m. 5749, p. 160; 5129, p. 189; 6918, 7155; f. 7248, 7248; c. 7490; m. 7499, 7518; f. 7681; m. 7682; f. 7757; c. 7881; m. (6562), (6777) | | Dreadnought (241). m. 2298, p. 77; (7279) | |
| Desdichado (4330). f. 5902, p. 5; c. 2729, p. 142; f. 2800, p. 143; 4170, p. 201; c. 7875; s. (6887) | | Druid (1120). m. 4369, p. 4; 6017, p. 32; 3474, p. 146; 6770, p. 169; 7005, 7016, 7426, 7795, 7932, (6623), (6732), (6873), (7133), (7141), (7307) | |
| Deveronaide (6675) | 621 | Druid II. (1637). c. 7040; s. (6941) | |
| Devon Hero (6676) | 621 | Druid Chief (2061). f. 5298, p. 41; 6134, p. 58; 6654, p. 150; c. 5723, p. 151; f. 5087, p. 175; c., p. 193; f. 7091; c. 7098; f. 7153, 7154, 7191; c. 7695 | |
| Dexter (6677) | 621 | Druid's Fancy (5715) | 813 |
| Diamond (229). m. 7798 | | Drumcross (6693) | 625 |
| Diamond — Martin's — (3563). m. (6563), (7016), (7352) | | Drum-Major (6694) | 625 |
| Dick the Prince (3564). c. 5751, p. 161; s. (7093) | | Drummore (2065). m. 7255 | |
| Dick Tinto (1636). m. 7621, (6696) | | Drumpellier (5718). f. 7313, 7990 | |
| Dinner Bell (6678) | 621 | Drumreoch (6695) | 626 |
| Disraeli (234). m., p. 20; 5238, p. 21; 2776, p. 138; 7179, 7396, (7162), (7218), (7266) | | Drumskeoch (6696) | 626 |
| | | Drury Lane (4339). c. 7515; f. 7574 | 808 |
| | | Dubbs Chief (6697) | 626 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|---|------|
| Duchal (2737). f. 7095, 7097; c. 7438; m. 7505; f. 7506, 7506; m. 7625; f. 7815; a. (7109), (7112), (7359) | 806 | Duke of Wellington (252). m. 6515, p. 127; 7224, 7455, 7954, 7955; f. 7975; m. 7976, 7977, (6558) | |
| Duke Charlie (6608) | 626 | Dumbarton (253). m. 775, p. 81; 6935, 7090, 7091, 7328, 7466, 7818, 7902, 7903, 7904, 7933, 7974, (6683) (7144) | |
| Duke King (5723). c. 2908; f. 5251, 5963, p. 23; 7004; c. 7158; f. 7851; a. (6491), (6615), (6775), (6930), (7218), (7377) | | Dumbarton Tom (254). m. 1060, p. 28; 2744, p. 122; 3956, p. 141; 7242, 7389, (6627), (6984), (7104) | |
| Duke of Abercorn. c. 7330, 7344; f. 7911 | | Dumbarton Willie. f. 7593 | |
| Duke of Albany (3577). f. 7801 | | Dunbeth (4977). m. 7469 | |
| Duke of Clyde (5725). f. 4463, p. 32; a. (6717), (7052) | | Duncan (6700). c. 1980, p. 27; 7021, 7022 | 627 |
| Duke of Cumberland — Watson's. c. 7076; f. 7076 | | Duncan Bruce (6701) | 627 |
| Duke of Dalry (2286). m. 7943, (6815) | | Duncan Grey (1123). f. 6921; m. 7517, 7580, 7581, (6600), (6764), (7128), (7314), (7336) | |
| Duke of Edinburgh—Campbell's—(246). m. 682, p. 6; 4328, p. 42; 3447, p. 61; 3463, p. 62; 879, p. 154; 890, p. 167; 6946, 7105, 7215; c. 7237; m. 7529, 7580, 7581, 7660, c. 7837; m. 7913, (6506), (6533), (6575), (6600), (6753), (6795), (6861), (6890), (7221), (7229), (7245), (7336); a. (7343); m. (7362); a. (7398); m. (7413) | | Duncolm — Riddell's. c. 7639; f. 7641 | |
| Duke of Edinburgh—Drummond's—(1075). m. 7372, 7448, (6779), (7200) | | Dundonald (256). m. 3640, p. 90; 3941, p. 139; 6992, 7387, 7635, 7959 | |
| Duke of Edinburgh—Henderson's—(1122). m. 7129 | | Dunglass (6702) | 627 |
| Duke of Edinburgh—Johnston's—(248). m. 6789, p. 172; 7029, 7054, 7259, 7260, 7278, 7607, 7608, 7610, (6476), (6926), (6955), (7072), (7239) | | Dunlop Chief (6703) | 627 |
| Duke of Edinburgh, <i>alias</i> King Kirriemuir (1706). m. 7547 | | Dunmore — Calder's—(6704). f. 3975, p. 70 | 628 |
| Duke of Edinburgh—M'Robbie's—(247). m. 7172, (7263) | | Dunn's Horse (4345). m. 7979 | |
| Duke of Flemington (4973). a. (7260) | | Dunrobin (4980). f. 7502 | |
| Duke of Hamilton (2074). m. 6778, p. 170; 6779, 6780, p. 171; 6835, 6836, p. 184; m. p. 185; 6906, 6910; f. 7050; m. 7641; f. 7797, 7867; c. 7918; m. 7926, 7963, (6646) (6831) | | Duntreath (2750). m. 6105, p. 53; 7024, 7307; f. 7403; m. 7863 | |
| Duke of Kirkcudbright (2076). m. 7569 | | Durham (4347). m. 4492, p. 41 | |
| Duke of Perth (2742). c. 7558 | | Dusty Miller—Hall's—(259). m. 7069, 7135, 7370; f. 7726; m. 7924, (6657) | |
| Duke of Plumptre (6699) | 627 | Dusty Miller—Ironside's—(258). m. 6895, (6508), (6883) | |
| Duke of Rothesay (251). f. 7147, 7153; c. 7154, 7214; f. 7942 | | Dusty Miller—Smith's—(4164). m. 6971, 7600, 7742 | |
| Duke of Rothesay (2744). m. (6794) | | Earl Clyde (2082). a. (6796) | |
| Duke of the Lomonds (5727) | 814 | Earl Craig (6705) | 628 |
| | | Earl Dunraven (6706) | 628 |
| | | Earl Grange (4350). c. 6167, p. 65; 4831, p. 117; 1692, p. 153; 7530; f. 7540; c. 7602; f. 7719; c. 7720; f. 7777; c. 7957, 7978; a. (6500), (6557), (6600), (7206) | |
| | | Earl Granville (261). m. 787, p. 161; 5847, p. 186; 4264, p. 194; 7390, (6540), (6590) | |
| | | Earl Grey (4351). f. 7436 | 814 |
| | | Earl King (5733) | 629 |
| | | Earl Percy (6707) | 629 |
| | | Earl of Bannockburn (6708) | 629 |
| | | Earl of Breadalbane (6709) | 629 |
| | | Earl of Buchan (264). m. 1924, p. 14; 1899, p. 141; 7127, 7360, (6953), (7032), (7169) | |

| Page | | Page |
|------|--|------|
| | Earl of Buchan—Burr's—(1126). m. 4629, p. 71; 6905, 6933, 7225, 7869, (7040) | |
| | Earl of Carrick (266). m. 7573 | |
| | Earl of Elgin (5737). c. 6982 | |
| | Earl of Hopetoun (2088). f. 7486 | |
| | Earl of Kinneil (4981). c. 7041 | |
| | Earl of Lennox (6710) | 629 |
| | Earl of Livingstone (3587). f. 6981, 6982; c. 7029; f. 7051, 7867; s. (6646), (6938), (7038), (7239), (7330) | |
| | Earl of Mar (1434). m. 5214, p. 16; (6921), (7115) | |
| | Earl of March (1127). m. 6781, p. 171 | |
| | Earl of Menteith (2753). m. (6938) | |
| | Earl of Moray (6711) | 630 |
| | Earl of Rosebery (4355). s. (6958) | |
| | Earl of Rothes (1128). c. 7793 | |
| | Earl of Selkirk (2754). f. 6922 | |
| | Earl of Stair (1129). m. 6969; c. 7063; m. 7189, 7710, (7033) | |
| | Earl of Whitemyres (3589). f. 3520, p. 73 | |
| | Earl of Zetland (4982). c. 7854; f. 7854; s. (6730), (7308) | |
| | Early Morn (6712). 630 | |
| | Earnside (6713). 630 | |
| | Easington (5741). 814 | |
| | Eastfield Champion (6714). 630 | |
| | Eastfield Chief (6715). 631 | |
| | Eastfield Chunk (6716). 631 | |
| | Eastfield Duke late Scotland (6717). 631 | |
| | Eastfield Erskine (6718). 631 | |
| | Eastfield Laddie (6719). 632 | |
| | Eastfield Laird (6720). 632 | |
| | Eastfield Model (6721). 632 | |
| | Eastfield Prince (6722). 632 | |
| | Eastfield Stamp (6723). 633 | |
| | Eastfield Style (6724). 633 | |
| | Eastfield Yet (6725). 633 | |
| | East Riding (6726). 633 | |
| | Eclipse (268). m. 2564, p. 133; 7184, 7695, (6508), (6597), (6675), (6941) | |
| | Edenvale (6727). 634 | |
| | Edward II. (6728). 634 | |
| | El Amer (3591). c. 1923, p. 14; f. 7829, 7877; c. 7877; s. (6519), (6579), (6588), (6781), (6895), (7121), (7340), (7369) | |
| | Elm Grove (6729). 634 | |
| | Emin Pasha (6730). 634 | |
| | Emperor—Brewster's—(279). m. (6617) | |
| | Emperor—Crawford's—(277). m. 366, p. 59; 1116, p. 137; 7062, 7169, 7589, 7647, 7780, (6945) | |
| | Emperor—Lang's—(272). m. (7298) | |
| | Emperor—M'Vea's—(273). m. 3073, p. 187; 6921, 7025, 7082, 7164, 7501, 7517, 7545, 7583, 7584, 7586, 7672, 7673, 7994, (6455), (6574), (6576), (6606), (6791), (6842), (6939), (7054), (7221), (7314), (7390) | |
| | Emperor—Stevenson's—(276). m. 1606, p. 182 | |
| | Emperor—Stroyan's. m. (6759) | |
| | Emperor—Wilson's—(275). m. 7153 | |
| | Emperor—Young's. s. (6900) | |
| | Emperor, by Comet (195). m. 7357 | |
| | Emulator (280). m. 7106, (7364) | |
| | Endrick Pride (2761). c. 7656; s. (6439) | |
| | Endymion—Hastings'—(1650). m. 7056 | |
| | Endymion—Riddell's—(2762). c. 6965; f. 7310; c. 7914; f. 7915 | 807 |
| | England's Glory. m. 7195, 7329, 7330, 7385, 7386, 7421, 7987, (6682), (7049), (7147), (7260) | |
| | Enterprise (?). m. (7055) | |
| | Eric the Bold (6731). 635 | |
| | Erl King (6732). 635 | |
| | Erskine (4986). f. 5847, p. 186; c. 7260 | |
| | Erskine Chief (6733). 635 | |
| | Erskine Fitz-Erskine (4360). s. (6749) | |
| | Erskine's Wonder (6734). 635 | |
| | Esperston (4990). f. 7446 | 810 |
| | Evermore (6735). 636 | |
| | Ethiopian (3597). c. 3740; f. 6378, p. 105 | |
| | Ettrick Shepherd (2763). f. 5637, 5637, 5637, p. 127; c. 3824, p. 134; f. 5016, p. 158; c., p. 159; c., p. 159; 7417; s. (6797), (6833), (6875), (7074), (7252), (7372), (7394) | |
| | Factor (1132). m. (7182) | |
| | Fail-Me-Never (4362). f. 3285, p. 26; c. 5049, p. 167 | |
| | Fair City (6736). 636 | |
| | Fair Trade (4993). 810 | |
| | Falconer (6737). 636 | |
| | Fancy Tim (5754). 814 | |
| | Farmer—Agnew's—(292). m. 7568, 7900, (6780), (7038) | |
| | Farmer—Anderson's—(293). m. 7544, (7041) | |
| | Farmer—Biggam's—(4996). m. 7351, (7003) | |
| | Farmer Drumflower (286). m. 573, p. 7; 4512, p. 46; 4721, p. 48; 781, p. 83; 2353, p. 85; 6289, p. 88; 6364, p. 101; 604, p. 112; 6371, p. 130; 6544, p. 133; 2845, p. 150; 7245, 7336, 7367, 7419, | |

| Page | | Page |
|------|--|------|
| | 7477, 7500, 7540, 7596, 7621, 7622, 7623, 7624, 7758, 7768; m. (6430), (6529), (6586); s. (6604); m. (6615), (6649), (6654), (6696), (6704), (6723), (6762), (6814), (6832), (6836), (6850), (6911), (6930), (6948), (7137), (7291), (7311), (7362), (7394) | 637 |
| | Farmer—Drumore—(284). m. 7012, 7112, 7492, (6615), (6677), (6725), (7041), (7218), (7391) | |
| | Farmer—Drysdale's. m. (7286) | |
| | Farmer—King's—(291). m. 7331 | |
| | Farmer Lad (6738) | |
| | Farmer—Lawrie's—(1134). m. 28, p. 23; 7005, (6873) | |
| | Farmer—Montgomery's—(288). m. 466, p. 17; 1008, p. 19; 3342, p. 43; 6097, p. 52; 1513, p. 63; 1278, p. 73; 1396, p. 96; 825, p. 130; 6547, p. 131; 5812, p. 179; 7276; 7326, 7663, 7967, (6618), (6653), (6670), (6753), (6806), (6850), (6851), (6992), (7007), (7017), (7371), (7381) | 637 |
| | Farmer—Smith's. m. 7831 | |
| | Farmer—Sproulston—(290). m. 7437, 7438, 7439, 7440, (6886), (7333), (7359) | |
| | Farmer—Stevenson's—(285). m. 1770, p. 173; 6061, 7489, 7652, 7752, 7980, 7981, 7984, (6569), (6853), (7071), (7197), (7219), (7269), (7305) | |
| | Farmer—Symington's—(287). m. 7512 | |
| | Farmer's Boy (2097). c. 6893; m. 7631; c. 7850; s. (7042) | |
| | Farmer's Champion (4166). c. 7955 | |
| | Farmer's Fancy—Crawford's—(299). m. 2202, p. 61; 7227, (6435), (7099) | |
| | Farmer's Fancy—Kerr's—(301). m. (6529), (6592), (6644), (6836), (6930), (6958), (7275), (7280), (7283) | |
| | Farmer's Fancy—Kintyre—(298). s. 7295, p. 332; 7406, 7476, (6659), (6872), (7377), (7394) | |
| | Farmer's Fancy—Stevenson's—(302). m. 4466, p. 34; s. p. 39; c. 879, p. 154; m. 6953; c. 7094; 7209; f. 7210; m. 7229, 7304; f. 7443, 7688; c. 7793; f. 7793, 7794, 7794; m. 7832; s. (6502), (6506); m. (6522), (6566), (6962); s. (7276); m. (7363) | |
| | Farmer's Fancy—Weir's—(300). m. 7055, 7238, 7428, 7736, 7803, 7839, 7968, 7969, 7970, (6532), (6661), (6713), (6978); s. (7293), (7402), (7412) | |
| | Farmer's Friend (6739) | |
| | Farmer's Glory—Hendrie's. m. 7467 | |
| | Farmer's Glory—M'Robbie's. m. 1004, p. 18; 6974, 7869, (6528), (7110), (7358) | |
| | Farmer's Glory—Philip's. m. 7616, 7617 | |
| | Farmer's Profit (4365). f. 6988. s. (7277) | |
| | Fascination (4366). c. 3184, p. 6; 3348, p. 44; 4045, p. 154; 7130; f. 7185, 7590 | |
| | Fashion (6740) | 637 |
| | Fashion o' the Day (1655). m. 7475, (7224) | |
| | Federal (6741) | 637 |
| | Field-Marshal (305). m. 4895, p. 128; f. 7718, 7845, 7929 | |
| | Fiery Cross (4367). f. 2896, p. 46 | |
| | Findlater (6742) | 637 |
| | Findlater. m. 7680, 7681, 7682, (6546) | |
| | Fingal (6743) | 638 |
| | Fingaak Stamp (6744) | 638 |
| | Finnich Chief (5757) | 814 |
| | Fintry Prince (6745) | 638 |
| | First Choice (6746) | 638 |
| | First Favourite (6747) | 639 |
| | First Love (6748) | 639 |
| | Fitz Campbell (4372). c. 7812 | |
| | Fitzerskine (6749) | 639 |
| | Fitzfergus (5761). c. 379; f. 2964; c. 5768, p. 164 | |
| | Fitzjames (1436). c. 6970 | |
| | Fitzjames (5763) | 814 |
| | Flandera. m. 7585, (7188) | |
| | Flash (6750) | 639 |
| | Flashwood (3604). c. 1965, p. 23; f. 6074, p. 47; 3921, p. 57; c. 1254; f. 5414, p. 69; c. 5416, p. 70; 5562, p. 108; 4787, p. 109; 6398, p. 110; 5568, p. 110; f. 6501, p. 126; 1519; c. p. 135; f. 1875, p. 158; 2959, p. 164; 5776, p. 166; c. 4234, p. 188; f. 7179; c. 7518, 7598; f. 7728, 7766; s. (6853), (7064) | |
| | Fleetwood (5765) | 814 |
| | Fordham (6751) | 640 |
| | Forerunner (6752) | 640 |
| | Foreaside (3341). s. (6971) | |
| | Forestburn (5771) | 814 |
| | Forest Lord (6753) | 640 |
| | Forest Monarch (5773) | 814 |
| | Forest Rover (6754) | 641 |
| | Forfar Chief (5775) | 814 |
| | Fort Augustus (6755) | 641 |
| | Forteviot (6756) | 641 |
| | Forth (307). m. 7280, 7281 | |
| | Forward (2773). c. 7241 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| Fred — M'Cubbing's — (4379). c. | | Garibaldi — Alston's — (315). m. | |
| 7402 | | 7000, (6541), (7036), (7174) | |
| Frederick (2774). f. 4358, p. 2; s. | | Garibaldi — Barr's — (312). m. | |
| (7283). | | (6749). | |
| Free and Easy (6757). | 841 | Garibaldi — Brewster's — (314). m. | |
| Freedom (?). m. 7525. | | 6958, 7474, 7587, 7690, 7790, | |
| Freemason (6758). | 842 | 7791, (6726), (7115), (7405), | |
| Freny (6759). | 842 | (7414). | |
| Friar's Balsam (6760). | 842 | Garibaldi — Craig's — (317). m. 6824, | |
| Fusilier (6761). | 842 | p. 183; 7359, (6610). | |
| Gaberlunzie (5779). | 814 | Garibaldi — Craig & Hodge's — (318). | |
| Gael (1437). m. 7595, 7850; f. | | m. 7336, 7353, 7354, 7510, 7511, | |
| 7953. | | 7691, 7700, (6497), (6586), (6703), | |
| Gaiety (6762). | 842 | (6935), (7033), (7212), (7291). | |
| Gala Water (5016). f. 4551, p. 53; | | Garibaldi — Gass' — (2115). m. 1575, | |
| 4769, p. 106; 291, p. 145; c. | | p. 116; 7026, 7102, 7280, 7281, | |
| 7490. | | 7384. | |
| Gallant Dick (6763). | 843 | Garibaldi — Hetherington's — (2116). | |
| Gallant Gay (6764). | 843 | m. 4266, p. 195; 7404, (6681). | |
| Gallant and Gay (4386). s. (7128). | | Garibaldi — M'Vea's — (313). m. | |
| Gallant Jim (6765). | 843 | 7319, (6881). | |
| Gallant King (5784). s. (6585), | | Garibaldi — Morrison's — (1661). m. | |
| (7208). | | 6923, (6474). | |
| Gallant Lad (2781). c. 1959, p. 22; | | Garibaldi — Redmond's — (3621). m. | |
| 28, p. 23; f. 1027, p. 24; 5999, | | 7323, (7085). | |
| p. 28; c. 1993, p. 29; f. 63, p. 47; | | Garibaldi III. (316). m. 5268, p. | |
| c. 5375, p. 61; 1289, p. 70; f. | | 28; 4142, p. 53; f. 1842, p. 185; | |
| 4724, p. 97; 3801, p. 130; c. | | m. 6941; f. 7262; m. 7264, 7814; | |
| 1634, p. 141; 6906, 6908; f. | | f. 7905; m. (6741), (6919), (7077), | |
| 6940; c. 6943, 6989; f. 6990, | | (7078), (7345), (7393). | |
| 7006; c. 7030; f. 7285; c. 7313, | | Garnet (3622). f. 5303, 5304, 5305; | |
| 7354, 7370, 7677, 7809, 7816, | | c. 6554, p. 42; 7084; f. 7084; | |
| 7895; f. 7918; s. (6539), (6561), | | c. 7991; s. (6470), (6490), (6915), | |
| (6647), (6703), (6831), (7021), | | (6957), (7339). | |
| (7064), (7103), (7194), (7386). | | Garnet Croes (1662). c. 3204, p. | |
| Gallant Lyon (3613). f. 7887. | | 9; f. 4288, p. 37; m. 6444, p. | |
| Gallant M'Camon (6766). | 843 | 117; f. 6477, p. 121; 5624, p. | |
| Gallant Prince late Young Bornea | | 123; m. 6501, p. 126; c. 6597, | |
| (6767). | 844 | 6598, p. 143; f. 1807, p. 182; m. | |
| <i>Gallant Scot, by Darnley</i> (222). s., | | 5469, p. 193; f. 6977; c. 6977, | |
| p. 177; f. 7308, 7705. | | 6977; f. 6978; c. 7226; m. 7231, | |
| Gallant Star (2784). c. 7317. | | 7315; f. 7448; c. 7448, m. 7522; | |
| Gallant Stewart (4392). f. 4464, p. | | f. 7545; c. 7584; f. 7584; m. | |
| 32; 5167, p. 199; s. (6805). | | 7586; f. 7629; m. 7651, 7668; | |
| Gallant Topsman (5021). c. 7456. | | f. 7872; s. (6770), (6771), (6885), | |
| Galloway Bob (1660). m. 7171, | | (6918), (7237). | |
| (6428). | | Garnet's Heir (6770). | 844 |
| Galloway Jock (309). m. 6976, | | Garnet Star (6771). | 845 |
| 7060, (6974). | | Garrawalt (6772). | 845 |
| Galloway Lad (3617). m. 7885. | | Garryhorn (5792). | 814 |
| Galloway Tom (4393). m. 7194. | | Garscube Lad (6773). | 845 |
| Galvayne (6768). | 844 | Gartsherrie (2800). f. 3406, p. 195; | |
| Game Laws (2790). m. 7648; s. | | 4287; c. 5879, p. 198; f. 6980, | |
| (7139). | | 6980, 7107, 7343; m. 7421; c. | |
| Gang Forward (3619). f. 7115, | | 7462, 7687; f. 7930; c. 7974, | |
| 7277; m. (6435). | | 7987; s. (6679), (6684). | |
| Garfield — Brownlee's. m., p. 39; | | Gartverrie (321). m. 7720, 7816, | |
| f. 6996. | | (6706), (7021). | |
| Garguncock Prince (6769). 7805. | 844 | Gartverrie Old Horse (575). m. | |
| Garibaldi (?). m. 6957. | | 7313, (6539). | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|--|------|
| Goldsmith—Crawford's. c. 5931, p. 17; f. 6083, p. 49; 2752, p. 90; c. 7122; f. 7282; c. 7305; f. 7901 | | Greg (6820). c. 7425 | 657 |
| Goldsmith—Leckie's—(5828). 1994, p. 30 | 815 | Gregalach (5841). f. 4191, p. 180; | |
| Good Blood (6808) | 654 | c. 5877, p. 198 | 815 |
| Good Company (6809) | 654 | Gregory (6821) | 657 |
| Good Connection (3663). f. 7102 | | Grey Briton (1149). m. 7359 | |
| Good Enough (3664). f. 7088; c. 7099; f. 7457; c. 7920 | | Grey Clyde—Braes'—(1449). m. (7042) | |
| Good Hope—Crawford's—(1679). m., p. 33; 6907, 7021; f. 7166, 7183, 7398, 7518, 7731, 7949, (7064) | | Grey Clyde (6822) | 657 |
| Good Hope—M'Nair's—(2146). m. 6268, p. 84; f. 6512, p. 127; 6800, p. 175; 6988; c. 7006; m. 7019, 7129, 7205; c. 7259; m. 7734; c. 7772, 7817; s. (6473), (6530), (6809), (6816), (6926) | | Grey Emperor (369). m. 7713, (6786) | |
| Good Kind (2836). s. (6630), (7191) | | Grey Jock (2152). m. 1548, p. 109; 3892, p. 114; 6914, 7461, (6471), (6656) | |
| Good Luck (5056). f. 1388, p. 95; 3667, p. 95 | | Grey Prince (5846) | 815 |
| Good News (6810) | 654 | Grey Wallace (370). m. (6679) | |
| Good Sort (6811) | 655 | Grey Wallace (6823) | 658 |
| Gourrock Boy (6812) | 655 | Grouse (5847). c. 413, p. 177 | |
| Gowanbank (5834) | 815 | Guinea Stamp—Ness'—(6824) | 658 |
| Grafton (5058) | 810 | Guinea Stamp—Riddell's. c. 3855, p. 108; f. 2776, p. 138 | |
| Grampian (6813) | 655 | Gustavus Brooke (4430). c. 6900 | |
| Grand Duke—Lawson's. f. 7106, 7513 | | Guy Mannering (4431). c. 3305, p. 46; 6443, p. 117 | 808 |
| Grand Duke—Riddell's—(366). m. 4809, p. 114; 7420, 7467, 7468, 7568, 7771, (6649), (6660), (6886), (6963), (7377) | | Hall's Favourite (6825) | 658 |
| Grandeur (6814) | 656 | Hamilton Jock (1151). m. 2397, 2398, p. 91; 136, p. 164; 7078, 7504, 7569, (6658), (6887) | |
| Grand Master (3668). c. 7088 | | Hamlet (4433). c. 4461, p. 31 | |
| Grand Material (2147). f. 7515; s. (6672) | 806 | Hamlan. 7607 | |
| Grand Prince (6815) | 656 | Happy Knight (5851) | 815 |
| Grand Times—Pollock's—(2843). f. 7766 | 807 | Hardfast (6826) | 658 |
| Grand Turk—Corrie's—(1448). m. (6434), (6555), (6922) | | Hark (1152). m. (7192) | |
| Grand Turk—Lawson's—(1148). m. 3756, p. 125; 7048, 7136, 7145, (6813) | | Harkaway (5853). f. 7377 | |
| Grange (3671). f. 2652, p. 113; 4089, p. 161; c. 7649, 7704; c. 7853; s. (6964), (7347) | | Harkfield (6827) | 659 |
| Grangemount (6816) | 656 | Harmattan (6828) | 659 |
| Granger (6817) | 656 | Harold (2854). f. 69, 71, p. 50; c. 728, p. 51; f. 3474, p. 146; 6964; c. 7020; f. 7238; c. 7238; f. 7669; s. (6852), (6990), (7063), (7264), (7325) | |
| Granite Rock (6818) | 656 | Hartington (1450). m. 4467, p. 35 | |
| Grattan (6819). m. 7092, (6976) | 657 | Harvester (3681). f. 1004, p. 18; s. (6829) | |
| Great North (3672). f. 4061, p. 157; 3761, p. 198; 6932 | | Harvester II. (6829) | 659 |
| Green Champion (5838) | 815 | Hastie's Horse (2160). m. 7161, 7188, (6551) | |
| Greenlaw (2150). m. 7257 | | Hatton's Pride (6830) | 659 |
| | | Havelock (2161). f. 7683 | |
| | | Hawkhead (5858) | 815 |
| | | Hawkhead. f. 5249; c. 5249, p. 22; m., p. 135, p. 196; c. 7167; m. 7699 | |
| | | Hawkwood (373). m. 7674, (6500), (6650), (6782), (6787), (6985), (7233) | |
| | | Hawthorn (6831) | 660 |
| | | Haymaker (6832) | 660 |
| | | Haymuir (6833) | 660 |
| | | Hazelwood—Riddell's. c. 4906, p. 46; 2404, p. 92; f. 2543, p. 129; c., p. 189; 7109; f. 7361 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|--|------|
| Head Boss (5862) | 815 | c. 7253; f. 7254, 7254, 7331, 7607; m. 7610, 7740; c. 7755, 7800; f. 7926, 7957; m. (6460), (6499); s. (6545), (6708), (7388) | |
| Heather Jock (?). m. 7332, (6972). | | H. M. Stanley (6840) | 662 |
| Heather Jock—Barr's—(1155). m. 6960, 7506, (6834), (7196) | | Holdfast (1453). m. 5449, p. 82; c. 7035, 7035 | |
| Heather Jock—Drummond's—(375). m. 7243, 7413, (6973), (7324) | | Holdfast II. (369c). f. 7035; s. (6826) | |
| Heather Jock—Philips'. m. 7952 | | Home Secretary (5875). f. 7872 | |
| Hebridean (6834) | 660 | Honest Bob (5877). f. 7177 | |
| Hector (6835) | 661 | Honest Davie (386). m. 3394, p. 54; 6691, p. 156; 7016, 7017, 7699, (6623), (7168) | |
| Height of Splendour (6836) | 661 | Honest Sandy (387). m. 7041, (7010), (7210) | |
| Helmdon Emperor. f. 7962; c. 7327 | | Honest Tom—Hinde's. m. 6963, 7687, 7845 | |
| Henry Irving of Drumflower (4440). c. 4418, p. 19; f. 2620, p. 111; 4975; c. 4976, p. 149; f. 6899; c. 7365 | | Honest Willie <i>alias</i> Adventurer (4804). m. 5848, p. 186 | |
| Hercules (378). m. 1111, p. 43; 889, p. 72; 341, p. 123; 6951, 7007, 7022, 7044, 7045, 7049, 7108, 7126, 7377, 7392, 7488, 7500, 7553; 7817, (6516), (6565), (6686); m. (6775), (6803), (6929), (7013), (7055), (7068), (7325) | | Honest Willie (5878) | 815 |
| Hercules—Islay—(1156). f. 3517, p. 72; c. 269; f. 269, 269, p. 133; 5760, p. 163; c. 7656; f. 7656; c. 7656 | | Honour Bright (1689). m. 6540, p. 133; 7592, (6576) (6749) | |
| Herd Laddie (379). m. 4551, p. 53; c. 7068; m. 7939 | | Hope (6841) | 662 |
| Here Again (6837) | 661 | Hopeful Joe (6842) | 662 |
| Here I Go (2865). c. 6954; f. 6999; c. 7273, 7317; f. 7607; c. 7808; s. (6503), (6509), (6603), (6624), (6648), (6773), (6882) | | Hope-Vere (6843). m. 7389 | 662 |
| Hermit (5075) | 810 | Horatio (6844) | 663 |
| Hero (380). m. (6820), (6879), (6994), (7321) | | Househill Darnley (6845) | 663 |
| Highlander (6838) | 661 | Houston Laddie (390). m. 6977, 6978; c. 7656 | |
| Highland Charlie (2163). m. 1910, p. 13; 5303, p. 42; 6479, p. 122; 7314, 7824, (6613), (6904), (6957), (7367) | | Hozier (6846) | 663 |
| Highland Chief (382). m. 7085, (6809), (6949) | | Hydranger (6847) | 663 |
| Highland Laddie—Hutchence's—(1158). m. 5864, p. 193; s., p. 302 | | Hypatica (6848) | 664 |
| Highland Laddie—Mitchell's—(385). m. 7522 | | I'm Coming (6849) | 664 |
| Highland Laddie II. (4442). f. 6281, p. 87 | | I'm Your Lad (4050). c. 4705, p. 89; f., p. 90; 7383 | |
| Highlandman (6839) | 662 | Imperial Prince (2876). c. 6917; m. 7130, 7695 | |
| His Excellency (5076). f. 7737 | | Improver (391). m. 4368, p. 4; 1905, p. 11; 3761, p. 198; 6911, 6974, 7181, 7275, 7680, 7681, 7682, 7714, 7770; c. 7881; m. (6546), (6573), (7138), (7156) | |
| His Lordship (5077). f. 2419, p. 95; c. 7376 | | Inchroy (6850) | 664 |
| His Royal Highness (2165). m. 5997, p. 28; f. 2125, p. 55; c. 1821, p. 186; f. 5125, p. 187; 6982, 7030; c. 7051; f. 7055, 7057; m. 7163; VOL. XI. | | Independence (6851) | 664 |
| | | Indifference (5089). f. 4757, p. 102; c., p. 104, p. 104; 7473. <i>See</i> Bunter | |
| | | Ingliston Prince (6852) | 665 |
| | | Inkermann—M'Cormick's—(1161). m. 7101, 7508, (6472), (6924), (7011), (7044) | |
| | | Inkermann—Wilson's—(3697). m., p. 128; 7549, 7657, 7964, (6556), (6860), (7310) | |
| | | International (6853) | 665 |
| | | Invader (6854) | 665 |
| | | Iron Duke. m. 7500 | |
| | | Ironmaster (3700). c. 7963 | |
| | | Iroquois (6855) | 665 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|---|------|
| Isla (6856) | 666 | John Bell (5096). m. (6479) | |
| Isle of May (3701). f. 7262; c. 7263; f. 7264; c. 7905; s. (7303), (7399) | | John Bright—Burr's—(413). m. 7134 | |
| Ivanhoe—Blyth's—(397). m. 5956, p. 21 | | John Bright—Galbraith's—(411). m. 7713 | |
| Ivanhoe—Crawford's—(396). m. 3371, p. 50; 3833, p. 136; 3038, p. 178; 6894, 7178, 7669, 7766, 7809, 7892, 7931, (6611), (6613), (7096), (7233) | | John Brown (2886). f. 7202 | |
| Ivanhoe II. (399). m. 4376, p. 9; 7459, 7653, 7669, 7702, (6672), (7046) | | John Gilpin (6864) | 668 |
| Jack's the Boy (5884) | 815 | John's Glory. c. 7791 | |
| Jack's the Lad—Allan's—(6857). m., p. 11; 7127, 7128, (7090) | 666 | John Knox (6865) | 668 |
| Jack's the Lad—Barr's—(400). m., 1923, p. 13; 6932, 7255, 7263, 7506, (7196), (7218), (7303), (7340) | | John Peel (6866) | 668 |
| Jack's the Lad—Simpson's—(401). m. 7145, 7391, 7781, (6813), (6878), (7414) | | Johnny Brown. s. (6527) | |
| Jack's the Laird (402). m. 1328, p. 81; 2342, 2343, p. 82; 7334 | | Johnny Cope—Campbell's—(417). m. 6924, 7123, 7414, 7526, 7756, 7812, (6580), (6640), (6655), (6848), (6984), (7150), (7294), (7367) | |
| Jacobite (5885). f. 4914, p. 132; 7655 | | Johnny Cope—Drummond's—(1164). m. 7612 | |
| Jacob Wilson (2178). m. 6198, p. 72; c. 5505, p. 96; f. 6339, p. 99; m. 5551, p. 103; f. 1625, p. 138; 6969; c. 7087; m. 7108; c. 7454; f. 7546; m. 7626; s. (6858), (6953) | | Johnny Cope—Drummond's—(1696). m. 7372, 7445, 7448, (6779), (7200), (7376) | |
| James Arthur (5888) | 815 | Johnny Cope—Galbraith's—(416). m. 7768 | |
| James Watt (2179). s. (6632) | | Johnny Cope—Leitch's—(418). m. 6690, p. 156; 7116, 7222, 7277, 7757, (6464) | |
| James Wilson (6858) | 666 | Johnny Groat (1697). m. 6956, 7390 | |
| Jamie. m. 7592 | | Johnny—Tait's—(414). m. 5082, p. 33; 4570, p. 58; 2230, p. 66; 3575, p. 80; 7431, 7527; f. 7822; m. 7823, 7964, (6556), (7077), (7138), (7154) | |
| Jamie (2880). m. 7192 | | Johnny Wilson (?). c. 4463, p. 32 | |
| Jamie Gray (1454). m. 6865 | | Johnny II. (?). c. 7827 | |
| Jamie's Fancy (5887) | 815 | Johnny's Fancy (4464). c. 1883, p. 5; 4462, p. 31; f. 7706; c. 7815 | |
| Janus (5889) | 815 | Johnny's Stamp (5097) | 810 |
| Jasper (6859) | 667 | Johnny's Style (6867) | 669 |
| Jerome. f. 3824, p. 134 | | Joker (5896) | 816 |
| Jester (5890) | 815 | Jolly (419). m. 7840 | |
| Jim Wilson (5893) | 815 | Jolly Fellow (3711). f. 7094 | |
| Jinglin Johnnie (403). m. 6554, p. 42; 3150, p. 140; 6910, 7606 | | Jolly Jack (4466). c. 7493 | |
| Jock, by Rob Roy (714). m. 7273, (7236) | | Jordanshaw (3343). f. 3694, p. 98; 4763, p. 105; 5692, p. 142; c. 5076, p. 174; f. 6840, p. 187; c. 5852, p. 190; f. 1866, p. 200; c. 7266; f. 7339; c. 7339, 7339; f. 7435; c. 7435; f. 7488; c. 7761; s. (6441), (6466), (6494), (6495), (6528), (6595), (6638), (6761), (6830), (6878), (7150), (7199), (7257), (7358) | |
| Jock—Weir's, Hayhill— <i>alias</i> Campsie II. (3706), which see | | Jubilee (5899). f. 7013 | |
| Jock o' Hazeldean (1163). m. 3606, p. 85; c. 7200; m. 7564, (7383) | | Jubilee Lad (5901) | 816 |
| Jock o' Kendal (6860) | 667 | Jubilee Model (5902) | 816 |
| Joe Chamberlain (6861) | 667 | Jubilee Robert (6868) | 669 |
| John Anderson (6862) | 667 | Jubilee Sovereign (6869) | 669 |
| John Anderson my Jo (409). m. 6940, 7055, 7226, 7662, (6633), (6771), (6987) | | Jubilee Times (6870) | 669 |
| John Barleycorn (6863) | 668 | Julius (5099) | 810 |
| John Barleycorn. m. (6790) | | Jumbo—Bulloch's. c. 7127 | |
| | | Jumbo (2892). f. 7943; s. (6535) | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|---|------|
| Jupiter (3712) | 807 | King James (4474). f. 5325, p. 51; | |
| Justice—Brown's—(422). m. (6946) | | 1368, p. 89; c. p. 128; f. 7155, | |
| Justice—Clark's—(2893). m. 7852, | | 7714, 7919 | |
| (7122) | | King Kenneth (6886) | 673 |
| Justice—Crawford's—(1165). m. | | King Lawrence (4475). c. 7577, | |
| 7764, (7114) | | 7961, 7962; s. (7088) | |
| Justice—Galbraith's—(420). m. | | King Lear (6887) | 674 |
| 7033, 7762, 7815, (6465), (6800), | | King Ochiltree (6888) | 674 |
| (6950) | | King Rizzio (6889) | 674 |
| Justice—Riddell's—(421). m. | | King Robert (2903). f. 7612. | |
| (6462), (6633) | | King Shanter (6890) | 674 |
| Just in Time—Hepburn's—(1456). | | Kingale (6891) | 675 |
| m. 7130, (6474) | | Kingston (5926) | 816 |
| Just in Time—Thomson's—(1166). | | Kingston. f. 7614 | |
| m. 4705, p. 89; p. 90; 7383. | | King Valuable (5927). f. 5853, | |
| Keir (424). m. 5772, p. 166; (6579) | | 6849, p. 190; c. 6947, 7024, 7143; | |
| (6781) | | f. 7965. s. (6651), (7326), (7349) . . | |
| Keir (1167). m. 5911, p. 8; 5075, | | King Victor (1708) m. 5979, p. 26; | |
| p. 173; f. 7561; m. (7134) | | f. 7044; m. 7045, 7379; c. 7402; | |
| Keir Monarch (5101). s. (6488) | 810 | f. 7464, 7859; s. (6584); m. (6618), | |
| Keir Prince (6871) | 670 | (6686); s. (7341) | |
| Keirside (6872) | 670 | King William—Climie's—(433). m. | |
| Keithick Yet (6873) | 670 | (6485) | |
| Kelvin (1188). m. 7372, (6751), | | King William—Ferguson's—(437). | |
| (6779), (7200) | | m. 6079, p. 49; 2589, p. 106; | |
| Kenilworth (2187). f. 7783 | | 7049, (6803), (7326) | |
| Kenmuir (426). m. 7843, (7269), | | King William—Kerr's—(434). m. | |
| (7409) | | 3959, p. 141; 7423, (7173) | |
| Kenmuir Prince (1459). m. 6767, | | King William—Milne's—(435). m. | |
| p. 169; (7215) | | 6022, p. 34; 6256, p. 54; 7637; | |
| Kerr's Horse (1169). m. 6998 | | f. 7781, 7781, 7781, 7886; c. 7925; | |
| Kettledrum (6874) | 670 | m. (6720); s. (7370) | 816 |
| Kilbride (6875) | 671 | King of Calder (5920) | |
| Kildinnie Chief (6876) | 671 | King of Clydesdale (2199). m. 7444, | |
| Killaloe (6877) | 671 | 7509 | |
| Killeen (5909) | 816 | King of Craigie (2906). f. 2814, p. 145 | |
| Kilmalcolm (6878) | 671 | King of Kintyre (661). f. 2447, p. | |
| Kilmaurs (5912) | 816 | 98; m. 6694, p. 136; 5708, p. 148; | |
| Kilted Lad (3725). c. 7076; f. 7719; | | 4170, p. 201; 6925, 7034; f. 7697; | |
| s. (6619) | | m. (6700) | |
| Kincraig (6879) | 672 | King o' Kippen (6892). m. 7166 . . | 675 |
| Kinfauns (6880) | 672 | King of Princes (6893) | 675 |
| King Anthony (6881) | 672 | King o' Quality (6894) | 675 |
| King Briton (5105). s. (6650) | | King of Scots (1172). m., p. 90; | |
| King Coil (6882) | 672 | 7038; f. 7116, 7244, 7671, (6981) | |
| King Darnley (5106). c. 5391, p. | | King of Scots (?). m. 7399 | |
| 65; 3825, p. 134; 4979, p. 150, | | King of Terrors (6895) | 676 |
| f. 5090, p. 176; c. 6904, 6940; | | King of the Castle (6896) | 676 |
| f. 6949; c. 6950; f. 6987, 7312; | | King of the Clans (2201). m. 5552, | |
| c. 7312, 7486, 7487; f. 7798; c. | | 5759, p. 104; c. 7473; s. (6567) . . | |
| 7840, 7969; f. 7969; c. 7970; s. | | King o' the Fells (6897) | 676 |
| (6661), (6846), (7060), (7087) | | King of the Forest (1170). f. 2744, | |
| King David (1705). m. 5794, p. | | p. 123; p. 197; m. 6937; c. 7027; | |
| 172; 7951, (6889) | | f. 7042, 7082, 7087, 7100, 7216, | |
| King Edward—Galbraith's—(5916) | 816 | 7246; c. 7249, 7249; f. 7427, | |
| King Edward—M'Robbie's—(6883) | 673 | 7709; c. 7730; m. 7875; c. 7879, | |
| King Edward Hero (6884) | 673 | 7886; s. (6706), (6753), (6754), | |
| King Galdus (2197). m. 3396, p. | | (6896), (6965), (7254) | |
| 109; 2959, p. 163; (7190) | | King of the Forest—Tweedie's— | |
| King Garnet (6885). f. 5589, p. 114 | 673 | (2202). f. 4207, p. 183 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| King of the Forest Junior (4477) | 808 | 7746; f. 7748, 7870, 7992; a. | |
| King of the Heather (5923) | 816 | (7039), (7117) | |
| King o' the Hielans (6898) | 876 | Knight of Honour (5936) | 816 |
| King of the Isles (1171). m. 5284, | | Knight of Keir (1174). m. 7504, | |
| p. 37 | | (6793), (6866), (7057) | |
| King of the Lawn (6899) | 877 | Knight o' Lothian (4489). f. 6223, | |
| King of the Princes (2203). m. | | p. 75; c. 5434, p. 78; f. 4861, | |
| 3910, p. 118; f. 7308; m. 7309, | | p. 123; 344, p. 124; 3443, p. | |
| (4884), p. 809 | | 129; c. 282, p. 136; f. 7129; c. | |
| King o' the Ring (2910). s. (6897) | | 7769, 7883, 7885 | |
| King of the West (1462). m. 5206, | | Knight of Luce (6910) | 679 |
| p. 12; m. (6783) | | Knight of Netherby (1713). f. 6306, | |
| King of the West—Harvie's—(6900) | 877 | p. 92; c. 6972; f. 7399; a. (6790) | |
| King of Trumps (6901) | 877 | Knight of Snowdon (2212). f. 1634, | |
| King's Horse (430). m. 7980, 7981, | | p. 141; m. 7032; f. 7033; m. | |
| 7984 | | 7707; f. 7767; a. (6800) | |
| Kinlochtry (2912). s. (6435) | | Knight of the Garter (6911) | 680 |
| Kinsman (5929) | 816 | Knockdon—Crawford's—(2922). m. | |
| Kintoche (6902) | 877 | (6665) | |
| Kintyre—Clark's—(2913). m. 2404, | | Knockdon—Gerrard's—(1715). m. | |
| p. 92 | | 7162; c. 7808; m. 7993, (7160) | |
| Kintyre Champion (2914). m. | | Knockdon—Riddell's—(441). c. | |
| 5452, p. 83; 6924; f. 7494, 7495; | | 6911; m. 7175, 7176; f. 7656; | |
| m. 7496, 7812 | | m. 7806; f. 7822; a. (6573) | |
| Kintyre Chieftain—Cress Bros.— | | Knockrioch (6912) | 680 |
| (5930) | 816 | Knowsley (1464). m. 5957, p. 80; | |
| Kintyre Chieftain—Taylor's—(6903) | 878 | 4971, p. 147 | |
| Kintyre Darnley (5110). c. 7120; | | Koh-i-noor. m. (6492), (7125) | |
| f. 7496; a. (7019) | | Ladiesman (6913) | 680 |
| Kintyre Hero (6904) | 878 | Lad of the North (6914) | 680 |
| Kirk (1463). m. 4484, p. 40 | | Laggan Prince (6915) | 681 |
| Kirkeoch (6905) | 878 | Laird (6916) | 681 |
| Kirkland Chief (6906) | 878 | Laird Darnley (3748). f. 5899; c. | |
| Kirkmabreck (6907) | 879 | 5899, p. 4; 5430, p. 77; f. 4249, | |
| Kirriemuir (5933) | 816 | p. 192; c. 7144; f. 7638; c. | |
| Knickerbocker (6908) | 879 | 7880; f. 7992; a. (7228), (7361) | |
| Knight Errant (4483). c. 4453, p. | | Laird Ferguson (6917) | 681 |
| 28; 2652; f. 2654, p. 113; c. | | Laird Græme (5939) | 816 |
| 5622, p. 122; 4489, p. 157; f. | | Laird of Aboyne (1175). m. 6893; | |
| 5014, p. 158; 4089, 4090, p. 161; | | f. 7149; m. 7151, 7191 | |
| 4157, 5798, 5801, p. 174; 7152; | | Laird o' Balfarg (5941). f. 3224, p. | |
| c. 7258, 7401; f. 7539; c. 7632, | | 12; 5794, p. 172; 7373 | |
| 7633, 7704; f. 7713, 7861; a. | | Laird o' Bute (4490). s. (6674) | |
| (6793) | | Laird of Campsie (3751). f. 7857 | |
| Knight of Athole (2916). f. 7010, | | Laird o' Carnock (3752). f. 3045, | |
| 7461 | | p. 179; a. (6465) | |
| Knight of Banff (5115). c. 6896, | | Laird of Clarendon (5128). s. | |
| 7088; f. 7683; a. (7375) | | (6891) | |
| Knight of Barras (6909) | 879 | Laird o' Cockpen (2213). f. 7430; | |
| Knight of Bothwell (5934). f. 5392, | | c. 7491, 7491; f. 7884; c. 7884; | |
| p. 65 | | f. 7884 | 806 |
| Knight of Chester (3736). s. (6514), | | Laird of Coul (6918) | 681 |
| (6954) | | Laird o' Crail (6919) | 682 |
| Knight of Craighburn (5118). c. | | Laird o' Drumoak (6920) | 682 |
| 7454 | | Laird of Durris (1717). m. 7358 | |
| Knight of Cromarty (5935) | 816 | Laird of Glenlee (1176). m. 6939, | |
| Knight of Ellerslie (3737). c. 6118, | | 6979, 6980, 7330, (7260) | |
| p. 57; f. 5381, p. 62; c. 2979, | | Laird of Kearn (6921) | 682 |
| 6763, p. 168; f. 7162, 7193, 7209, | | Laird o' Keil (1719). m. 7956 | |
| 7300; c. 7689; f. 7701, 7744; c. | | Laird o' Kinnel (6922) | 682 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|---|------|
| Laird o' Kintyre (1721). m. 5305, p. 42; f. 7160; m. 7274, 7546, 7628, (6509), (6957) | | Leckie Laird (6934) | 685 |
| Laird o' Logan (2928). c. 7489; f. 7697; c. 7858; f. 7980; s. (6569), (6827), (7299) | | Leo (5959) | 817 |
| Laird of Logan — M'Cormick's— (6923) | 683 | Leopold (3766). f. 2229, p. 66; 5397, p. 67; c. 7150, 7410, 7411; f. 7431; c. 7432; f. 7433, 7453; s. (7178) | |
| Laird of Luthrie (5948) | 816 | Leslie Lad (2220). m. 6934; f. 7450; m. 7813 | |
| Laird of Malzie (6924) | 683 | Leslie Rufus (2947). s. (6943), (7246) | 686 |
| Laird o' Pitarrow (6925) | 683 | Let Me Never (6935) | 817 |
| Laird o' Skene (2217). f. 697, p. 18; 7825; m. 7826; s. (6774) | | Liberal Tom (446). m. 5076, p. 174; 7603, (6891), (7028) | 817 |
| Laird o' Urie (1722). m. 6857, p. 192; f. 7198, 7286, 7287, 7397, 7976, (6921) | | Liberty (2222). m. 7368 | 686 |
| Lanarkshire Lad (4495). m. 7665, (7330) | | Liddington (6936) | 686 |
| Landsman (443). m. 7609, (6698) | | Lieutenant (5963). f. 634, p. 100 | |
| Lang's Horse, by Royal Charlie (729). m. 7266 | | Linlithgow Tom (4175). f. 6909 | 686 |
| Langton Lad (6926) | 683 | Linloskin (6937) | 686 |
| Larbert (3759). s. (6986) | | Little Jock Elliot (3768). f. 3823, p. 15; 7067, 7780, 7780 | 686 |
| Largie (6927) | 684 | Livingstone (6938) | 687 |
| Largmore (2939). f. 7259; c. 7331, 7772; s. (6763) | | Llewellyn (2224). m. (6731) | 687 |
| Largs Jock (444). m. 413, p. 177; 7937, p. 189; 6904, 6964, 7075, 7109, 7111, 7118, 7352, 7356, 7361, 7374, 7417, 7446, 7520, 7572, 7751, 7841, 7875, 7937, 7978, (6438), (6484), (6564), (6598), (6639), (6712), (6717), (6797), (6804), (6864), (6901), (6903), (6996), (7113), (7127), (7155), (7172), (7222), (7273), (7348), (7355), (7361) | | Lochans (6939) | 687 |
| Larkspur (4496). f. 7303 | | Lochawe (6940) | 687 |
| Last of the Lyons (5955). c. 913, p. 181; 7238 | 816 | Lochbrow (2225). m. 3700, p. 98 | |
| Lauriston Tom (445). f. 5392, p. 65; s. (6447); m. (6734) | | Lochend Champion (448). m., p. 135; 6990, 7180, 7360, 7383, 7394, 7395, 7471, 7522, 7547, 7668, 7750, 7810, (6448), (6519), (6662), (6810); s. (6846); m. (7032), (7232), (7369) | |
| Lawers Baron (2940). f. 4386; c. 5202, p. 10; c. 6007; f. 6008, p. 30; c. 6041, p. 40; 5579, p. 113; 5610; f. 5611, p. 120; c. 1864, p. 154; f. 7564 | | Lochfergus (1730). m. 754, p. 74; 2729, p. 142; 7065, 7552, 7620, 7679 | |
| Lawers Baron Johnnie (1181). f. 7069 | | Lochfergus Champion (449). m. 1980, p. 27; 64, p. 48; 733, p. 57; 6223, p. 75; 1285, p. 76; 173, p. 84; 203, p. 93; 2586, p. 137; 1798, p. 179; 945, p. 201; 7007, 7009, 7010, 7019, 7147, 7246, 7271, 7305, 7351, 7360, 7397, 7402, 7409, 7477, 7514, 7521, 7540, 7585, 7623, 7651, 7725, 7780, 7783, 7849, 7863, 7901, 7967, 7993, (6559), (6565), (6584), (6589), (6592), (6601), (6626), (6653), (6729), (6740), (6850), (6855), (6889), (6914), (6929), (6958), (6992), (7003), (7009), (7017), (7073), (7080), (7081), (7084), (7131), (7157), (7160), (7188), (7191), (7208), (7248), (7280), (7320) | |
| Lawers Baron Pollock (1183). See Baron Pollock (1183) | | Lochfergus Hero (2227). c. 2104, p. 52; 2954, p. 163; f. 7068; s. (6675), (6884), (7114) | |
| Lawers Colonel (6928) | 684 | Lochgoin (5144). c. 3606, p. 85; 6574, p. 139; 6985 | 687 |
| Lawhill Poet (6929) | 684 | Lochgorm Stamp (6941) | |
| Lawrence Drew (5139). f. 5464, p. 86, p. 163; 7357, 7994; s. (7062) | | | |
| Lawrence King (6930) | 684 | | |
| Lawrence's Heir (6931) | 685 | | |
| Leading Star (6932) | 685 | | |
| Leander (6933) | 685 | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|---|------|
| <i>Lochiel</i> —Cameron's. m., p. 68; c. 7244 | | (7001), (7012), (7044), (7201), (7334), (7349) | |
| <i>Lochiel</i> —M'Robbie's—(450). m. 3134, p. 200 | | <i>Lofly</i> —Young's—(457). m. 7802, (6991), (7191) | |
| <i>Lochleven</i> Lad (6942) | 687 | <i>Lofly</i> II. (466). m. 7856 | |
| <i>Lochlibo</i> (1468). m. 5899, p. 4; f. 7306; m. 7418, 7446, 7783, (7228) | | <i>Lofly</i> III. (469). m. 6067, p. 46; 3653, p. 111; 2998, p. 176; 6912, 7636, 7940, 7948, (6553), (6613), (6808), (6977), (7091); s. (7102); m. (7346) | |
| <i>Lochlomond</i> (2229). m. (7076) | | <i>Logie</i> the Laird (2237). m. 7376; c. 7618 | |
| <i>Lochlyoch</i> (3773). f. 6951, 6951 | | <i>Lomond</i> Prince (6946) | 688 |
| <i>Loch-na-Torra</i> (6943) | 688 | <i>Lonach</i> (470). m. 7182; c. 7434; m. 7726; s. (6643); m. (7360) | |
| <i>Lochnaw</i> (5968) | 817 | <i>London</i> Prince (472). m. 7437, 7438, 7439, 7440, 7594, (7333), (7359) | |
| <i>Loch Roy</i> (6944) | 688 | <i>Look at Me Now</i> (6947) | 689 |
| <i>Lochrutton</i> (6945) | 688 | <i>Look Out</i> (6948) | 689 |
| <i>Lochryan</i> (1470). m. 4787, p. 108 | | <i>Lord Abercorn</i> (6949) | 689 |
| <i>Lockerbie</i> (2951). f. 7110 | | <i>Lord Advocate</i> (1473). m. 3702, p. 73 | |
| <i>Lockhaugh</i> (?). m. 6306, p. 91; 7399 | | <i>Lord Ailaa</i> (5974). c. 5350, p. 62; 523, p. 68; 5413, p. 69 | |
| <i>Lofly</i> (?). m. 7332; c. 7491 | | <i>Lord Albion</i> (6950) | 689 |
| <i>Lofly</i> (?). m. 7852 | | <i>Lord Annandale</i> (6951) | 690 |
| <i>Lofly alias</i> Baldoon. m. (6483), (6764), (7128) | | <i>Lord Armadale</i> (5975). f. 6535, p. 130 | |
| <i>Lofly alias</i> Champion (458). m. 1634, p. 141; 7707, (7194) | | <i>Lord Avondale</i> (6952) | 690 |
| <i>Lofly alias</i> The Egg Man (1188). m. 7316, (7312) | | <i>Lord Balgray</i> (6953) | 690 |
| <i>Lofly</i> Benlomond (468). m. 7163, 7254, 7979, (6460) | | <i>Lord Belford</i> (6954) | 690 |
| <i>Lofly</i> —Black's—(2234). m. (7225) | | <i>Lord Beresford</i> (4178). f. 3626, p. 190; 6993, 7011; s. (6697), (7171) | |
| <i>Lofly</i> —Crawford's—(461). m. (6557), (6562), (6794) | | <i>Lord Blantyre</i> (2242). m. 7100; s. (6670) | |
| <i>Lofly</i> —Crawford's—(3774). m. (6446), (6746) | | <i>Lord Bobbiegee</i> (4512). f. 3076, p. 188; c. 3127, p. 199; f. 7573 | |
| <i>Lofly</i> —Crawford's. m. (6998), (6999) | | <i>Lord Borthwick</i> (4513). s. (6499) | |
| <i>Lofly</i> —Farish's—(454). m. 7627, 7647, (7023) | | <i>Lord Braxfield</i> (5152). m. 7973, (6995) | |
| <i>Lofly</i> —Kerr's—(3345). m. (6634) | | <i>Lord Byron</i> (473). m. 1625, p. 138; 7303, 7600, 7663, 7694, (6653), (6806), (6858), (7309), (7401) | |
| <i>Lofly</i> —Lookie's—(1735). m. 7599, (6966) | | <i>Lord Cardross</i> (6955) | 691 |
| <i>Lofly</i> —M'Vinnie's—(465). m. (6898), (7208) | | <i>Lord Carlisle</i> (6956) | 691 |
| <i>Lofly</i> —Mitchell's—(462). m. 7103, 7435, 7502, (6449), (6503), (6602), (6998), (6999), (7257), (7339) | | <i>Lord Carrington</i> (6957) | 691 |
| <i>Lofly</i> —Mitchell's—(463). m. 7444 | | <i>Lord Cecil</i> (1192). m. 4045, p. 154; 7791, 7971 | |
| <i>Lofly</i> —Rae's—(2235). m. 7122, 7216, 7725, 7986, (6776) | | <i>Lord Chancellor</i> (474). m. 7641, 7797, 7918, (6947), (7338) | |
| <i>Lofly</i> —Rigg's—(456). m. 7360, 7663, 7967, (6497), (6806), (7029), (7032) | | <i>Lord Charles</i> (3780). s. (7291) | |
| <i>Lofly</i> —Teenan's—(460). m. 1918, p. 13; 1978, p. 33; 3145, p. 43; 6413, p. 112; 6771, p. 170; 7018, 7021, 7064, 7066, 7084, 7170, 7269, 7270, 7349, 7452, 7588, 7708, 7709, 7731, 7761, 7778, 7833, 7844, 7879, 7885, 7886, 7965, 7966, (6495), (6516), (6534), (6612), (6714), (6720), (6740), (6851), (6896), (6936), (6944), | | <i>Lord Cheape</i> (5979). c. 6934 | 817 |
| | | <i>Lord Clifton</i> (5980) | 817 |
| | | <i>Lord Clinton</i> (4515). s. (7048) | |
| | | <i>Lord Clyde alias</i> Quachag Horse (2365). m. 1866, p. 200; 7122, 7485, (6752), (6776), (6932) | |
| | | <i>Lord Clyde, by Clyde</i> (155). s. (7396) | |
| | | <i>Lord Clyde</i> (?). m. 6935 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| Lord Clyde—Brown's—(1195). m. | | p. 129; f. 269, p. 133; m. 2824, | |
| 4443, p. 26 . | | p. 146; 3136, p. 201; 6915, 6923, | |
| Lord Clyde—Dick's—(475). m. | | 6928, 7079; f. 7184; m. 7261, | |
| 7166, 7177, 7211, 7257, (6783), | | 7397, 7406, 7433, 7456, 7524, | |
| (6913), (7319) . | | 7528; f. 7548, 7548; m. 7591, | |
| Lord Clyde—Frazer's—(476). m. | | 7656, 7695, 7944; f. 7977; m. | |
| 7251 . | | 7994, (6439), (6442), (6455), (6565), | |
| Lord Clyde—Logan's—(477). m. | | (6574), (6702), (7080), (7159), | |
| 6955, 7008, 7604, 7719, 7899, | | (7213), (7335) . | |
| (6451), (6756), (6839), (6855), | | Lord Derby—Logan's—(484). m. | |
| (7048), (7081), (7118), (7382) . | | 7879, (6896), (7309) . | |
| Lord Clyde—M'Isaac's—(2958). m. | | Lord Douglas—Galbraith's—(5158) | 810 |
| 3653, p. 111; 6903, 7494, (6544), | | Lord Dundas (6959) | 692 |
| (6933), (7091) . | | Lord Dunglass (2961). c. 3182, p. | |
| Lord Clyde—Prentice's—(1741). m. | | 6; f. 2636, p. 111; 3474, p. 146; | |
| 5877, p. 197; 7041, 7055; f. 7137, | | 1798, p. 179; 7125; c. 7270; f. | |
| 7137; m. 7238, 7560, 7636; f. | | 7315, 7528, 7847; s. (6431), (6467), | |
| 7678; m. 7736; f. 7948, 7950, | | (6702), (6759) . | |
| 7968; m. 7970; c. 7983; f. 7983, | | Lord Dunmore (6960) . | 692 |
| (6977); s. (7271); m. (7351) . | | Lord Dura' (2248). f. 4243; c. 4243, | |
| Lord Clyde—Rae's—(1193). m. | | p. 191; 6857, p. 192; 6997, | |
| 5419, p. 72; 4644, p. 75; 2442, | | 7390 . | |
| p. 97; 6870, p. 195; 6969, 7052, | | Lord Edward (6961) . | 692 |
| 7282, 7413, 7645, 7646, (6489), | | Lord Erskine (1744). f., p. 33; 6023, | |
| (6526), (6823), (6922), (7401) . | | p. 35; 5291, p. 40; 4301, p. 41; | |
| Lord Clyde—Rankin's—(482). c. | | m. 6083, p. 49; f. 2102, p. 51; | |
| 6085, p. 50; f. 4803, p. 115; c. | | s., p. 64; c. 113, p. 68; 4660, p. | |
| 6435, p. 116; 2744; f. 2744, 2744, | | 79; f. 1371, p. 89; 3143, 6324; | |
| 2744, p. 123; c. 5016, p. 158; | | c. 1396, p. 96; 4812, 4815, p. | |
| m. 6931; f. 7752, 7752; m. (6595) | | 115; 3910, p. 118; m. 6627, p. | |
| Lord Clyde—Sorley's—(1474). m. | | 147; f. 6706, p. 158; c. 6786, p. | |
| 7401, 7704, 7713, 7853, 7912, | | 172; m. 5803, p. 174; f. 4200, p. | |
| (6964) . | | 181; 5882, p. 199; c. 5167, p. | |
| Lord Clyde—Teenan's—(1194). m. | | 199; f. 6933; c. 6938; f. 6999, | |
| 7016, 7017, (6623), (7119) . | | 7081, 7085, 7103; c. 7111; m. | |
| Lord Clyde—Wilson's—(481). m. | | 7133; f. 7166; s., p. 303; m. | |
| 7337 . | | 7275; c. 7314; f. 7318; m. 7492; | |
| Lord Coleridge (5981) . | 817 | c. 7502; m. 7555; f. 7646; c. | |
| Lord Colin—Mitchell's—(5156). m. | | 7716, 7733, 7762; m. 7769; c. | |
| (6490) . | | 7798; m. 7890, 7921; s. (6455), | |
| Lord Colin—Tiree—(3346). c. 6960; | | (6602), (6716), (6718), (6722), | |
| m. 6961 . | | (6734), (6950), (7034), (7113), | |
| Lord Colin Campbell (1475). m. | | (7216); m. (7278); s. (7318); m. | |
| (6563), (7352) . | | (7384) . | |
| Lord Colville (3783). c. 7593 . | | Lord Fife (6962) . | 692 |
| Lord Crawford (5982) . | 817 | Lord Fincastle (2252). s. (6874) . | |
| Lord Dalmeny (6958) . | 691 | Lord Fitzlyon (1747). m. 4363, p. | |
| Lord Dalkeith (4517). f. 3862, 5567, | | 3; s. (6540), (7309) . | |
| p. 109; 5129, p. 189; 7620; s. | | Lord Fulwood (6963) . | 693 |
| (6533) . | | Lord Glasgow (4180). f. 1965, p. 23; | |
| Lord Dalrymple (2243). f. 1910, p. | | 4787, p. 109; 3396, p. 109; 5568, | |
| 13; c. 6899; f. 7119 . | | p. 110; c. 6544, p. 133; f. 5793, | |
| Lord Darnley (2960). m. 7854; s. | | p. 173; 5110, p. 182; c., p. 196; | |
| (6839); m. (7308) . | | f. 7183; c. 7545, 7872; s. (6445), | |
| Lord Derby—Drummond's—(1742). | | (6607), (6791), (6794), (6801), | |
| m. 7053 . | | (6906), (6968), (7210), (7235) . | |
| Lord Derby—Duncan's—(485). m. | | Lord Grange (6964) . | 693 |
| 3921, p. 57; 4063, p. 59; 2232, | | Lord Gray (6965) . | 693 |
| p. 67; 1254, p. 69; 3508, p. 71; | | Lord Grieve (5163). c. 7724; s. | |
| 5490, p. 91; 2636, p. 111; 823, | | (7403) . | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|--|------|
| Lord Haddo (486). m. 3710, p. 99; 1462, p. 124; 4061, p. 157; 2943, p. 162; 920, p. 186; 6896, 6917, 7028, 7099, 7130, 7131, 7134, 7147, 7154, 7185, 7192, 7218, 7259, 7260, 7278, 7397, 7542, 7592, 7642, 7643, 7769, 7815, 7869, 7890, (6447), (6458), (6506), (6510), (6579), (6620), (6629), (6781); m. (6788), (6870), (6883), (6884), (6894), (6920), (6926), (6962), (7070), (7089), (7112), (7149), (7292), (7310), (7354) | | Lord Lyon (489). m. 2617, p. 18; 3365, p. 46; 2102, p. 51; 4660, p. 79; 6374, p. 82; 5453, p. 83; 2369, p. 87; 3855, 4785, 5562, p. 108; 2620, p. 110; 584, p. 125; 2781, p. 140; 4975, 4976, p. 149; 849, p. 153; 4138, p. 169; 3679, p. 177; 670, p. 191; 4249, p. 192; 6901, 6938, 7036, 7112, 7139, 7252, 7301, 7364, 7365, 7419, 7479, 7521, 7577, 7582; f. 7613; m. 7701, 7743, 7744, 7765, 7924, 7928, 7949, (6480); s. (6498); m. (6581), (6603), (6692), (6715), (6768), (6870), (6961), (6962), (6967); s. (6972); m. (6986), (7022), (7088), (7100), (7116), (7192); m. (7217), (7317), (7356), (7373) | |
| Lord Harry (1478). m., p. 185 | | Lord Maclean (6971) | 695 |
| Lord Harry II. (6966) | 693 | Lord Marmion <i>alias</i> Bonnet of Blue (2620). f. 7126, 7170; c. 7179; m. 7258; c. 7588, 7588; s. (6537), (6704), (6844), (6862), (7044), (7142), (7266), (7316), (7334) | |
| Lord Hastings (6967) | 694 | Lord Marmion—Taylor's—(6003). c. 7892 | |
| Lord Hope (6968) | 694 | Lord Melgund (6972). m. 7239, 7491 | 695 |
| Lord Hopetoun (2965). f. 4370, p. 5; 687, p. 12; c. 5920, p. 12; 64, p. 48; 3407, p. 56; f. 3517, p. 72; 5460, p. 86; 7061, 7389, 7389, 7658; s. (6504), (6589), (6599), (6710), (7170) | | Lord Melville (6973) | 695 |
| Lord Houston (?). c. 6961 | | Lord Napier (6974). m. 7449, (7180) 7073 | 695 |
| Lord Huntly (5991). c. 7456 | | Lord Nelson (1202). m. 6039, p. 39; 7073 | |
| Lord Inverurie (487). m. 3348, p. 44; 2100, p. 50; 1784, p. 178; 7412, 7591, 7922, 7925, 7985, (6510), (6620), (6920), (7112), (7370) | | Lord Newark (4534). f. 6925 | |
| Lord Irwin (5993) | 817 | Lord Polkemmet (4184). f. 7725 | |
| Lord Keir (1200). m. 3020, p. 175 | | Lord Raglan (?). m. 6935 | |
| Lord Kelburne (2253). m. 7293, 7629, 7713 | | Lord Raglan—Grierson's—(494). m. (6516) | |
| Lord Kellie (6969) | 694 | Lord Raglan—Wildgoose's—(1203). m. 1261, p. 71; 7133 | |
| Lord Kelso (2966). c. 7027, 7216; s. (6688), (6970) | | Lord Rollo (6975) | 696 |
| Lord Kelso II. (6970) | 694 | Lord Ronald (2975). f. 7981 | |
| Lord Kirkhill (5165). c. 7305 | | Lord Rosebery (6012). c. 5471, p. 87; f. 7217; c. 7306; f. 7307, 7379, 7508 | |
| Lord Laurence, by Prince of Wales (673). m. (7048) | | Lord Salisbury (1205). m. 4479, p. 39; 4261, 5144, p. 194; (6462), (6593) | |
| Lord Lennox—Gordon Castle. f. 6919, 6928 | | Lord Sanquhar (3803). c. 7125; f. 7437; c. 7439, 7506; f. 7506; c. 7735; s. (6440), (7196), (7255), (7333) | 807 |
| Lord Lennox—MacFarlane's— (2967). m. 7186, (6893) | | Lord Santry (6976) | 696 |
| Lord Leslie (5995) | 817 | Lord Seafield (495). m. 3202, p. 8; 5602, p. 118; 7549, 7757 | |
| Lord Lionel (2968). f. 7637; m. (7322) | | Lord Seafield—Duncan's—(496). m. 7116, 7432 | |
| Lord Lorne—Galbraith's—(488). m. 2447, p. 98; 6991, 7441, 7447, (7372) | | Lord Seaham (2978). f. 5365, p. 59; 3406, p. 195; 6963, 7329, 7329, 7329, 7330; c. 7345; m. 7385, 7386; f. 7404; c. 7404, 7866; f. 7989 | |
| Lord Lorne—Maclelland's—(2969). f. 7256; m. (7283) | | | |
| Lord Lothian (5998). f. 5537, 6359, p. 101; c. 4895, p. 128; f. 3941, p. 139; c. 7458; f. 7465, 7466; c. 7617; f. 7645 | | | |
| Lord Lynedoch (4530). c. 3394, p. 54; f. 3444, p. 60; 5824, p. 180; c. 7600; s. (6807) | 808 | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|---|------|
| Lord Settrington (4539). f. 6781, p. 171 | | Lothian Tom—Arkley's—(506). m. 7271, 7303, (6559), (6626), (6670), (6688), (6770), (6848), (7068), (7131) | |
| Lord Seymour (6977) | 696 | Lothian Tom—Marshall's—(1211). m. 3989, p. 146; 7018, 7157, 7249, 7291; f. 7384; m. 7729, (6434), (6517), (6547), (6555), (6724), (7254), (7324) | |
| Lord Stanley (1207). m. 5626, p. 124; 6494, p. 125; f. 6895; m. (6458) | | Loudoun Jock (507). m. 7387, 7959, (6526) | |
| Lord Stanley of Preston (6978) | 698 | Loudoun Tam (?). m. 7175 | |
| Lord Torphichen (6979) | 697 | Loudoun Tam—Campbell's—(508). m. 1229, p. 119; 6902, 7075, 7307, 7400, 7526, (6430), (6553), (6717), (6719), (6805), (6812), (6901), (6957), (7108), (7294), (7346), (7348) | |
| Lord Torrance (6980) | 697 | Loudoun Tam—Hutchison's—(509). m. 4361, p. 2; 7063, 7113, (7029) | |
| Lord Udry (498). m. 5822, p. 180 | | Loudoun Tom (1212). m. (6863), (7175) | |
| Lord Walter (4543) | 808 | Louis XIV. (1213). m. (6511) | |
| Lord Wellington (6981) | 697 | Lowland Chief (4548). c. 5223, p. 18; f. 5419, p. 72; c. 6220; f. 4644, p. 75; 7052; c. 7384, 7729; s. (6517), (6534), (6922), (7324) | 808 |
| Lord Wemyss (6982) | 697 | Luck (?). c. 7614 | |
| Lord William (4547). s. (6983) | | Lucknow (3810). f. 3270, 5955, p. 21; 2223, p. 66; 6904; c. 6940; f. 7080; c. 7271, 7279, 7918; s. (6947), (6987), (7076), (7241) | |
| Lord William II. (6983) | 698 | Lucknow Prince (6987) | 699 |
| Lord Ythan (2261). m. 4710, p. 92 | | Luck's All (510). m. 4382, p. 10; 4418, p. 19; 2454, p. 100; 4148, p. 172; 7081; c. 7161; m. 7427; 7548, 7983, (6432), (6642), (6952), (7271) | |
| Lord of the Harem (6984) | 698 | Lucky Boy (3811). f. 7672, 7673, 7774; s. (7298) | |
| Lord of the Manor—Scott's—(3800). f. 5864, p. 193; s. (7094) | | Lucky Charlie (6988) | 699 |
| Lorne—Campbell's—(499). m. 548, p. 9; 3325, p. 37; 3409, p. 57; 5692, p. 142; 6706, p. 158; 5751, p. 160; 5167, 1861, p. 199; 6902, 6924, 6926, 6927, 6929, 7003, 7047, 7063, 7113, 7117, 7118, 7119, 7120, 7121, 7143, 7160, 7274, 7290, 7295; f. 7304; c. 7314; f. 7356; m. 7414, 7417; f. 7494; m. 7520, 7526, 7563, 7571, 7572, 7626, 7628, 7638, 7734, 7754, 7756, 7798; f. 7824; m. 7945, (6430), (6438), (6503), (6553), (6572), (6639), (6640), (6651), (6712), (6719), (6797), (6805), (6827), (6912), (6965), (6996), (7004), (7046), (7113), (7120), (7150), (7186), (7203), (7205), (7226), (7346), (7348), (7357) | | Lucky Getter (1483). m. 5550, p. 103; 5783, p. 169; 6908; f. 6970, 6970; m. 6990, 7062; f. 7346; c. 7346; f. 7370, 7393, 7635; m. 7835; f. 7935; s. (6427), (6526); m. (7172); s. (7400) | |
| Lorne—Gregor's—(1208). m. 3358, p. 45; 4769, p. 106; 7106 | | Lumphanan Wrangler (6989) | 699 |
| Lorne—Morrison's—(500). m. 7426 | | Luxury (6990) | 699 |
| Lorne II.—Hepburn's—(1209). m. 5298, p. 41; 5325, p. 51; 5087, p. 175; 6896; f. 6917; m. 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7132, 7185, 7919, 7922 | | Lyon—Waterlee—(2266). f. 6894; c. 6804, 6894; f. 6894; m. (7071) | |
| Lorenzo (2262). m. 5868, p. 194 | | Lyon Yet (2984). s. (7244) | |
| Lothair (501). m. 2067, p. 44; 7299, 7341, 7342 | | Lyon of Purdomstown (4549). c. 4991, p. 151; 6661; f. 6662, p. 152; f. 7676, 7742, 7742 | |
| Lothian Chief (503). m. 4919, p. 47; 2830, p. 148; 7253, 7844, (6443), (6608), (7011), (7119) | | Macadam (6027) | 817 |
| Lothian Geordie (2981). m. (7344) | | Macaffer (6028) | 817 |
| Lothian Jock (1752). m. 7325, 7519, (6916) | | Macalastair (6029) | 817 |
| Lothian King (6985) | 698 | MacAllan (6991) | 700 |
| Lothian Laddie (504). f. 6977; m. 6978, 6995 | | Macalpine (2986). f. 5632, p. 119; 4335, p. 156 | |
| Lothian Prince (6986) | 698 | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| Macara (6992) | 700 | Macfarlane (2988). f. 3471, p. 64; | |
| Macaree (6993) | 700 | c. 7398; s. (6446), (6562), (6746), | |
| Macaroni (3814). c. 3894, p. 115; | | (6998), (6999), (7005), (7010), | |
| 4978, p. 150; f. 7043; c. 7587; s. | | (7016), (7207), (7234) | |
| (6437), (6975), (7323), (7328), | | MacGeorge (7005) | 703 |
| (7405) | | MacGibbon (7006) | 704 |
| Macaulay (5187). f. 6625, p. 147 . | | MacGill (6038) | 817 |
| Macaulsian (4552). s. (6448), (6559) | | MacGillivray (7007) | 704 |
| MacBean (6030) | 817 | Macgregor (1487). m., p. 11; c. | |
| Macbeth (3817). f. 2588, p. 106; c. | | 3296, p. 27; f. 1978, p. 33; c. | |
| 4144, p. 171; f. 6783, p. 172; c. | | 3342, p. 43; 2090, p. 48; 5321, p. | |
| 658, 3679, p. 177; f. 5092, p. 178; | | 49; 6097, p. 52; f. 5483, p. 56; | |
| 4177, p. 179; s. (7068) | | 733, p. 57; c. 5362, p. 59; f. 1236, | |
| MacBrayne (4553). f. 6809, p. 139; | | 3471, p. 64; c. 6198, p. 72; f. | |
| c. 4173, p. 179; f. 7891 | | 5428, p. 77; 3546, p. 77; c. 4658; | |
| MacCabe (6031) | 817 | f. 144, 3820, p. 78; c. 543, p. 84; | |
| MacCaig (6994) | 700 | f. 2388, p. 90; m. 6325, p. 96; | |
| MacCalman (6995) | 701 | 6385, p. 106; c. 2639, p. 112; f. | |
| M'Carnon (3818). c. 548, 4376, | | 4901, p. 128; m. 6535, p. 130; f. | |
| 4376, p. 9; 1926, 4405, 5929, p. | | 6547; c. 3805, p. 131; 1899, p. | |
| 16; 4422, p. 20; 2100, p. 50; f., | | 141; f. 3982, 3982, p. 144; m. | |
| p. 51; c. 2103, p. 51; f. 5205, p. | | 6626, p. 147; f. 6670, p. 154; 3106, | |
| 58; 5404, p. 68; c. 6188, p. 69; | | 4092, p. 162; c. 6770, p. 169; m. | |
| f., p. 70; c. 3508, 4629, p. 71; f. | | 7009, 7037, 7179, 7180; c. 7195; | |
| 6385, p. 106; c. 5626, 6494, p. 125; | | m. 7246, 7271, 7316, 7351, 7519; | |
| f. 812, p. 129; 5648, p. 130; c. | | c. 7622; f. 7623, 7624, 7625, 7626, | |
| 6540, p. 133; 2943, p. 162; 3020, | | 7627; c. 7666, 7708, 7708; m. 7732, | |
| p. 175; f. 1784, p. 175; c. 919; f. | | 7733; c. 7738, 7778; f. 7927, 7927; | |
| 5846, p. 185; 920, p. 186; 6910; | | s. (6434), (6472); m. (6529); s. | |
| c. 7071; f. 7131, 7132; c. 7145; | | (6820), (6953), (6991), (6992), | |
| 7192, 7192; f. 7224, 7224, 7229; | | (6994), (6996), (7000), (7003), | |
| c. 7261; f. 7275, 7455, 7575, 7592; | | (7004), (7007), (7008), (7009), | |
| c. 7651; m. 7741; f. 7921; s. (6433), | | (7011), (7012), (7013), (7014), | |
| (6458), (6474), (6508), (6554), | | (7015), (7017), (7018), (7020), | |
| (6558), (6725), (6766), (6788), | | (7022), (7023), (7024), (7027), | |
| (6792), (6813), (6855), (6962), | | (7028), (7029), (7030), (7031); | |
| (7040), (7046), (7292), (7310) | | m. (7069), (7131), (7162); s. (7230); | |
| MacCankie (4554). c. 74, p. 52 | | m. (7266); s. (7312); m. (7381); | |
| MacClaskie (6996) | 701 | s. (7383) | |
| MacCombie (4555). s. (7002), (7147) | | Macgregor Royal (6039). c. 7819 . | |
| M'Conchie (6997) | 701 | MacHarg (7008) | 704 |
| M'Connell's Glory (4557). s. (7253) | | MacHemmie (7009) | 704 |
| MacCorkindale (6998) | 701 | MacInnes (5193). f. 7251 | |
| MacCosh (6999) | 702 | Macivor (3822). c., p. 8; 7135. s. | |
| MacCowan (5190). c. 4001, p. 148; | | (6668), (7077), (7315) | |
| f. 7289 | | MacKean (7010) | 705 |
| MacCracken (6035) | 817 | MacKechnie (7011) | 705 |
| MacCreadie (7000) | 702 | MacKellar (7012) | 706 |
| M'Creath (7001) | 702 | MacKelvie (7013) | 705 |
| MacCrie (6036) | 817 | MacKendrick (7014) | 706 |
| M'Crosby (7002) | 703 | MacKerlie (6041). f. 5911, p. 8; | |
| MacDermot (7003) | 703 | 1257, p. 71; c. 4710, p. 92; 5822, | |
| MacDhui (7004) | 703 | p. 180; f. 7136; c. 7727; f. 7770; | |
| Macdougall (2269). c. 5622, p. 122; | | c. 7922 | |
| 5803, p. 174; m. 6984; s. (6738), | | MacKie (7015) | 706 |
| (6993), (7006), (7152) | | MacKillop (7016) | 706 |
| M'Dowall (514). m. 5315, p. 45; | | MacKintosh (515). c. 1439, p. 100; | |
| c. 7515, 7515; m. 7550, 7551; f. | | 7220, 7599; s. (6966) | |
| 7583; m. 7584, 7586, (6482), (6924) | | MacKnight (6046) | 818 |
| Macduff (4560). s. (7232) | | MacLachlan (7017) | 706 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|--|------|
| MacLagan (7018) | 707 | Major — Campbell's — (1220). m. | |
| MacLachie (7019) | 707 | (7404) | |
| MacLaurin (7020) | 707 | Major—Galbraith's—(6063) | 818 |
| MacLay (7021) | 707 | Major Brown (6064) | 818 |
| Maclehose (7022) | 708 | Major Gillon (7035). c. 7602 | 711 |
| Maclellan (4564). f. 4382; c. 4384, p. 10; f. 6017, p. 33; 3693, p. 97; 5016, p. 158; c. 7441, 7472, 7811; s. (6639) | | Major Innes (2275). c. 7542; s. (6907), (7070) | |
| MacLure (7023) | 708 | Major Reid (7036) | 711 |
| Macmaster (3823). f. 2654, p. 113; m. 7303; f. 7401; m. 7802 | | Major of Kinloss (7037) | 711 |
| Macmath (6050) | 818 | Makeway (7038) | 711 |
| MacMickan (7024) | 708 | Mak Siccar (7039) | 712 |
| M'Millan (5198) | 810 | Malcolm (7040) | 712 |
| MacMonies (7025) | 708 | Malcolm's Pride (6069) | 818 |
| Macnab (3824). f. 4495, p. 42; 3575, p. 80; 5602, p. 118; c. 455, p. 118; f. 7292; s. (7026), (7037) | | Manfred (1758). m. (6879) | |
| Macnally (7026) | 709 | Man o' War (4572). s. (7314) | |
| Macnaught (6053) | 818 | Marathon (2994). c. 7795; s. (7059) | |
| Macnee (7027) | 709 | Marchwood (7041) | 712 |
| Macneil (4566). c. 3150, p. 140; 6635, p. 148; f. 1834, p. 191; 4248, p. 192; c. 7058, 7440 | | Marindon (7042) | 713 |
| Macneilage (2992). f. 4301, p. 41; 2983, p. 147; 7163; c. 7604, 7604; f. 7623; c. 7888; s. (6451), (6617), (6750), (6832), (7384) | | Mario (7043) | 713 |
| Macnicol (6055) | 818 | Mark Laddie (3831). c. 7381 | |
| Macnish (7028) | 709 | Mark Well (7044) | 713 |
| Maconachie (7029) | 709 | Marmion (4574) | 808 |
| Maconie (6056) | 818 | Marquis. m. 7763, 7994 | |
| Macpherson (3825). f. 5257, 5979, p. 26; c. 479, p. 31; f. 6079, p. 49; 781, 1819, p. 83; c. 6268, 6269, p. 84; 3599, p. 85; f. 6054, p. 112; c. 1749, p. 169; 5812, p. 179; f. 5868; c. 5868, p. 194; 7170, 7347; f. 7398, 7503; s. (6625), (6898), (7025), (7362) | | Marquis—Acholter—(519). m. 7362, (6457), (6514), (6695), (6727), (6728) | |
| Macrae (4569). s. (6905). | | Marquis—Brewter's—(517). m. 793, p. 87; 7104, 7247, 7799, (6838), (7094) | |
| M'Raw (6057) | 818 | Marquis—Dickie's—(1215). c. 7578 | |
| Macrorie (5202). c. 7087 | | Marquis—Fortescue's—(7045). m. | 713 |
| MacTaggart (7030) | 710 | 7774, 7830 | |
| Macturk (5203). f. 5972, p. 24; 4246, p. 195; c. 6935; f. 7008; c. 7009 | | Marquis—Stevenson's—(518). m. (6674) | |
| MacWilliam (7031) | 810 | Marquis of Bute (520). m. 4770, p. 165; 7505, (7016), (7058) | |
| Mac of Woodend (7032) | 710 | Marquis of Londonderry (6075). m. 6745, p. 164 | |
| Magnus Troil (6059). f., p. 120; 7412; c. 7920 | | Marquis of Lorne (524). m. 7929, 7930 | |
| Mainmast (4570). f. 1700, p. 197; c. 7581, 7660; s. (6637), (6757), (6861), (6916), (7033), (7336) | | Marquis of Salisbury (5208). c. 7316, 7652 | |
| Main Top (7033) | 710 | Mars (6076) | 818 |
| Majestic (7034) | 711 | Marshal (526). m. 484, p. 6; 7774, 7806 | |
| Major—Brackenridge's—(528). m. 7228, 7861, 7862, 7998, (7111) | | Marshal Keith (7046) | 713 |
| | | Marshall's Fancy (7047) | 714 |
| | | Master Baird (7048) | 714 |
| | | Master Jack (7049) | 714 |
| | | Master James (7050) | 715 |
| | | Master Lyon (2282). m. 7851, (7231) | |
| | | Master Robert (7051) | 715 |
| | | Master Weir (7052) | 715 |
| | | Master of Blantyre (2283). f. 4361, p. 3; c. 1008; f. 4417, p. 19; c. 1111, p. 43; f. 912, p. 43; 5236, p. 47; p. 74; c. 1170, p. 52; 4591, p. 60; 5387, p. 64; f. 4839, p. 97, 341, 618, p. 123; 389, p. 167; 6907, 7066; c. 7202; m. 7360; | |

| Page | | Page |
|------|--|--|
| | c. 7582, 7669, 7669, 7711, 7712, 7792, 7864; f. 7940; c. 7973; s. (6485), (6532), (6690), (6747), (6787), (6802), (6848), (6863), (6913), (6978), (6995), (7051), (7053), (7175), (7281), (7351) | (6559), (6689), (6692), (6754), (6907), (6937), (7188), (7392) |
| | Master of Durrisdeer (7053) . . . | Merry Tom—Carruthers'—(3004). m. 7393 |
| | Master of Erskine (4577). f. 6479, p. 122; 7361, 7374, 7470, 7628, 7653; s. (6613), (7226), (7259), (7346), (7348) | Merry Tom—Findlay's—(7061) . . . 717 |
| | Matchem—Kerr's—(527). m. 7073, 7100, 7251, 7635, 7833, (6609), (7000), (7014), (7139), (7397) | Merry Tom—Phillip's—(532). m. 6963, 7107, 7449, 7462, 7466, 7934, (6504), (6570), (6735), (7097), (7180) |
| | Matchem—Maxwell's. m. (6858) | Merry Tom—Tait's—(3842). m. 6989, 7683 |
| | Matchem—Montgomery's—(1218). m. 2639, p. 112; (7031) | Merryton Chief (7062) . . . 718 |
| | Matchem—Neilson's—(1219). m. 6918, (6483), (6764), (7128) | Middleton Laddie (3843). f. 3959, p. 141; c. 5786, p. 170; f. 7241; s. (7302), (7393) |
| | Matchless. m. 7599, (6966) | Miller's Boy (1764). m. 4803, p. 115; (7010), (7210) |
| | Matchless (7054) . . . 716 | Miller Jock (541). m. 5332, p. 152; 6800, p. 174; 5851, p. 189; 7609, 7640, 7867, 7938, p. 540; (6698), (6738), (7089) |
| | Matchlock, by Young Sovereign. m. 7852 | Millridge (7063) . . . 718 |
| | Mauchline Chief (7055) . . . 716 | Mill Stream (7064) . . . 718 |
| | Mayor of Carlisle (6080) . . . 818 | Milton Chief (6088). c. 7375 |
| | Mazeppa (1760). m. (6685) | Milton Jock (?). m. (7338) |
| | Medwyn's Pride (529). m. (7053) | Minstrel (3009). m. 6473, p. 121 |
| | Merchant Prince (3839). f. 7715; s. (6932) | Minting (7065) . . . 718 |
| | Merchiston Lad (7056) . . . 716 | Mochrum Youth (5220) . . . 810 |
| | Merriment (6081) . . . 818 | Model Prince (1225). m. 7532, (7129) |
| | Merry Andrew (7057) . . . 716 | Mollandhu (7066) . . . 719 |
| | Merry Farmer (?). m. 7004 | Monarch (1490). f. 7495 |
| | Merry Farmer—Phillip's—(531). m. 7253, 7463 | Monarch's Best (7067) . . . 719 |
| | Merry John late Young Talisman (7058) . . . 717 | Monarch of the Glen (4186). f. 4017, p. 151; 4032, p. 152; 2937, p. 161; 6957, 7043; c. 7043; f. 7760, 7779; s. (6713), (6760), (6902), (6928), (7067), (7111), (7313) |
| | Merry Lad—Brownlee's—(5215). c. 6986 | Monkbarns (1492). m. 7915 |
| | Merry Lad (7059) . . . 717 | Monkcastle Prince (542). m. 7229, 7263, 7723, (6549), (6737), (6839), (7303) |
| | Merry Maker (4581). s. (6866), (7057) | Monkland Farmer (543). m. 7271, (6626) |
| | Merry Mason (1222). m. (6748) | Monkland Lad (1767). f. 7027 |
| | Merry Monarch (538). m. 3631, p. 88; 1401, p. 93; 7077, 7078, 7916; s. (6492); m. (6524) | Monogram (3845). f. 1973, p. 25; 2442, p. 97; c. 1668, p. 147; f. 7521; c. 7648 |
| | Merry Ploughboy (1761). m. 7873 | Monreith (3014). c. 7025, 7516; f. 7566; s. (6939), (6997) |
| | Merry Prince Hal (6085). . . . 818 | Montano (6094) . . . 818 |
| | Merry Sam (7060) . . . 717 | Montrave Chief (5222). c. 2353, p. 85 |
| | Merry Scotchman (3840). m. (6682) | Montrave Master (6096). f. 7445 |
| | Merry Times (3841). f. 6034, p. 37; c. 3472, p. 64; 6168, p. 65; c. 6878, p. 200; 7236 | Montrose—Abergavenny—(1226). c. 793; m. 6281, p. 87; f. 7235, 7235 |
| | Merry Tom—Anderson's—(536). m. 4186, p. 43; 4554, p. 55; 1876, p. 74; 144, p. 78; 2815, p. 145; 6901, 7231, 7246, 7267, 7268, 7369, 7535, 7570, 7585, 7730, 7784, 7967, (6467), (6537), | Montrose—Crawford's—(2293). m. 5632, p. 119; c. 7253; f. 7273, 7589 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|---|------|
| Moorecock (7068) | 719 | f. 7408, 7409; s. (6547), (6659), (6841), (6872), (7169) | |
| Moorland Laddie (2294). <i>See</i> m. 7947 | | Newman (2305). f. 774, p. 82; p. 120; p. 160; 1606, p. 183; 1861, p. 200; 7047, 7308, 7310, 7693; c. 7706; m. 7759; f. 7762; c. 7823; s. (6666), (6741), (6946), (7079) | |
| Moray (7069) | 719 | Newman's Heir (7079) | 722 |
| Mordaunt (?). m. 7176 | | Newmarket (3860). f. 7686 | |
| Morning Dew (7070) | 720 | Newstead (559). m. 5497, p. 94; 4753, p. 102; 5549, p. 103, p. 104; 4990, p. 151; 5801, p. 174; 7408, 7598, 7732, (6671), (7248); m. (7047), (7373) | |
| Morning Star (3017). s. (6671), (6701), (6856), (6881) | | New Style (560). m. 5110, p. 182; 7001, 7273, 7444, (6436), (6437), (6526), (6770), (6942), (7236) | 722 |
| Moss Corsewall (4587). c. 7007 | | New Style—Marshall's—(7080) | |
| Mossland (7071) | 720 | New Times (562). m. 5317, p. 47; 7093, 7556, (6441), (6705) | |
| Mosstrooper (548). m. 2908, p. 23; 6992, 6997, 7004, 7035, 7220, 7819, 7820, 7865, 7866, 7898, 7989, (6444), (6489), (6590), (6837), (7132), (7401) | | Newtonairs—Riddell's. <i>See</i> Maclellan (4564) | |
| Mountain Dew (7072) | 720 | Newton Prince (6106) | 818 |
| Mountaineer (7073). f. 6960; c. 6960; f. 6960; c. 6960; s. (6834), (7197) | 720 | Nimrod (3863). f. 7350, 7351 | |
| Mountain King (7074) | 721 | Nimrod—Bennett's—(7081) | 722 |
| Mountain Laird (7075) | 721 | Ninian's Pride (7082) | 723 |
| Mount Pleasant (7076) | 721 | Nita's Son (6109) | 819 |
| Mountstuart (1770). m. (6999) | | Nithbrook (2306). m. 5894, p. 3; 6019, p. 34; c. 2202, p. 61; f. 7003; c. 7123; f. 7472; c. 7717; s. (6580), (6756), (7054), (7099), (7161) | |
| Muirecock (550). m., p. 67; 7105, (6568), (6654), (6723), (6835), (7038), (7106) | | Noble (563). m. 7239, 7491 | |
| Mystic (2298). m. 6687, p. 155 | | Noble Grand (3035). m. 7071 | |
| Napoleon—Donald's—(1772). m. (7109) | | Noble James (7083) | 723 |
| Napoleon—Duncan's—(554). m. 697, p. 18; 3393, p. 54; 6916, 7153, 7815 | | Nobleman (6110). c. 1556, p. 187; 3075; f. 3076, p. 188 | |
| Napoleon—Hendrie's—(3855). m. 7472, (6578), (6865), (7095) | | Nonpareil. m. (6728) | |
| Napoleon—M'Robbie's—(553). m. 6974 | | Non X. L. (6111) | 819 |
| Napoleon—Weir's—(2299). m. 7196; f. 7688; m. 7689, (7265), (7307) | | Norman (4599). c. 6602, p. 143; 5143, p. 160; f. 1376, p. 192; s. (6768) | |
| Napoleon—Young's—(555). c. 7161 | | Norman—Brackenridge's—(3866). f. 7301 | |
| Napoleon Bonaparte (2300). m. (6636) | | Norseman (4600). c., p. 8; 1994, p. 30; s. (6512) | |
| Nelson—Montgomery's—(1493). m. 6935, 7089, 7199, 7219, 7322, 7337, 7903, 7904, 7933, 7974, 7988, (6682) | | Northampton (7084) | 723 |
| Nelson—Wright's—(1227). m. 7566 | | North Briton (568). m. 7445, 7448 | |
| Neptune (6101) | 818 | North Eastern (5226). s. (7056) | |
| Nero (7077) | 721 | North Star <i>alias</i> Merry Boy (569). m. 1970, p. 181; 7454, (6468) | |
| Netherby (1494). m. 7989 | | North Star (7085) | 723 |
| Nevada (7078) | 722 | North Wood. c. 7614 | |
| Never Behind (1773). m. (7034) | | Norton (3037). s. (7086) | |
| Never Mind Him (557). m. 2657, p. 113; 2562, p. 131; 7602, 7658, 7816, 7860, (6960), (7021), (7035), (7136), (7323) | | Norton II. (7086) | 724 |
| New Hope (3029). f. 197, p. 92; c. 200; f. 201; c. 203; f. 1401, 2631; c. 3660, p. 93; 5495, 5498; f. 5500; c. 6312, p. 94; 7406, 7407; | | No Surrender (6115) | 819 |
| | | Nubian (1497). m. (7148) | |
| | | Nuggin (7087) | 724 |
| | | Oakwood (7088) | 724 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|---|------|
| Obedience (2313). c. 7028; f. 7260; s. (6629) | | Osprey (6128). | 819 |
| Oddfellow (1775). f. 7388, 7388 | | Ossian—Speir's—(5233). | 811 |
| Old Bay Wallace (572). s. (7202) | | Ossian—Thomson's—(7093). | 726 |
| Old Clyde—Gartverrie—(575). m. (6502), (6541); s. (7225) | | Page (7094) | 726 |
| Old Clyde—Riddell's—(574). m. 7031, 7629, 7811 | | Paisley Jock—Riddell's—(581). m. 911, p. 38; 6959, 7348; f. 7811; m. 7947, (6453), (6592), (7117), (7176); s. (7184); m. (7273), (7300) | |
| Old Farmer (576). m. 7365, 7471, (6581), (6662), (7022) | | Paisley Jock—Steel's—(582). m. 7158, 7159, 7718 | |
| Old Man—Riddell's. f. 5016, p. 158, p. 159 | | Palmleaf (7095) | 726 |
| Old Paisley Jock—Hutchison's. s. (7406) | | Paragon (7096) | 726 |
| Old Ploughboy. m. (6468) | | Paragon. m. 1518, p. 134, p. 135; f. 7067; m. 7514, 7668, (7073) | |
| Old Samson (3041). m. (6860), (7310) | | Paragon Joe (7097) | 727 |
| Old Times (578). m. 3222, p. 11; 6066, p. 45; 291, p. 145; 6905, 7048, 7106, 7154, 7275, 7543, 7557, 7696, 7793, 7794, (6877); s. (7411) | | Patagonian (2318). c. 7881; s. (7368) | |
| Old Times—Hodge's—(579). m. 4462, p. 31, p. 32; 6023, p. 34; 6058, p. 44; f. 6067, p. 46; m. 728, p. 51; c. 1359, p. 87; f. 2404, p. 92; m. 6332, p. 96; 4780, p. 107; f. p. 111; c., p. 111; f. 4884, p. 127; c. 3824, p. 134; m. 5668, p. 136; 5798, p. 174; 919, p. 185; 6843, p. 188; 5853, p. 190; 3140, p. 201; 6904; f. 6924; c. 6927; f. 7119; c. 7119; m. 7125; f. 7400; m. 7500, 7544, 7700; f. 7754; m. 7767; c. 7824; m. 7875, 7921, 7927, 7992; s. (6553), (6571); m. (6714); s. (6719); m. (6733), (6804), (6832), (6864), (6867), (6901); s. (6904); m. (6963), (7001), (7055), (7074); s. (7091); m. (7092), (7222), (7230); s. (7261), (7294) | | Pathfinder (584). m. (6503) | 819 |
| Old Tower (3042). f. 6973; c. 6973; f. 6973; s. (6560) | | Patience (6132) | |
| Old Wattie (580). m. (7061) | | Patriot Chief (6133). c. 7851 | |
| Oliver Twist (3043). f. 3810, p. 132; 7197; s. (7267), (7286) | | Patterson's Horse by Loudoun Tam (508). m. 7400 | |
| Orbiston (7089) | 724 | Pawkie Scotchman (?). f. 7513 | |
| Orbit (7090) | 725 | Peacock (585). m. 6152, p. 60; 7225, 7456, (7182) | |
| Orion (7091) | 725 | Pearl of Avondale. c. 7473, 7475 | |
| Ormonde (7092) | 725 | Pearl of Dunsyre (7098) | 727 |
| Orphan—Love's—(1498). m. 3694, p. 98; 4763, p. 105; 7938, (7342) | | Peasant Boy (355). m. 7636, 7948, (6977) | |
| Orphan—O'Malley's—(3045). m. 22, p. 21; 6998; c. 7092; s. (6976) | | Peer of the Realm (3882). f. 7690 | |
| Orphan—Spittal's—(3046). m. 4131, p. 168; 7842, (7076) | | Penninghame (3054). c. 7320; f. 7320; s. (6577) | |
| Ossian Pasha (1777). m., p. 100; 4191, p. 180; (6787) | | Pentland (5238) | 811 |
| | | Percy's Cross (4610). f. 7355; s. (6707) | |
| | | Perfection (1499). m. 6990 | |
| | | Perseverance (6138) | 819 |
| | | Peter the Great (3884). f. 1994, p. 30; 2594, p. 107; c. 6999; f. 7027, 7101; c. 7217, 7416; f. 7418, 7730; s. (6582) | |
| | | Petteril (3349). m. (6488) | |
| | | Pickwick (3885). a. 1289, p. 76; 2298, p. 77; 7005; c. 7285, 7298; s. (6817), (6873), (7158) | |
| | | Pictatonhill Prince (7099) | 727 |
| | | Pilot (588). m. 2968, p. 165; 7135, 7198, 7690, 7868, (6657), (6859), (6868), (7042), (7204) | |
| | | Pincher (7100) | 727 |
| | | Pink of Fashion (7101) | 728 |
| | | Pioneer (7102). m. 7067 | 728 |
| | | Pitkierie (5242). f. 4913, p. 132 | |
| | | Plain Laddie (3888). s. (6894) | |
| | | Plantagenet (6142). c. 6, p. 11; 996, p. 15; 4166, p. 176; 7234 | |
| | | Playfellow (7103) | 728 |
| | | Ploughboy—M'Master's. m. (7142) | |
| | | Ploughboy—Stirrat's—(590). m. (7178) | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| Pointaman—Skeoch's—(1500). m. | | Pride of Calder (3894). f. 6991; | |
| 4200, p. 181; 7625 | | c. 7436; f. 7740; s. (6460), (7285) | |
| Pointaman—Whyte's—(1236). c. | | Pride of Clyde (600). m. 1454, p. | |
| 7067 | | 102 | |
| Pointsman II. (2324). f. 1079, | | Pride of Clyde—Wright's—(7110). | |
| 4467, p. 35; 3463; c. 6162, p. | | c. 6898; s. (6525) | 730 |
| 62; f. 5783, p. 169; 928, p. 191; | | Pride of Corsock (6154). f. 7560; | |
| c. 7048, 7971 | | c. 7736, 7839 | |
| Pollock (7104) | 728 | Pride of Crieff (7111) | 730 |
| Pollock's Lord Lyon. s. (6475) | | Pride of Cumberland (3932). f. | |
| Polmaise (3891). c. 7753; s. (7193) | | 6992, 7946 | |
| Pope <i>alias</i> Young Pope (593). m. | | Pride o' Dee (3068). m. 7082 | |
| 6896, 7052, 7346, 7527. | | Pride of Donside (7112) | 730 |
| Pope—Drummond's—(1237). m. | | Pride of Duchrae (2348). m. 7375 | |
| 1382, p. 91 | | Pride of Dundonald (2334). m. | |
| Pope—Lawrence's—(1779). m. | | 6786, p. 172 | |
| (6461) | | Pride of Dunlop (1244). m. 5484, | |
| Pope—MacKessack's. m. (7026) | | p. 60; 6215, p. 74; 5463, p. 86; | |
| Porty (1780). m. 7923 | | 7320, (6548), (6577) | |
| Poteath (7105) | 729 | Pride of Eastfield (7113) | 731 |
| Premier—Dick's—(594). m. (6486), | | Pride of Elrick (7114) | 731 |
| (6512), (7047) | | Pride of Falfield (3901). s. (7118) | |
| Premier—M'Kean's—(595). m. | | Pride of Fenwick (6157). | 819 |
| 1965, p. 23; 113, p. 68; 1581, p. | | Pride of Fyvie (7115) | 731 |
| 110; 5568, p. 110; 1823, p. 186; | | Pride of Gala (5248). c. 4373, p. 7; | |
| 7093, 7523, 7850, (6442), (6691), | | 1905, 3222, p. 11; f. 4116, 4117, | |
| (6729) | | p. 165; 6974; c. 7186; f. 7558, | |
| Premier Lyon (2328). c. 1580, p. 3; | | 7890 | 811 |
| 4063, p. 59; f. 6473, p. 121; c. | | Pride of Galloway—Brewster's— | |
| 7529; f. 7552; c. 7584; m. 7598; | | (1245). m. 7423. | |
| f. 7763; s. (7229) | | Pride of Galloway—Montgomery's | |
| Premier Prince. c. 6244, p. 79; | | —(601). m. 999, p. 17; 2090, p. | |
| 6762, p. 168 | | 48; 3537, p. 74; 618, p. 123; | |
| President—Crawford's—(7106) | 729 | 4028, p. 173; 4207, p. 183; 7066, | |
| President—Henderson's—(596). s. | | (6559), (6754), (6863), (7086), | |
| (7061) | | (7175), (7251) | |
| President—Kunkle's—(1239). f. | | Pride of Glenkens (6158) | 819 |
| 7428 | | Pride of Kelso (3902). f. 1617, p. | |
| President—Meikle's—(597). m. | | 138 | |
| 6748, p. 165 | | Pride of Kinneil (6160) | 819 |
| President—Montgomery's—(1240). | | Pride of Kirrie (7116) | 731 |
| m. 3804, p. 130; 7124, (6456), | | Pride of Kyle (3904). m., p. 100; | |
| (6626), (7267) | | c. 7871 | |
| Preston (7107) | 729 | Pride of Leven (3905) | 807 |
| Pretender. c. 7299 | | Pride o' Nith (6162). f. 7053, 7562 | |
| Pretender (599). m. 4453, p. 28; | | Pride of Northumberland (4628). | |
| 6906, 7233, (6646), (6647), (6831). | | s. (6914) | |
| Pride Junior (1249). m. 5430, p. 77 | | Pride of Scotland (602). m. 582, | |
| Pride of Aberdeen (1241). m. 4906, | | p. 105; 7339, (6638), (7342) | |
| p. 46; (7226) | | Pride of Strathearn (3077). s. | |
| Pride of Airs <i>late</i> Bendigo (7108). | 729 | (7179) | |
| Pride of Alford (7109) | 730 | Pride of the Clans (4632). f. 2177, | |
| Pride of all Nations (3895). c. 7899; | | p. 4; 5220, p. 18; c. 5, p. 60; f. | |
| s. (6640), (7382) | | 7250; c. 7829; f. 7830; s. (6469), | |
| Pride of Ayre (2331). s. (6610) | | (7153) | |
| Pride of Bute (?). f. 7352 | | Pride of the Clunch (7117) | 732 |
| Pride of Borgue (2332). f. 4186, | | Pride of the Day (3079). f. 7498, | |
| 4186, p. 43, p. 55; c. 6413, p. | | 7498; s. (6876) | |
| 112; m. 7664, 7783, (6463), (6844); | | Pride of the Glens (6167) | 819 |
| s. (6944) | | Pride of the Ochils (7118) | 732 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|--|------|
| Pride of the Solway (7119) . . . | 732 | Prince Alfred of Sedgwick (7125) . | 734 |
| Pride of the Vale (1783). m. 7282, 7454, (6543) . . . | | Prince Arthur — Forsyth's — (624). m. 7235, 7920, 7957, (6899), (7136). (7206) . . . | |
| Pride of Troon (7120) . . . | 732 | Prince Arthur — Lonsdale — (621). m. 7035, (6837) . . . | |
| Pride of Whiteside (7121) . . . | 733 | Prince Arthur — Riddell's — (623). m. (7123) . . . | |
| Pride of Woodside (7122) . . . | 733 | Prince Charlie. m. 7852 . . . | |
| Pride of Yoker (1248). m. 7006, 7007 . . . | | Prince Charlie, <i>by</i> Lochend Cham- pion (448). m. 4979, p. 150; (6846) . . . | |
| Prime Minister (6168) . . . | 819 | Prince Charlie (640). m. 7831, 7832 | |
| Prime Minister (7123) . . . | 733 | Prince Charlie — Dalziel's — (636). m. 6220, p. 75; 7601, 7648, 7790, (6444), (7324) . . . | |
| Prince — Colonsay — (3913). m. 4164, p. 176; (7242) . . . | | Prince Charlie — Dunmore — (634). m. 4373, p. 7; 3300, p. 27; 2399, p. 91; p. 116; 5831, p. 182; 2506, p. 190; 7197, 7492, 7530, 7719, 7720, 7727, 7777, 7944, (6671), (6708), (6725), (6789), (7118) . . . | |
| Prince — Dunlop's — (1786). m. 2647, p. 112; 7422, (6542) . . . | | <i>Prince Charlie</i> — Gordon Castle. m., p. 8; p. 20; p. 128; p. 152; p. 152; f. 7894 . . . | |
| Prince — Ewart's — (3085) . . . | 807 | Prince Charlie — Hannay's — (625). m. 2709, p. 196; 7519, (6537), (6548), (6757), (6907), (7062) . . . | |
| Prince — Hannay's — (5253). s. (6548) . . . | | Prince Charlie — Lawson's — (1503). m. 6920, (7290) . . . | |
| Prince — Houston's — (609). m. 3823, p. 14; 4591, p. 60; 2588, p. 106; 599, p. 107; 7034, 7216, 7217, 7366, 7460, 7802, 7817, (6700), (6721), (6961), (7024), (7161), (7217) . . . | | Prince Charlie — Lonsdale — (638). c. 7158 . . . | |
| Prince — Lean's — (6170). m. (7301) | | Prince Charlie — M'Kean's — (629). m. 3233, p. 14; 465, p. 17; 5220, p. 18; 910, p. 38; 2594, p. 107; 2820, p. 145; 3906, p. 154; 2895, p. 155; 6958, 6968, 7059, 7099, 7134, 7485, 7492, 7521; f. 7619, 7619; m. 7811, 7923, (6607), (6630), (6652), (6725), (6744), (6745); s. (6925); m. (6958), (7007), (7027), (7153), (7178), (7306) . . . | |
| Prince — Leiper's — (603). m. 7228, 7312, 7862, 7998, (6952), (7087) . | | Prince Charlie — MacLachlan's — (1788). m. 7338, 7536, 7858, (6616), (6649), (7066), (7299) . . . | |
| Prince — Marshall's — (608). m. 7620 . . . | | Prince Charlie — Meikle's — (1789). m. 7137, 7228, 7560, 7705, 7862, 7864, 7998, (6802), (6843), (6952) . . . | |
| Prince — Milroy's — (1785). m. 7741, 7870 . . . | | <i>Prince Charlie</i> — Paterson's. f. 5231, p. 19; c. 3646, p. 64; f. 7204 . . . | |
| Prince — Weir's — (604). f. 7753 . . . | | Prince Charlie — Plenderleith's. m. (6846) . . . | |
| Prince Albert — Craig's — (1250). m. 7007, (6704), (7137) . . . | | Prince Charlie — Pollock's — (3916). m. 4089, p. 161 . . . | |
| Prince Albert — Crawford's — (7124) . | 733 | Prince Charlie — Rennie's — (3351). m. (6470) . . . | |
| Prince Albert — Donald's — (615). m. 7027, 7265; f. 7280; m. 7281, 7458, 7742, (7272) . . . | | Prince Charlie — Scott's — (1253). m. (6714), (7001) . . . | |
| Prince Albert — Howatson's — (616). m. 4658, p. 78; 4862, p. 124; 1627, p. 145; 4173, p. 179; f. 6926; m. 6927; f. 7049; c. 7144; m. 7503, 7567, 7569; f. 7730, 7832; m. 7835, 7849, 7863, 7935, 7958, (6475), (6888), (7157), (7191), (7255), (7282) . . . | | | |
| Prince Albert — M'Vea's — (612). s. (6507); m. (7062) . . . | | | |
| Prince Albert Victor (617). f. 6919, 7184; m. 7299; f. 7975, 7995; s. (6777) . . . | | | |
| Prince Alfred — Campbell's — (618). m. 515, p. 63; 6922, 6925, 7140, 7141, 7290, 7304, 7374, 7697, 7841, (6477), (6571), (6572), (6717), (6750), (6805), (6812), (6901), (7019), (7228), (7316), (7355), (7363) . . . | | | |
| Prince Alfred — Clark's — (619). m. (6466), (6554), (6707), (6971), (7065) . . . | | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|--|------|
| Prince Charlie—Steel's—(628). m., p. 55; 3646, p. 64; 2805, p. 143; 3106, p. 162; 7100, 7202, 7530, 7595, 7859, 7901, (6583), (7135), (7289), (7328) | | f. 7863; c. 7886; s. (6715), (6720), (6721), (6931) | |
| Prince Charlie—Stewart's—(7126). s. (7407) | | Prince Leopold. c. 7200; f. 7200, 7200 | |
| Prince Charlie—Watt's—(632). m. 7165 | 734 | Prince Lyon (1260). m. 7471, (6662) | 735 |
| Prince Charlie—Young's. m. 7995 | | Prince Michael (7132) | 736 |
| Prince Consort (642). m. 7407, 7559, (6841) | | Prince Oscar (7133) | 736 |
| Prince David—Anderson's—(2342). m. 6827, p. 48; (7132). | | Prince Randolph (1262). m. 7201, 7318, (6980) | |
| Prince David—Campbell's—(643). m. 3506, p. 71; 1359, p. 86; 5638, p. 127; 3801, p. 130; 2983, p. 147; 6762, p. 168; 7526, 7831, 7832, 7897, (6571), (6767), (7052), (7241), (7261); s. (7367) | | Prince Regent (7134) | 736 |
| Prince Edward (1254). m. 5251, 5963, p. 23; c. 1034, p. 24; 3283, p. 25; f. 3145, p. 44; m. 7004, 7139; f. 7158; c. 7158, 7158; m. 7159, 7268; c. 7311, 7415; m. 7870; f. 7900; s. (6728), (6961) | | Prince Robert (7135) | 736 |
| Prince Edward of Wales (1255). m. 1184, p. 55 | | Prince Royal—Anderson's—(649). m. 6903, (6544) | |
| Prince Ferdinand (7127). | 734 | Prince Royal—Barr's—(647). m. 7555, 7604, 7661, 7674, 7876, (6451), (6500), (6627), (6650), (6782), (6787), (6845), (6869), (6985), (7141), (7233), (7244) | |
| Prince Frederick (1504). m. 5476, p. 88; (6543), (6913) | | Prince Royal—Brewster's—(648). m. 7458, 7463, 7910, 7911, (6680), (7220), (7272) | |
| Prince Garnet (7128) | 734 | Prince Royal—Gillespie's—(2357). m. (7243) | |
| Prince Geordie (3093). m. 7266, 7734, (6494) | | Prince Rufus (1263). m. 4626, p. 70; f. 7090; m. 7091; c. 7790; m. (6508) | |
| Prince George (1256). f. 7614; c. 7614; s. (6641) | | Prince Rupert (7136) | 736 |
| Prince George Frederick (644). m. 6368, p. 101; 7083; f. 7486; m. 7487, (6932) | | Prince Victor (652). m. 1289, p. 76; 4173, p. 179; 6964, 7285, 7634, 7853, (6598), (6798), (6817), (6964), (7016), (7158) | |
| Prince George of Wales. m., p. 51; p. 70 | | Prince Victor—Calder's—(7137) | 737 |
| Prince Henry—Andrew's—(4638). f. 6941 | | Prince Wyndham (7138) | 737 |
| Prince Henry—Moffat's—(1257). m. 6359, p. 101; 6972; f. 7601; c. 7601; f. 7601; s. (6822), (6854), (6956) | | Prince of Add (4640). c. 7338; s. (6616) | 808 |
| Prince Imperial—Montgomery's— (1258). m., p. 55; 3471, p. 64; (7029) | | Prince of Ae (7139) | 737 |
| Prince Imperial—Wilson's—(1259). m. (7268) | | Prince of Airds (4641). c. 3478, p. 66; f. 1389, p. 95; c. 7093; f. 7101; 7463; c. 7502, 7664; f. 7675, c. 7833; s. (6463), (6879), (7069), (7141), (7392) | |
| Prince James (7129) | 735 | Prince of Albyn. f. 1634, p. 141; c. 7852 | |
| Prince John (7130). | 735 | Prince of Alleyford (5257). s. (6443) | |
| Prince Jubilee (7131) | 735 | Prince of Altyre (653). m. 1578, p. 116; 7473, 7480 | |
| Prince Lawrence. c. 5206, p. 12; f. 9, p. 15; c. 4466; f. 6019, p. 34; 4161, p. 175; 4690, p. 176; c. 1782, p. 178; 670, p. 191; f. 7019; c. 7046; f. 7239, 7253; c. 7301, 7644; | | Prince of Anglesey (7140) | 737 |
| | | Prince of Avondale. f. 6946, 7423, 7756 | |
| | | Prince of Balmangan (7141) | 738 |
| | | Prince of Barlae (7142) | 738 |
| | | Prince of Barnes (7143) | 738 |
| | | Prince of Birchhill (3921). s. (6712) | |
| | | Prince of Bothwell (4189). s. (7156) | |
| | | Prince of Broughton (7144) | 738 |
| | | Prince of Buchlyvie (7145) | 739 |
| | | Prince of Calder (6181) | 819 |
| | | Prince of Campsie (1265). m. 7386, 7449, 7910, 7911, (7180), (7260) | |
| | | Prince of Carlung (7146) | 739 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|--|------|
| Prince of Carstairs (1505). m. 6478, p. 121; 6912; c. 6986; m. 7067; 7659; f. 7662; 7855; s. (7151), (7387). | | Prince of Outerwood (7157) . . . | 742 |
| Prince of Clyde (1793). m. (6532) | | Prince of Pitcur (7158) . . . | 742 |
| Prince of Clydesdale (654). m. 1976, p. 26; (6858) | | Prince of Pope (?). m. 7498 . . . | |
| Prince of Crosby (7147) . . . | 739 | Prince of Renfrew (664). m. 5202, p. 10; 5996, p. 27; 6146, p. 59; 2163, p. 98, p. 120; f. 6576, p. 139; m. 6776, p. 170; 5852, p. 190; 6936, 7340; f. 7607; m. 7608, 7693, 7876; f. 7918; c. 7953; m. 7963, (6585), (6595), (6706), (6778), (6845), (6869), (6927), (6979), (7141), (7146), (7387) . . . | |
| Prince of Culmore (7148) . . . | 739 | Prince of Renfrew Junior (6194). c. 6776; f. 6778, p. 170; c. 6779, 6780, p. 171 . . . | |
| Prince of Dawdon (5263). f. 1116, p. 137; 7699; c. 7944 . . . | 740 | Prince of Rouchan (7159) . . . | 742 |
| Prince of Dyce (7149) . . . | 740 | Prince of Saughar (7160) . . . | 742 |
| Prince of Eden (6184) . . . | 819 | Prince of Scotia (7161) . . . | 743 |
| Prince of Elleralie (7150) . . . | 740 | Prince of Snowdon (6197). f. 90, 3300, 5996, p. 27; 5997, p. 28; 5993, p. 121 . . . | 819 |
| Prince of Endrick (2349). f. 7447; c. 7836; s. (6667) . . . | | Prince of Stanley (665). m. (7078) | |
| Prince of Fauldhouse (7151) . . . | 740 | Prince of Stewart (7162) . . . | 743 |
| Prince of Flanders (7152) . . . | 740 | Prince of the Forest (2354). m. (6650) . . . | |
| Prince of Fyvie (6187) . . . | 819 | Prince of Tofts (7163) . . . | 743 |
| Prince of Gilston (6189) . . . | 819 | Prince of Twynholm (7164) . . . | 743 |
| Prince of Glamis (1506). f. 7026; m. 7217; f. 7986 . . . | | Prince of Tyne (1271). m. (6825) . . . | |
| Prince of Govat (3098). m. (7149) | | Prince of Ulster (5275) . . . | 811 |
| Prince of Gowrie (1794). m. 6909; 7424, 7425, 7498, 7776, (6918) | | Prince of Wales—Alexander's— (4652). m. (6496) . . . | |
| Prince of Keir (1795). m. 7445, 7448, 7655 . . . | | Prince of Wales—Craig's—(674). m. 7436, 7739, (7251), (7285) . . . | |
| Prince of Kelvin (656). m. 1236, p. 64; 4144, p. 171; 6985, 7180, 7664, (6463), (6991) . . . | | Prince of Wales—Crawford's— (677). m. 7117, 7119, 7120, 7121, 7416, (6582), (6605) . . . | |
| Prince of Kepdowrie (657). m. 1993, p. 29; 7033, 7857, (6934), (6980) | | Prince of Wales—King's—(666). m. 7839, (6443), (6554), (6633), (6713), (6729), (6971), (7199), (7209), (7342) . . . | |
| Prince of Kilbirnie (658). m. 2631, p. 93; 7733, (6786) | | Prince of Wales—Lamont's. m. 6959 . . . | |
| Prince of Kilbride—Hetherington's —(1268). m. 5537, p. 101 . . . | | Prince of Wales—Macfarlane's— (676). m. 6991, 7554, 7562, (6431), (6545), (6799), (7187) . . . | |
| Prince of Kilbride—Kerr's—(661). m. 3286, p. 25; 5483, p. 56 . . . | | Prince of Wales—Phillips—(671). m. 7952 . . . | |
| Prince of Kilbride—M'Kean's— (660). m. 912, p. 43; 543, p. 83; (6690), (7009) . . . | | Prince of Wales—Riddell's—(673). f. 1615, 3158, p. 2; 4362, 5894, 4363, p. 3; m. 3480, p. 6; s., p. 7, p. 8, p. 20; m., p. 20; 90, p. 27; c., p. 32; m., p. 41; f. 3145, p. 44; c. 5315, p. 45; 4721, p. 48; m. 69, p. 50; s., p. 51; p. 67; c. 5408, p. 68; m. 6188, p. 69; 164, p. 81; c. 5453, p. 83; m. 6269, p. 84; f. 2369, p. 87; m. 1364, p. 88; 200, p. 93; f. 6332, p. 97; 5518, p. 98; c. 6367, 6368, p. 101; m. 2481, 3736, p. 102, p. 104; 235, p. 105; | |
| Prince of Killearn (4647). f. 7212 | | | |
| Prince of Kilnhill <i>alias</i> Killie's Geordie (7153) . . . | 741 | | |
| Prince of Kinloss (7154) . . . | 741 | | |
| Prince of Kirkbean (1269). m. 1966, 2948, p. 24; 4562, p. 56; 4594, p. 61; 5440, p. 80; 2950, p. 162; 1716, p. 180; 4267, p. 195; 7199, 7322, 7337, 7463, 7570, 7645, 7902, 7904, (7147) . . . | | | |
| Prince of Knox (6192) . . . | 819 | | |
| Prince of Kyle (7155) . . . | 741 | | |
| Prince of Lenzie <i>alias</i> Black Douglas (3429). f. 7775 . . . | | | |
| Prince of Macedon (1797). m. 7266, (6494) . . . | | | |
| Prince of Newton (3924). a. 7179; s. (7162) . . . | | | |
| Prince of Ord (7156) . . . | 741 | | |

| Page | | Page |
|--|-----|---|
| c. 4780, p. 107; f. 4785, p. 108; m., p. 120; f. 6472, p. 121; m. 6481, p. 122; 812, p. 129; s., p. 135; m. 625, p. 140; c. 3966, p. 142; 862, p. 149; 881, p. 155; m. 2964, p. 164; 4116, 4117, p. 165; 650, p. 173; c. 4164, p. 176; f. 6820, p. 181; m. 5119, p. 184; c. 6913; m. 6936, 6952; f. 7047; m. 7064; f. 7105; m. 7188, 7189; f. 7221; c. 7255; m. 7289; f. 7308; m. 7333, 7349, 7355; c. 7363, 7364; f. 7366; c. 7369; m. 7407, 7408; c. 7420; m. 7468, 7484; c. 7499; f. 7500, 7504; c. 7519; f. 7534; m. 7693, 7699, 7703, 7717; f. 7741; m. 7758, 7759; f. 7771; m. 7842, 7871; f. 7873, 7873; m. 7892, 7921; f. 7932, 7993; c. 7993; f. 7996; m. (6452), (6567), (6660), (6663), (6666), (6668), (6704); s. (6745), (6746), (6749); m. (6792); s. (6815); m. (6821), (6841), (6866), (6871); s. (6893); m. (6928), (6967); s. (7001); m. (7034), (7055), (7057); s. (7065); m. (7074), (7094); s. (7127), (7134), (7135), (7137); m. (7137); s. (7146), (7160), (7161), (7176); m. (7269), (7315), (7316); s. (7320); m. (7380), (7384). | 838 | Queen's Counsel (7174) 746 |
| Prince of Wardhouse (7165) | 744 | Queensferry (7175) 746 |
| Prince of Waver (6200) | 820 | Queen's Own (7176) 746 |
| Prince of Westfield (7166) | 744 | Queen's Prizeman (7177) 747 |
| Prizeman (3107). c. 918, p. 183; f. 7443; s. (7177), (7408) | | Questor (7178) 747 |
| <i>Prodigy</i> . m. 7538, (6982) | | Quite a Chunke (7179) 747 |
| Producer (7167) | 744 | Radical (7180) 747 |
| Prospective (7168) | 744 | Raglan (3115). m. 7240 |
| Protection (7169) | 744 | Raglan (7181) 748 |
| Public Opinion (2362). m. (6623) | | Raith Laddie (7182) 748 |
| Pure Blood (1273). m. 2448, p. 99; (7170), (7171) | | Rajah (1274). m. 7128, 7429, 7606; c. 7607; m. 7667, 7684, (6500), (6782) |
| Pure Britain (7170) | 745 | Rakerfield (4190). s. (6687) |
| Pure Clink (5279) | 811 | Rambling Bob (1283). m. 7015, 7065, 7256, (6867) |
| Pure Clyde (3108). f. 7977 | | Rampin Boy (3935). m. 3693, p. 97 |
| Pure Gowd (1799). c. 736, p. 57; 5347, p. 58; 5734, p. 154; 1827, p. 189; s. (6518), (6751), (7172), (7376) | | Randolph King (3937). s. (7268) |
| Pure Malt (7171) | 745 | Ranfurly (4662). c. 5207, p. 12; 4443, p. 26; 6948, 7459 808 |
| Pure Stamp (5281). f. 2163, p. 98 | | Rankin's Heir (7183) 748 |
| Pure Steel (7172) | 745 | Rantin Johnny. <i>See</i> Johnny (414) |
| <i>Puzzler</i> —Simpson's. f. 3409, p. 57 | | Rantin Johnny (7184) 748 |
| Quachag Horse. <i>See</i> Lord Clyde (2365) | | Rantin Robin (?). c. 7214 |
| Quality (4657). c. 7403, 7589; s. (6945), (7189) | | Rantin Robin—Crawford's—(685). m., p. 36; 7302, (6425), (6583), (7327) |
| Quarryford (7173) | 745 | Rantin Robin—Dow's—(3939). m. 3224, p. 12 |
| Quartermaster (6207) | 820 | Rantin Robin—Hoggan's. <i>See</i> Harkaway (5853) |
| <i>Queensberry</i> . m. (6534), (7083) | | Rantin Robin—Stark's—(687). m. 2022, p. 36; f. 7138; c. 7138; s. (7185) |
| | | Rantin Robin—Stevenson's—(686). m. 6943, 7317, (6773), (7386) |
| | | Rantin Robin III. (688). m. 7876 748 |
| | | Rantin Tom (7185) 749 |
| | | Rashieles (7186) 749 |
| | | Rattler—Nimmo's. m. (7286) |
| | | Rattling Boy (6212) 820 |
| | | Rattrra (6214) 820 |
| | | Rawlinson (4664). f. 6042, p. 40 |
| | | Ready Money (7187) 749 |
| | | Ready Penny (3124). c. 7755; s. (7365) |
| | | Ready Witted (7188) 749 |
| | | Reality (699). m. (7341) |
| | | Rebel (4191). f. 1850, p. 197; c. 7114; s. (6818) |
| | | Recompense (7189) 749 |
| | | Redbrae (7190) 750 |
| | | Redcastle (7191) 750 |
| | | Red Cross (6216) 820 |
| | | Redfern (7192) 750 |
| | | Redmoss Chief (7193) 750 |
| | | Red Murdoch (7194) 751 |
| | | Red Prince—Bulloch's—(791). m. (7148) |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|--|------|
| Red Prince—Murray's—(7195). m. | | Robbie Burns—Wilson's—(700). | |
| 7792, (7281). | 751 | m. 7261, 7358, 7543 | |
| Red Rover (7196) | 751 | Robert Bruce (3959). f. 7225 | |
| Reef (7197) | 751 | Robert Burns—Anderson's—(701). | |
| Reformer—Galbraith's—(5291). f. | | m. 7221, 7516, 7544, (6576), | |
| 7985 | | (6997) | |
| Reformer—Muir's—(694). m. 7916, | | Robert Burns—Teenan's—(702). | |
| (6524); s. (7195) | | m. (6472) | |
| Reformer—Wilson's—(693). m. | | Robertson (6224). c., p. 116 | |
| (6433), (6685) | | Robin (703). m. 1975, p. 26 ; | |
| Regent Murray (3126); s. (7187) | | 6074, p. 47; 3862, p. 109; 5589, | |
| Reid's Horse. m. 7604 | | p. 114, p. 103; 2709, p. 196 ; | |
| Remarkable—MacFarlane's—(3949). | | 6954, 7014, 7025; f. 7164; m. | |
| f. 7146, 7556, 7579; s. (6934), | | 7183, 7415, 7461, 7541, 7550, | |
| (7050), (7145), (7319) | | 7574, 7796, (6612), (6621), (6848), | |
| Remarkable—Tait's—(1277). m. | | (6939); m. (6951), (7062) | |
| 7074, 7659, (7270) | | Robin—Scott's—(1516). m. 5143, | |
| Renfrewshire Davie (4665). m. 7821 | | p. 160; 7208, 7370 | |
| Renfrewshire Jock (696). m. 7540 | | Robin Hood—Buchanan's—(706). | |
| Resolution (697). m. 2103, p. 51 ; | | m. (7089) | |
| 7068, 7136, 7382, 7558, (7198) | | Robin Hood—Hodge's—(3133). c. | |
| Reuben Wilson (3952). c. 7784 | | 7751; f. 7756; s. (6903), (7186), | |
| Reviresco (2372). m. (6637) | | (7350) | |
| Revolver (6219) | 820 | Robin the Laird—Crawford's—(25). | |
| Rhoderick Dhu (4193). c. 7618 | | m. 5931, p. 17; 1389, 3667, p. | |
| Richard I. (5297). f. 3325, p. 37 ; | | 95; 5505, p. 96; 7243, 7675, | |
| 2422, p. 139; 7694 | | 7676, (6534), (6752), (7130) | |
| Richard III. (1802). m. 4884, p. | | Robin the Laird—Macquiston's— | 752 |
| 126; 6588, p. 142; 6926, 6927 ; | | (7201) | |
| f. 7117, 7117, 7117; c. 7118; m. | | Rob Roy (713). c. 6292, p. 89 ; | |
| 7119, 7120, 7121; f. 7140, 7141, | | 1098, p. 163; f. 7095; c. 7181, | |
| 7361; c. 7414; f. 7415; c. 7494; | | 7726, 7726, 7838, (6920) | |
| f. 7496; m. 7501; f. 7520, 7520, | | Rob Roy—Campbell's—(2379). m. | |
| 7526, 7563, 7572, 7831; c. 7841; | | 7047, 7143, 7653, 7897, (6651), | |
| m. (6477), (6719), (6912); s. | | (6891) | |
| (6933); m. (7113), (7186), (7350); | | Rob Roy—Fraser's—(3962). m. | |
| s. (7355) | | 7250 | |
| Ringleader (4667) | 809 | Rob Roy—Johnstone's—(7202). | |
| Ringwood (3955). m. 7699 | | m. 6969, 7710, | 752 |
| Rising Monarch (698). m. 3143, p. | | Rob Roy—Keir's—(1280). m. | |
| 95; 7046 | | 7375 | |
| Rising Star (7198) | 751 | Rob Roy—MacFarlane's—(712). m. | |
| Riverside (7199) | 752 | 2793, p. 142; 7395, 7400, 7590, | |
| Rizzio (4668). f. 4512, p. 46; 3138, | | (6810) | |
| p. 79; c. 649, 4131, p. 168; f. | | Rob Roy Macgregor (4669). c. | |
| 6893; c. 7290, 7372, 7951; s. (6889), | | 7083; f. 7083 | |
| (7200), (7409) | | Rob Roy—Risk's—(715). m. (6736), | |
| Rizzio II. (7200) | 752 | (6975) | |
| Robbie Burns—Henderson's. See | | Rob Roy—Salmon's—(714). m. | |
| Garibaldi (318) | | 6995, 6998, 7075, 7140, 7141; s. | |
| Robbie Burns—Hunter's. m. 4280, | | 7273, p. 325; m. 7295, 7361, 7368, | |
| p. 196 | | 7414, 7427, 7478, 7494, 7495, | |
| Robbie Burns—Reed's—(699). m. | | 7496, 7559, 7834, 7945, (6477), | |
| 7906, (7366) | | (6564), (6571), (6639), (6710), | |
| Robbie Burns—Wilkie's—(3958). f. | | (6716), (6780), (6805), (6833), | |
| 5284, p. 37; c. 6152, p. 60; 5452, | | (6933), (7004), (7063), (7121), | |
| p. 83; 5774, p. 167; 5469; f. | | (7150), (7203), (7231), (7264), | |
| 6861, p. 193; 7203, 7211, 7228; | | (7363), (7383) | |
| c. 7247, 7562; s. (6838), (6901), | | Rob Roy—Taylor's—(709). m. | |
| (6929) | | 7727, (6789), (7284) | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|---|------|
| Rob the Ranter (1803). m. 7667, (7387) | | Royal Charter—Jenkins'—(7212) | 755 |
| Roderick Dhu (7203) | 753 | Royal Darnley (7213) | 755 |
| Roderick Random (7204) | 753 | Royal David (7214) | 755 |
| Roland (3962). s. (7391) | | Royal Davie (3973) | 807 |
| Romulus (5304) | 811 | Royal Douglas (7215) | 756 |
| Ronald (7205) | 753 | Royal Erskine (7216) | 756 |
| Rory o' More (718). m. 7099, 7924, (6447), (6469), (6579); s. (7045) | | Royal Exchange (7217) | 756 |
| Rosebery. m., pp. 111, 120, 160, 184, 189; 7693, 7937, (6639), (6949), (7091), (7330) | | Royal Farmer (4680). f. 1692, p. 153; 7654, 7777 | |
| Rosehall—Clew's. f. 6246, p. 22; 7142; m. 7698; c. 7997; s. (6424), (6694), (6917), (7395) | 753 | Royal Farmer's Glory (5312). m. 7322, (7410) | |
| Rosehill (7206) | 754 | Royal George (731). m. 5648, p. 130 | |
| Rosewood (7207) | | Royal Grey (6240). c. 2793, p. 142 | |
| Roslin (3967). s. (6676) | | Royal Hope (3975). c. 2067, p. 44; 7432 | 807 |
| Rothea. m. 6977, 6978, (6676) | | Royal Jock (3148). f. 6975; m. 7212, (7247) | |
| Round Robin—Galbraith's—(720) m. 7576 | | Royal King (7218) | 757 |
| Round Robin (721). m., p. 32; 7272, 7437, 7438, 7439, 7440, (6589), (6665), (6807), (6852), (7010), (7210), (7333), (7359) | | Royal Knight (3977). f. 6694, p. 136; 6691, 6691, 6692, p. 156; 7245, 7786; s. (6732), (7211) | |
| Rover (6229). c. 6920; s. (7290) | | Royal Lancer (4683). f. 7325, 7357 | |
| Roving Boy—Bertram's. c. 2453, p. 99 | | Royal Mail (7219) | 757 |
| Roving Jamie (1284). m. (6710), (6716) | | Royal Oak (3150). c. 484, p. 6; f. 1923, p. 14 | |
| Rowallan Jock (6230). c. 3132, p. 200; 7161 | | Royal Prince—Dunlop's—(1521). m. 6512, p. 127; p. 144; 7029, 7721, (6809), (7239) | |
| Rowena (7208) | 754 | Royal Prince—Riddell's—(732). m. 7630, 7966, (7295), (7349) | |
| Roy Michael (3983). c. 6752, p. 166; 7326, 7326; s. (7132) | | Royal Robin (1807). m. 7033, 7715 | |
| Royal (7209) | 754 | Royal Roger (6245) | 820 |
| Royal Admiral (6232) | 820 | Royal Sandy (3978). c. 7084, 7084 | |
| Royal Bank (5309). c. 626; 2781, p. 140; f. 3956, p. 141; 7703, 7928 | 811 | Royal Scot (5316) | 811 |
| Royal Bloom (6235). c. 7302; f. 7641; c. 7938; s. (6425) | 820 | Royal Scot—Reid's—(6247) | 820 |
| Royal Blue (5310). s. (7183) | | Royal Scotsman (5317) | 811 |
| Royal Buteman (7210) | 754 | Royal Slave—Messenger's. m. (7147) | |
| Royal Charlie—Chalmer's—(728). m. 7441, 7604, (6451), (6968), (7221), (7372) | | Royal Sovereign (3151). m. 5999, p. 28; 6763, p. 168; f. 7209; m. 7300, (6778), (6856) | |
| Royal Charlie—Crawford's—(725). m. 7016, 7017, (6623) | | Royal Stamp (3153). m. 6031, p. 36; (7205) | |
| Royal Charlie—Crawford's—(729). s. 7266, p. 323; m. 7656, (6439), (6494) | | Royal Star (6248). f. 6923 | 820 |
| Royal Charlie—M'Robbie's—(727). m. 7383, 7505; f. 7506, 7733, 7735; s. (6620), (6870) | | Royal Star (6249) | 820 |
| Royal Charlie—Somerville's—(4678). f. 7662 | | Royal Tar (6251) | 757 |
| Royal Charlie—Young's—(4677). m. 5090, p. 176 | | Royal Tom (7220) | 807 |
| Royal Charter—Cullen's—(7211) | 755 | Royalty—Bennett's—(3155) | 820 |
| | | Rule o' Three (6254) | 757 |
| | | Rule o' Trade (7221) | 811 |
| | | Rule the Roost (5321) | |
| | | Rumlin Tam (4688). m. (7249) | 758 |
| | | Rupert (7222) | 758 |
| | | Rutherford Prince (7223) | |
| | | Ruthven (3159). f. 6022, p. 34; a. 6417, p. 113; f. 7193; c. 7931, 7998; s. (6973), (7222) | |
| | | Rutland Wonder. c. 7244 | 758 |
| | | Ryehope (7224) | |
| | | Saint—Dickinson's—m. 6997 | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|---|------|
| St. Albyn (7225) | 758 | Salesman (7233) | 760 |
| St. Andrews <i>alias</i> St. Abbs (1810). | | Salisbury—Marshall's—(6268); c. | |
| f. 7429, 7429 | | 7311 | |
| St. Andrew (6258) | 820 | Salisbury—Weir's—(3161). f. 4361, | |
| St. Asaph (6260) | 820 | p. 3; s. (7123) | |
| St. Blaise (3987). f. 3178, p. 5; | | Samson. m. 7549 | |
| 2115, 5331, p. 53; 6146, p. 59; | | Samson (?). m. 7343, 7344, 7345, | |
| f. 3640, p. 90; 6512, p. 127; c. | | (6615), (6677) | |
| 6607; f., p. 144; 5332, p. 153; | | Samson—Hay's—(3163). m. (6860), | |
| c. 136, p. 164; 6800, p. 175; | | (6940), (7310) | |
| 5851, p. 190; 7352; f. 7387; c. | | Samson—Keir—(741). m. 1326, p. | |
| 7392; f. 7630; c. 7639, 7721; s. | | 81; 197, p. 92; 201, p. 93; 282, | |
| (6484), (6804), (6864), (6984) | | p. 135; 1850, p. 197; 7335, 7406, | |
| St. Blane (4689). s. (6503) | | 7407, 7476, 7481, 7483, 7567, | |
| St. Clair (7226) | 759 | 7594, 7661, 7795, 7934, (6561), | |
| St. Clair Erskine (4690). f. 6870, | | (6659), (6707), (6721), (6748), | |
| p. 195; 7659; c. 7662, 7846 | | (6826), (6841), (6853), (6872), | |
| St. Colme (736). m. 4386, p. 10; | | (6931), (6943), (6967), (7008), | |
| 5610, p. 119; 7213, 7882, (6520), | | (7065), (7268), (7394) | |
| (6521), (6785), (6811) | | Samson—M'Craig's—(740). m. | |
| St. David (5326). f. 6855, p. 13 | | 6938, 7573, 7596, 7851, 7982, | |
| St. Dominic (7227) | 759 | (6678), (7124), (7379) | |
| St. Fumack (735). m. 6919, 7696; | | Samson—Miller's—(3164). m. | |
| f. 7954; m. 7955, (7335) | | 6709; s. (6784) | |
| St. Gatien (3988). f. 1902, p. 11; | | Samson—Muir's—(739). m. (6808), | |
| 3232, p. 13; 6271, p. 84; c. 6321, | | (7102) | |
| p. 95; f. 7322; c. 7328; f. 7343, | | Samson—Plenderleith's—(1291). | |
| 7345, 7421, 7611; c. 7911; f. | | m. 7940 | |
| 7911; c. 7934; s. (6570), (6681), | | Samson—Robson's. m. (6858) | |
| (6682), (7049), (7258) | 807 | Sam Weller (3995). f. 6859, p. | |
| St. Govens (3527) | 807 | 192; c. 6909, 7005; f. 7776 | |
| St. Hubert (7228) | 759 | Sancho (3996). f. 7661; s. (7344) | |
| St. Ives (7229) | 759 | Sandal (6269) | 821 |
| St. Lawrence (3220). c. 4381, p. | | Sanquhar (2393). m. 5408, p. 68; | |
| 10; f. 5249, p. 22; 4462, p. 31; | | 5518, p. 98; f. 5016, pp. 158, | |
| c., p. 32; f. 6024, p. 35; c. 2148; | | 159; m. 6716, p. 159; f., p. 160; | |
| f. 3410, p. 56; m. 4760, p. 103, | | c. 7161; m. 7374, 7479, 7756, | |
| p. 104, p. 104, p. 116; f. 5668, p. | | 7856, (6750), (6808), (7315) | |
| 136; 2805, p. 143; c. 4990, p. | | Sanquhar Prince (4697). c. 3480, | |
| 151; m. 6697, p. 157; 7013; c. | | p. 6; f. 6761, p. 167; c. 3123, p. | |
| 7058; f. 7161, 7309; m. 7478, | | 197; f. 7979; s. (6459) | 809 |
| 7482, 7488; f. 7504; c. 7629; m. | | Saul (5335) | 811 |
| 7706, 7891; f. 7956; c. 7997; s. | | Schulemaister (3166). c. 5335, p. | |
| (6714); m. (7256); s. (7327) | | 55; f. 775, p. 81; 4266, p. 195; | |
| St. Locher (6263) | 820 | 6997; c. 6997; f. 7199; c. 7328, | |
| St. Magnus (7230) | 760 | 7328, 7959; s. (6590), (6683), (7144) | |
| St. Malcolm (5328). f. 582; c. 2487, | | Scotch Fashion (7234) | 761 |
| p. 105; s. (7342), (7345) | | Scotch Hazel (7235) | 761 |
| St. Michael (4693). s. (6598) | | Scotchman (749) <i>alias</i> Waterlee | |
| St. Mungo. m., p. 7; f. 7452; m. | | (903), which see | |
| (6746) | | Scotchman—Gelder's—(4700). m. | |
| St. Nicholas (3989). c. 6031, p. 36; | | 6976 | |
| 1364, 3631, 5474, 5475; f. 5476, | | Scotchman—Stewart's—(747). m. | |
| 6289, p. 88; 7112; c. 7631 | | 6968, (7304), (7318) | |
| St. Oswald (6264) | 821 | Scotchman's Pride (7236) | 761 |
| St. Petrox (4694) | 809 | Scotch Pearl (2949). f. 2037, p. 40; | |
| St. Stephen <i>late</i> Whiteleys Darnley | | c. 7230; s. 7248 | |
| (7231) | 760 | Scotch Pebble <i>alias</i> King of Fife | |
| St. Stephen (7232) | 760 | (7237) | 761 |
| Saladin (1813). m., p. 41 | | Scotch Thistle (6274) | 821 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|---|------|
| Scotland—Wilson's—(7238) | 762 | Shakespeare (4706). s. (7371) | |
| Scotland Yet (6278). m. 6118, p. 57; 7036 | | Shalloch (7249) | 764 |
| Scotland Yet—Inch's—(756). m. 7716 | | Shamrock (7250) | 765 |
| Scotland Yet—Muir's—(757). m. 6897 | | Shepherd Lad (7251) | 765 |
| Scotland's Glory (752). m. 7279 | | Shepherd Laddie (7252) | 765 |
| Scotland's Glory—Steel's—(4197). f. 7865; m. 7866; s. (6821) | | Shieldbearer (1297). m. (6557) | |
| Scotland's Motto (7239) | 762 | Shiner (768). m. 7783, 7959, (6914) | |
| Scotland's Pride (6277) | 821 | Siccar Sandy (7253) | 765 |
| Scotsman—Beattie & Somerville's—(7240). m. 7240, 7312, (7087) | 762 | Signalman (2403). s., p. 17; c. 7933 | 806 |
| Scotsman—Crawford's—(759). m. 7562, (6454), (6800); s. (7240) | | Silver — Crawford's — (2404). m. 5709, p. 148 | |
| Scotsman—Fawkes'—(1293). m. 7952 | | Silver King (7254) | 766 |
| Scotsman—Kirkwood's—(758). m. (6633) | | Silver Twist (5348). c. 4462, p. 31; f. 6835, p. 184; 7127, 7205, 7426; s. (6981) | |
| Scotsman—Miller's. m., p. 120 | | Simon Pure (769). m. 4478, p. 38; 3406, p. 195; 4287, p. 198; 5879, p. 198; c. 6939; f. 6979; m. 6980, 7329, 7330; f. 7343; m. 7345, 7462, 7687; f. 7845, 7910; m. 7911; c. 7929; m. 7987, (6679), (6684), (7002) | |
| Scotsman — Robert's — (760). m. 4210, p. 183; 7373, 7655, 7724, (6730), (7378), (7403) | | Sir Adrian (6291) | 821 |
| Scots Wha Hae (4006). f. 2014, p. 35; c. 7398; f. 7761; s. (6538), (6752) | | Sir Archibald—Buchanan's. c., p. 131; 7953 | |
| Scott (2397). f. 7876 | | Sir Archibald — Macdonald's. f. 7639 | |
| Scottish Chief—M'Robbie's—(764). m. (6687) | | Sir Archibald—Ness'—(7255) | 766 |
| Scottish Chief — Riddell's — (763). m. 2453, p. 99; 5637, p. 127; 2814, p. 144; 3132, p. 200; 7057, 7125, 7838, (6432), (7179), (7244) | | Sir Bertie (7256) | 766 |
| Scottish Chief—Teenan's. m. 1388, p. 94; 7413 | | Sir Charles — Anderson's — (1298). m. 6417, p. 113 | |
| Scottish Hero (7241) | 762 | Sir Charles — Scott's — (1819). m. 5236, p. 47 | |
| Scottish Knight. m., p. 66 | | Sir Clifton (7257) | 766 |
| Scottish Knight—Stroyan's—(7242) | 762 | Sir Colin <i>alias</i> Glenbervie Tom (1529). m. 7750 | |
| Scottish Leader (7243) | 763 | Sir Colin (?). m. 7849 | |
| Scottish Lion (7244) | 763 | Sir Colin—Anderson's—(1299). m. 7666, (6867), (7020), (7092), (7133) | |
| Scottish Monarch (7245) | 763 | Sir Colin—Clark's—(772). m. 7006, (7374) | |
| Scottish Power (7246) | 764 | Sir Colin—Crawford's—(774). m. 7284, (6426); s. (7410) | |
| Scottish Thistle (6279) | 821 | Sir Colin—Ferguson's—(777). m. 2819, p. 145; (6927), (7024) | |
| Scottish Times (766). c. 7680; m. 7714; c. 7881, 7881; f. 7893 | | Sir Colin — Fraser's — (2405). m. (7000), (7119) | |
| Scott's Fancy (7247) | 764 | Sir Colin—Ilaly. m. (6599) | |
| Scroggiehill Young Horse (1295). m. 7021, 7588, 7708, 7709, (7012), (7334) | | Sir Colin—Lonsdale — (776). m. 7612, (6518) | |
| Seabreeze (6281) | 821 | Sir Colin—Nicolson's—(4022). m. 7294 | |
| Sea Rover (6283) | 821 | Sir Colin—Reid's—(773). m. 7939, (7114), (7340) | |
| Sedgwick Prince (5343) | 811 | Sir Colin—Young's—(3188). m. 6907, (6625), (7321), (7381) | |
| Selkirk (4703). s. (6618) | | Sir Colin Campbell (778). m. 7178, 7193, 7372, 7612, 7722, 7724, | |
| Senator (7248) | 764 | | |
| Senior Wrangler (4011). c. 7557; s. (6877), (6989) | | | |
| Sensation (3178). c. 7264 | | | |
| Sergeant (797). m. 7631 | | | |
| Sergeant-Major (4704) | 809 | | |

| Page | | Page |
|------|--|---|
| | 7951, (6506), (6518), (6672), (6779), (6889), (6895), (6909), (6925), (7182), (7200); s. (7397); m. (7403) | Sir Robert (?). m. 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098 |
| | Sirdar (4714). c. 465, 466, p. 17; 173, p. 84; 3924, p. 85; f. 3639, p. 90; c. 604, p. 112; f. 825, p. 130; 2506, p. 190; c. 444, p. 194; f. 7295, 7666, 7732 | Sir Robert Ellis (4724). s. (6847) |
| | Sir Donald (3190). s. (7075) | Sir Roger. f. 7747 |
| | Sir Edwin (7258) | Sir Roger (4725). f. 5847; p. 186 |
| | Sir Erakine late Fulton (7259) | Sir Roger Tichborne (793). m. 1376, p. 192; 7268 |
| | Sir Everard (5353). c. 3038, p. 178; 7766, 7892 | Sir Samuel (4026). s. (6700) |
| | Sir Frederick (7260) | Sir Topsman. f. 7670 |
| | Sir Garnet (?). c. 7589 | Sir Walter—Baillie's—(796). m. (6732) |
| | Sir Garnet (779). m. 5125, p. 187; (7287) | Sir Walter—Teenan's—(795). m. 3478, p. 66; 1819, p. 83; 6321, p. 95; 2949, p. 162; 1841, p. 193; 6969, 7089, 7377, 7570, 7898, (6682), (7132), (7258) |
| | Sir General (7261) | Sir Walter Scott (797). m. 3123, p. 197; 6931, 6972, 7188; 7229, 7333, 7484, 7758, 7759, (6551), (6594), (6622), (6749), (6770) |
| | Sir George—Dunbar's—(2411). f. 7172; c. 7172; s. (7263) | Sir Walter Scott <i>alias</i> Just in Time (799). m. 7961 |
| | Sir George—Singmaster's—(4716). f. 7983 | Sir Walter Scott II. (3201). m. 3122, p. 196 |
| | Sir George—M'Farlane's—(7262) | Sir William <i>alias</i> Adair (3367). m. 7363; s. (6614) |
| | Sir George II. (7263) | Sir William—Andrew's—(2420). m. 4384, p. 10 |
| | Sir Gordon (4018). c. 4463, p. 32; m. 7861; s. (7166) | Sir William—Balfour's—(800). m. 687, p. 11; 3813, p. 132; (6504), (7237) |
| | Sir Harold (7264) | Sir William—Caldwell's—(2418). m. 5272, p. 34; 6693, p. 157; 7075, (6564) |
| | Sir Henry Davie (7265) | Sir William—Drummond's—(7269). f. 7559 |
| | Sir Hildebrand (4024). c. 164; f. 1326, 1328, p. 81; 2342; c. 2343; f. 3590; c. 5449, p. 82, p. 152; f. p. 152; 7013; f. 7332; c. 7333; f. 7334, 7335, 7340, 7349, 7698; s. (6693), (6733), (6812), (7078), (7214), (7307) | Sir William—Howie's. m. (6866), (6970), (7057) |
| | Sir Houston. c. 3886, p. 114; 6942; c. 7166, 7196; f. 7196; c. 7532, 7670 | Sir William—Huston's—(7270) |
| | Sir James (780). m. 7540 | Sir William—Smith's—(802). m., p. 9; (7173) |
| | Sir James—Lamont's—(781). m. (6441) | Sir William—Tankerville—(1305). m. 6574, p. 139; (6493) |
| | Sir James—Paterson's—(4019). m. (7207) | Sir William Wallace—Dufferin's—(3202). m. (6819) |
| | Sir John (2412). m. 5466, p. 86; f. 7807; m. (7297) | Sir William Wallace—Islay—(804). m. 4370, p. 5; 4464, p. 32; 5760, p. 163; 7006, 7011, 7087, 7103, 7398, 7502, 7593, 7918, 7991, (6490), (6538), (6599), (6602), (6693), (6697), (6733), (6915), (6947), (7064), (7082), (7325), (7330), (7339) |
| | Sir John of Ghent (1301). m. 7100, 7883; m. (6595) | Sir William Wallace—Messenger's—(2421). m. 7008 |
| | Sir Lawrence—Crawford's. f. 4483, p. 40; c. 7852 | Sir William Wallace—Muir's—(805). m. 6943, (7386) |
| | Sir Marmion (7266) | Sir William Wallace—Wallace's—(803). m. 3824, p. 134; 7937, p. 189; 6929, 6967, 6998, 7003, 7056, |
| | Sir Maurice (4721). c. 4650, p. 77; f. 7247; c. 7293; f. 7862 | |
| | Sir Michael (1530). m. 6607, p. 143; 6915, p. 209; 7111; f. 7259; m. 7260, 7278, 7503, 7600; m. 7630; f. 7644; s., p. 540, (6479) | |
| | Sir Oliver (7267) | |
| | Sir Peter Coats (6302) | |
| | Sir Ralph (6303) | |
| | Sir Richard (7268) | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|---|------|
| 7356, 7427, 7563, 7626, 7807, 7834, 7937, 7991, (6440), (6571), (6722), (6801), (6827), (7833), (6915), (6965), (7005), (7120), (7121), (7241), (7261), (7350), (7357), (7363) | | Spot Hock (6310). c. 4057, 6690, 6691, 6692, p. 156; f. 7785; c. 7786; f. 7787; c. 7788, 7789 | |
| Sir Wyndham (4728). f. 4463, p. 32; c. 7135; f. 7157; c. 7175; f. 7176, 7288; c. 7965; m. 7966; s. (6462), (6568), (6657), (6778), (6828), (6859), (6936), (7138), (7335), (7360) | | Springburn Lad (7276) . . . 771 | |
| Sitting Bull (7271). s. (6531) | 770 | Springburn Laddie (7277) . . . 771 | |
| Skelmorlie (4027). f. 1959, p. 22; c. 3371, p. 50; 3423, p. 58; c. 7003, 7003; s. (7096), (7120) | | Springfield (6311) . . . 821 | |
| Skernish Chief (3203). f. 7953 | | Springfield Laddie (818). m. 6692, p. 156; (7209) | |
| Sliding Scale (1532). m. (6928) | | Springhill Darnley (2429). f., p. 20; c. 515, p. 63; f. 5386, p. 63; 6212, p. 73; 3833, p. 136; p. 185; f. 7000; c. 7000, 7000; f. 7187; m. 7233, 7234; f. 7684, 7775; c. 7867; s. (6453), (6541), (6845), (7105), (7174), (7219), (7233), (7278), (7279), (7280), (7363), (7373) | |
| Smith's Blair Athole (3204). f. 7782 | | Springhill Knight (7278) . . . 771 | |
| Smith's Horse of Ballochante. m. 7295, (6440) | | Springhill Monarch (7279) . . . 772 | |
| Smithstone Chieftain (3205). f. 7152 | | Springhill Victor (7280) . . . 772 | |
| Snowdon (6306). f. 6767; p. 169 | | Springholm (4030). f. 7378, 7508 | |
| Solicitor (2422). m. 6402, p. 110 | | Springkell <i>alias</i> Young Glancer (819). m. 7600 | |
| Solway (1533). m. 7243 | | Sproulston (1312). m. 7651, 7767, (6478), (7009) | |
| Solway Jock (7272) | 770 | Spurgeon (7281) . . . 772 | |
| Somersham Champion. c. 7327, 7327 | | Stafford (3212). f. 4028, p. 173; m. 7847; s. (6432), (7173) | |
| Souter Johnny. f. 7536 | | Standard-Bearer (7282) . . . 773 | |
| Souter Johnny (810). m. (6900) | 770 | Stanley—Bell's—(5372). m. 6971, 7742 | |
| Southern Cross (7273) | | Stanley—Darwhilling—(3354). f., p. 178; p. 178; m. 7144, 7887, 7888 | |
| Sovereign—Barbour's—(814). m. 7546, (6864), (7127) | | Stanley—Riddell's—(808). m. 5643, p. 128 | |
| Sovereign—Campbell's—(812). m. 4804, p. 36; 6809, p. 139; 6959, 7020, 7470, 7915, (6709), (6990), (7093), (7203), (7383), (7395) | | Stanley Jock (1313). m. 7178, 7193, (6672) | |
| Sovereign—Milloy's. m. 7061 | | Stanleymuir (1536). f. 6981; m. 6982, (7032), (7100) | |
| Sovereign—Nicholson's—(1310). m. 1902, p. 10; f. 7343; m. 7344, (7400) | | Stanley Prince (6315). 7887, 7888 | 821 |
| Sovereign—Orr's—(1535). m. 6993, 7435, 7638, (6824), (7257) | | Stanmore. m. (7045) | |
| Sovereign—Park's—(1825). m. 7592 | | Stanrigg Prince (5374) . . . 811 | |
| Sovereign—Roberts'—(813). m. 3367, p. 48; 7722, 7829, (6469) | | Stansfield (7283) . . . 773 | |
| Sovereign—Spalding's—(2423). m. 1368, p. 89; f. 7286; m. 7287 | | Stark (3355). m. 3626, p. 190; 7375 | |
| Sovereign—Stevenson's—(7274). m. (7305) | 771 | Star—Clark's—(824). m. 6957, 7564, (6523) | |
| Sovereign—Wilson's—(5369). m. (7344) | | Star and Garter (2432). f. 602, p. 111; 7461; s. (6951) | |
| Speculation (2426). m. 5413, p. 69; 1700, p. 197; 7012, 7221, (6948) | | Star—Young's—(3215). m. 7081 | 773 |
| Speculator (7275) | 771 | Starlight (7284) | |
| Speed the Plough (3211). m. 7847 | | Star of Culraven (4033). m. 3296, p. 27 | |
| Sportsman (817). m. 7605; f. 7730, m. (6621), (7211) | | Star of Gartshore (7285) . . . 773 | |
| | | Star o' Gowrie (1827). m. (7036) | |
| | | Star of King o' Muirs (7286) . . . 774 | |
| | | Star of the North (2435). m. 7080 | |
| | | Star of the North (4037). c. 4036, p. 153; s. (6597) | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|--|------|
| Star of the West—Brewster's— (827). m. 6993, (6824), (7214) . | | Stra'ven Callant—Park's—(6326). f. 7945 . | 821 |
| Star of the West—Wyllie's—(828). m. 5335, p. 54; 6997; c. 7060; m. 7209, 7830; s. (6974); m. (7220) . | | Strongbow (4045). f. 1289, p. 76; 7253; s. (6736), (7243) . | |
| Statesman (2436). c. 573, p. 7; f. 7095, 7096; m. 7097, 7098 . | | Stroudor (7297) . | 776 |
| Stirling (?). m. 7330 . | | Struthers (7298) . | 776 |
| Stirling Bridge (7287) . | 774 | Stuart (7299) . | 777 |
| Stirling Castle (7288) . | 774 | Stud-Book Chief (7300) . | 777 |
| Stirling Tom (1537). m. 7445 . | | Stud-Book Laddie (3228). f. 3286, p. 25; 6457, p. 118; c. 7016, 7017; f. 7603; c. 7603; s. (6450), (6623), (7300), (7305) . | |
| Stirlingshire Champion (830). m. 7253 . | | Stamah—Drummond's—(5381) c. 3534, p. 74; f. 3537; c. 4640; f. 5089, p. 75; s. (6869) . | |
| Stirlingshire Jock (3217). m. 7531, 7801 . | | Stunning Joe (7301) . | 777 |
| Stockwell (4038). c. 7826; f. 7827; c. 7828 . | | Style's All (7302) . | 777 |
| Stolen Moments (7289). c. 7018 . | 774 | Sullivan (7303) . | 778 |
| Stonehaven (7290) . | 775 | Sunbeam (1834). m., p. 196; f. 7401 7286, 7287, 7288, 7513 . | |
| Stonhenge (4039). f. 6371, p. 130; c. 7477; s. (6850), (7084) . | | Sunlight (7304) . | 778 |
| Stonelaw Blue Ribbon (3356). m. 7074 . | | Sunnybrae (7305) . | 778 |
| Stonelaw Druid (2439). f. 7114 . | | Sunrise (7306) . | 778 |
| Stonelaw Lord Lyon (2440). f., p. 100; 7020; c. 7054; f. 7459, 7460; c. 7874; f. 7874; s. (7072), (7098) . | | Superior (840). m. 7696 . | |
| Stonelaw Warrior (3221). m. 7230; s. (6636) . | | Superior—Anderson's—(4743). m. 4495, p. 42; (7026) . | |
| Stoneleigh (7291) . | 775 | Superior—Lawson's—(839). m. 7434, 7920, (6643) . | |
| Storm Signal (7292) . | 775 | Superior—Leitch's—(836). m. 7088, (7374) . | |
| Strafrank Colt (7293). m. 7855 . | 775 | Superior—Young's—(837). m. 6208, p. 73; 4991, p. 151; (6625), (6655), (6898), (7029) . | |
| Straight Away (7294) . | 775 | Superior—Young's—(838). m. 5331, p. 53; 5414, p. 69; 5993, p. 121; c. 6981; m. (7338) . | |
| Strathbrock (7295) . | 776 | Superior—Young's—(1835). m. 7410, 7411 . | |
| Strathclyde (1538). m. 5257, p. 25; 4334, p. 155; 6783, p. 172; 6861, p. 193; 5882, p. 199; 7469, 7534, 7784, (6731), (6898), (6905), (7015), (7101), (7106) . | | Sure to Succeed (7307) . | 779 |
| Strathdee (5378). f. 1152, p. 50; c. 7569; f. 7725 . | | Surprise—Anderson's—(4743). m. (7026) . | |
| Strathearn Star (?). m. 7893 . | | Surprise—Brewster's—(845). m. 3410, p. 56; 833, p. 106; 7046, 7061, 7497, (6445), (6446), (6746), (6852), (7326) . | |
| Strathendrick Champion. See Cham- pion (131) . | | Surprise—Duncan's—(3235). m. 7077 . | |
| Strathendrick Jamie (1832). c. 7912, 7912, 7912 . | | Surprise—Dunning's. m. (6954) . | |
| Strathendrick Jock. s. (6892) . | | Surprise—Gow's—(846). m. 6977, 6978, 7001, (6437), (6479), (6631), (6676), (6983), (7167) . | |
| Strathendrick Jock (2448). m. (7163) . | | Surprise—M'Pherson's—(1317). m. 7695, (6675) . | |
| Strathendrick Nobleman. c. 7912 . | | Surprise—Meikle's—(4046). m. (7330) . | |
| Strathleven (1539). m. 6498, p. 126; 5846, p. 185; 7071, 7190, (6748) . | | Surprise—Stark's—(842). m. (6652) . | |
| Strathmore (7296) . | 776 | Surprise—Tennant's—(2454). m. 7379, 7464, 7535, (6937), (7007), (7027), (7234) . | |
| Strathspey (3227). c. 6066, 3358, p. 45; f. 5660, p. 134; c. 3906, p. 155; f. 656, p. 176; c. 7248 . | | | |
| Stra'ven Callant (6325). m. 6423, p. 114 . | | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|---|------|
| Surprise—Whyte's—(843). m. 7711, 7712, (6747), (7051), (7351) . . . | | The Don (859). m. 3740, p. 105; 6983, 7232; f. 7642; m. 7643; c. 7680; m. 7770, 7913; s. (6546); m. (6742), (6909) . . . | |
| Talisman—Tweedie's—(1541). s. (7058) . . . | | The Dunston Boy (7319). | 782 |
| Talisman (2456). f. 3710, 3710, p. 100 . . . | | The Earl (862). m. 6, p. 11; 7810, (6519), (7369) . . . | |
| Tam Glen (848). m. (6818) . . . | | 779 The Earl—Drew's—(7320). m. 7331 | 782 |
| Tam Loudoun (7308) . . . | | The Earl—Galbraith's—(863). m. (6465) . . . | |
| Tam o' Shanter—Blenkensop's— (2457). m. 3443, p. 129; 7306, 7738, (6607), (6688), (6994), (7392) | | The Finisher (7321) | 782 |
| Tam o' Shanter—Tweedie's—(851). m. 3184, p. 6; 5362, p. 59; m. 6244, p. 79; f. 1382; c. 2397; f. 2398; c. 2399, p. 91; m. 6625, p. 147; 4761, p. 157; 918, p. 183; f. 7077, 7078; m. 7195, 7206, 7207; s. 7536, p. 409; (6493); m. (6617), (6793); s. (6890); m. (7056), (7408) . . . | | The Friar (6341) | 821 |
| Tam o' Shanter—Watt's—(1319). m. 7079, 7130, 7358, 7543 . . . | | The Gallant Græme (3249). c., p. 8; f. 1994, p. 30; s. (6498), (6786) | |
| Tanhill (3238). m. 7240 . . . | | The General (520). m. 7735 . . . | |
| Tarves Hero late Garloch Lad (7309) | 779 | The G. O. M. (7322) | 782 |
| Tarves Prince (7310) | 779 | The Governor—Ferguson's—(7323) | 782 |
| Taste's All (2460). m. 7880 . . . | | The Graham (7324) | 783 |
| Tempest (7311) | 780 | The Granite City (5397). c. 4524, 6084, p. 49; p. 66; 6685, p. 155; 5848, p. 187; 7037; f. 7062; c. 7243 | |
| Teribus (7312) | 780 | The Hawk (1325). m. 6948 . . . | |
| Thane of Cawdor (5388). f. 4478, p. 38; c. 7072 . . . | | The Jolly Butcher (5399). f. 7650 | |
| Thane of Glamis (855). m. 5920, p. 12; f. 1910; c. 1910, p. 13; f. 4906, p. 46; c. 5608; f. 6462, 1229, p. 119; 6902, 6926; m. 7210; c. 7571; f. 7653; m. 7793, 7794; f. 7834; m. (6856); s. (6912); m. (6928) . . . | | The Kaiser (7325) | 783 |
| The Abbot (1320). m. 3332, p. 39; 4757, p. 102; 7298, (6633) . . . | | The King—Rankin's. c. 6900 . . . | |
| The Bailie (5390). f. 7034 . . . | | The King—Riddell's. f. 5249, p. 22 | |
| The Bailie (7313) | 780 | The Kingfisher (7326) | 783 |
| The Banjo (7314) | 780 | The Kirkpatrick (4059) | 808 |
| The Bard (5391) | 811 | The Lad for Me (1845). m. 6955 . | |
| The Beau (2462). f. 6962 . . . | | The Laird (3251). m. 7138; s. (6711); m. (6941), (7185) . . . | |
| The Beau—Robertson's—(7315) . . | 781 | The Laird—Montgomery's—(865). m. 4417, p. 19; 2018, p. 29; 4546, p. 52; 2419, p. 95; 7062 . . . | |
| The Bishop (1542). f. 6956, 7344, 7385, 7386; c. 7449; f. 7818; s. (6680), (7097), (7220) . . . | | The Lawyer (7327) | 784 |
| The Boss (6337) | 821 | The M'Inroy (7328) | 784 |
| The Bouncer (7316) | 781 | The Mahdi (5402). s. (7296) . . . | |
| The Bruce (3243). m. 6752, p. 166; 7518, (6483) | | The Maister (1846). m. 5416, p. 70; 5089, p. 75; 7357, 7585, (6881), (7188) | |
| The Campbell (7317) | 781 | The Major (?). m. 7650 | |
| The Claimant (7318) | 781 | The Major (7329) | 784 |
| The Cruiser (6339). c. 964, p. 7; 6914; f. 7319 | | The Masher (6346). f. 5956, p. 21; f. 6995 | |
| The Czar, by The Member (7332). f. 7868; m. (7204) | | The Mavis (7330) | 784 |
| The Doctor (6340) | 821 | The Mayflower (7331) | 785 |
| | | The Member (7332). s. 7868, p. 514 | 785 |
| | | The Merchant (7333) | 785 |
| | | The Monarch (7334) | 785 |
| | | The Montgomery (3254). c. 7795 . | |
| | | The Orphan (7335) | 786 |
| | | The Owner's Friend (7336) | 786 |
| | | The Pacha (3255). f. 6988, 7030; s. (7338) | |
| | | The Poet (5406). s. (6735) | |
| | | The Pope (?). m. 7172, (7263) . . | |
| | | The Pope (1237). m. (7039) . . . | |
| | | The Poser (7337) | 786 |
| | | The Prior (4065). c. 7395; s. (6810) | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|---|------|
| The Professor (4066). c. 1055, 5268, p. 28; f. 6515, p. 128; c. 7147; f. 7790; s. (7149), (7204). | | Tom—Auchleach—(877). f. 2354, p. 85; m. 634, p. 100; 2595, p. 107; 2917, p. 136; 862, p. 149; c. 1556, p. 187; m. 6900, 7365; f. 7415, 7415, 7516; c. 7516; m. 7550, 7763, 7767; c. 7896; m. 7900; f. 7908; m. 7909, (6429); s. (6691); m. (6723), (6755), (6775), (7022), (7166), (7311). s. (7389). | |
| The Rabbi (7338) | 786 | Tom Bowling (878). m. 7772, (6763). | |
| The Rebel—Rennie's—(3256). c. 2847, p. 151; s. (6899), (7036) | | Tom Carstairs—Campbell's—(879). m. (7069), (7170), (7171), (7316). | |
| The Ringer (7339) | 787 | Tom Carstairs—Traill's—(880). m. (6687), (6744) | |
| The Scottish Hero (7340) | 787 | Tom Clyde (7353) | 790 |
| The Shah (7341) | 787 | Tom Clyde—Arran. m. (7344) | |
| The Squire (869). m. 2223, p. 66 | | Tom Glen (5414). c. 5082, p. 33; f. 7038; c. 7038 | |
| The Sultan (4069). s. (7163) | | Tom Norrie (7354) | 790 |
| The Swell (870). m. 7482, 7538, (7223) | | Tom Sayers—Crawford's—(882). m. (6620), (6787), (6870), (6962) | |
| The Swell (2476). c. 7907; s. (7329) | | Tom Sayers—Drummond's—(883). m. (7375) | |
| The Thistle (7342) | 787 | Tom Sayers II. (884). m. 7619 | |
| The Tifter (871). m. 5477, p. 4; 2752, p. 90; 4752, p. 102; 7156, 7187, (6593) | | Tom Scott (6359). m. 7161 | |
| The Turk (6354). f. 7181 | | Tom Sharpe (4077). f. 7026; s. (7356) | |
| The Viscount (2477). m., p. 69; f. 7473; m. 7480, 7484; c. 7765; s. (7066), (7223), (7413) | | Tom Sprigg (7355) | 791 |
| The Young Corsair (4758). f. 3813, p. 132 | | Tom's the Boy (7356) | 791 |
| The Young Duke (7343) | 788 | Tooraladdie (885). m. 7073, (6609) | |
| Thornly Prince (6355). f. 6444, p. 117; o. 7528, 7529 | | Top Gallant (1850). f., p. 7; s., p. 32; m. 6085, p. 50; 5383, p. 62; c. 1375, p. 92; m. 6324, p. 96; f. 235, p. 105; c. 5634, p. 126; f. 625, p. 140; 2895; c. 6687, p. 155; f., p. 159; p. 159; f. 6716, p. 160; p. 160; c. 5749, p. 160; f. 650; c. 1770, 5073; f. 5075, p. 173; c. 3140, p. 201; f. 6894, 6936, 6937, 6958, 6958; m. 7011, 7061, 7072; c. 7188; f. 7242; m. 7340; f. 7354; c. 7354; f. 7437, 7437; c. 7437, 7437; m. 7439, 7440; f. 7438; m. 7484; c. 7497; f. 7546, 7561; m. 7577; c. 7596; m. 7652; c. 7856; m. 7928, (6743); s. (6764); m. (6766); (7088), (7134), (7333) | |
| Thumper. m. (6845) | | Topsman. m., p. 17; 3343, p. 137; 7933, 7974, (6468) | |
| Thumper (893). m. 6908 | | Topsman (886). m. 9, p. 15; 1926, p. 16; 5945, p. 20; 5255, p. 25; 1093, p. 38; 523, p. 68; 2245, p. 70; 3550, p. 78; 5567, p. 109; 4868, p. 124; 4932, p. 138; 913, p. 181; 6820, p. 181; 4248, p. 191; 6968, 6994, 7205, 7257; f. 7269; m. 7270, 7529, 7554, 7713, | |
| Tichborne (874). m. 2654, p. 113; (6765) | | | |
| Tigheanfreoch (7344) | 788 | | |
| Time and Tide (3263). f. 5490, p. 91; c. 4809, p. 114; 7012; s. (6654), (6689), (6886), (6948), (7101), (7124), (7311) | | | |
| Time o' Day (875). m. 6606, p. 31; 579, p. 101; 626, p. 140; 3966, p. 142; 649, p. 168; 4223, p. 184; 6931, 7080, 7258, 7289, 7478, 7706, 7843, 7880, (6567), (6650), (6677), (7207), (7256), (7380) | | | |
| Tintock. m. 74, p. 52; 7536, p. 409; 7629, 7997, (6433), (6486), (6685), (6917), (6983), (7047) | | | |
| Tinwald (1544). m. 4461, p. 31; 5434, p. 78; f. 7962; m. (6862), (7175) | | | |
| Tinwald Blackthorn (7345) | 788 | | |
| Tinwald Chief (7346) | 788 | | |
| Tinwald Grange (7347) | 789 | | |
| Tinwald King Eric (7348) | 789 | | |
| Tinwald Regent (7349) | 789 | | |
| Tinwald Robin Hood (7350) | 789 | | |
| Tinwald Spartan (7351) | 790 | | |
| Tinwald Speculation (7352) | 790 | | |
| Titwood Lord Lyon (3360). s. (6572) | | | |
| Tom (?). c. 7067 | | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|---|------|
| 7762; f. 7766; m. 7775, 7975, 7976, 7977, (6433), (6685), (6732), (6772), (6842), (6950), (7201), (7216), (7229), (7245), (7259), (7286), (7319), (7331) | | Vanquisher — Anderson's — (890). m. 1615, p. 2; 479, p. 31; 7037, 7396, 7767, (6478), (6689), (6780), (6862) | |
| Torlogh (7357) | 791 | Vanquisher—Wyllie's—(889). m. 7891 | |
| Tourist (7358) | 791 | Venetia (7371) | 796 |
| Toward (7359) | 792 | Viceroy—Anderson's—(1337). m. 1892, p. 7; 3283, p. 24; f. 4554, p. 55; m., p. 163; 7015, 7223, 7325; f. 7512; m. 7516; c. 7535; f. 7535; m. (6916), (6923), (6997), (7133), (7253), (7391) | |
| Towiebeg (7360) | 792 | Viceroy—M'Robbie's—(891). m. 3714, p. 158 | |
| Townend Chief (7361) | 792 | Victor — Anderson's — (892). m. 344, p. 124; 6995, 7031, 7110, 7139, 7179, 7237, 7252, 7276, 7418, 7503, 7525, 7544, 7566, 7567, 7627, 7647, (6478), (6491), (6731), (6762), (6850), (6905), (6923), (6931), (7017), (7023), (7162), (7183), (7213), (7266), (7343), (7356), (7362) | |
| Trademark (3269). s. (6942) | | Victor — Dickson's — (3362). m. 3541, p. 140; f. 7169; m. 7170, 7589, (6945) | |
| Traveller, by Bowmont (1079). m. (6954) | | Victor — Falconer's — (894). m. 3821, p. 133; 5660, p. 134; 7040, 7115 | |
| Traveller's Rest (6366) | 821 | Victor—Kerr's—(4769). m. 1692, p. 153; 7633, 7777 | |
| Triumph (7362) | 793 | Victor—Lawrie's—(2491). m. 3076, p. 188; (7390) | |
| Troddie (6367). f. 7551 | 821 | Victor—Wilson's. f. 7039 | |
| Trojan (5417). c. 5947, p. 20 | | Victor II. (1338). m. 2014, p. 35; 1152, p. 50; 7042, 7347, (6848), (7025), (7131) | |
| Trotting Jock. m. (6570), (7097) | | Victoria Lad (7372) | 796 |
| Troy (7363) | 793 | Victor Chief—Bean's—(1855). f. 4368, p. 4; c. 1462, p. 124; f. 5085, p. 175; c. 6968, 7190, 7964; s. (6556) | |
| True Blue (1334). m. 4650, p. 77; 5014, p. 157; 5014, p. 157; 4161, p. 175; f. 7380; m. 7545, 7649, 7978, (6496), (6769), (6791), (7136), (7347), (7374) | | Victor Chief—M'Master's—(1856). m. 5379, p. 62; (6654) | |
| Try Again (3272). f. 7177; m. (7145) | 807 | Victor—Mather's—(3280). s. (7082) | |
| Tughall Hero (6369). c. 1690, p. 49; 1285, 1287; f. 2289, 6222, p. 76 | | Victory (7373) | 795 |
| Tulloch (1852). c. 7810; s. (7100) | | Vivian (3282). f. 1004, p. 18 | |
| Tullochgorm (7364) | 793 | Volunteer—M'Master's—(899). m. 4470, p. 35; 7056, (7124) | |
| Turn the Penny (7365) | 793 | Volunteer—Menzies'—(1339). m. (6486), (7047) | |
| Tweed (1335). m. (6487) | | Vulcan (4098). m. 7022 | |
| Tweedbank (3276). f. 3392, 3393, p. 54; c. 6916, 7151; f. 7151, 7358, 7791; s. (6566) | | Waif (7374) | 796 |
| Tweedside—Penny's—(2488). m. 7749 | | Wait a Wee (1341). m. 7154 | |
| Tweedside—Rae's—(887). m., p. 39; 6996 | | Wait a Wee (7375) | 796 |
| Tynedale (7366) | 794 | Walk Over (7376) | 796 |
| Udny Star (888). m. 7145, 7154, (6813), (6829) | | Wallace. m. (7304) | |
| Ugadale (7367) | 794 | Wallace—Ley's—(1344). m. 3392, p. 54; f. 7149; m. 7150, 7457, 7490 | |
| Uncle John (1336). m. 7236; c. 7860; s. (7035) | | | |
| Uncle Tom (5420). c. 7294; s. (7148) | | | |
| Unco Guid late Thunder (7368) | 794 | | |
| Undaunted (4091). c. 1184, p. 55; f. 6478, p. 121; c. 430, p. 182; f. 3122, p. 196; c. 6994, 7124, 7372, 7373; s. (6456), (6779), (6840), (7378) | | | |
| Urie Stamp (7369) | 794 | | |
| Vaird (7370) | 795 | | |
| Valley Prince (4766). c. 7405, 7405; f. 7405; s. (7140) | | | |
| Vanguard (4768). c. 4672, p. 81; f. 6853, p. 191; 7089, 7956 | | | |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|--|------|
| Wallace—M'Kay's—(1551). m. | | Welbeck (7384) | 798 |
| 7384 | | Wellington (?). m. 7996 | |
| Wallace—M'Kechnie's—(5425). m. | | Wellington—Hendry's—(907). m. | |
| (6913) | | 3390, p. 52; 7195, 7318 | |
| Wallace—M'Kelvie's—(2496). f. | | Wellington—Kerr's—(6387). m. | |
| 7104; m. 7247, (6838); s. (7269) | | 6952, 7703 | |
| Walston (4101). f. 5477, p. 4; | | Wellington—Love's—(908). m. | |
| 7114; c. 7803, 7804, 7821, 7960; | | 6433, p. 116 | |
| f. 7960; s. (6487) | | Wellington—Munro's—(906). m. | |
| Walter Bentley (4102). c. 5383, p. | | 7039, 7248, 7339, 7433, 7587, | |
| 63; f. 6905; c. 7133; f. 7134, | | 7788, (6638), (7405) | |
| 7321, 7764; c. 7941 | | Wellington—Reed's—(910). m. | |
| Walter King (7377) | 796 | (6513) | |
| Walwin (900). m. 4323, p. 128; | | Wellington (911). m. (6816) | |
| 6919, 7358, (6774) | | Westermuir (7386) | 798 |
| Wanderer (?). m. 7599, (6966) | | Western Comet (7387) | 799 |
| Wanderer (7378) | 796 | Westfield Chief (6390). c. 1892, p. | |
| Wandering Willie (901). m. 1821, | | 7; f. 1975, p. 26; 2276, p. 74; c. | |
| 186; 7234, 7604, 7883, (6451) | | 6215, p. 74; 1313, 1313, p. 79; f. | |
| Warfanger (7379) | 797 | 2636, p. 111; 2830, p. 148; 3134, | |
| Warlock (2499). m. 7780 | | p. 200; c. 7014, 7574, 7580, 7585; | |
| Warrior (902). m. 5249, p. 22; | | f. 7585, 7586; c. 7796; f. 7994; | |
| p. 33; 5321, p. 49; 2276, p. 74; | | s. (6483), (6600), (7188) | |
| 3546, p. 77; f. 3892; c. 3892, 3892, | | Weat Lothian (4110). f. 6606, p. | |
| p. 115; m. 6441, p. 117; 2575, | | 31; c. 4220; f. 4223, p. 184; c., | |
| 1519, p. 135; f. 2586, p. 137; | | p. 185; 7127; f. 7640; c. 7813, | |
| 2824, p. 146; 2830, p. 148; 1864, | | 7917 | |
| p. 154; 658, p. 177; 1556, p. 187; | | West Surrey (1349). m. 7333 | |
| c. 3073, p. 188; 3076, p. 188; | | Wha Daur Meddle wi' Me (4111). | |
| f. 3136, p. 201; m. 7031; f. 7161; | | f. 849, p. 153; 7691; c. 7692 | |
| m. 7231, 7289, 7369, 7472, 7510, | | What Care I (912). c. 2617, 2617, | |
| 7511; f. 7512; m. 7519; f. 7523; | | p. 19; m. 1170, p. 52; 3444, p. | |
| c. 7535; m. 7679; m. 7705, 7761; | | 60; 3739, p. 102; 5544, p. 103; | |
| f. 7800; m. 7932, 7994; s. (6471); | | 1455, 5768, p. 164; f. 4138, 4138, | |
| m. (6495); s. (6536), (6606), | | p. 169; m. 4157, p. 174; f. 7178 ; | |
| (6656), (6843); m. (6881), (6906); | | m. 7193, 7252, 7336; f. 7423; m. | |
| (6935), (7018); s. (7221); m. | | 7447; f. 7473; c. 7473; m. 7521, | |
| (7235), (7273); s. (7380), (7390) | | 7538; c. 7567; m. 7582, 7593, | |
| Warrior Brave (5432). f. 7535 | | 7596, 7702; c. 7909; s. (6429); | |
| Warrior Chief (5433) | 811 | m. (6513); s. (6581); m. (6586); | |
| Warrior's Heir (7380) | 797 | s. (6591), (6678); m. (6082); s. | |
| Warrior o' Cree (4775). m. 7324 ; | | (7041), (7205), (7217), (7379) | |
| c. 7512, 7535; s. (6865), (6937) | | What's Wanted (913). m. 3232, p. | |
| Warrior Prince (3287). f. 387, p. | | 13; 3270, p. 21; 4166, p. 176 ; | |
| 44; c. 7123 | | 6956, 7611, 7877, 7978, (6588) | |
| Warrior Prince—Smith's—(4776). | | Whitburn Prince (7388) | 799 |
| s. (6513) | | Who's Afraid (4782). c. 7296; f. | |
| Watchman (5435) | 811 | 7597 | |
| Waterlee (903). m. 7469 | | Wigtown Tom (7389) | 799 |
| Waterside Stamp (7381) | 797 | Wigtown Warrior (7390) | 799 |
| Wattie (3289). m. (6796) | | Wigtown Wonder (7391) | 800 |
| Waver Hero (4778) | 809 | Windsor (2509). m., p. 9; f. 1976, | |
| Waverley (2505). m. 6654, p. 150 | | p. 27; c. 890, p. 167; f. 945, p. | |
| Waverley—Calmady's—(4105). s. | | 201; m. 7517; f. 7528; m. 7552, | |
| (7090) | | 7559; m. (6585); s. (6795), (7445) | |
| Wawanosh Chief (7382) | 797 | Witsnapper (4787). s. (7131) | |
| Waxwork (?). m. 7592 | | Wolsley (3300). c. 7636; s. (6977) | |
| Wearmouth Hero (?). m. 7200 | | Wonder—Hill's m. (6954) | |
| Wee Macgregor (7383) | 798 | Wonderful (915). m. 7975, 7977, | |
| Well Able (7385) | 798 | (6921), (7354) | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|--|------|
| Wonderful Boy (7392) | 800 | Young Champion—Hardie's—(930). | |
| Woodhouselea (7393) | 800 | m. 6953, (6522) | |
| Woodside Prince (4116). f. 6959 . | | Young Champion—Irving's—(940). | |
| Woodstone (1350). m. 7191, (7109) | | m. (6434), (6555) | |
| Woodwynd (7394) | 800 | Young Champion—M'Artney's— | |
| Wynyard (4117). m. 7538 ; s. (6825) | | (931). m. 6973, 7479, (6560), | |
| York (1863). m. 6915 | | (6739) | |
| Young Albert (917). m. (7398) . | | Young Champion—Picken's—(934). | |
| Young Baldi (1353). m. 6972, | | m. 2800, p. 143 | |
| 7107 | | Young Charlie (5454). m. 6948 . | |
| Young Banker (1354). m. 1027, p. | | Young Clansman—Ferguson's— | |
| 24 ; 7006 | | (941). m. 5882, p. 199 ; 7141, | |
| Young Banker—Rennie's—(918). | | (6509) ; s. (6605) ; m. (7294) | |
| m. 7148 | | Young Clansman—Mounsey's— | |
| Young Baronet (919). m. 5955, p. | | (942). m. 6853, p. 191 ; 7220, | |
| 21 ; 3517, p. 72 ; 4724, p. 97 ; | | (6790) | |
| 4036, p. 153 ; 2979, p. 168 ; 6908, | | Young Clyde (?). m. (7305) . . . | |
| 7447, 7536, 7644, 7677, 7688, | | Young Clyde (?). f. 7323 | |
| 7689, 7745, 7746, 7748, 7787, | | Young Clyde— <i>alias</i> Wee Clyde (944). | |
| 7882, 7914, (6441), (6473), (6520), | | m. 6915, 7037, 7183, 7194, 7351, | |
| (6521), (6597), (6701), (6856), | | 7515, 7522, 7552, 7574, 7580, | |
| (6940), (7246), (7296), (7322) | | 7581, 7651, 7767, 7773, 7936, | |
| Young Baron Keir (4118). f. 1068, | | (6533), (6575), (6600), (6637), | |
| p. 30 ; 6893 ; s. (6758) | | (6862), (6910), (6923), (6929), | |
| Young Biggar (3304). m. 7366 ; f. | | (6968), (7003), (7009), (7054), | |
| 7896 | | (7142), (7143), (7235), (7336) | |
| Young Blaze—Drummond's—(920). | | Young Clyde—Bennet's—(1356). | |
| m. 3534, p. 74 ; 1827, p. 189 ; | | m. 7283 | |
| 7124, 7230, 7373, 7678, 7846, | | Young Clyde—Clark's—(947). m. | |
| 7950, (6456), (6758), (7376), | | 3285, p. 26 ; 7251, (6450), | |
| (7378) | | (6554) | |
| Young Blyth—Gibson's—(923). m. | | Young Clyde—Hewitson's—(951). | |
| 7482, 7820, (6514), (6590) . . . | | m. (6684), (7002) | |
| Young Blyth—Wilson's—(924). f. | | Young Clyde—Kerr's—(945). m. | |
| 2327, p. 80 ; m. 5529, p. 99 ; 7625, | | 7241 | |
| 7800 | | Young Clyde—Owen's—(7396). m. | |
| Young Briton—M'Robbie's—(7926). | | 7405, (7140) | 801 |
| f. 7691, 7691 | | Young Clyde—Pringle's—(949). m. | |
| Young Byron—M'Millan's—(928). | | 7330, 7387, (7147) | |
| m. 2422, p. 139 ; 7833, (7013), | | Young Clyde—Scott's—(1359). f. | |
| (7139) | | 6895 ; m. 6933 ; f. 7181 ; c. 7181 ; | |
| Young Byron (1555). m. 4908, p. | | f. 7181 ; m. 7877 ; f. 7941 ; m. 7942, | |
| 129 ; (6607), (7030) | | (6588), s. (7165) | |
| Young Buocleuch (7395) | 801 | Young Clyde—Simpson's—(1360). | |
| Young Caledonia (?). m. 7601 . | | m. 4812, p. 115 ; 7272, (6665), | |
| Young Campsie (?). m. 7085 . . | | (7010), (7207), (7210), (7318) | |
| Young Campsie (929). m. 63, p. 47 ; | | Young Colin Campbell—Anderson's | |
| 7202, 7298, 7451, 7475, 7476, | | —(7397). m. 7835, 7935, (6888) | 801 |
| 7548, 7593, 7631, 7674, 7753, | | Young Comet (954). m. 4405, p. | |
| 7766, 7871, 7892, 7996, (6500), | | 16 ; (7165) | |
| (6642), (6650), (6690), (6745), | | Young Comet—Gordon's—(955). | |
| (6782), (6946), (6985), (7193), | | m. 7082, (7211) | |
| (7215), (7224), (7233), (7278), | | Young Comet—Wilson's—(953). | |
| (7313) | | m. (6883) | |
| Young Champion—Barr's—(936). | | Young Conqueror—Brewster's— | |
| m. 7529, (7229) | | (957). m. (6635), (7101) | |
| Young Champion—Beattie's—(938). | | Young Conqueror—Goodfellow's | |
| m. 7387, (7400) | | —(956). m. 4672, p. 81 | |
| Young Champion—Graham's— | | Young Conqueror—Hutchison's— | |
| (1556). m. 6939 | | (961). m. 7672 ; f. 7717 | |

| Page | | Page |
|------|---|---|
| | Young Conqueror — Prentice's — (4120). m. 7041, 7736 | Young Garibaldi — Lang's — (1881). m. 7632, 7634, (6545), (6798), (7187) |
| | Young Conqueror — Robertson's — (959). m. 7555, 7862 | Young Garibaldi — Little's — (973). m. 7383, 7462 |
| | Young Crown Prince — Crawford's — (962). m. 7230; c. 7323; m. 7404, 7819, (7085) | Young General Williams (4210). a. (7274) |
| | Young Crown Prince — Kerr's — (963). m. 7059; f. 7339, 7789 | Young Gladstone (975). m. 4001, p. 148; (7179) |
| | Young Dainty Davie (1873). m. 7851, (6481), (6634), (7092) | Young Glancer — Stalker's — (5458). m. 7385, 7386 |
| | Young Dan (4121). m. (6863), (7175) | Young Glenlee (976). m. 7137, 7328, 7560, 7840, (6683) |
| | Young Darnley (1874). m. 4901, p. 128, p. 193; 6971, 7455, 7657 | Young Isle of May (7399) |
| | Young Defiance (1361). m. 6597, p. 143 | Young Ivanhoe — Stark's — (980). m. 7685 |
| | Young Duke — Edgar's — (7398). m. 7936 | Young Ivanhoe (1888). m. 5304, p. 42; 6840, p. 187; (7358) |
| 801 | Young Duke of Hamilton (4122). c. 1924; f. 3233, 5277, p. 14; 41, p. 29; c. 63, p. 47; f. 64, p. 48; c. 1238, p. 63; 3702, p. 73; 4692, p. 86; f. 5466, p. 86; 2454, p. 100; 2741, p. 122; 6588, p. 142; 6748, p. 165; 2987, p. 168; c. 6789, p. 172; 7031, 7032; f. 7051, 7127, 7233; c. 7274, 7359, 7360; f. 7413; c. 7492, 7605, 7609; f. 7640; c. 7640, 7674; f. 7684; c. 7723, 7780; f. 7843; c. 7898, 7916; a. (6524), (6549), (6621), (6698), (6949), (6955), (6959), (6979), (6985), (7295) | Young Joe (7400) |
| | Young Dunmore (1874). f. 6944; m. 6945 | Young Keir (982). m. 7688, 7689 |
| | Young Earl of Buchan (1877). f. 7168, 7808; m. (6452) | Young Kilbirnie (6414). m. 7051 |
| | Young Emperor (2519). f. 5716, p. 150; c. 7749 | Young Lofty — Brewster's — (988). m. 7472 |
| | Young Empire (1879). m. 7825, 7826 | Young Lofty — Brewster's — (990). m. 3520, p. 73; 7650 |
| | Young Empire (2520). m. (7368) | Young Lofty — Clark's — (987). m. 6937, 7614, (6535), (6641), (6743), (6766), (7374) |
| | Young England. m. 6989 | Young Lofty — Macdonald's — (986). m. 6993, 7914, (6824), (7212), (7214) |
| | Young Farmer (969). m. 2024, p. 37; 4243, p. 191; (6876) | Young Lofty — MacIndoe's — (991). m. 6934, 7199, 7219, (6897) |
| | Young Farmer — Neilson's — (1880). m. 5776, p. 166; 7936, (6757), (7142) | Young Lord Clyde — Purdie's — (7402). m. 7086 |
| | Young Garibaldi (971). m. 4839, p. 97 | Young Lord Clyde — Rome's — (7401). m. 6970 |
| | Young Garibaldi — Brewster's — (972). m. 4329, p. 159; 4197, p. 181; 7061, 7105, 7252, 7367, 7442, 7469, (6453), (6628), (6634), (6814), (6830), (6875), (6911), (7105), (7300), (7377) | Young Lord Clyde — Stobie's — (996). m. 7537, (7262) |
| | Young Garibaldi — Cochran's — (4795). m. 7878, (7227), (4884), p. 809 | Young Lord Clyde — Stobie's — (1365). m. (6874) |
| | | Young Lord Derby — (4131). f. 7069, c. 7881 |
| | | Young Lord Grieve (7403) |
| | | Young Lord Haddo — M'Robbie's — (992). m. 1055, p. 28; (6737), (7109), (7153), (7335) |
| | | Young Lord Haddo — Purves' — (1366). m. 7201 |
| | | Young Lord Haddo — Sim's — (993). m. 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098 |
| | | Young Lord Keir (3320). c. 3202, p. 8; f. 1261, p. 72; 4926, p. 137; 6932; c. 7321, 7321, 7869; a. (7115), (7354), (7414) |
| | | Young Lord Lyon. See Leopold. (3766) |
| | | Young Lord Lyon (994). m. 1883, p. 5; 6246, p. 22; 2034, p. 38; 3423, p. 58; 5634, p. 126; 5793, p. 172; 5073, p. 173; 4220, p. |

| Page | | Page |
|------|---|------|
| | 184; 6947, 6967, 7017, 7142; c. 7157; m. 7228; f. 7353; m. 7354, 7661, 7698, 7703, 7727, 7728, 7786; f. 7811, 7996; m. 7997, 7998, (6475), (6694), (6703), (6707), (6853), (6917), (6996), (7065), (7082), (7123), (7203), (7219), (7361) | |
| | Young Lord Raglan (995). m. 5404, p. 68; 6933, 7148, 7657, (7079); s. (7181) | |
| | Young Lorne (?). f. 7085 | |
| | Young Lorne (997). m. 4830, p. 29; 1994, p. 30; 2104, p. 51; 2229, p. 66; 5475, p. 88; 5494, p. 93; 5495, 5498, 6312, p. 94; 5547, p. 103; 5622, p. 122; 2577, p. 135; 3842, p. 137; c. 7057; m. 7272, 7321, 7401, 7406, 7407, 7408, 7409, 7476, 7481, 7483, 7561; f. 7681; m. 7704, 7789; s. (6486); m. (6512), (6545), (6563), (6583), (6659), (6665), (6675); s. (6871); m. (7039); s. (7081); m. (7187), (7199), (7352) | |
| 803 | Young Lyon (7404) | |
| 803 | Young Macaroni (7405) | |
| | Young Merry Farmer (?). m. 7946 | |
| | Young Merry Tom (1001). m. 6985, 7078, 7504, 7907, (7329) | |
| | Young Mosstrooper (?). f. 7323 | |
| | Young Napoleon. m. 7067 | |
| | Young Nithsdale (3325). m. 2709, p. 196 | |
| | Young Nonpareil (?). m. 7008 | |
| | Young Paisley (1892). m. 5579, p. 113 | |
| | Young Paisley Jock—Hutchison's—(7406). m. 7308, 7309, 7310, 7878, (7227), (4884), p. 809 | 803 |
| | Young Pointsman (2529). f. 7165, 7165 | |
| | Young Pope (593). m. 5218, p. 17; 1257, p. 71; 1098, p. 163; 7132, 7135, 7145, 7261, (6566), (6657), (6813) | |
| | Young Pope—Hepburn's—(1003). m. (7385) | |
| | Young Premier (1005). m. 3075, p. 188; 4234, p. 188; 7541, 7773 | |
| | Young Premier—Fisher's—(6418). m. (6910) | |
| | Young Pride of Scotland (1368). m. 6034, p. 37; 3924, p. 84; f. 7802; m. (6436), (6965) | |
| | Young Prince Albert (?). c. 7273 | |
| | Young Prince Alfred (4134). s. (6510), (6920) | |
| | Young Prince Arthur (1009). m. 3634, p. 89; 7673 | |
| | Young Prince Charlie (2530). c. 7281; m. 7729, (6517) | |
| | Young Prince Charlie—Stewart's—(7407) | 803 |
| | Young Prince—Gillespie's—(1008). m. 6339, p. 99; 7694 | |
| | Young Prince—Wilson's. f. 6872; c. 4280, p. 196 | |
| | Young Prince of Kilbride (1013) or (3327). m. 5902, p. 5; 5386, p. 63; 7348; f. 7638; c. 7849; m. 7945, (7004), (7090), (7095); s. (7157); m. (7280) | |
| | Young Prince of Renfrew (1014). m. 5464, p. 86; 1584, p. 117; (7142) | |
| | Young Prince of Wales (1016). m. 4437, p. 22; 7203 | |
| | Young Prince of Wales—Drew's—(1017). m. (6828) | |
| | Young Prince of Wales—Hamilton's—(1018). m. 5972, p. 24; (6735), (6887), (6973) | |
| | Young Prince of Wales—Mitchell's—(3364). f. 7628 | |
| | Young Prizeman (7408). c. 7906; s. (7366) | 804 |
| | Young Quality (2532). m. 7416, (6582) | |
| | Young Rantin Robin (1021). c. 7428 | |
| | Young Rattler (1022). m. 5231, p. 19; 6168, p. 65; 7204, 7235, 7540, 7670, (7388) | |
| | Young Rizzio (7409) | 804 |
| | Young Robbie Burns (1369). m. 5365, p. 59; p. 193; 6976; f. 7323; c. 7323; m. 7421, 7818, (6822), (6854), (6989), (7049), (7288) | |
| | Young Robbie Burns—Hunter's—(4137). m. 7985 | |
| | Young Rob Roy (3328). m. (7046) | |
| | Young Ross (1370). m. 3805, p. 131; 7460 | |
| | Young Samson (?). m. (6866), (7057) | |
| | Young Samson—Clark's—(1027). m. 3182, p. 6; 7525, 7837 | |
| | Young Samson—Clark's—(1371). m. 7769 | |
| | Young Samson—Glen's—(1373). m. (6604) | |
| | Young Samson—Kerr's—(1026). m. (6493) | |
| | Young Samson—Wilson's—(1563). m. 7224 | |
| | Young Scotsman—Galbraith's—(1028). m. 1668, p. 146; 6986, 7656, (6439), (7265) | |

| Page | | Page |
|------|--|---|
| | Young Scotsman — M'Kenzie's — (1029). m. 3357, p. 45; 7683 . | Young Topsman — M'Robbie's — (1036). m. 2177, p. 4; c. 7370; f. 7424; m. 7425 . |
| | Young Scotsman — Routledge's — (4140). m. 7462 . | Young Trotting Jock (1381). m. 6979, 6980, 7343, 7344, 7345. (6488) . |
| | Young Scotsman (6419). m. 7648 . | Young Victor — Dawson's — (1040). m. 5381, p. 61; f. 7744; 7745, 7747; m. 7748 . |
| | Young Sir Colin — Drummond's — (1895). m. 736, 5347, p. 57 . | Young Victor — Graham's — (1382). m. 1287, p. 76; 1749, p. 169; 7783; (6844), (6914) . |
| | Young Sir Colin — Heron's — (1376). m. 6954; c. 7237; m. 7296, 7533, (6624) . | Young Victor — Weir's — (7412). m. 7114 . |
| | Young Sir Colin — Hodgson's — (7410). f. 7283; m. 7284 . | Young Viscount (7413) . |
| 804 | Young Sir Walter Scott — Munro's — (1031). m. 4831, p. 117; 4057, p. 156; 7009, 7038, 7383, 7556, 7671, 7737, (6705), (7023), (7156), (7216) . | Young Wallace — M'Kay's — (2540). f. 7616; m. 7617 . |
| | Young Sir Walter Scott (1897). m. 774, p. 82, 6956, 7390, 7611, (6679), (7144) . | Young Wallace — Smith's — (1041). m. 7314, 7824, (6904) . |
| | Young Spanker (4141) . | Young Warrior — M'Gill's — (1899). c. 7514, 7535; f. 7535, 7535; s. (7073) . |
| 808 | Young Surprise — Gourlie's — (1034). m. 3045, p. 179; 1834, p. 191; 7962 . | Young Warrior (2543). m. 6398, p. 110; 7552, 7666, (7020) . |
| | Young Surprise — M'Clelland's — (1378). m. 7053, 7499, 7582, 7605, (6621), (7404) . | Young Wattie — Climie's — (1042). m. 6936, (7146) . |
| | Young Surprise — Mongey's — (1379). m. 2327, p. 80; 7793, 7794 . | Young Wattie — Riddell's — (1383). m. (7394) . |
| | Young Sutherland (3330). m. 5350, p. 62; f. 7002; c. 7213; s. (0785) . | Young Wellington (1043). m. 7253 |
| | Young Time o' Day (1898). m. 7594 | Ythsie Stamp (7414) . |
| | Young Times — Mouat's — (7411) . | Zephyr (3331). c. 7933; s. (6489) . |
| 804 | Young Topsman — Bennett's — (2539). m. 6598, p. 143; f. 6973 . | Zetland (1044). m. 4301, p. 41; 2847, p. 151; 6999, 7684, 7715, (6899) . |
| | Young Topsman — Ironside's — (1037). f. 6895; c. 7068; m. (7331) . | Zulu. m., p. 8; f. 5016, p. 158; m., p. 159; p. 159; 7479, 7743, (6498), (6875), (7252) . |

END.





